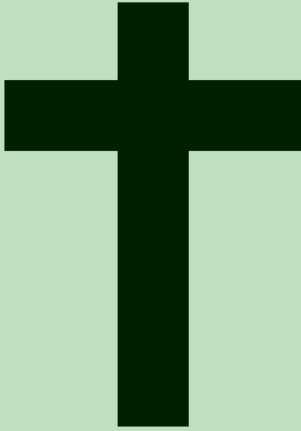


Tuwuli



Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɔ a Tuwuli New Testament

Tuwuli

Tuwuli: Baguma Apam Vɔɛ a Tuwuli New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Tuwuli

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
68df0193-2981-5275-8994-8f743fe01e5e

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	54
LUKA	87
YOHANES	143
ADZUMA	184
ROMAFJ	235
1 KORINTOFJ	259
2 KORINTOFJ	282
GALATIAFJ	297
EFESOFJ	305
FILIPIFJ	313
KOLOSEFJ	319
1 TESALONIKAFJ	325
2 TESALONIKAFJ	330
1 TIMOTEO	333
2 TIMOTEO	340
TITO	345
FILEMON	348
HEBRIFJ	350
YAKOBO	367
1 PETRO	373
2 PETRO	380
1 YOHANES	384
2 YOHANES	390
3 YOHANES	391
YUDA	392
KANYE KATSA	394

MATEO

Kalɛ Wĩ a Ndɛ Ayekĩ Mateo Tsɛɛ Ke a

Yesu Kristo Bawanyo Buĩ Kakā Katsa.

¹ Ade Yesu Kristo kĩ enye Dawid owa, kĩ Dawid lɛmɛ nye Abraham owa a bawanyo kasinu buĩ nɛ awĩ a.

² Kito Abraham akū keyawo Legā Dawid akū bawanyo a kama kame nye Abraham ma Isak, Isak ma Yakob,

³ ade Yakob ma Yuda mo bawānyole a. Yuda mo oṣṣo Tamai ma Perez mo Zera. Perez ma Hezron, Hezron lɛmɛ ma Aram.

⁴ Aram ma Aminadab, Aminadab ma Naheson,

⁵ ade Naheson ma Salmon a. Salmon mo Rahab ma Boaz, ade Boaz mo Rut ma Obed a. Obed ma Isai,

⁶ ade Isai lɛmɛ ma Legā Dawid a.

Kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kĩ bipili Israelfo ndom benamena Babilonia tite akū a ni, ade bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nɛ awĩ a.

Dawid mo otsole a kĩ kufe enye Uria oṣṣo a ma Salomo.

⁷ Salomo ma Rehoboam, Rehoboam ma Abiya, Abyia ma Asa.

⁸ Asa ma Yosafat, Yosafat ma Yoram, Yoram ma Uziya.

⁹ Uziya ma Yotan, Yotan ma Ahaz, Ahaz lɛmɛ ma Hezekiya.

¹⁰ Hezekiya ma Manase, Manase ma Amon, Amon ma Yosiya,

¹¹ ade Yosiya ma Yekoniya mo ye bawānyole a.

¹² Kito Israelfo kamuniki kato Babilonia keyawo Yesu kama loko a, bawanyo a kasinu buĩ nye Yekoniya ma Sealtiel, Sealtiel ma Zerubabel,

¹³ Zerubabel lɛmɛ ma Abihud. Abihud ma Elyakim, Elyakim ma Azur,

¹⁴ ade Azur ma Zadok, Zadok ma Akim, Akim lɛmɛ ma Elihud.

¹⁵ Elihud ma Eleazar, Eleazar ma Matan, ade Matan ma Yakob.

¹⁶ Yakob ma Yosef a kĩ ekōā Maria a, kĩ ɛma Yesu a kĩ bave Kristo a.

¹⁷ Foesū kito Abraham akū keyawo Dawid akū ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kame. Ade kĩ kito Dawid akū kenawo loko a kĩ Babiloniafo pili Israelfo ndom benamena be tite akū a, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a kame. Kĩ kito loko a na keyawo Kristo kama ni, bawanyo ewua-ana lena nɛ kasinu a na lɛmɛ kame.

Yesu Kama Akū Foletsa.

¹⁸ Ade ayekĩ Yesu Kristo kama foletsa a ya nɛ foe kame a nɛ awĩ a. Bitinya oma Maria bekpa Yosef, lɛmɛ fomo baapi ye a, Maria mó eyi oṣṣo kĩ etsɛmo koma kĩ kuto Hühü Kpalewa a kame.

¹⁹ Ayekĩ Yosef nye oti kpĩ nɛ Baguma anɛ, ade etáwe kĩ yado Maria konyōā nɛ bati anɛ sū ni, ewe kĩ yasi ye nɛ kabela kame.

²⁰ Kĩ ekakona fukĩ akū a, boe Olate a ode foto onyanɛ odi nye ye akū etsa ye nɛ koda kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Yosef, Dawid obi, tavila Maria kakōā, kitonekĩ Hühü Kpalewa a kame koma a to.

²¹ Yaama obinyole, ote ye dī kĩ Yesu, kitonekĩ ye aanye ye bati etomena tokpa kame.”

²² Foletsa kīi flee ya nɛ foe kame, ayekĩ letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi etsāmena ye onukpɛ onyene akū a foya nɛ foe kame kī,

²³ “Oyitsō kĩ enyina onyole aatsāmo koma, ɛma obinyole. Baave ye Imanuel,” kĩ de kayo nye, “Baguma deĩ mo boe.”

²⁴ Foesū kī Yosef nyinya a, ekōã Maria nde ayekī Baguma ode foto ɔnyane bi ye a.

²⁵ Lemε Yosef mɔ Maria tãta mɔ akū nde ɔtsɔ mɔ ɔnyo aye, kenawo loko a kī ema ye obinyole a. Ade Yosef te ye dī kī Yesu a.

2

Anyansãfo To Suwa Kadekɔ Beya.

¹ Bema Yesu ne Betlehem ne loko a kī Herodes kanya legã ne Yudea tite akū a. Owī tábuna mɔ banyole badi kī bekɔle fɔtsa ne fusibii kadã akū to suwa kadekɔ beya ne Yerusalem,

² ade beyavia kī, “Ndia bema obisē a kī yaanya Yudafo legã a? Bɔmó ye lisibii kī lide ne suwa kadekɔ, ade bɔya kī bóasum ye a.”

³ Kī Legã Herodes nu fukī a, ɔwɔle bɔle ye mɔ odi nye odi ne Yerusalem a.

⁴ Foesū εve basɔfɔnokɔē mɔ mbla batsane a flee ekpota evia be kī, “Nε ndia baama Kristo a?”

⁵ Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nε Betlehem ne Yudea tite akū, kitonekī ade letsa kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene tsele eyi kī,

⁶ ‘Nɔ Betlehem ne Yuda tite akū,
nné ɔmato kabii kɔlaa ane
ne Yuda temato tekpale tekpale a kame.
Kitonekī nɔ kame mɔ ɔkpãne a kī,

yaakpã yī bati Israelfo a aane eto.’ ”

⁷ Foesū Herodes ve anyansãfo a kī bito suwa kadekɔ a enamena kabelakɔ, ade evia be loko paa a kī lisibii a ne a.

⁸ Ke liti a, enye be osi kī benaa Betlehem mɔ ɔledo kī, “Minaawe obisē a kawε wī. Nte mimó ye ni, mifɔ ɪnyi lokoã yī malo nnaasum ye.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Foesū bedzakū, ade kī banaa ne osi a, bemó lisibii mɔape a kī bemó ne suwa kadekɔ a. Kī bemó de lomɔ a, kawɔle de be paa. Lenya be loto tī lenafɔ ledza ne kako a kī obisē a deī a lolɔ nyange.

¹¹ Kī biwo ne kɔla a kame a, bemó obisē a mɔ ɔma Maria, ade bike aduli bisum ye a. Bibinya be futetsa a kī fɔnye sika ngbã, lifii mɔ klubɔũ bekpa ye.

¹² Baguma nye etsa be ne kɔda kame kī betabuki benaa Herodes sekē, foesū bimuniki betsã osi bebã bedzakū benaa ɔto.

Yosef Lomɔ Maria Mɔ Yesu Benaã Egipte.

¹³ Kī anyansãfo a dzakū a, ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne kɔda kame ebi ye kī, “Herodes aatsã ewε obisē a kī yakɔ ye, foesū yidza kakpã obisē a mɔ ɔma milo minaa Egipte tite akū. Mina ne awã kenaawo loko a kī maabi nɔ kī mimuniki miya.”

¹⁴ Lenye lenye a na, Yosef yidza ekpã obisē a mɔ ɔma bilo benaa Egipte tite akū.

¹⁵ Edzi ne awã kenawo kī Herodes ku. Fukī ya lomɔ ayekī letsa a kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene le eyi a fɔya ne foe kame kī, “Nve yī obi ntomena Egipte tite akū.”

Herodes Fɔ Bekɔ Kubisēɛnyole Ne Betlehem.

¹⁶ Kī Herodes mó eyi ɔsū kī anyansãfo a kī bito suwa kadekɔ a bu ye tekoasia a ni, ena kalokpa paa. Foesū edo bati kī benaako kubisēɛnyole a kī kɔte futeli nviã keka, keyawo akɔkɔa amε akū a flee ne Betlehem, mɔ

ye tamato kī tifuā a flee kame. Herodes ve futeli nviā kī fuketimo loko a kī bibi ye kī lisibii a ne a.

¹⁷ Adeke folets a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yeremia le eyi a ya ne foe kame kī,

¹⁸ “Fōwola né ne Rama,
kabe mo ayoloho fōwola fōane.

Rahel kabe ye babi,
ade yaātuno kī bedola ye owole a,
kitonekī ye babi ku.”

Yosef, Maria Mo Yesu Muniki Bito Egipte.

¹⁹ Kī Herodes ku a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akū etsa Yosef ne koda kame ne Egipte,

²⁰ ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza, kakpā obisē a mo oma mimuniki minaa Israelfo tite akū, kitonekī bikī bewē kī bako obisē a ku.”

²¹ Foesū Yosef kpā obisē a mo oma bimuniki beya ne Israel tite akū.

²² Leme kī Yosef nu kī bidzina Arkelao legā ne olega Herodes kadzakō ne Yudea a, evila awā kanaa. Baguma buki enye foe etsa ye ne koda kame kī etanaa awā, foesū edzakū enaa Galilea amantam kame,

²³ ade enadzi ne omato a kī bave Nazaret a kame a. Foesū folets a kī Baguma onukpē banyene a le biyi a ya ne foe kame kī, “Baave ye kī Nazaretni.”

3

Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a De Letsā Ne Ōwole Kame Kadani Akū.

¹ Ne fuwi a na kame a, Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a ya ne Yudea kosa a kame, ade eyi letsā kade kayo ne Baguma folets a akū a.

² Ele kī, “Midani mi towole kame, kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

³ Yohanes nyé oti a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le kodzela ne ye akū eyi kī,

“Odi lamena fōwola kaboa ne kosa kame kī,
‘Milola boe Ōlate a osi.

Mifō ye akū eyo kpī!’ ”

⁴ Yohanes do tetadie kī bekōa oponkopoku tetsā beno, ade ekōa oyae ovoli aboso eboomu kate a. Ye funitsā nye koolo mo kosā.

⁵ Bati kato Yerusalem, Yudea tite flee mo tite a kī tifuā Yordan owo a flee akū kaya ne ye sekē.

⁶ Benye be tokpa betsa ade Yohanes wola be mui ne Yordan owo a kame a.

⁷ Kī Yohanes mó Farisifo mo Zadukifo beblebee kī baya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui a, ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila nde boe kpa! Owei lekpa mi kode kī milo ne soto kavele a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

⁸ Mikena fotsa a kī foatsa kī midani mi towole kame.

⁹ Mitakona kī minye Abraham bawa sū, miapuli milo soto kavele a. Mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli efō boe kī ledani babi mo bawa ekpa Abraham.

¹⁰ Bike kasō kōkoe ne futse tobole akū kī baatsua. Kutse nye kutse kī koāwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido ne fi luwotu kame.

¹¹ “Yī kō ni, nkōa mui mawola mi mui fotsa kī midani towole kame, leme oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, aakōa Hūhū Kpalewa mo fi ewola mi mui. Edeī kobē kolaa ebē yī, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye aboa malo a.

12 ΕΝΕΕ ye kɔvɛla nɛ awɛ kɪ yaakɔa ewɛ ye kamɔnɛ. Yaafila ye kamɔnɛ eko nɛ oli kame, lɛmɛ yaapila afafa a nɛ fi kɪ fɔádí da a kame.”

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

13 Nɛ lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu to Galilea eya nɛ Yohanes sɛkɛ nɛ Yordan ɔwɔ a abuí kɪ ewɔla ye mui.

14 Lɛmɛ Yohanes wɛ kɪ Yesu ɛdani adzuni. Ebi Yesu kɪ, “Nɔ a kɪ kɛnɛ kɪ awɔla yí mui a ni, nɔ mbom lɛya nɛ yí sɛkɛ?”

15 Lɛmɛ Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɪ, “Finyaakɔ̄ fɔ̄ fɔna lɔmɔ, kitonekɪ ade osi kɪ́ akū akū b́óatsá b́okɛna fɔtsa a kɪ Baguma awɛ a.” Foesū Yohanes tunɔ nɛ foe akū.

16 Kɪ Yohanes wɔla Yesu mui eyua a, ɛnɛ nɛ mui a kame lɛtaleta, ade ode binya ɛkpa Yesu, ɛmɔ Baguma H́uh́u kɪ yaka ndɛ mblɔduma aye ɛyadzi nɛ ye akū.

17 Ade odo odi nɛ eto ode ɛlɛ kɪ, “Ade yí mɔawɛ Obi kɪ maátunɔ ye kale nɛ awí a, yawo yí anɛ.”

4

Abonsam Sɔ Yesu ɛdā.

1 Ade H́uh́u Kpalɛwa a kpā Yesu ɛnamɛna kɔsa kame kɪ Abonsam ɛsɔ ye ɛdā a.

2 Kɪ Yesu dzi katanya, lɛnyɛ mɔ suwa fuwi tena flee a, kolɛ ko ye.

3 Ade Abonsam ya nɛ ye sɛkɛ ebi ye kɪ, “Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, kekɔ̄ bi boe kɪ́ bɛdani bɛkɛna abodoo.”

4 Lɛmɛ Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɪ, “Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ, ‘Nnɛ funitsá odi sū oti adzi nkpā, mbom edzi nkpā nɛ kalɛ nyɛ kalɛ kɪ kanɛ kato Baguma onukpɛ kame a akū.’ ”

5 Ade Abonsam kpā Yesu ɛnamɛna Yerusalem, ɔmatɔ Kpalɛwa a kame a. ɛkɔa ye ɛnadzɛla nɛ Asɔli Kɔla ode kako geí a,

6 ebi Yesu kɪ, “Ntɛ Baguma obi anɛ ni, venya kaka kanaadza nɛ tite, kitonekɪ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ,

‘Baguma aakpa ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ ɔlɛdo nɛ nɔ akū,

kɪ baakaɛ nɔ nɛ bɛ awɛ kame, ayekɪ ɔláatula nɛ de akū.’ ”

7 Yesu kpa mbuayɛ kɪ, “Lɛmɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a buki keɛlɛ kɪ, ‘Tasɔ boe ɔlate nɔ Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

8 Ade Abonsam buki ɛkpā Yesu ɛnamɛna ɔtɔ geí odi kalɛte, ade ɛnyɛ katinya kame fɔgā kanyakɔ̄ flee, mɔ foe akū obu ɛtsa ye a.

9 Abonsam bi ye kɪ, “Maakɔa fukɪ́ flee nkpa nɔ, ntɛ aake aduli osum yí.”

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuayɛ kɪ, “Satana, dzakū nɛ yí akū! Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɪ, ‘Nɔ ɔlate Baguma odi kɛnɛ kɪ akɛna nɔ akū ɔkpa lɔkɔa osum ye lɛmɛ.’ ”

11 Ade Abonsam dzakū ɛfɔnɛ Yesu mɔ ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ yabumɔ ye a.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Nɛ Galilea.

12 Kɪ Yesu nu kɪ bipi Yohanes bido nɛ kɔla a, ɛdzakū ɛnaa Galilea tite akū.

13 ɛtánaadzi nɛ Nazaret ɔmatɔ a kame, mbom ɛnadzi nɛ Kapernaum, ɔmatɔ nɛ Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baú a ɔwɛ. Awá deí nɛ Zebulon mɔ Naftali amantam a kame.

14 Fɔya lɔmɔ ndɛ ayekɪ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Yesaya lɛ eyi a kɪ,

15 “Zebulon tite mɔ Naftali tite,

osi kī enaa mpo abuĩ mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti
Galilea, bikī benyé Yudafo tite!

16 Bati a kī bidzi ne ɔtū kame a
mó ɔhaĩ kpale.

Ade bikī bidzi ne tite kī wuda nya te akū a,
ɔhaĩ a né ekpa be.”

17 Kito loko a na, Yesu yi letsā kade kayo kī, “Midani mi tɔwɔle kame,
kitonekī Baguma legākanyakō a fuā!”

Yesu Ve Kɔfoabi Banyene Ena Kī Beyaatomɔ Ye.

18 Kī Yesu tsē Galilea ɔwɔ lutubu baũ abuĩ yanaa a, emó bawaēnyole
nviā kī benye kɔfoabi banyene. Ade be nye Simon kī bave Petro mɔ ɔwaē
Andrea, kī bekata tesau ne lutubu baũ a kame.

19 Yesu bi be kī, “Miyatomɔ yī loko maakena mi bati banyene.”

20 Ne awā naa, befone be tesau awe bitomɔ ye.

21 Yesu naa loto ade emɔ bawaēnyole nviā bebā, Yakobo mɔ Yohanes kī
benye Zebedeo babi. Bena ne be okolo kame bemɔ ɔlega Zebedeo bekalola
be tesau. Yesu ve be,

22 ade letaleta befone okolo a mɔ be ɔlega awe biyi, bitomɔ ye a.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa, Ele Baguma Foletsa, Etsa Bati Foso Leme.

23 Yesu tsā emini ne Galilea tite flee akū ekatsa fotsa ne Yudafo fotsenakō
a. Ede letsā ne Kale Wī akū ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade etsa foso
aholo aholo flee a.

24 Ye akū foletsa gba ne Siria tite flee akū, foesū bati kpā be a kī baso
foso aholo aholo a bema ye, bati kī bideĩ ne foso mɔ ɔhau kame, bikī hūhū
kpa deĩ ne be kame, bikī odeto foso kaha be, mɔ abafā ame, ade Yesu tsa
be flee a.

25 Bati kodabu baũ kī bito Galilea tite akū, mɔ Temato Ewua kame,
Yerusalem ɔmato, Yudea tite akū mɔ Yordan ɔwɔ liti tite akū a yatomɔ
ye.

5

Yesu Le Baguma Foletsa Ne Ɔto Akū.

1 Kī Yesu mó bati kodabu a, ede enaa ɔto akū enakena akū edzi. Ye fotsa
bakolene a yakpota ne ye sekē.

2 Ade edo be fotsa katsa awe kī,

3 “Baguma hila bikī binyina kī benye ahiāfo ne Baguma ane a,
kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a.

4 Baguma hila bikī babe konya a,
kitonekī Baguma aadola be tɔwɔle.

5 Baguma hila bikī bedola be akū a,
kitonekī ade be aanya tite akū adzapadie a.

6 Baguma hila bikī Baguma kawe akū kakena kole mɔ ɔmɔado ako be a,
kitonekī Baguma aafō biwī!

7 Baguma hila bikī bamɔ bati konya a,
kitonekī ade be Baguma aamɔ konya a!

8 Baguma hila bikī be tɔwɔle teĩ ne ye odi akū,
kitonekī ade be aamɔ Baguma a!

9 Baguma hila bikī bakena lukudo ne bati kayite,
kitonekī Baguma aave be kī ye babi!

10 Baguma hila bikī batomɔ be liti, ne ye kawe akū kakena sū a, kitonekī be la Baguma legākanyakō a!

11 “Baguma hila mi nte bati avūna mi, katomɔ mi liti, kale tuwuli kpa ne mi akū, ne yī sū.

12 Mimɔ kawɔle, mitu osee, kitonekī mideī kotokase kpale ne ode. Ade ayea bitomɔ Baguma onukpē banyene a kī benya mi lotɔ a liti a.

Yesu Bate Badone a La Nde Ledeme Mo Jhaī.

13 “Mila nde ledeme mikpa batidziwa flee. Leme nte ledeme yela de omene ni, osi odima lelāa kī baatsā bibuki bido de omene. Ledani fotsa pupulidza foesū bata de kawula lokɔa bati asumini de.

14 “Mila nde jhaī mikpa batidziwa flee. Belāapuli bekola omato kī bitsua ne oto akū.

15 Odima látena osedza kakɔa loɔda katsa ye, mbom yakɔa ye kate ne osedza otse akū ne awā kī yaakpale foko ekpa odi nye odi ne toto a kame.

16 Ade ayea kene kī mi osedza etē ne bati ane, ayekī baamo fotsa wī a kī miakena a, lokɔa bimu mi ɔlega ne ode a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mose Mbla a Akū.

17 Ade Yesu buki ele kī, “Mitakona kī ŷya kī mayaafone Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a awe. Ntāya kī mayaafone foe awe, mbom ŷya kī mayaakena foe fokpola.

18 Mabi mi ne onokɔali kame kī ayekī tite mo ode táwo tō kī ni, belāafone katsele kabii ŷye ke akū letsa kabii ne mbla a kame awe, mbɔente letsa nye letsa ya ne foe kame.

19 Foesū odi nye odi kī yaafum mbla kabii adi, etsa bati bebā leme bekena lomɔ ni, yaanya obisē kolaa ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a. Leme odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū, mo etsa bati bebā leme kī bekena foe lomɔ ni, yaanya onokɔē ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a.

20 Foesū mabi mi kī miapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakō a, nte miakena ne Baguma kawe akū kaba mbla batsane mo Farisifo a.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kalokpa Kana Akū.

21 “Minu kī kokɔe a, bibi bati kī, ‘Tako oti, ade odi nye odi kī edi awu ni, baadzemo ye.’

22 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī ena kalokpa ne owaē akū ni, baadzemo ye. Odi nye odi kī eve owaē kī, ‘Okɔasia’ ni, baakpā ye benamena ne Jmaī banokɔē ane bedzemo ye, ade odi nye odi kī eve owaē kī, ‘ɔyae’ ni, efeta ekpa ode fi luwotu a kame kanaa.

23 Foesū nte owa kī akɔa no afolibɔ fotsa onate ne afolibɔ atenye akū okpa Baguma, mo ote ane kī awaē nee no kalɔe ni,

24 fone no afolie fotsa a awe kayi ne afolibɔ atenye a lotɔ ne awā, kamuniki kanaalola mi mo ye kayite tō fomɔ ayakɔa no afolie fotsa okpa Baguma.

25 “Nte odi sama no ne foletsa kadzekō ni, boa mbodi milola mi kayite ne loko a kī lideī fomɔ baave kale a. Nte nné aye mo miwo foletsa kadzekō a, oti a aakɔa no edo ne foletsa odzene awe. Foletsa odzene a leme aakɔa no ekpa polisifo ade baado no ne kola a.

26 Mabi no ne onokɔali kame kī ade awā aana flee kenaawo loko a kī ose koto a flee oyua a.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Liti Kane Akū.

27 “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Batsõ mō banyo betane bakoba liti.’

28 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī emó otsole, mō ekō ye odo ni, ewe ye kōkōe ne ye owōle kame.

29 Foesū nte nō sōmōna linebi afõ akena tōkpa ni, bōle de kata kamuni. Fōnene fōkpa nō kī ayela nō sukena kako kadi keba kī baata nō oti mōa bido ne fi kī foádī kame.

30 Nte nō sōmōna kōkpo afõ akena tōkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni. Fōnene fōkpa nō kī ayela nō kōkpo mōa keba kī beta nō oti mōa a flee bido ne fi kī foádī a kame.

Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Kōtsõ Mō Kōnyo Kasī Akū.

31 “Bele leme kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yaasī otsõ ni, kene kī ekpa ye kotsõ kasī ovoli.’

32 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī nte onyole odi sī otsõ ne foletsā bebā akū keba kī nné ye liti kane sū ni, onyole a fõ otsole a bōa adōpaa nte ebuki enadzi kōnyo bebā. Ade ayea onyole bebā a kī yaakoā ye a leme bōa adōpaa a.

Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Fubo Kalō Kōkpa Baguma Akū.

33 “Minu leme kī bibi kōkōe bati a kī, ‘Mitatu mi fubo, mbom mikena ne fubo a kī milō mikpa boe ōlate a akū.’

34 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitalō fubo nte miakena nhihie adi. Mitatani ode, kitonekī Baguma legākpo yane.

35 Mitatani tite kitonekī Baguma abōa kakekõ tane ñye mitani Yerusalem, kitonekī enye Legā Kpale a omato.

36 Tatani nō lolō malo, kitonekī oláapuli odani solō mōape malo sekena suwovoe ñye sōwowa.

37 Mikõ mile kī, ‘Oo,’ ñye ‘Oowo.’ Kale bebā kī miale ne kakī liti to Oti Kpa a sekē.

Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Tōkpa Kakena Kase Tōkpa Kōto Akū.

38 “Minu kī bele kī, ‘Linebi ne linebi kadokõ, lodõ ne lodõ kadokõ.’

39 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī mitakena tōkpa mise tōkpa kōto. Nte odi bale nō awe ne sōmōna oloto ni, fõ ebale nō ne seba oloto leme.

40 Ade nte odi sama nō ne foletsā kadzekõ kī yate nō atadie anyanglede ni, fõ ete nō atadie wulaa a leme.

41 Nte oti kī edei otumi he nō kī lo ye fōtsa mō kuvū mitsā lisikū mōa ni, lo foe mitsā fusikū nviā.

42 Nte odi wā nō litsedi ni, kpa ye, nte odi we kī yave litsedi ne nō sekē ni, kpa ye eve.

Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bakesīne Kale Kawe Akū.

43 “Minu kī bele kī, ‘We nō okoba kale, kakesi nō bakesīne.’

44 Leme finyaa mabi mi kī miwe mi bakesīne kale ade mibōa mpaē ne bikī bitomō mi liti a lolō,

45 ayekī miádani boe ōlega ne ode a babi. Kitonekī ye afõ suwa ata kakpa bati wī mō bati kpa flee, ade yafõ oni ako kakpa bati kī badā kpīī mō bikī baádā kpīī a flee a.

46 Nte miawe bikī bawe mi kale odi a, kōtokase kōodabe míana? Tōgole batene malo akena foe lōmō!

47 Ade nte mi bakōba odi miado onukpē ni, litsa mitene kakena? Amamufō malo akena foe lōmō!

48 Foesū midā kī mikpōla nde ayekī mi ōlega ne ode a leme kpōla a.

6

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Seme Kale Kakena Akū.

¹ “Midā kadā wī kī miláakena mi ɔsum fɔtsa a ne kanade ane ayekī bati aamɔ letsa a kī miakena a. Nte mikena foe ne bati ane ni, miláana kotokase mitomena mi ɔlega ne ode a sekē.

² Foesū nte ote ohiāni fɔtsa ni, tade letsā ne foe akū nde ayekī ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane a akena ne be fɔtsenakō mɔ tɔblonu ane a. Bakena foe ayekī bati aamu be. Mabi mi pefee kī bete be kotokase a flee kɔkɔe.

³ Foesū nɔ kō nte akena seme kale ɔkpa ohiāni ni, tafō nɔ ɔkɔba paa malo linyi letsama ne foe akū.

⁴ Foesū nɔ futetsa a fona ne kabela kame, lɔkɔa nɔ ɔlega a kī yamɔ fɔtsa ne kabela kame a, aase nɔ foe kɔtɔ.

Yesu Fɔtsa Kasa Ne Mpaebɔ Akū.

⁵ “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitakena nde ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane a aye. Bawe kayidza kadza kabɔa mpaɛ ne Yudafo fɔtsenakō mɔ tɔblonu fɔbalikō ayekī odi nye odi aamɔ be. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī bete be kotokase a lodo kɔkɔe.

⁶ Leme nte abɔa mpaɛ ni, wo ne nɔ kola kame, kabale kola a lɔkɔa kabɔa mpaɛ kakpa nɔ ɔlega a kī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a, lɔkɔa Aga a kī yamɔ fɔtsa a kī akena ne kabela kame a aase nɔ kɔtɔ.

⁷ “Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mitale fɔletsa beblebee kī fɔlá kayɔ nde ayekī amamufɔ akena a. Be bakɔna kī nte be mpaebɔ deī lugo a mɔ Baguma atsee be.

⁸ Mitakena mi akū nde be, kitonekī mi ɔlega nyina letsa a kī lisī mi kɔkɔe fɔmɔ miavia ye malo.

⁹ Foesū mibɔa mpaɛ kī,
‘Boe ɔlega kī edeī ne ode,
nɔ dī akū lekpaɛ.

¹⁰ Nɔ legākanya leya.

Bekena nɔ kawɛ ne tite akū,
nde ayekī bakena ne ode a.

¹¹ Kpa boe daa funitsā a kī busī nviā a.

¹² Kɔa boe tɔkpa a kī bɔkɛna a kate boe,
nde ayekī bɔakɔa kate bikī bekɛna tɔkpa
ne boe akū a.

¹³ Takpā boe ɔnamena sɔhuite kame,
mbom nye boe katomena Oti kpa a awe.
Fɔya lɔmɔ.’

¹⁴ “Kitonekī nte mikɔa bati tɔkpa a kī bekɛna ne mi akū mite be ni, mi ɔlega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tide a ete mi.

¹⁵ Leme nte mitákɔa bati tɔkpa mite be ni, mi ɔlega ne ode a leme lelákɔa mi tɔkpa a ete mi.

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.

¹⁶ “Nte miasui onukpē ni, mitakena ane kame kusuu nde ayekī ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane akena a. Bakena ane kame kusuu ayekī bati aamɔ kī basui onukpē. Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī bete be kotokase a flee kɔkɔe.

¹⁷ Nte asui onukpē ni, vɔle ane, do kugua ne lolɔ kame kasela tɔlɔ,

¹⁸ ayekī bati bebā leláanyi kī asui onukpē. Nɔ ɔlega a, kī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a odi aanyi, ade ɔlega a kī yamɔ fɔtsa ne kabela kame a aase nɔ foe kɔtɔ a.

Ode Legākanyakō Nye Akū Kana Fōtsa Kakpōtakō.

19 “Mitawe akū kana fōtsa miyi akū ne tite kīi akū, awā kī fupuka mo nkandōlo aabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme abubuli kōla kawo kaye foe a.

20 Mbom miwe akū kana fōtsa miyi akū ne ode, awā kī fupuka mo nkandōlo lelāabula foe kade, ade bayekpane leme lelāapuli bubuli biwo biye foe a.

21 Kitonekī awā kī no fōtsa mo kōya deī ni, ade awā no owōle leme deī a.

Oti Ane Nye Ye Ōsedza.

22 “Otidziwa banebi nye ye ōsedza. Nte no banebi amo kamo wī ni, no oti mōawe a flee aana ne ohaī kame.

23 Leme nte no banebi lenēne ni, no oti mōawe a aana ne otū kame. Foesū nte ohaī a kī edeī ne no kame a nye otū ni, no oti mōawe kame aake otū paa.

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Baguma Liti Katomena Mō Akū Kana Fōtsa Liti Katomena Akū.

24 “Odima lelāapuli esum balate nviā, kitonekī yaakesī ōmōa lōkōa ewe oyade a kale, iye yaakōa akū emenamō ōmōa esupa oyade a. Ōnokōali nye kī olāapuli osum Baguma mo katinya kame fōtsa.

25 Ade foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mīanya, mīmōa midzi nkpā akū, iye tilima a kī mīasua akū iye midzi a akū. Mbōee nkpā tate kōya eba funitsā, iye mbōee oti mōawe a tate kōya eba tilima mo tetadie?

26 Midā kōvōlabi, kōādu funitsā, kōākpōta funitsā kako ne tili kame, leme mi Ōlega ne ode a adōola koe! Mbōee mitāte kōya miba kōvōlabi?

27 Mi kame oweī aapuli ekōa luwi mōa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

28 “Lōkōa nde sū miaha akū ne tilima mo tetadie akū? Midā ayekī lupō kame futse ako nhuile kabo ane, fōākēna adzuma, fōātēe tileti kano tilima kakpa akū.

29 Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mo ye akū kana fōtsa a flee malo tāhehe fōle kadā nde nhuile kīi kame amōa.

30 Nte Baguma keele lupō kame tuwī lōmō, kī tideī nkpā nviā, ade kunya tiku, bipila te ne luwotu kame a ni, elāakeele mi eba te? Mi katekado adā kabii paa!

31 “Foesū mitakaha akū mikale kī, ‘Litsa bōanya, litsa bōamōa iye litsa bōasua akū?’

32 Ade fukīi bame liti amamufō atomēna a. Mi Ōlega ne ode a nyina kī fōtsa kīi flee sī mi.

33 Mifō ane eyōole mi eba ne Baguma ode legākanyakō a liti katomena mo fōtsa a kī ewe etomena mi sekē kī mikēna a akū, lōkōa yaakōa fōtsa bebā kīi flee ebu ekpa mi.

34 Foesū mitaha akū ne kunya akū, kunya luwi a aana de mōawe ohau. Luwi nye luwi kame ohau pōne ekpa de.

7

Yesu Fōtsa Katsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemena Akū.

1 “Mitadzemō bati bebā fōfō Baguma leme ledzemō mi,

² kitonekī ayekī midzemo bati bebā a, ade aye Baguma leme aadzemo mi a, ade mbla a kī mikoa midzemo bati bebā a, ye moape a yakoa edzemo mi malo a.

³ “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sideī ne awaē linebi kame leme aámō luvokū a kī lideī ne nō moawe linebi kame a?”

⁴ Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, ‘Make nō aduli, fō ñnye sukuluku ne nō linebi kame’ ne loko a kī luvokū deī ne nō moawe linebi kame a?

⁵ Nō ane kame keke fotsa okenane! Nya lotō kanye luvokū a ne nō linebi kame loko aapuli omō yededeede onye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame a.

⁶ “Mitakoa fotsa a kī foe akū kpale mikpa bakpete, baadani beyaadō mi. Mitata mi fulitsa kī fote koya miko baplakuo, kitonekī baasumini foe bibula kade.

Mivia Fotsa, Miwe Fotsa, Miboa Opunu a.

⁷ “Mivia fotsa loko baakpa mi, miwe fotsa loko miámō foe, miboa opunu loko baabinya bekpa mi.

⁸ Kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewā fotsa ni, yana foe. Odi nye odi kī ewe litsedi ni, yaamō de, ade odi nye odi kī yaboa opunu ni, baabinya bekpa ye.

⁹ “Mi kame obilega odabe deī kī nte obi via ye abodoo ni, yaaboe de edo ne ye awe?”

¹⁰ Ìye nte evia ye kafobi kī yaakoa koe ekpa ye?

¹¹ Nte mi a kī minye bati kpa a, minyina ayekī miate mi babi fotsa wī a ni, titi eni mō mi Olega ne ode lelākōa ye fotsa wī pii ekpa bikī bavia ye a?”

¹² Foesū letsa nye letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekena bekpa mi ni, mi malo mikena foe lomō mikpa be. Ade fukī Mose mbla a mō Baguma onupē banyene folets a atsa a.

Mitsā Onyupē Manewa a Kame Miwo.

¹³ “Mitsā onyupē manewa a kame miwo, kitonekī onyupē a kī esa a mō osi a kī edzele a anaa kawō kame, ye akū katsā lelā osī, ade bati pii leme tsē ye akū a.

¹⁴ Leme onyupē a kī yanaa nkpā kame a mane, ade osi a kī ewaa enaa a awā akū katsā deī osī, ade bati sukuloo lemō ye a.

Kutse Nye Kutse Mō Koe Babi Kī Kōawū.

¹⁵ “Midā mi akū kadā wī ne fōvā tunupē banyene akū. Baya ne mi sekē miámō nde baveli aye, leme ne be kamekame ni, bela nde kulikii kī kude adō.

¹⁶ Miākōa be fokenatsa minyi be. Ogoabi lāwū akutu, ade otatsue lāwū asāā babi a.

¹⁷ Kutse wī awū babi wī, ade kutse kpa leme awū babi kpa a.

¹⁸ Kutse wī lelāapuli kuwū babi kpa, ade ayea kutse kpa leme lelāapuli kuwū babi wī a.

¹⁹ Leme kutse nye kutse kī kōawū babi wī ni, batsua koe kata kado ne fi kame.

²⁰ Foesū fōvā onupē banyene a fokolatsa miākōa minyi be.

Owei Aanaa Ode Legākanyakō a Kame?

²¹ “Nné odi nye odi kī yave yī kī, ‘Boe Olate! Boe Olate!’ aanaa ode legākanyakō a kame, mbōente bikī bakena ne Nda kawē akū a odi aanaa awā.

22 Nte Kadze Luwi a wo ɔto a, bati pii aave yī kī, ‘Boe ɔlate! Boe ɔlate! Nné nɔ dī akū bɔle Baguma fɔletsɔ, bɔblɔmena hūhū kpa butomena bati kame, ade bɔkena awāwā fɔtsa pii leme a?’

23 Ade awā mɔ maabi be kī, ‘Ínyína mi koū. Midzakū ne yī ane kame, mi tɔkpa bakenane!’

Yesu Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Fɔla Bakene Nviã Akū.

24 “Foesū odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsɔ kīi mɔ ekena ne foe akū ni, ela nde onyansāni kī eke ye kɔla ne de mɔ ɔsī akū.

25 Oni kpale ko, ade tɔwɔ yili, ɔwe vū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī eyabɔa kɔla a, leme kɔtáveli, kitonekī bike koe ne de mɔ ɔsī akū.

26 Leme odi nye odi kī yatse yī fɔletsɔ kīi mɔ yaákena ne foe akū ni, ela nde odzimbifɔ kī eke ye kɔla ne dā kame.

27 Oni kpale ko, tɔwɔ yili ade ɔwe mɔ ɔsī vū eyabɔa kɔla ade kuveli, kɔto gbloo, kububuli a!”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Mɔ Otumi.

28 Kī Yesu yua fɔletsɔ kīi kale a, akū dzuli bati kɔdabu a ne ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

29 Kitonekī etsa fɔtsa nde oti kī edeī otumi, kī fɔtána nde mbala batsane a fude.

8

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi.

1 Kī Yesu ka eto katɔbii a akū yaya a, bati kɔdabu kɔdabu pii tomo ye.

2 Ade awā mɔ onyole odi kī yaso fɔso ngbā, kī bati avila a, yake aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kīi lewɔ ne yī akū.”

3 Yesu yo awe eta ye ade ebi ye kī, “Mawe lɔmɔ. Nɔ akū ekpale.” Ade letaleta fɔso a wɔ ne ye akū a.

4 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tse! Tabi odima kadima, mbom dā osi kpīi kanaa ɔɔfɔ sekē, kafɔ esela nɔ akū edā, lɔkɔa kabɔa afɔlie a kī Mose mbala tsa a, fɔfɔ odi nye odi enyi kī ɔsae.”

Yesu Tsa Roma Sodzafo ɔnɔkɔɛ Odi ɔsumune.

5 Ke liti a, kī Yesu wo ne Kapernaum ɔmatɔ kame a, Roma sodzafo ɔnɔkɔɛ odi yake ye aduli kī,

6 “Boe ɔlate, yī ɔsumune waa ne kɔla yaso, yaápuli ekuna akū, ade elamo lubo kamo paa a.”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Maaya ñyaatsa ye.”

8 Leme sodzafo ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, ntákpɔla kī awo ne yī toto kame. Nɔ kɔ le kale mɔape lɔkɔa yī ɔsumune a aasae.

9 Yī malo ñnye oti kī ndeī ne banɔkɔɛ kayɔ, ade ndeī sodzafo ne yī malo kayɔ a. Nte mbi be kame odi kī, ‘Naa’ ni, yanaa, ade nte mbi ɔbebā leme kī, ‘Ya’ ni, yaya. Nte mbi yī ɔsumune leme kī, ‘Kena fukī’ ni, yakena foe.”

10 Kī Yesu nu fukī a, fɔkena ye wāwā, ade ebi bati a kī bitomɔ ye a kī, “ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kī ntámɔ odima ne Israel kī edeī katekado kīi odu.

11 Mabi mi pipiipi kī bati pii aato suwa kadekɔ mɔ suwa katomukɔ beyaadzi ne opunu akū mɔ Abraham, mɔ Isak mɔ Yakob ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame.

12 Leme Baguma aata bikī be mbom la legākanyakɔ a ewula ne otū kame, awā kī baabe, beba adɔ.”

¹³ Ke liti a, Yesu bi sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a kɪ, “Naa kola! Fɔaya ne foe kame nde ayekɪ ɔte odo a.” Ade ye ɔsumune a sae ne loko a na pɛpɛpɛ kame a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Fɔso.

¹⁴ Kɪ Yesu naa Petro tɔto kame a, emɔ kɪ Petro nyina waa ne ɔkena akū yaso atilili.

¹⁵ Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade letaleta atilili a do ye, eyidza ete opunu ekpa ye a.

¹⁶ Kɪ olobe wo ɔto a, bati kpā bikɪ hūhū kpa deɪ ne be kame a bema Yesu. Eblomɛna hūhū kpa a etomɛna be kame mɔ kale mɔape, ade etsa basone a flee lemɛ a.

¹⁷ Fukɪ ekɛna kɪi ya ne foe kame nde ayekɪ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya le eyi kɪ,

“Ye mɔawe lekɔa boe lubo kamɔ,
mɔ fɔso ahɔlo ahɔlo ete ne ye akū!”

Bati Kɪ Bɛwe Kɪ Baatomɔ Yesu.

¹⁸ Kɪ Yesu mɔ bati kɔdabu pii a kɪ kusinya ye a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kɪ befɔ binyina bɛnaa ɔwo lutubu baū a liti.

¹⁹ Ade mbla batsanɛ a kame odi ya ne ye sekɛ eyabi ye kɪ, “Fɔtsa ɔtsanɛ, maatomɔ nɔ nnaa kako nye kako kɪ aanaa.”

²⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Kulikii deɪ fudzikɔ, kɔvɔlabi lemɛ deɪ fɔtsɔɛ, lemɛ Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kɪ yate lolɔ malo.”

²¹ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa lemɛ bi ye kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ nɔ, lemɛ fɔ nnaabila nda tɔ.”

²² Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Tomɔ yɪ. Fɔne bikɪ bidzi nkpā nde kaku biku a awe bibila be mɔawe banɔkpa.”

Yesu Dina ɔwe Kɔbɛ Onukpɛ.

²³ Yesu wo ne ɔkolɔ odi kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a tomɔ ye a.

²⁴ Letaleta ɔwe mɔ ɔsɪ odi do kavū awe ne ɔwo lutubu baū a akū, kabɔa mui kako ne ɔkolɔ a kame, kɪ fɔfɔ kite sukuloo ɔkolɔ a adoomu, lemɛ Yesu kɔ waa tida.

²⁵ Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a nadzɛla ye, ade bibi ye kɪ, “Boe ɔlate, tɛ boe o-o! Buku buyua!”

²⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kɪ, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomɔ? Mi katekado lepɔne kolaa!” Adeke eyidza edza, ewūni ne mui mɔ ɔwe a akū kɪ bekɛna dɪi, ade awā flee kɛna dɪi a.

²⁷ Odi nye odi kɛna saa, ade bekavia akū kɪ, “Oti ɔdabe odu nye okɪi? ɔwe mɔ mui malo atse ye ɔledo!”

Yesu Tsa Banyole Nviā Badi Kɪ Hūhū Kpa Deɪ Ne Be Kame.

²⁸ Kɪ Yesu nawo Gadara tite akū ne ɔwo lutubu baū liti a, bati nviā kɪ hūhū kpa na ne be kame né bito fɔke kɪ babila banɔkpa kame beyatselamɔ ye. Ayekɪ be akū deɪ libe sū ni, odima lapuli katsā awā osi a katɛ.

²⁹ Ade letaleta bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɪ, “Nɔ Baguma Obi, litsa deɪ ne bɔmɔ nɔ kayite? Kaya ɔya kɪ ayaakɛna boe tenya fɔmɔ loko wɪ a aawo ɔto mbɔɛɛ?”

³⁰ Awā fuā kako a kɪ baplakuo kɔdabu baū kudi dza kɔkadɛ a.

³¹ Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kɪ, “Ntɛ aablomɛna boe ni, fɔ bɔnaawo ne baplakuo kɔdabu ne akūi a kame.”

³² Yesu bi be kī, “Mīne minaa.” Foesū bene benawo ne baplakuo a kame. Ade baplakuo kodabu a flee wula atse klikliki beka lowotuni gei a biwo ne lutubu a kame, bemoa mui biku a.

³³ Bayae akū badāmenane a lo benaa omato kame benale foletsa a kī foya a flee ne banyole nviā a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame a akū.

³⁴ Foesū omato a kame bati flee né kī banaadā Yesu, ade kī bemó ye a, bike ye aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū enaa.

9

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Eveliveli.

¹ Yesu de ewo ne okolo a kame emuniki etsā mui a ane enaa ye awe omato kame.

² Ne awā a, bati badi boe oti odi kī eveliveli bewola ne okena akū bema ye. Kī Yesu mó be katekado a, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yī obi, no owole eka edzi! Nkōa no titikpa nte no.”

³ Adeke Yudafo mbila batsane badi bi be akū kī, “Onyole kī ale fubusuotsa!”

⁴ Kī Yesu mó letsa a kī bekakona a, ele kī, “Nde sū miakona tokpa ne mi towole kame?”

⁵ Foletsa kīi foadabe léla osī mo kale, ‘Nkōa no titikpa nte no,’ mbōee kī, ‘Yidza katsā?’

⁶ Leme kī míanyi kī yī Otidziwa Obi, ndeī kobē kī makoa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kīi kame sū ni, midā o-o!” Foesū ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Yidza kadza, boe no okena kanaa no awā!”

⁷ Onyole a yidza edza, edzakū enaa ye awā.

⁸ Kī bati a mó fukī a, libe wo be ade bimu Baguma ne ayekī eka kobē kīi odu eka batidziwa.

Yesu Ve Mateo Kī Eyaatomo Ye.

⁹ Yesu dzakū ne awā, ade kī etsē yanaa a, emó ogole otene odi kī have Mateo kī edzi ne ye ogole katekō. Ebi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Ade Mateo yidza etomo Yesu a.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu kanya ne Mateo awā a, togole batene pii mo tokpa bakenane bebā yadzi ne opunu akū, bibumo Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a benya.

¹¹ Farisifo a badi mó foe ade bivia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū mianya kamoa mo togole batene mo tokpa bakenane?”

¹² Yesu nu letsa a kī bekale a, ade ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Basone lisi bekpa tutsonu okenane, nné bikī bideī akū osī.

¹³ Minaawe Katsēle Kpalewa a kale kīi kayo, ‘Seme kale kakena mawe, nné bayae afolie kaboa mawe.’ Ntāya kī mayaave bikī badā kpīi, mbom iya kī maave tokpa bakenane.”

Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Onukpē Kasui Akū.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yohanes Mui Owolane a fotsa bakolene ya ne Yesu sekē ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū bomō Farisifo boawe onukpē kasui, leme no fotsa bakolene a kō lāsui onukpē kou?”

¹⁵ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kakona miakona kī obolitsō onyo bakoba aadzi ne ayoloho kame ne loko a kī edeī ne be kame a? Folaanya lomō. Leme luwi a aya kī baakpā obolitsō onyo a bedzakūmena ne be sekē, ade loko a na kame mó baasui onukpē a.

¹⁶ “Odima lākōa limakū vōē katae atadie kōe, kitonekī limakū vōē a aavele lokōe a lebē, lokōa okē baū aawa eba okōe a.

17 “Ade ayea odima láko waĩ vòě ne oyae ovoli kuvũ kòe kame a, kitonekĩ oyae kuvũ a aayili kòbě, waĩ a liwula, ade oyae kuvũ a lem̄e aabu kade a. Mbom bako waĩ vòě ne oyae kuvũ vòě kame lókoa foe atsu nviã a flee leláabu kade.”

Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Mo Yairo Obitsole.

18 Kĩ Yesu kale kòdzela a, Yudafo katsenakõ ònòkòě odi ya ne ye sekě, ade eke aduli ne ye ane kame, ebi ye kĩ, “Yĩ obitsole ku finyaakĩ, lem̄e yaate awe ne ye akũ ayekĩ yaanyinya.”

19 Ade Yesu yidza bemo ye fòtsa bakolene a bitomo ye benaa a.

20 Otsole odi kĩ baboane kawula ye futeli ewua-nviã flee natsã Yesu liti, eta ye atadie sotobi.

21 Ele ne ye lolò kame kĩ, “Nte nsila nta ye atadie odi pe, maasaē.”

22 Kĩ Yesu dani emó otsole a, ebi ye kĩ, “Yĩ obi, no owole eka edzi. No katékado tsa no.” Otsole a akũ de osĩ ne loko a na pepepepe kame.

23 Ke liti a, Yesu tomo ònòkòě a biwo ne ye toto kame. Kĩ emó tukutono basãne mo bati beblebee a kĩ belamena kabe yoo a,

24 ebi be kĩ, “Mi flee mine, kabisěětsole a táku, mbom tida kewaa!” Ade bati a flee mem̄e ye a.

25 Kĩ beblom̄ena bati a benem̄ena a, Yesu wo ne kabisěě a sekě ne kola a kame. Epi ke ne kòkpo ade kinyinya kiyidza kedza a.

26 Fòletsa kĩ gba ne tite a na akũ flee.

Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviã Badi.

27 Kĩ Yesu to awã yanaa a, banekune nviã badi tomo ye ne liti bekaboa fowola kòoba kĩ, “Dawid obi, mo boe konya!”

28 Kĩ Yesu wo ne toto kame a, banekune a ya ne ye sekě, ade evia be kĩ, “Mite mido kĩ maapuli ntsa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, boe òlate!”

29 Foesũ Yesu kòa awe eta be banebi ele kĩ, “Foya ne foe kame nde ayekĩ mite mido a.”

30 Ade be ane binya bemó foko a. Yesu si be mbla mo osĩ kĩ, “Mitabi odima fukĩ!”

31 Lem̄e bedzakũ ne awã benagbamena fòletsa a ne Yesu akũ ne tite a amantam a flee kame.

Yesu Tsa Omumu Odi.

32 Kĩ banyole a ne banaa a, bati badi kpã oti bebã kĩ yaápuli ele kòdzela, kitonekĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame a bema Yesu.

33 Kĩ Yesu sila eblom̄ena hũhũ kpa a ne ye kame a, epuli ele kòdzela. Fòkena bati kòdabu a wãwã, ade bele kĩ, “Botámo tõ fukĩ odu ne Israel.”

34 Lem̄e Farisifo a le kĩ, “Hũhũ kpa a legã lekpa ye kòbě enee yablom̄ena hũhũ kpa.”

Bati Kòdabu a Akũ Kó Yesu Konya.

35 Yesu mini ne temato mo tukula a kame. Etsa fòtsa ne fòtsenakõ a, ele kale Wĩ a ne ode legã kanyakõ a akũ, ade etsa foso aholo aholo lem̄e a.

36 Kĩ emó bati kòdabu a, be akũ kò ye konya, kitonekĩ kipiã be, belá obumenane ade begba biko nde baveli kĩ belá okpãne a.

37 Foesũ ebi ye fòtsa bakolene a kĩ, “Fudutsa a kĩ baaveli a pone, lem̄e adzuma bakenane a lepóne.

38 Foesũ mike koba òlate a kĩ ye fudutsa baaveli a aduli, kĩ edo adzuma bakenane beyaakpota foe.”

10

Yesu Nye Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviã.

1 Yesu vɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-nviã a ekpɔta, ade ekpa be kɔbɛ kɪ beblɔmena hũhũ kpa bitomena bati kame, betsa fɔso fudi nye fudi a.

2 Fɔto banyane ewua-nviã a bui nye.

Ɔtonyade, Simon kɪ bibuki bave Petro, mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea,

Yakobo mɔ ɔwaɛ Yohanes kɪ benye Zebedeo babi,

3 Filipino mɔ Bartolomeo mɔ Toma,

Mateo ɔgɔle ɔtene a,

mɔ Alfeo obi Yakobo mɔ Tadeo,

4 Simon kɪ epili ye kade lolo,

mɔ Yuda Iskariot kɪ ye lenye Yesu ekpa a.

Yesu Do Fɔto Banyane Ewua-nviã a Fɔto.

5 Yesu do bati ewua-nviã kɪ fɔto mɔ ɔledo kɪ, "Mitanaa bikɪ benye Yudafo a tite akũ ãye miwo ne Samariafo temato kame.

6 Mbom minaa Israelfo a kɪ bela nde baveli kɪ beyela osi a sekɛ.

7 Minaade letsã kɪ, 'Baguma ode legãkanyakɔ a fuã!'

8 Mitsa basɔne, midzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã, mitsa bikɪ basɔ fɔso ngbã, miblomena hũhũ kpa mitomena bati kame. Mite kɔbɛ kɪ kɔa, foesũ mikɔa mikpa faa.

9 Mitabɔe sika sidima mile ne mi fuvũ kame.

10 Odima etabɔe ositsãne kuvũ, atadie ayade, mpabua ayade ãye otse kɪ bake katsã ele ne osi a akũ. Kefeta kɪ bekpa adzuma ɔkenane letsã a kɪ esĩ a.

11 "Nte miwo ɔmato ãye akula adi kame ni, miwe oti odi kɪ yaatuno ete mi, lɔkɔa mise ne ye sekɛ, mina ne awã kenaawo kɪ miadzakũ.

12 Nte miwo ne toto tidi kame ni, miwõna te kame bati a kɪ, 'Lukudo lena ne mi akũ.'

13 Nte toto a kame bati a te mi mɔ kawɔle ni, mifõ mi lukudo kawõna a kekaho ne be akũ. Leme nte betãte mi ni, mifõ mi lukudo kawõna a kimuniki keya ne mi sekɛ.

14 Awã kɪ bati tãte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame lɔkɔa miyo mi abɔa akũ kudu miko be.

15 Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kɪ ne Kadze Luwi a akũ a, Baguma aamɔ Sodom mɔ Gomora bati kɔnya eba ɔmato a na kame bati.

Yesu Bi Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Lubokamɔ a Kɪ Baamɔ a.

16 "Midã, mado mi nde baveli aye ne kulikii kame, foesũ minyi kadi nde bɔe aye, midɔla akũ bɔe nde mbloduma aye.

17 Midã mi akũ kadã wĩ, kitonekɪ bati aakɔa mi bido ne fɔletsã badzene awe, ade baabo mi ne Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a.

18 Ade ne yĩ sũ baakpã mi benamena ɔmaĩ banɔkɔɛ mɔ fɔgã ane, lɔkɔa fɔnya adansie kɪ miãdi ne Kale Wĩ a akũ mikpa be mɔ bikɪ benye Yudafo a.

19 Nte bekpã mi benamena fɔletsã kadzekɔ ni, mitaha akũ ne letsã a kɪ miãle mɔ ayekɪ miãdzela a akũ. Nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto a, Baguma aakpa mi fɔletsã a kɪ miãle a,

20 kitonekɪ nné mi aale kɔdzela, mbom mi Ɖlega Hũhũ a aale kɔdzela etsãmena mi akũ.

21 “Bati aakɔa be mɔawe bawaɛ bekpa kɔ beko, ade balega lɛme aakɛna foe lomɔ ne be mɔawe babi akū, ade babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū befɔ beko be a.

22 Bati flee aakesi mi ne yi sū, lɛme oti a kɔ yaadza pintii kenaawo kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.

23 Nte bitomɔ mi liti ne omato odi kame ni, milo minaa obebā kame. Mawe kɔ minyi kɔ milāayua adzuma kakɛna ne Israel temato a kame fomɔ Otidziwa Obi a aaya.

24 “Fɔtsa okolene odima lebé ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune lɛme lebé ye olate a.

25 Kene kɔ fuwi okolene kɔ yayaakɛna nde ye fotsa otsane, ade osumune lɛme kɔ yayaakɛna nde ye olate a. Nte beve kola onokɔɛ odi kɔ hūhū kpa flee legā a, bui kpa badabe belāave kola babi?

Oti a Kɔ Kene Kɔ Bivila.

26 “Ne foe sū mitavila bati. Letsa nye letsa kɔ bekɔa bekɔla finyaa ni, baanye de kanya, ade kale a kɔ bekɔla ni, kaane binu ke.

27 Letsa a kɔ mabi mi ne otū kame a, mile de ne suwa ketee, ade letsa a kɔ minu ne kabɛla kame a, mide ke letsā ne kanade.

28 Mitavila bati a kɔ bakɔ oti sukɛna lɛme belāapuli bekɔ okla a, mbom mivila Baguma a kɔ yaapuli ewɔla oti sukɛna mɔ ye okla flee ne fi luwotu kame a.

29 Kaple mɔape miakɔa kaya funitatae nviā, lɛme koe kame kamɔape malo lātɔ ne tite kɔ fonyé mi Ōlega ne ode a kawɛ.

30 Mi kɔ Baguma kā mi lolɔ tolɔ malo flee.

31 Foesū mitavila, kitonekɔ mite kɔya miba funitatae beblebee.

Yesu Kame Kabinya Mɔ Ye Kasɔ.

32 “Odi nye odi kɔ yaabɔa yi di ne bati ane kɔ ye ode mane ni, yi malo maakɛna foe lomɔ nkpa ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

33 Lɛme nte odi si yi ne bati ane ni, yi malo maasi ye ne Nda ne ode a ane.

Bati Kayite Aasɛ Ne Yi Sū.

34 “Mitakɔna kɔ lukudɔ nkɔa iyamɛna ne katinya kame. Oowo, ntāya mɔ lukudɔ, mbom kopā nkɔa iyamɛna.

35 İya kɔ makɛna

‘babinyole biyidza bedza ne balega akū,
babitsole liyidza bedza ne bama akū,
babi batsɔ biyidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū.

36 Oti bakesine aanya ye mɔawe toto kame bati.’

37 “Odi nye odi kɔ yawɛ olega iye oma kale kaba yi ni, etákpɔla kɔ yanya yi fotsa okolene, ade ayea odi nye odi kɔ yawɛ ye obinyole iye obitsole kale kaba yi ni, etákpɔla kɔ yanya yi fotsa okolene.

38 Odi nye odi kɔ etábɔe ye asendua etomɔ yi ne liti ni, etákpɔla kɔ yanya yi fotsa okolene.

39 Odi nye odi kɔ ewɛ kɔ yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayɛla ye, lɛme odi nye odi kɔ yaayɛla ye nkpā ne yi sū ni, yaana nkpā kɔ elá kawūna a.

Baguma Aase Bati Kɔtɔ.

40 “Odi nye odi kɔ ete mi ni, ete yi malo, ade odi nye odi kɔ ete yi ni, ete oti a kɔ edo yi a.

⁴¹ Odi nye odi kī ete Baguma onukpě onyene ne kī enye Baguma onukpě onyene sū ni, yaana kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye a kame. Ade odi nye odi kī ete oti wī ne ayekī enye oti wī sū ni, yaana tsefā ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa oti wī a odu.

⁴² Mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yaakpa bikī bitomɔ yī kī kame obisēde mɔa mui dɔwa kɔpu mɔape malo ni, yaana foe kotokase.”

11

Yohanes Mui Ɖwolane a Do Batɔ Ne Yesu Sekē.

¹ Kī Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a foto eyua a, edzakū ne awā enaa temato a kī tifuā a kame kī yanaatsa fotsa, ede letsā ne Baguma foletsa a leme akū.

² Kī Yohanes Mui Ɖwolane a, kī ewaa kola a nu letsa a kī Yesu lamena kakena a, edo ye fotsa bakolene a badi ne Yesu sekē,

³ kī benaavia ye kī, “No nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaaya a, mbɔee kī bodā oti bebā ane?”

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mimuniki minaabi Yohanes letsa a kī mimɔ mɔ letsa a kī minu a.

⁵ Banekune mó foko, bikī biveliveli yidza betse, bikī basɔ fɔso ngbā akū kpale, batosine anu foko, bedzela banokpa bidzi nkpā, ade belamena ahiāfɔ Kale Wī a kabi a.

⁶ Baguma hila oti a kī etámɔ nfumusu adima ne yī akū!”

⁷ Kī Yohanes batɔ a dzakū a, Yesu yi kayɔ mɔ kodzela kale ne Yohanes akū kabi bati kodabu a kī, “Kī mine minaa Yohanes sekē ne kɔsa kame a, litsa minaadā? Kɔokae kī ɔwe abɔa katomena katēmena mbɔee?”

⁸ Litsa koū mine minaadā? Oti kī ekeele ye akū mɔ fotsa mɔ kale yane? Bikī bado tetadie mɔ kɔya ni, fɔgā tɔto kame bana.

⁹ Mibi yī letsa a sū koū miti mine a? Kī míamɔ Baguma onukpě onyene mbɔee? Nuwī mifɔ nti mbi mi, mimɔ oti a kī ebē Baguma onukpě onyene malo.

¹⁰ Kitonekī Yohanes akū mɔ Katsela Kpalawa a le kī, ‘Dā, maado yī foto onyane inyamena no lotɔ, yaalola osi ne no lotɔ.’

¹¹ Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī Yohanes Mui Ɖwolane a bē otidziwa odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā tɔ. Leme oti kī enye obisē kolaa ne ode legākanyakɔ a bē Yohanes.

¹² Kito Yohanes letsā kade lokɔ keyawo nviā kī ni, bati yidza bedza ne Baguma ode legākanyakɔ a akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, belamɔ mbodi kabɔa leme kī basua de kaya osi.

¹³ Keyawo Yohanes kaya lokɔ a, Baguma onukpě banyene a flee mɔ Mose mbla a le foletsa biyi ne Baguma ode legākanyakɔ a akū.

¹⁴ Nte miawe kī miate be foletsa mido kɔ ni, minyi kī Yohanes nye Eliya a kī bele biyi kī yaanya lotɔ eya a.

¹⁵ Oti a kī edeī sɔto kī sanu tuwuli ni, etse!

¹⁶ “Finyaa, litsa maakɔa nviā bati nkɔnamɔ? Bela nde babisē kī bikoni ne kɔyaato bagulo. Babɔa fowola kabi be bakɔba kī,

¹⁷ ‘Bɔsā obolitsɔ tɔno bokpa mi, leme mitáto.

Bɔsā tukutɔno bokpa mi, leme mitábe.’

¹⁸ Kí Yohanes ya a, etánya etámɔa waí, leme bati le kí, 'Húhú kpa deí ne ye kame!'

¹⁹ Kí Otidziwa Obi a ya a, yanya, yamɔa, ade bati le kí, 'Midá onyakpane mɔ bave ɔmɔane, tɔgɔle batene mɔ tokpa bakenane ɔkɔba.' Leme oti fɔkelatsa kame bamɔ ye nyansá."

Temato a Kí Tetáte Bido a.

²⁰ Temato a kí te kame Yesu kena ye awāwā fɔtsa pii a kame bati tádani tɔwɔle kame, foesū ekā temato a ane ele kí,

²¹ "Bɔbɔe makpa nɔ Korasin! Bɔbɔe makpa nɔ Betsaida! Nte awāwā fɔtsa a kí nkena ne mi kame a mɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon temato kame nkena foe ni, kufe te kame bati dani tɔwɔle kame kɔkɔe bidzi tikpekpe, betsela bato.

²² Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kí ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Tiro mɔ Sidon bati kɔnya eba mi!

²³ Ade nɔ Kapernaum! Ɔwe kí abɔe nɔ akū ɔdela ɔnaatamɔ ode? Baakena nɔ ne kayɔ flee ɔnaawo kanɔkpade! Kitonekí awāwā fɔtsa a kí bekena ne nɔ kame a mɔ Sodom bekena foe ni, kufe ɔmato a buki edeí mɔ nviā kíí!

²⁴ Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kí ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamɔ Sodom ɔmato a kɔnya eba nɔ."

Miya Ne Yí Seké Miyaaweya.

²⁵ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu le kí, "Nda, tite mɔ ode Ɔlate, manye nɔ kɔle kí ɔnye fɔtsa a kí bekɔa bekɔla tuvoli banyine mɔ anyansáfo a ɔtsa babisē.

²⁶ Oo! Nda, ade foe awo nɔ ane a.

²⁷ "Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne yí awe. Odima linyína Obi a mbɔente Ɔlega a odi, ade odima leme linyína Ɔlega a mbɔente Obi a odi, mɔ bikí Obi a awe kí yanye ye etsa a.

²⁸ "Miya ne yí seké, mi flee a kí mikena adzuma, minɔne fɔtsa mɔ ɔlɔme kí kipiā mi a, lɔkɔa maakpa mi kaweya.

²⁹ Mibɔe yí somɔ akū otse a mite ne mi akū, mikɔle fɔtsa mitomena yí seké, lɔkɔa mina kaweya, kitonekí yí fɔletsa dɔ, ade ndɔla yí akū ne ɔwɔle kame a.

³⁰ Kitonekí yí somɔ akū otse a kalo lelá ɔsí, ade yí fɔtsa a kí maalɔla mi a adā faafaa a."

12

Farisifo Via Yesu Fɔletsa Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.

¹ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Yesu natsā fugbano kɔba kudi kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū. Kɔle kɔkɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a, foesū biveli fudi betsē beba.

² Kí Farisifo mɔ foe a, bibi Yesu kí, "Dá, nɔ fɔtsa bakɔlene akena letsa a kí boe mbla tákpa osi kí bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū!"

³ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, "Mbɔee mitakā tɔ letsa a kí Dawid kena ne lɔkɔ a kí kɔle kɔ bemɔ bati a kí bitomɔ ye a?

⁴ Ewo ne Baguma kɔla a kame ade bemɔ ye bati a benya abodoo a kí bekɔa bebɔa afɔlie bekpa Baguma a, tito kí mbla tákpa osi kí benya ye malo. Basɔfo odi bekpa osi kí benya abodoo a na.

⁵ Mbɔee mitakā ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kí ne Kaweya luwi nye luwi akū ni, basɔfo a kí basum ne Asɔli Kɔla kame a afum Kaweya Luwi mbla a, leme baáko be foe kɔtɔ?

⁶ Mabi mi kí letsa a kí lete kɔya leba Asɔli Kɔla a deí ne awí.

7 Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Seme kale mawe, nné bayae afolie.’ Nte kanu minu foletsa kīi kayo ni, kufe miláako bikī betáfum a koto,

8 kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Jlate.”

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kōkpo Ku.

9 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa Yudafō katsenakō kadi, awā kī

10 onyole odi kī ye kōkpo ku leme na. Bati badi kī bewē kī babōe foletsa ne Yesu akū na ne awā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

11 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mi kame odi deī kuveli moa mo kōka kuwo ne leke kame ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, eláado awe epi koe enye?”

12 Ade oti deī kōya ebē kuveli a! Foesū boe mbla kpa osi kī bekēna tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

13 Adeke ebi onyole a kī ye kōkpo ku a kī, “Yo nō kōkpo.” Eyo kōkpo a ade kubuki kōna osī nde kōyade a.

14 Ade Farisifō a dzakū benapi adzuni kī baako Yesu a.

Osumunē a Kī Baguma Pau a.

15 Kī Yesu nu kī bisui ne ye akū a, edzakū ne lopo a na kame, leme bati kōdabu baū tomo ye. Etsa basone a flee,

16 ade esi be mbla kī betabi bati kadima ne ye akū.

17 Ele fukīi ayekī foletsa a kī Baguma le etsāmena ye Onukpē Onyene Yesaya akū a aaya ne foe kame kī,

18 “Ade yī osumunē a kī mpau ne awī a.

Enye oti kī mawe kale, ade yawo yī ane a.

Maakōa yī Hūhū nko ne ye akū,

lōkōa ede letsā ne yī foletsa kadze akū ekpa fude fude.

19 Eláavele foletsa, iye ebōa fowola,

iye binu ye odo ne tōblonu ane.

20 Yaana owōle bōee ekpa bikī belá kōbē a,

ade yaakēna seme kale ekpa bikī belá kabumena a.

Yaadza pintii kenaawo kī efō kadze ne osi kpīi akū anya akū,

21 ade bati flee aakōa ane bite ne ye akū a.”

Yesu Mō Hūhū Kpa Legā a.

22 Ke liti a, bati badi kpā oti odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, kī enye onekune mō omumu bema Yesu. Yesu tsa oti a, epuli ele kōdzela emō fōko leme.

23 Letsa a kī Yesu kena a, kena bati kōdabu a flee a saa, ade bivia kī, “Mbōee nné Dawid Obi a ne awī a?”

24 Kī Farisifō nu fukīi a, bele kī, “Yablomena hūhū kpa kitonekī hūhū kpa legā Beelzebul akpa ye kōbē kī ekēna foe.”

25 Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakōna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Omāi odi nye odi kī esē ye akū ne kutsu kutsu kame, mō tedze deī ne ye kame ni, eláadzi geleele. Ade aye a nte omato iye kōla kudi bati sē ne kutsu kutsu kame mō tedze deī ne be kame ni, kaku omato a iye kōla a aaku.

26 Foesū nte katsu moa kadi ne Abonsam legākanyakō ano mō kabebā ni, foatsa kī ye legākanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu kōkōe, ade kōayale a.

27 Nte miale kī Beelzebul lekpa yī kōbē nnee mablomena hūhū kpa a ni, oweī lekpa bati a kī bitomo mi a kōbē benee bablomena hūhū kpa? Letsa a kī mi mōawe bati a kī bitomo mi akēna a, aako mi koto.

28 Oowo! Nné Beelzebul kobē nneε, mbom Baguma Hūhū kobē nneε mablōmena hūhū kpa, kī foatsa kī Baguma legākanya a ya ne mi akū kokōε.

29 “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne obelebe kola kame efila ye akū fotsa, mbōente enya lotō esuli otī a edo ne tōwē kame fōmō yaapuli epasa tōtō a kame efila ye fotsa.

30 “Odi nye odi kī edzé ne yī liti ni, eyidza ne yī akū, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumō yī bōakpōta ni, kayale yayale kawula.

31 Ade foesū mabi mi kī baakōa tōkpa nye tōkpa mō fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bati ale a bite be, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kō akū ni, belāakōa bite ye.

32 Odi nye odi kī yaale kōdzela etia Otidziwa Obi a ni, baakōa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale kōdzela etia Hūhū Kpalewa a ni, belāakōa bite ye finyaa iye ne lōkō a kī laya a kame.

Kutse Nye Kutse Mō Koe Babi Kī Kōawū.

33 “Fōmō aana kutse libi wī ni, kenε kī ana kutse wī, ade nte odeī kutse kpa ni, kutse libi kpa aana. Babi a kī kutse awū a bakōa kanyi kutse a odu.

34 Mi bati ndε bōε babi! Nde miapuli mile fōletsa wī kī minye tōkpa bakenanε? Kitonekī letsa a kī liyi otī owōle kame ni, ade foe anε ne ye onukpē a.

35 Oti wī anyε fotsa wī kanya katomena ye fotsa wī kakōlakō, ade oti kpa leme anyε fotsa kpa kanya katomena ye fotsa kpa kakōlakō a.

36 Mite mido kī ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, odi nye odi aanye ye akū onukpē ne kale pupulidza kadi nye kadi kī ele tō a akū.

37 Nō mōawe onukpē kame fōletsa baakōa bedzēmō nō bekpa nō otōbe iye beko nō koto.”

Mbla Batsane Mō Farisifo Via Awāwā Fōtsa Bitomena Yesu Sekē.

38 Ade mbla batsanε mō Farisifo badi bi Yesu kī, “Fōtsa Otsanε, bōawe kī kena nsentseleni adi bōdā.”

39 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nviā babi kpa mō bati kī binyīna Baguma! Miavia yī kī nkena awāwā fōtsa midā? Oowo! Awāwā fōtsa a kī baanye betsa mi nye Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a.

40 Nde ayekī Yona dzi fuwi elale lenye mō suwa ne kafōabi kpale lupu kame a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a leme aate fuwi elale lenye mō suwa ne tite kame a.

41 Ne Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Ninivefō aayidza mō mi bidzi beko mi koto, kitonekī bedani tōwōle kame kī binu Baguma fōletsa a kī Yona le a. Midā, litsedi deī ne awī kī lebē Yona.

42 Ne Kadze Luwi a akū a, Seba Legātsōle aayidza edza ekō mi koto, kitonekī etsā osi geleele eto ye omaī kame eyatse Legā Salomo nyansā fōtsa katsa, ade mite yī mido kī odi deī ne awī kī ebē Salomo.

Hūhū Kpa Kabuki Kamuniki Kaya.

43 “Nte hūhū kpa né ne oti kame a, yanaatsā kamini ne fōkō welewa kawε kadzikō. Nte etāna kadzikō ni,

44 yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī kola kōε a kame.’ Foesū nte eyamō kī beyo koe kame belōla koe kame yededeede a,

45 yanāa kanaakpā hūhū kpa bebā evūkonō kī bideī osī bebē ye kayamena. Bawo ne oti a kame kadzi ne awā, ade oti a kadzi kame abu

kade kaba ayekĩ fona ne kayokayi a. Ade aye fóaya fokpa nviã bati kpa kĩĩ a.”

Yesu Oma Mo Yesu Bawaenyole.

⁴⁶ Kĩ Yesu kale kodzela mo bati a, oma mo bawaenyole yawo awã. Bedza ne kanya bewe kĩ bale kodzela mo ye.

⁴⁷ Foesũ bati a kame odi bi ye kĩ, “Dã, ama mo awaenyole ame dzẽ ne kanya bawe kĩ bale kodzela mo no.”

⁴⁸ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaẽ ame?”

⁴⁹ Ade eyo awe etsa ye fotsa bakolene a ele kĩ, “Midã, ade mma mo nwaẽ ame ne awĩ a!”

⁵⁰ Odi nye odi kĩ yakena ne Nda ne ode kawe akũ ni, ade ye nye nwaenyole, mo nwaẽtsole mo mma a.”

13

Yesu Bwa Legbã Ne Kamone Odune Akũ.

¹ Luwi moape a, Yesu né ne toto kame, enadzi ne owó lutubu baũ a abui ekatsa fotsa.

² Ayekĩ bati kodabu a kĩ kotsena ne ye akũ a tene kapo sũ ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kame ade kodabu a dza ne owó abui a.

³ Etsa be fotsa pii ne fogbã kame ele kĩ, “Luwi a onyole odi naasã kamone.

⁴ Kĩ ekasã babi a ne koba kame a, badi to ne osi owẽ ade kovolabi yafila be bemena a.

⁵ Babi a badi to ne apibo akũ awã kĩ tite lepóne ne boe a ane. Babi a me moatse kitonekĩ tite a kame tádzũ.

⁶ Foesũ kĩ suwa yata a, sipila te tewe ade tivio moatse a, kitonekĩ te tunu a tanaa kame dzununu.

⁷ Babi a badi to ne fu tuwĩ kame ade kĩ beme bade a tuwĩ a bo ane bemena be.

⁸ Leme babebã to ne tite wĩ akũ ade biwũ babi a, badi wũ babi oha, badi wũ babi aduesia, ade babebã leme wũ babi taale a.”

⁹ Yesu wũna kĩ, “Oti a kĩ edeĩ soto ni, etse!”

Letsa Sũ Kĩ Yesu Kabwa Fogbã a.

¹⁰ Ade fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekẽ bivia ye kĩ, “Nde sũ abi bati a folets a ne fogbã kame?”

¹¹ Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mi kõ benye ode legākanyakõ a folets a kolawa kame betsa mi, leme, betánye foe kame betsa be.

¹² Kitonekĩ oti a kĩ edeĩ fotsa ni, baakpa ye fudi bibu lokoa fopo fubu, leme oti a kĩ elá letsama ni, baate foe kabii a kĩ edeĩ a malo ne ye awe.

¹³ Letsa sũ a kĩ male kodzela ne fogbã kame mo be nye kĩ bamo mo ane leme baámó kayi osũ, batse leme baánu foe kayo.

¹⁴ Foesũ Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Yesaya folets a kĩ ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kĩ,

‘Bati kĩĩ aanu bibuki binu leme beláanu foe kayo.

Ade baamo bibuki bemó leme beláamo biyi osũ.

¹⁵ Kitonekĩ be adzuni adã yududu,

ade be ato lánu kanu wĩ a,

ade bisua be ane a.

Nte nné aye ni, be ane aamo foko,

be ato aanu,

be adzuni aanu foletsa kayo!

Ade baadani beya ne yi sekē,

lokɔa ntsa be fɔsɔ!

¹⁶ Leme mi kɔ Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu fɔko a.

¹⁷ Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame ki, Baguma onukpɛ banyene mo bati kpɛi pii we mo ɔsi ki bamo letsa a ki miamo a, leme betɔpuli bemɔ foe, ade bewe leme ki banu letsa a ki mianu a leme betɔnu foe.

Yesu Nye Legbã Ne Kamɔne a Odune Akũ a Kayo.

¹⁸ “Foesũ finyaa mitse ñnye legbã ne kamɔne odune akũ a kayo minu.

¹⁹ Odi nye odi ki yanu ode legãkanyakɔ foletsa leme yaanu foe kayo a, la nde babi a ki biwula ne osi ɔwɛ a. Oti Kpa a ayawãne letsa a ki bidu ne ye kame a.

²⁰ Babi a ki beto ne apibo akũ a nye oti a ki nte esila enu foletsa a, yate foe moatse mo kawɔle,

²¹ leme fɔáwo kanaa ye ɔwɔle kame dzununu, ade fɔábuna owi ne ye kame a. Foesũ nte ɔhau ñye bati liti katomena ya ne foletsa kii sũ ni, yamuniki liti moatse.

²² Babi a ki beto ne fu tuwĩ kame a nye oti a ki yanu foletsa a, leme katinya kame ɔhau mo akũ kana fɔtsa liti katomena anya foletsa a akũ, foesũ fɔáwũ babi.

²³ Ade babi a ki beto ne tite wĩ akũ a nye oti a ki yanu foletsa a, kanu foe kayo leme. Bawũ babi, badi ɔha, badi aduesia babebã leme be taale.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Tuwĩ Wuluwulu Akũ.

²⁴ Yesu bɔa be legbã bebã ki, “Ode legãkanyakɔ a la nde oti odi ki esã kamɔne babi wĩ ne ye kɔba kame.

²⁵ Ne lenye moa lidi, ki odi nye odi wa tida a, ye okesĩne nasã tuwĩ wuluwulu ne kamɔne a kame edzakũ.

²⁶ Ki kamɔne a bo ane kido kayele awe a, tuwĩ a leme né tedza ne ke kame.

²⁷ “Oti a basumune ya ne ye sekē bibi ye ki, ‘Boe ɔlate, nné funitsã wĩ odu ne kɔba a kame, mo ndia tuwĩ kpa to teyame ne ke kame?’

²⁸ “ɔlate a kpa mbuaye ki, ‘Okesĩne odi lekɛna fukĩna.’

“Adeke bivia ye ki, ‘Awe ki bɔnaabɔle tuwĩ a ne ke kame?’

²⁹ “Ebi be ki, ‘Oowo! Kitoneki nte minaabɔle tuwĩ a ni, miabɔle kamɔne a kadi mo te.

³⁰ Mifɔ kamɔne a mo tuwĩ a flee fɔdza fubo ane kenaawo lokɔ a ki baanena kamɔne a. Ade lokɔ a na maabi kamɔne banenane a ki benya loto bebɔle tuwĩ a bisui te fudzu fudzu lokɔa bipila te, ke liti bekpɔta kamɔne a bifila benaako ne yi oli kame.’ ”

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akũ.

³¹ Yesu bɔa be legbã bebã ki, “Ode legãkanyakɔ a la nde kutse libi kabii ki oti odi nadu ne ye kɔba kame.

³² Lenye kutse libi kabii flee ne kutse babi kame, leme nte libo ane ni, kɔapo lububu kaba futse flee, ade kɔvɔlabi ayakɛna fɔtsɔe ne koe tenane kame a.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbã Ne Oyila Fɔtsa Akũ.

³³ Yesu buki ebɔa be legbã bebã ki, “Ode legãkanyakɔ a la nde oyila fɔtsa ki otsole odi pɔto edo ne mawe fɔwɔda kakɔna elale kame kenawo ki mawe a flee vuya.”

Ayekī Yesu Kena Ye Fɔgbā Akū Adzuma.

³⁴ Yesu bi bati kɔdabu a fɔletsa kī flee ne fɔgbā kame, ade yaále fɔletsa fudima nte nné ne fɔgbā kame.

³⁵ Ekena fukī kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyene fɔletsa a fɔya ne foe kame kī, “Maale kɔdzela ne fɔgbā kame, ade maanye fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla kito ane katinya kayɔkayi a ntsa a.”

Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Tuwī Wuluwulu Akū a Kayɔ.

³⁶ Kī Yesu nye bati kɔdabu a osi a, eya ne kola kame ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye kī, “Nye legbā a kī ɔbɔa ne tuwī wuluwulu ne kamɔne kame a kayɔ katsa boe.”

³⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī edu fudutsa wī a nye Otidziwa Obi a.

³⁸ Kɔba a nye katinya kame, fudutsa wī a nye bikī benye ode legākanyakō a bade, ade tuwī a lemɛ nye bikī benye Okesīne a bade a.

³⁹ Okesīne a kī esā tuwī a nye Abonsam. Fudutsa kɔkpɔta a nye katinya kame kawūna lɔkɔ, ade fudutsa bakpɔtane a nye ode fɔto banyane a.

⁴⁰ “Nde ayekī bakpɔta tuwī kapila te a, ade aye fɔana ne katinya kawūna lɔkɔ a.

⁴¹ Otidziwa Obi a aado ye ode fɔto banyane beyaakpota be a kī befɔ bati kena tɔkpa mɔ be a kī bekɛna tɔkpa a flee benemena ne Baguma legā kanyakō a kame.

⁴² Baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, ade awā baabe bɛba adɔ a.

⁴³ Baguma bade a kō akū aakpale nde suwa aye ne be ɔlega legākanyakō a kame. Oti a kī edeī sɔto ni, etse!

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Akū Kana Fɔtsa Kɔlawā Akū.

⁴⁴ “Ode legā kanyakō a la nde akū kana fɔtsa fudi kī bekɔa bekɔla ne kɔba kame. Oti odi nake foe, edani ekɔla foe. Emó kawɔle paa, foesū enano letsa nye letsa kī edeī a emuniki enaya kɔba a.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Litsabi Kī Late Kɔya Akū.

⁴⁵ Yesu buki ɛle kī, “Ode legākanyakō a la nde kɔyaato ɔnyane odi kī etsē yawe fulitsa babi wī.

⁴⁶ Kī enatselamɔ lidi kī lideī kɔya paa a, enano fɔtsa a kī edeī a flee ekɔa eya fulitsa libi a.

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Asawu Kī Beta Akū.

⁴⁷ “Ode legākanyakō a buki lela nde asau kī beta bido ne mpo kame benye kɔfɔabi ahɔlo ahɔlo pii.

⁴⁸ Kī asau a yi mɔ kɔfɔabi a, bevele ye beyamena ne mpo abuī, bidzi besa kɔfɔabi a kame. Bekɔa kɔfɔabi wī a biko ne fɔwɔda kame ade betale kɔkpa a biwula a.

⁴⁹ Ade aye fɔana ne katinya kawūna lɔkɔ a. Ode fɔto banyane a aayasa bati kpa benye ne bati wī kame,

⁵⁰ ade baata be bido ne fi luwotu kame, awā kī baabe bɛba adɔ a.”

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne ɔnɔkɔali Fɔletsā Vɔē Mɔ Fɔkɔe Akū.

⁵¹ Yesu via be kī, “Minu fɔletsā kī flee kayɔ?”

Bituno kī, “Oo.”

⁵² Foesū ebi be kī, “Fukī atsa kī mbla ɔtsane odi nye odi kī edani ekena fɔtsa ɔkɔlene ne ode legākanyakō a akū la nde ɔtolate odi kī yanye fɔtsa vɔē mɔ fɔkɔe kanya katomena ye fɔtsa kakɔlakō.”

Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.

⁵³ Kī Yesu bōa fōgbā kī eyua a, edzakū ne awā,

⁵⁴ enaa ye moawe omato kame, enatsa fōtsa ne be katsenakō a. Bati a kī binu ye fōtsa katsa a kena saa, ade bivia akū kī, “Ndia ekole kadikanyi kī etomēna? Ndia awāwā fōtsa a lemē to?”

⁵⁵ Nné ye nye titse fōtsa omene obi a mbōe? Nné oma nye Maria, ade nné bawānyole nye Yakobo, Yosef, Simon mo Yuda a?

⁵⁶ Nné bawāetsole lemē deī ne boe kame ne awī a? Ndia etomēna fōtsa kī bame flee?”

⁵⁷ Ade edani oti kī ye akū ado be kalokpa a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene deī obu ne kako nye kako mbente ne ye moawe omato mo ye kola bati kame mo elā obu.”

⁵⁸ Ayekī betāte bido sū ni, Yesu tākēna awāwā fōtsa pii ne awā.

14*Yohanes Mui Ōwōlane a Wuda.*

¹ Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a, nu Yesu nkā.

² Ebi ye banokōē a kī, “Yohanes Mui Ōwōlane a liyidza eto kanokpa edzi nkpā, ade fōesū edēi kobē kī enee yakēna awāwā fōtsa a.”

³ Herodes nya loto efō bipi Yohanes bisui ye bekōa bido ne kola. Ekēna fukū ne Herodia, owaē Filipino otsō sū.

⁴ Letsa a kī lēya nye kī Yohanes Mui Ōwōlane a bi Herodes kī, “Mose mbla a tākpa osi kī akōā Herodia.”

⁵ Fōletsa kī sū Herodes we kī yako Yohanes, lemē evila Yudafō a kitonēkī babu ye nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

⁶ Ne luwi a kī Herodes anya ye lemawi a, Herodia obitsole yato ne bati a flee ane. Ye kuto a le Herodes kadā paa,

⁷ fōesū elo fubo ekpa oyitsō a kī, “Maakpa no letsa nye letsa kī aavia yī!”

⁸ Oyitsō a oma fō ebi Herodes kī, “Kōa Yohanes Mui Ōwōlane a lolō kate ne tsensi akū kakpa yī finyaakī!”

⁹ Kale a wo legā a kalōe, lemē ne fubo a kī elo ne obu bati a kī eve a ane sū ni, ekpa osi kī bekēna ne oyitsō a kawē akū.

¹⁰ Fōesū efō benatsua Yohanes lolō ne kola a kame.

¹¹ Bite oti lolō a ne tsensi akū beyamēna, ade bekōa bekpa oyitsō a, ade ye malo ekōa de emā oma a.

¹² Yohanes fōtsa bakōlene a nabōe onokpa a benabila, ade benabōa Yesu amandie a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

¹³ Kī Yesu nu Yohanes fōletsa kī a, ewo ne okolo kame edzaku enaa kako kadi kī bati lelāa. Lemē bati nu ye nkā, fōesū betsā abōa bito be temato kame bitomo ye liti.

¹⁴ Yesu né ne okolo a kame, ade kī emō bati kodabu a, be akū kō ye kōnya, ade etsa be kame basone a.

¹⁵ Ke olobe a, ye fōtsa bakōlene a fuā ye, ade bibi ye kī, “Kade dō kiyua ade awī tāfuā omato kame a, fōesū fōne bati a awe bedzakū benaa tukula kame benaaya funitsā benya.”

¹⁶ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fōtāsī kī badzakū. Mi moawe a mikpa be litsedi benya!”

17 Fōtsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Abodoo fōbo elo mō kōfōabi nviā pe bōne ne awī.”

18 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mikōa foe mima yī ne awī.”

19 Efō bati a flee dzi ne tuwī akū ne awā, ade ebōe abodoo elo mō kōfōabi nviā a, edā ode, ehila foe. Ke liti a, eyele abodoo a, ekōa ekpa ye fōtsa bakolene a, ade be besē bekpa bati a.

20 Odi nye odi nya ewī. Ke liti a, ye fōtsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā.

21 Bati a kī benya funitsā a lidede aawo banyole mpim elo, kī betākā batsole mō babisē bido ne be kame.

Yesu Tsā Mui Anē.

22 Yesu fō ye fōtsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī binyina benaa owo lutubu baū seke sitide a, lokōa enye bati a osi.

23 Kī enye bati a osi eyua a, ede enaa oto akū ye odi kī yanaabōa mpaē. Kī kade do a Yesu odi lite ne awā.

24 Ne lokō a na kame a, okolo a naa mō lugo flee ade mpo akū owe kabōa ye kato katēmena, kitonekī owe mō osī kavū katselamo ye.

25 Odenyinawi todōū elale kame a, Yesu tsē ne mui ane yaya ne ye fōtsa bakolene a sekē.

26 Kī bemō ye etsē ne mui ane a, fute bōe be bele kī, “Ōnokpa yane!” ade bebōa fōwōla kōba mō libe a.

27 Deedimōape Yesu lemō be kodzela kī, “Mi owōle eka edzi. Yī mane. Mitavila!”

28 Ade Petro le kī, “Boe Ōlate, nte nuwī no ane ni, fō ntsā mui a ane iya ne no sekē.”

29 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ya!”

Ade Petro né ne okolo a kame etsā mui ane yanaa Yesu sekē a.

30 Leme kī emō ayekī owe lamō kavū kōba a, libe wo ye ade edo kayela awe ne mui a kame a. Adeke ebōa fōwōla kī, “Boe Ōlate, te yī!”

31 Deedimōape Yesu yo awe epi ye ne kōkpo, ele kī, “No katekado adā kabii. Nde sū ote atsindze?”

32 Kī be nviā a biwo ne okolo a kame a owe a fō kavū.

33 Fōtsa bakolene ne okolo a kame a ke aduli bisum Yesu, ade bele kī, “Nuwīnuwī Baguma Obi ane!”

Yesu Tsa Basōne Ne Genezaret.

34 Kī binyina owo lutubu baū a, beyaduma ne Genezaret tite akū.

35 Awā bati mō Yesu biyi osū, foesū benakpā basōne ne kayite a flee beyamena ne ye sekē.

36 Bike ye aduli kī efō basōne a beta ye atadie ato odi pe. Ade bati a kī beta ye a flee akū de osī a.

15

Mi Bawanyo Fōtsa Katsa.

1 Ade Farisifo mō mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī,

2 “Nde sū no fōtsa bakolene a lākēna ne fōtsa katsa a kī boe bawanyo kōa biyi boe a akū? Baávōle awe ne osi wī akū fōmō banya!”

3 Yesu leme via be kī, “Nde sū mi malo miafum Baguma mbla mō miakēna ne miawe fōtsa katsa a akū?”

4 Mbɔɛɛ Baguma tále kī, ‘Bu aga mo ama,’ ebuki ele kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ɔlega iye ɔma ni, kene kī beko ye?’

5 Leme mi kō miatsa fotsa kī nte odi deī fotsa fudi kī yaapuli ekɔa ebumo ɔlega iye ɔma, mo ele kī, ‘Nkɔa foe nkpa Baguma’ ni,

6 fɔtábuki fusī kī oti a abu ɔlega iye ɔma. Ne osi kī akū mitábu Baguma mbla ayekī miatomɔ mi bawanyo fotsa katsa a sū.

7 Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Fɔlets a kī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame nuwī.

8 Baguma le kī,

‘ɔmaī kī asum yī mo onukpɛ kame fɔlets menemene,

leme be tɔwɔle deī mo lugo ne yī sekɛ.

9 Pupulidza basum yī,

kitonekī batidziwa mbla batsa

ne Baguma mbla a kadokó! ”

Fɔtsa a Kī Fɔado Oti Efī.

10 Ade Yesu ve bati kodabu a ekpota ne ye sekɛ ebi be kī, “Mitse lokɔa minu fɔlets kayo!

11 Nnɛ lets a kī lawo ne oti onukpɛ kame a ado ye efī, mbom lets a kī lane kato ye onukpɛ kame a, ado ye efī.”

12 Adeke ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekɛ beyabi ye kī, “Onyina kī fɔlets a kī ɔle a wo Farisifo a kalɔɛ?”

13 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kutse nye kutse kī nnɛ Nda ne ode lidu ni, baabɔle koɛ bimuni.

14 Foesū mifone be awe. Benye banekune kī bakpā banekune, ade nte ɔnekune akpā ɔnekune ni, be nviā a flee baato ne leke kame.”

15 Petro bi ye kī, “Nye legbā kī kayo katsa boe.”

16 Yesu bi be kī, “Mbɔɛɛ mi malo bati kī baánu fɔlets kayo mibuki miane?

17 Mitánu foe kayo kī lets a nye lets a kī lawo ne oti onukpɛ kame a kanaa ye lupu kame, ke líti yanaanye ne kobɔa kayo kame?

18 Leme fotsa a kī fɔane kato oti onukpɛ a, ato ye ɔwɔle kame ade foe ado oti efī a.

19 Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame adzuni kpa, oti kako, adɔpaa kabɔa, bayitsɔ mo bapopo kawa katɛ, kaye, fɔvā adansie kadi, mo bati buī kanye ane kato.

20 Ade fɔtsa kī bame ado oti efī a, leme kī ɔkɔa awe kī ɔtáwɔle anya nde ayekī Farisifo atsa a, ládo oti efī.”

Otsole Odi Katekado.

21 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa kayite a kī kifuā Tiro mo Sidon temato kpale a kame.

22 Awā naa, Kanan otsole odi kī edzi ne kayite a na ya ne Yesu sekɛ mo fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mo yī kɔnya! Yī obitsole lamena lubo kamo mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne hūhū kpa awe kame!”

23 Leme Yesu tále kadima. Ye fotsa bakolene a nake ye aduli bele kī, “Blomena ye edzakū, kitonekī etomo boe mo fɔwɔla!”

24 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baveli a kī beyela ne Israelfo kame odi sekɛ bido yī.”

25 Leme otsole a yato ne Yesu abɔa kame ele kī, “Boe ɔlate, bumɔ yī!”

26 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fonéne kī bata babisɛ funitsā biko bakpete.”

²⁷ Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, fudeĩ lomo kɔ, leme bakpete a malo anya funitsā wuliwa a kī futo be ɔlate opunu akū foto a.”

²⁸ Kī Yesu nu foe a, ekpa ye mbuaye kī, “O, boe ɔma, no katəkado pone! Letsa a kī awe a leya lekpa no.” Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ a obitsole a akū de ɔsī.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee.

²⁹ Yesu dzakū ne awā ɛtsā Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī. Ede enaa katobii kadi akū ade ekena akū edzi a.

³⁰ Ade bati kodabu baū kpā abafā ame, banekune, bamumu, mo basone bebā pii beyamena ne ye sekē a. Bekoa be biko ne ye ane kame ade etsa be a.

³¹ Kī bati kodabu a mó kī bamumu kale kodzela, abafā ame kayidza katsā, bikī bene lekpe akū dani fuyo, banekune kamo foko a, fokena be wāwā, ade bimu Israel Baguma a.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsā Benya.

³² Yesu ne ye fotsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Bati kī akū ako yī konya, kitonekī bena ne yī sekē fuwi elale flee, leme belá letsama kī banya. Ntáwe kī manye be osi bēnaa mo kole, ane lenaasinya be ne osi.”

³³ Ye fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ne ndia bóana funitsā ne kosa kame ne awī kī fɔato bati kodabu kī odu benya?”

³⁴ Yesu via be kī, “Abodoo eni mineɛ?”

Bibi ye kī, “Abodoo evūkono mo kofabi wuluwulu sukuloo deī.”

³⁵ Ade Yesu fɔ bati kodabu a kēna akū bidzi ne tite a.

³⁶ Ade kī ebɔe abodoo evūkono mo kofabi a enye Baguma kole a, ebulibuli ye mo koe ekoa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ade be malo besē bekpa bati a.

³⁷ Be flee benya biwī. Kī fotsa bakolene a fila fuwuliwa a kī fute a, fuyi tetsetse evūkono.

³⁸ Bati a kī benya funitsā a nye banyole mpim ena, kī betákā batsole mo babisē bibu.

³⁹ Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a osi ade edzi okolo enaa Magadan amantam kame a.

16

Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Via Yesu Kī Ekēna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa Be.

¹ Farisifo mo Zadukifo badi kī beya ne Yesu sekē a we kī baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa kī futo ode etsa be.

² Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte suwa anaa katomukó a, miale kī, Foko aakpale kunya, kitonekī odetó kame yɔle.”

³ Ade ayea onone leme miale kī, ‘Nviā oni aako kitonekī odetó kame yɔle foko leme kēna tūū.’ Miayi ane kadā odetó kame kapuli kale ayekī foko aana, leme miápuli minyi nviā nsentseleni a kī yaaya a kayo.

⁴ Nviā babi kpa kī binyina Baguma! Miavia yī awāwā fotsa? Oowo! Beláakpa mi awāwā fotsa fudima keba Yona fude a.”

Ade ke edzakū efone be a.

Yesu De Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Ne Farisifo Mo Zadukifo Fuyilatsa a Akū.

⁵ Kī fotsa bakolene a nyina ɔwo lutubu baū bēnaa seke sitide a, beyate ane kī betábɔe abodoo adima bele.

6 Yesu bi be kī, “Mite ane, midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa a akū.”

7 Ade bido kale ne be neene kame kī, “Ayekī botábœ abodoo adima bolē sū mo ele foe.”

8 Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekale a foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū mialōmena ne abodoo katabœ akū? Mi katekado adā kabii!

9 Foesū mitámō miyi osū tō? Mitáte ane kī nsē abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo benya a? Tetsese eni kame mifila fuwuliwa a miyula?

10 Litsa miale ne abodoo evūkōnō a kī nsē nkpa banyole mpim ena benya a akū? Tetsese eni kame miko fukī fute a?

11 Nde sū mo miámō kī nné abodoo foletsa nlamena mi kabi? Midā kadā wī ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fuyilatsa akū!”

12 Ade finyaa fōmō fōtsa bakōlene a yanu foe kayō kī nné fuyilatsa a kī bakōa kado ne mawe kame a akū yade be, mbom kadē ede be ne Farisifo mo Zadukifo fōtsa katsa a akū.

Petro Nye Yesu Etsa Nde Oti a Kī Bepau a.

13 Kī Yesu wo kako a kī kifuā Kaisarea Filipi omato a, evia ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Owei bati ale kī Otidziwa Obi a ane?”

14 Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Badi ale kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a ane. Babebā ale kī Eliya, ade badi lemē ale kī Yeremia iye Baguma onukpē banyene a kame omōa ane.”

15 Yesu via be kī, “Adeke mi malo, owei miale kī ye manē?”

16 Ade Simon Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Kristo a, Baguma kī edzi nkpā a Obi.”

17 Yesu bi ye kī, “Simon, Yona obi, Baguma hila nō, kitonekī nné otidziwa odima letsa nō foe, mbom Nda ne ode a lenye foe etsa nō.

18 Ne foesū, Petro, mabi nō ne onōkōali kame kī nō dī kayō nye de mo osī a, ade de kī akū maayi yī asoli a. Wuda malo lelāapuli enya ye akū da.

19 Maakōa ode legākanyakō a tēsafi ndo nō ne awe. Letsa nye letsa kī osī ne tite akū ni, baasī foe ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī okpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.”

20 Adeke Yesu si ye fōtsa bakōlene a mbla kī betabi odima kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Le Kōdzela Ne Ye Lubokamō Mō Wuda Akū.

21 Kito luwī a, Yesu do ye fōtsa bakōlene a kabi awe pefee kī, “Kene kī nnaa Yerusalem, nnaamō lubo paa ne banōkōē, basōfōnōkōē mo mbla batsane a awe. Baako yī, lemē ne luwi lelāede akū ni, Baguma aadzela yī ndzi nkpā.”

22 Petro kpā Yesu bēnaadza ne oowē, ade edo ye ane kakā awe ele kī, “Boe Ōlate, Baguma esua foe osi. Fukīnaa lelāaya ne nō akū da!”

23 Yesu dani etselamō Petro ebi ye kī, “Satana, dzakū ne yī akū! Ōnye letsa a kī lasua yī osi kitonekī nō kakōna táto Baguma sekē mbom futo otidziwa sekē.”

24 Ade Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī, “Nte odi we kī yatomo yī ni, etatsela ye mōawe akū lōkōa ebœ ye asendua etomo yī.

25 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, lemē odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ne yī sū ni, yaana ye.

26 Nte katinya kame fōtsa flee dani odi fude mo eyela ye nkpā ni, litsa nfaso yaana? Mbœe litsedi deī kī oti aakōa evemena mo ye nkpā?

²⁷ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne Ɔlega kukūkpale kame mo ye ode foto banyane, lokoa yaase odi nye odi koto ne ayekī edzi nkpā a onukpē.

²⁸ Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī belāaku kēnaawo kī bemó Otidziwa Obi a kī eya nde Lega aye.”

17

Yesu Kutitse Dani.

¹ Ne fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mo ɔwaē Yohanes bide bēnaa ɔto geī odi kalete, awā kī be odi benadzi.

² Kī bekadā ye a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame. Ye ane kame kata nde suwa aye, ade ye tetadie lemē kēna fitaa nde ɔhaī aye a.

³ Adeke fotsa bakolene elale a mó Mose mo Eliya kī bekale kodzela mo Yesu a.

⁴ Foesū Petro dzela odo ebi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, fonene paa kī budeī ne awī! Nte awe ni, maaboa fope elale ne awī, no lide lomoa, Mose lide lomoa lokoa Eliya lemē lide lomoa.”

⁵ Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu fitaa ka letsa be, ade odo né eto de kame ele kī, “Ade yī Obi kī maátuno ye kale a, yawo yī ane. Mitse ye!”

⁶ Kī fotsa bakolene a nu odo a libe wo be paa, foesū beka betsa ane ne tite.

⁷ Yesu ya ne be sekē ekoa awe eta be, ade ebi be kī, “Miyidza! Mitavila!”

⁸ Foesū bedzela ane ne ode, lemē betámó odima ne awā keba Yesu.

⁹ Kī beka ɔto a baya a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī benye betsa mi ne awī a, kēnaawo kī bedzela Otidziwa Obi a bitomēna kanokpa.”

¹⁰ Adeke fotsa bakolene a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū mbla batsane a ale kī kene kī Eliya enya loto eya?”

¹¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ɔnokali fōane kī Eliya enya loto eya, eyaalola letsa nye letsa eyi.

¹² Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kokoe lemē bati támó ye biyi ɔsū, foesū bekēna letsa a kī bawe ne ye akū. Ade ayea baakēna Otidziwa Obi a lemē awoda a.”

¹³ Ade awā mo fotsa bakolene a nu foe kayo kī Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a akū kodzela ekale.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Na Ne Ke Kame.

¹⁴ Kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a muniki beya ne bati kodabu a sekē a, onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē eyake aduli ne ye ane,

¹⁵ ade ele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, mo yī obinyole konya! Odetó foso deī ne ye akū fōamona ye lubo mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Fofō yawe kato ne fi iye mui kame.

¹⁶ Nkpā ye mma no fotsa bakolene a lemē betápuli betsa ye.”

¹⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “O mi nviā babi kpa kī milá katekado. Mbōee maana ne mi sekē daa? Loko loɔdabe kame maana ɔwole nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpā kanyolebi a mima yī ne awī!”

¹⁸ Adeke Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū mo ene ne kanyolebi a kame, ade kēna akū ɔsī ne loko moape a nā kame a.

¹⁹ Ke liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ne kabela kame bivia ye kī, “Nde sū boe kō botápuli boblomēna hūhū kpa a bonemēna?”

²⁰ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Kitonekī mi katekado lepónē. Mabi mi ne ɔnokali kame kī nte mideī katekado nde kutse libi kabii ni, miapuli mibi ɔto kī kī, ‘Bole ne awī kanaa akī,’ ade yaabole a. Letsama lelāa kī milāapuli mikēna.

21 Leme hūhū kpa kī odu leláane mbœente fotsē mpaebɔ mɔ, onukpē kasui kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

22 Kī fotsa bakɔlene a flee yakpɔta ne Galilea a, Yesu bi be kī, “Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awe.

23 Baako ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.” Ne foesū fotsa bakɔlene a wo oblo paa.

Yesu Mɔ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Se Asoli Kɔla ɔgɔle.

24 Kī Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakɔlene a wo Kapernaum a, bikī bate Asoli Kɔla ɔgɔle a ya ne Petro sekē bivia ye kī, “Mī fotsa ɔtsane a ase Asoli Kɔla ɔgɔle?”

25 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, yase.”

Kī Petro wo enaa toto kame a, Yesu nya lotɔ evia ye kī, “Simon, litsa nye nɔ adzuni? Baáde ase dutē iye tɔgɔle kakpa katinya kame fɔgā? Kade a bati ase mbœe kī banɔvɔē?”

26 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Banɔvɔē a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Kekɔ foatsa kī kade bati a wɛya.

27 Leme bɔáwe kī bɔafum bati kī, foesū naata dalewa ne ɔwo lutubu baū a kame. Kafɔabi katɔnyade a kī aanye a ni, dae ke onukpē, aamɔ sika ovɔe kī saato bɔmɔ nɔ Asoli Kɔla ɔgɔle kase. Kɔa se kanaase be bɔmɔ nɔ tɔgɔle.”

18

Owei Nye Oti a Kī Ebē Flee?

1 Ne lokɔ a na kame a, fotsa bakɔlene a ya ne Yesu sekē, bivia ye kī, “Owei bē flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame?”

2 Ne foesū Yesu ve kabisēē kadi eyadzela ne be kayite,

3 ade ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nte mitádani mikena nde babisē aye ni, miláapuli miwo ne ode legākanyakɔ a kame da.

4 Oti kī ebē flee ne ode legākanyakɔ a nye oti a kī edɔla ye akū, edani ekena nde obisē kī aye.

5 “Odi nye odi kī yaakena seme kale ekpa obisē kī odu ne yī dī akū ni, yī ekena ekpa.

Takpā Odima Odo Ne Tɔkpa Kame.

6 “Nte oti odi aakpā babisē kī, kī bɛte yī bido a kame ɔmɔa edo ne tɔkpa kame ni, fɔnɛne fɔkpa ye fɔbē kī bekɔa kowɔle kpale bevela ne ye ɔmɔ beta bido ne mpo kame ɛmɔa mui eku.

7 “Bɔbɔe makpa katinya kame bati ne fotsa a kī foe avele oti kado ne tɔkpa kame a akū. Kene kī sohɔie kī odu eya kokooko, leme bɔbɔe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya!

8 “Foesū nte nɔ awe iye nɔ kɔbɔa aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, tsua koe kata kamuni! Fɔnɛne fɔkpa nɔ kī aana nkpā mɔ awe mɔa iye kɔbɔa mɔa, keba kī aana akpɔ mɔ abɔa leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádí da a kame.

9 Ade ayea nte nɔ linebi aafɔ ɔkena tɔkpa ni, bɔle de kanye kata kamuni! Fɔnɛne fɔbē kī aana linebi mɔa odzi nkpā, keba kī aana banebi nviá leme beta nɔ bido ne fi a kī fɔádí da a kame a.

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Kuveli Kī Kɔyela Akū.

10 “Midā kadā wī, ayekī miláasupa babisē kīī kame odima. Mabi mi ne ɔ̀nɔ̀kɔ̀ali kame kī be ode foto banyane ne ode adza ne Nda ane kame luwi daa,

11 kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yaate bikī beyela a bena nkpā.

12 “Mikona fukī akū midā. Nte odi deī baveli oha mo kɔ̀mɔ̀a yela ne be kame a, yaáfɔ̀ne be aduekrɔ̀u-ewedi a ne katobii akū bekaɗe, enaatsā ewe kɔ̀mɔ̀a a kī kɔ̀yela a? 13 Nte emó koe ni, yamo kawɔ̀le paa ne kɔ̀mɔ̀a a akū kaba be aduekrɔ̀u ewedi a kī betáyela a.

14 Ade ayea mi ɔ̀leɗa ne ode a láwe kī babisē kīī kame odima eyela a.

Kena ɔ̀mɔ̀a Mo Awaē Kī Efum Nɔ̀.

15 “Nte awaē fum nɔ̀ ni, naa ye sekē kanaanye ye mfumsu katsa ye, leme kena foe ne kabela kame ne mimɔ̀ ye odi kayite. Nte enu foe kayo ekpa nɔ̀ ni, ɔ̀dani ɔ̀te awaē.

16 Leme nte etánu ye akū kayo ni, kpā oti mɔ̀a iye bati nviā kabumɔ̀ nɔ̀ akū minaa ye sekē, ayekī foletsa a flee aane fɔ̀wa ne adansifo ane.

17 Leme nte esī etátse be malo ni, kɔ̀a foletsa a kama asɔ̀li a, ade nte etátse asɔ̀li bati a leme ni, bu ye nde ɔ̀mamuni iye ɔ̀gɔ̀le ɔ̀tene aye.

Yesu Kpa Fɔ̀tsa Bakɔ̀lene a Otumi.

18 “Foesū mabi mi flee kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákpa osi ne tite akū ni, beláakpa de osi ne ode, ade letsa nye letsa kī míakpa osi ne tite akū ni, baakpa de osi ne ode.

19 “Mabi mi mbu kī nte mi kame bati nviā mikena ɔ̀mɔ̀a ne litsedi akū ne tite akū, mo mibɔ̀a mpaē mivia de ni, Nda ne ode a aakena foe ekpa mi.

20 Kitonekī awā kī bati nviā iye be elale tsena ne yī dī akū ni, ndeī ne be kayite.”

Legbā Ne ɔ̀sumune Kī Etámɔ̀ ɔ̀kɔ̀ba Kɔ̀nya a Akū.

21 Ke liti a, Petro yavia Yesu kī, “Boe ɔ̀late, nte nwaē dzemena tɔ̀kpa kakena ne yī akū ni, titi eni kene kī nkɔ̀a nte ye? Titi evükɔ̀nɔ̀ mbɔ̀e?”

22 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nné titi evükɔ̀nɔ̀, mbom aduesɔ̀u titi evükɔ̀nɔ̀.

23 “Kitonekī ode legākanyakɔ̀ a la nde legā lidi kī lewe kī lakena akunta mo de basumune.

24 Kī esila eyi kayo a, bekpā be kame ɔ̀mɔ̀a kī edzimɔ̀ ye sika mpim mpim koto beyamena.

25 ɔ̀sumune a lelá sika kī yaase koto a, foesū legā a kpa kobē kī beno ye moawe a nde ɔ̀sate, ye ɔ̀tsɔ̀ mo babi, mo letsa nye letsa kī edeī a bekɔ̀a bise koto a.

26 “ɔ̀sumune a ke aduli ne legā a ane eke ye aduli kī, ‘Na ɔ̀wɔ̀le bɔ̀e kakpa yī. Maase nɔ̀ se flee.’

27 Ye akū ko legā a kɔ̀nya foesū efɔ̀ne ye awe ade ekɔ̀a koto a kī edzimena a flee ete ye a.

28 “Ade kī ɔ̀sumune kīī né edzakū a, enamɔ̀ ɔ̀kɔ̀ba ɔ̀sumune bebā odi kī edzimɔ̀ ye sika ovoe oha mɔ̀a koto. Epi ɔ̀kɔ̀ba a ne ɔ̀mɔ̀ emenana ye odomena kɔ̀ba, ebi ye kī, ‘Se yī koto a kī odzimɔ̀ yī a!’

29 “ɔ̀kɔ̀ba a to ne ye abɔ̀a kame eke ye aduli ele kī, ‘Na ɔ̀wɔ̀le bɔ̀e kakpa yī! Maase nɔ̀ koto a!’

30 “Leme etátunɔ̀, mbom efɔ̀ bido ye ne kola kennaawo lɔ̀ko a kī yaase koto a.

³¹ Kí basumunε bebā a mo letsa a kí lεya a, fuwo be kalεe ade benabi legā a letsa a kí lεya a flee a.

³² “Foesū legā a ve osumunε a εya ne ye sekē ade ebi ye kí, ‘Nε osumunε kpa! Nkεa koto beblebee a kí odzimo yí a nte nε kí oke yí aduli sū.

³³ Ketáfeta kí amo nε okoba osumunε konya nde ayekí mmó nε konya a?”

³⁴ Ade legā a na kalokpa mo osí efō benado ye ne kola kí bemona ye lubo kenaawo kí ese koto a flee.”

³⁵ Yesu wūna kí, “Ade aye Nda ne ode a aakena mi kame odi nye odi kí etákεa ete owaē etomena ye owole kame a.”

19

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kasí Akū.

¹ Kí Yesu le foletsa kí eyua a, edzakū ne Galilea enaa Yudea amantam ne Yordan owo liti a.

² Bati kodabu pii tomo ye benaa ade etsa be fotsa ne awā a.

³ Farisifo a badi ya ne ye sekē, ade bewε kí baso ye bedā, foesū bivia ye kí, “Boe mbla kpa onyole osi kí esí otsō ne kale nye kale kí yawε a akū?”

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Mitákā ne Katsεe Kpalewa a kame kí ne kayokayi a, otsole mo onyole Obεane bεa?”

⁵ Ade Baguma le kí, ‘Ne fukī sū onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekεa akū emena mo otsō, lokεa be nviā a baakena oti moa.’

⁶ Foesū bibuki benyé bati nviā mbom bekεna oti moa. Ne foesū otidziwa etasē letsa a kí Baguma boomu a kame.”

⁷ Ade Farisifo a via ye kí, “Mo nde sū Mose kpa osi kí onyole ekpa ye otsō kasí ovoli lokεa εfone ye awe?”

⁸ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Ade mi ato osí sū mo Mose kpa mi osi kí misí mi batsō a, lemε fotána lomε ne kayokayi a.

⁹ Lemε finyaa mabi mi kí nte onyole odi sī otsō kí nné kanε ene ye liti sū, mo enakoā otsole bebā ni, εbεa adεpaa.”

¹⁰ Ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kí, “Nte aye onyole mo otsole kayite foletsa la kō ni, fonéne kí bekoā otsō.”

¹¹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kí, “Nné odi nye odi aapuli enu foletsa kí kayo, mbεente bikí Baguma kpa be foe a.

¹² Kitonekí kayokanye futefute deí kí foe sū banyole lelápuli bekoā batsō. Badi bεma be basae, babebā bati lekεna be basae, ade badi lemε lakōā batsō ne ode legākanyakō a sū. Oti a kí yaapuli ete fotsa katsa kí ni, ete foe.”

Yesu Hila Kubisēē.

¹³ Bati badi kpā babisē bεma Yesu kí ete awe ne be akū, εbεa mpae ekpa be, lemε ye fotsa bakolene a wūni ne be akū.

¹⁴ Lemε Yesu le kí, “Mifō babisē a beya ne yí sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekí ade bikí bame odu lá ode legākanyakō a.”

¹⁵ Adeke Yesu te awe ne be akū ehila be, ade edzakū ne awā a.

Opopo Osikani a.

¹⁶ Luwi a onyole odi ya ne Yesu sekē evia ye kí, “Fotsa Otsane, letsa wí loodabe kenε kí nkεna mo maana daa nkpā a?”

17 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nde sū avia yī kale ne fotsa wī kakena akū? Oti moape nye owī. Leme nte awe kī awo ne nkpā kame kō ni, kena ne tebla a akū.”

18 Oti a via ye kī, “Tebla tawodabe?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Tako oti, taboa adopaa, taye, tadi adansie klumu,

19 bu aga mo ama, kawe no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no akū kale a.”

20 Ade opopo a kpa mbuaye kī, “Nkena ne tebla kī flee akū. Litsa libuki lisī kī nkēna?”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte awe kī akpola ni, naa kanaanō no akū fotsa flee, kakoa sika a kate ahiāfo, lokoa aana akū kana fotsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yī.”

22 Kī opopo a nu foletsa kī a, edzakū mo ayolohō, kitonekī edeī akū fotsa beblebeē.

23 Adeke Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī fōana osī paa fokpa osikani kī yaawo ne ode legākanyakō a kame.

24 Mbuki mabi mi kī foada bōee fokpa ononko mo kane mo lopo kī yaatsā onobō oke kame ené keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

25 Kī fotsa bakolene a nu kale kī a, akū dzuli be, ade bivia kī, “Kekō oweī aapuli ena kate?”

26 Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Otidziwa lelāapuli ekēna fukū, leme Baguma kō apuli kakena letsa nye letsa.”

27 Ade Petro dzela odo ele kī, “Dā kī bōfōne boe fotsa flee awe boya butomō no, litsa kou aanya boe fude?”

28 Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī nte Otidziwa Obi a kena akū edzi ne ye legākpo kpalewa a akū ne katinya vōē a kame ni, mi bati ewua-nviā a kī mitomō yī a leme miadzi ne fogākpo ewua-nviā akū midzemo Israel futete ewua-nviā a.

29 Ade odi nye odi kī efōne fola, bawaēnyole, iye bawaētsōle, balega iye bama iye babi, iye foba biyi ne yī sū ni, Baguma aakpa ye foe titi oha mo nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

30 Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade finyaa a, aakena liti bade, ade liti bade a aakena batonyade a.”

20

Adzuma Bakenane Badi Ne Waī Koba Kame Akū Foletsa.

1 “Ode legākanyakō a la nde okuani odi kī eyidza mo onone tutuutu enaboe apaafō badi kī beyaakena adzuma bekpa ye ne ye waī koba kame.

2 Bemō apaafō a benya kōya, etuno kī yaase be sika ovoe somoa somoa kī fōnye luwi moa kotokase, ade edo be ne ye waī koba a kame a.

3 “Kī onone todōū evedi boā a, onyole a buki ene enaa kōya ade enamo banyole badi kī bedzē, kī belā adzuma kenawa adima.

4 Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī waī koba kame, maase mi koto kī kefeta a.’

5 Ade benaa kōba a.

“Ebuki ene ne todōū ewua-nviā mo olobe todōū elale kame enakena nde fōnyade a.

6 Kī todōū elo anaa kabokō a, enaa kōya enamo banyole bebā kī bedzē pupulidza. Evia be kī, ‘Nde sū midzē ne awī luwi a flee kī miākēna letsama?’

7 “Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Odima tábœ boe kī bøkena adzuma bøkpa ye.’
 “Foesū ebi be kī, ‘Nte aye ni, mi malo minaakena adzuma ne yī koba a kame.’

8 “Kī olobe wo oto a, koba olate a bi ye adzuma akū odāmenane a kī, ‘Ve adzuma bakenane a kase be koto, kayi kayo katomena bikī beya nkae a akū kanaawūna ne batonyade a akū.’

9 “Bikī biyi adzuma kayo ne olobe tōdōu elo kame a kame odi nye odi te sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa.

10 Foesū kī bati batonyade a yaate be kōtōkase a, bekōna kī baase be beba lomo, leme be malo bete sika owoe sōmōa sōmōa.

11 Kī bete be sika a biyua a, bēna kalokpa bekakena hūhūhūhū ne olate a akū.

12 Ade bele kī, ‘Bati a kī obœ nkae a kēna adzuma dōūhuile mōape, ade boe kō bōdza ne suwa kpa kame luwi a flee bøkēna adzuma a, leme ose boe flee koto tsetse!’

13 “Koba olate a kpa be kame sōmōa mbuaye kī, ‘Ōkoba, dā ntāsisi nō. Nnē sika owoe sōmōa akū bōnya kōya?

14 Kōa nō kōtōkase kanaa kōla. Yī lewe kī mase bati nkae kī koto nde ayekī nse nō a.

15 Ndeī osi kī makēna yī sika akū adzuma nde ayekī mawe. Mbœe ayekī nkēna sēme kalē a sū ane abeēle nō?’ ”

16 Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Foesū bati a kī bekpa liti a, aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto a aadani batide a.”

Yesu Le Kōdzela Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

17 Kī Yesu yele yanaa Yerusalem a, ewe ye fōtsa bakōlene ewua-nviā a ne oōwē,

18 ade ebi be kī, “Mitse letsa a kī male a! Bōanaa Yerusalem, awā kī baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne basōfōnōkōē, mō mbla batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda,

19 bekōa ye bido bikī benyē Yudafō a ne awe kī bidi ye nsekūo. Baabo ye, ke liti baabōa ye ne asendua akū, leme ne luwi lelaledē akū a, Baguma aadzela ye edzi nkpā.”

Obima Odi Yakōa Ye Kawe Eyi Ne Yesu Anē.

20 Adeke Zebedeo otsō kpā ye babinyole nviā eyamēna ne Yesu sekē, eyake aduli ne ye ane kamē evia kabumēna a.

21 Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe?”

Otsōle a kpa mbuaye kī, “Kpa yī bohe kī aafō yī babinyole nviā kī kamē sōmōa lidzi ne nō sōmōna, oyade a leme lidzi ne nō seba, ne nō legākanyakō a.”

22 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Minyīna letsa a kī de milamēna kavia a. Míapuli mimōa lubo kamō kōōpu a kī maamōa a?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, bōapuli.”

23 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Ōnōkōali fōanē kī míapuli mimōa foe, leme nlā osi kī manye oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī sōmōna iye yī seba. Fudzikō a na nye bikī Nda manē foe eyi a fude.”

24 Kī fōtsa bakōlene nkae ewua a nu fōletsā kī a, bēna kalokpa ne bawaē nviā a akū.

25 Foesū Yesu ve be flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Minyina kī fōgā a kī fōanya amamufō akū a deī kōbē ne be akū, ade be banōkōē leme deī otumi baū a ne be akū a.

²⁶ Leme ketáne kī fɔana lɔmɔ nɛ mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔnɔkɔɛ ni, kene kī enya mi osumune.

²⁷ Ade ayea nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya ɔtonyade ni, kene kī enya mi osumune,

²⁸ ndɛ Otidziwa Obi a kī etáya kī bisum ye, mbom kī yaasum ekɔa ye nkpā ekpa enye bati pii.”

Yesu Tsa Banekune Nviã.

²⁹ Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a né bito Yeriko ɔmato a kame banaa ni, bati kɔdabu baũ tomɔ be.

³⁰ Banekune nviã kī bidzi nɛ osi ɔwɛ nu kī Yesu yaatɛ, foesũ biyi fɔwɔla kabɔa kayɔ kī, “Legã Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya!”

³¹ Bati kɔdabu a wũni nɛ be akũ kī befɔ fɔwɔla kabɔa, leme bebɔa fɔwɔla a kɔɔba beba bele kī, “Boe ɔlate, Dawid Obi, mɔ boe kɔnya ni!”

³² Yesu fɔ edza eve be kī beya nɛ ye sekɛ. Evia be kī, “Litsa miawe kī nkɛna nkpa mi?”

³³ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, fɔ boe anɛ ebinya.”

³⁴ Be akũ kɔ Yesu kɔnya, ade ekɔa awe eta be banebi a. Deedimɔape be anɛ binya bemɔ fɔkɔ ade bitomɔ ye a.

21

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem ɔmato Kame Nde Legã Aye.

¹ Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a fuã Yerusalem, biwo Betfage kī ewaa nɛ Kugua Futse ɔto akũ a, edo ye fɔtsa bakolene nviã kī benya lɔto.

² Ebi be kī, “Minaa akula a kī ewaa nɛ mi lɔto a kame. Nte misila miwo awã a, míamɔ kī bido aflimu mɔ obi ɔwɛ bedzela. Miwũnya be mikpã mima yĩ.

³ Nte odi via mi kadi ni, mile kī, ‘Boe ɔlate a sĩ be,’ lɔkɔa yaafɔne be awe ekpa mi letaleta.”

⁴ Bekɛna fukĩ ayekĩ fɔletsɔ a kī Baguma onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ lɛ eyi a aaya nɛ foe kame kī,

⁵ “Bi Zion ɔmato a kī,

‘Dã kī nɔ legã aya nɛ nɔ sekɛ!

Edɔla ye akũ, edzi nɛ aflimu mɔ obi akũ yaya.’ ”

⁶ Ade fɔtsa bakolene a naa benakɛna ndɛ ayekĩ Yesu bi be kī bekɛna a.

⁷ Bekpã aflimu mɔ obi a beyamɛna, bekɔa be tilima betɛɛɛ nɛ be akũ ade Yesu de edzi a.

⁸ Bati kɔdabu a dzɛle be tetadie wulaa biko nɛ osi a akũ, ade badi lɛmɛ pãã pãã futse tenane biko nɛ osi a akũ a.

⁹ Bati kɔdabu a kī benya Yesu lɔto mɔ bikĩ bitomɔ ye nɛ liti a kabɔa fɔwɔla kī,

“Mitu osee nɛ Legã Dawid Obinyole a akũ!

Baguma ehila oti a kī yaya nɛ boe ɔlate dĩ akũ a!

Mimu Baguma nɛ ode!”

¹⁰ Kī Yesu wo nɛ Yerusalem ɔmato a kame a, ɔmato a flee bɔa obũ, ade bati via kī, “Owei nɛ awĩ a?”

¹¹ Bati kɔdabu a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ade Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyenɛ Yesu kī eto Nazaret nɛ Galilea tite akũ a.”

Yesu Blɛmena Fɔtsa Banɔne Ne Asɔli Kɔla Kame.

¹² Ade Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kola a kame, eblomena bati a kī bekano fotsa mo bikī bekaya fotsa a ne awā enemena. Edu bikī babē sika a tupunu mo bikī bano mbloduma a fukpo ewula,

¹³ ade ebi be kī, “Betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave Yī Asoli Kola a kī mpaε kabōakō’ leme mi kō mikoa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakō!”

¹⁴ Ade banekune mo abafā ame ya ne ye sekē ne Asoli Kola a kame ade etsa be fōso a.

¹⁵ Kī basofonokōē mo mbla batsane a mó awāwā fotsa a kī ekena a, mo ayekī babisē kaboa fowola ne Asoli Kola a kame kī, “Mitu osee ne Legā Dawid Obinyole a akū!” a ni, bena kalokpa paa.

¹⁶ Foesū bivia Yesu ne kalokpa kame kī, “Anu letsa a kī belamena kale a?”

Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oo, manu. Mbōε mitākā tō ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī,

‘Babisē mo bakōkoa onukpē kame kamu kī kekpoala anε kato’ a?”

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū εfōne be, ene ne omato a kame ade enaa Betania enawa ne awā a.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kī Kotāwū Babi.

¹⁸ Ne kadekanyina onone a, kī emuniki yanaa omato a kame a, kole ko ye.

¹⁹ Emō kutse kī koawū babi kī kodzē ne osi oowē ade ebele enaa koe kayo a, leme etāmo babi badima ne koe akū keba toota nene. Foesū ebi kutse a kī, “Olāabuki owū babi dadaada.” Deedimōape kutse a toota ve.

²⁰ Kī ye fotsa bakolene a mó fukī a, fokena be wāwā, foesū bivia ye kī, “Nde foya mo kutse a toota ve moatse lomo?”

²¹ Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī nte mite mido, mo mitāte atsindze ni, miapuli mikena letsa a kī nkena kutse kī. Nnε fukī odi malo, miapuli mibi oto kī kī, ‘Bole kanaato ne mpo kame,’ ade yaabole a.

²² Nte mideī katekado ni, letsa nye letsa kī miavia ne mpaεbo kame ni, miana foe.”

Bati Via Yesu Awā Kī Etomena Ye Otumi.

²³ Kī Yesu muniki εya ne Asoli Kola kame ekatsa fotsa a, basofonokōē mo omai banokōē ya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Otumi odabe onε akena fotsa kī hame? Owei lekpa no osi a?”

²⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maavia mi kale mōape ade nte mikpa yī ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi otumi a kī nneε nkōa makena fotsa kī.

²⁵ Owei sekē Yohanes te otumi etomena mo ewola bati mui? Baguma sekē εte ye etomena mbōε kī batidziwa sekē?”

Ade bido foe kame kasa awe ne be kame kī, “Litsa bōale? Nte bole kī, ‘Eto Baguma sekē’ ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Mō nde sū mitāte Yohanes mido?’

²⁶ Ade nte bole kī, ‘Eto bati sekē’ ni, boavila letsa a kī bati a aakena, kitonekī be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpē onyene.”

²⁷ Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyina.”

Ade Yesu leme bi be kī, “Kekō yī malo nlāabi mi awā kī ntomena otumi nneε makena fotsa kī.”

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Babinyole Nviā Badi Akū.

28 “Nde mikona ne kale kī akū? Onyole odi deī babinyole nviā. Enaa onokōēde a sekē ebi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, naa yī wāi kōba kame nviā kanaakena adzuma kakpa yī.’

29 “Ye obi a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Nláanaa,’ leme ke liti a, fuwo ye kalōe ade enaa kōba a.

30 “Ōlega a naa obi oyade a sekē ebi ye kale mōape a. Ekpa mbuaye kī, ‘Awoo, papa maanaa,’ leme etánaa.

31 “Bati nviā kī kame oodabe lekēna ne olega a kawē akū?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Onokōēde a.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī togole batene mō adōpaafō nya mi lotō benaa ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

32 Kitonekī kī Yohanes Mui Ōwolane a ya kī yatsa mi osi wī a kī míatsā midzi nkpā a, mitáte ye mido. Mbom togole batene mō adōpaafō kō te ye bidō. Ade tito kī mimó fukī malo ni, ke liti a mitádani adzuni mite ye mido.”

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Wāi Kōba Akū Badāmenane a Akū.

33 Yesu bi be kī, “Mitse legbā bebā lidi leme. Kōba onene odi né wāi kōba, ade edzi kōbā emini koe a. Enye leke ekpa wāi mui a kakā kako, ade eke kola geī kī oti aana ne awā ekadā kōba a akū. Ke liti ekōa kōba a edo ne wāi kōba banene awe edzakū enaa osi akū.

34 Kī kutse babi a kana a wo oto a, edo ye basumune ne wāi kōba banene a sekē kī bēnaate ye kanyakō bema ye.

35 “Kōba akū badāmenane a pi ye basumune a, bibo omōa, bekō obebā ade betale olaledē a boe a.

36 Ke liti a, kōba olate a buki edo basumune bebā kī bēpone bebē batonyade a, leme kōba akū badāmenane a kēna be letsa mōape a.

37 Ne foe kawūna kame a, edo ye obi ne be sekē, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baanyōā yī obi.’

38 “Leme kī kōba akū badāmenane a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade fotsa onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye, ye adzapadiē a edani boe ade.’

39 Foesū bipi ye bevele benemena ne kōba a kame, ade bekō ye a.”

40 Yesu via kī, “Finyaa, nte wāi kōba olate a ya ni, litsa yaakena kōba akū badāmenane kī a?”

41 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Ne onokōali kame ni, yaawola bati kpa a na, lokōa ekōa kōba a edo ne kōba akū badāmenane bebā awe, bikī baakōa ye kanyakō bema ye ne fudutsa kakpota loko kame pēpēpē.”

42 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitākā tō letsa a kī Katselē Kpalēwa a le a?”

‘De a kī fōla bakene sī a,

ade de ledani kōla akū de titiliwu a.

Boe olate a lekēna fukī.

Fōkena boe wāwā!’ ”

43 Yesu le ebu kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī, baate Baguma legākanyakō a ne mi awe bekōa bekpa kade a kī kaawū babi wī a.

44 Odi nye odi kī yaane eto ne de kī akū ni, yaaveli gblegblegble, leme owula kī ye akū laaato ni, laabubuli ye kpetekpetekpete.”

45 Kī basofonokōē mō Farisifo a nu Yesu fogbā kī a, bēmó kī be akū fōletsā ekale,

46 foesū bewē kī bapi ye. Leme bivila bati kōdabu a, kitonekī bati a bu Yesu nde Baguma onukpē onyene aye.

22

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Obolitsō Oponu Kate Akū.

1 Yesu buki ele kodzela mo be ne fogbā kame kī,

2 “Baguma legākanyakō a la nde fukī. Legā lidi te oponu ekpa obinyole ne ye obolitsō kapi luwi akū.

3 Leme kī edo ye basumune kī benaave bati a kī ekpa kanyi a kī beya ne kanyakō, bisī kaya.

4 “Foesū ebuki edo basumune bebā ne bikī beve a sekē mo ɔledo kī, ‘Beto yī funitsā a biyua, beko yī banantsuenyole mo banantsue babi doliwa, bemanē letsa nye letsa biyua. Miya ne obolitsō luwi kanyakō a!’

5 “Leme bati a kī beve a tákpeti ye kave a, mbom bedzakū benaa be tudzuma kame. Oti moa naa ye koba, obebā naa koyaato,

6 bati nkae a pili basumune a bekena be tenya ade beko be a.

7 Legā a na kalokpa paa, foesū edo ye sodzafō benako awudifo a, bipila be omato a leme.

8 “Ke liti a, eve ye basumune ebi be kī, ‘Biyua obolitsō kapi funitsā a kato, leme bati a kī nve a táfeta obu a kī nkpa be a.

9 Foesū finyaa minaa omato a toblonu kpale akū minaa ave odi nye odi kī míamo eya ne kanyakō a.’

10 Ade basumune a ne benaa toblonu akū benakpā odi nye odi kī bemó, bati wī mo bati kpa flee, ade obolitsō kapikō a yi mo bati a.

11 “Kī legā a nawo kī yadā bikī beve a, emó onyole odi kī etádo obolitsō kapi atadiē ne awā.

12 Ade legā a via ye kī, ‘Okoba, nde okena owo ne awī kī otádo obolitsō kapi atadiē?’ Leme onyole a to lumumu.

13 “Foesū legā a bi ye basumune a kī, ‘Misui ye akpo mo aboa mita ye mimuni ne kanya ne otū kame, awā kī yaabe eba adō.’”

14 Yesu wūna kī, “Bati beblebee bave, leme be sukuloome bapau.”

Bivia Yesu Kale Ne Abāā ɔgole Kase Akū.

15 Farisifo a nanaa adzina ayekī banaī Yesu betsāmena foletsa kavia kame, bena ye ne ye kodzela kale kame.

16 Foesū bido be fotsa bakolene mo bikī bitomo Herodes a kame badi ne ye sekē bele kī, “Fotsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī odeī onokɔali, atsa Baguma osi a ne onokɔali kame, ade ɔtséla odima akū, kitonekī aadā oti ane.

17 Foesū bi boe no adzuni. Boe mbla kpa osi kī bute togole bokpa Roma Legānokōē, mbɔe kī etákpa osi?”

18 Leme Yesu mó be adzuni kpa a kī bebɔe a eyi osū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mī ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Nde sū miaso yī midā?”

19 Mikoa sika a kī miakoa kase ɔgole a mitsa yī.”

Bekoa sika a bema ye,

20 ade evia be kī, “Owei loló kata mo dī teī ne se akū?”

21 Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānokōē fude foane.”

Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Kekō mikoa letsa a kī lenye Roma Legānokōē lide mikpa ye, ade mikoa letsa a kī lenye Baguma lide leme mikpa Baguma.”

22 Kī binu foletsa kī a fokena be saa, ade befone ye awe bedzakū a.

Bivia Yesu Foletsa Ne Banokpa Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Akū.

23 Luwi moape a, Zadukifo kī bale kī banokpa kayidza leláa kame badi ya ne Yesu sekē beyavia ye

24 kī, “Fōtsa Ōtsane, Mose bi boe kī nte onyole odi kī etáma ku ni, kene kī ɔwaɛnyole ekoã okunawa a lokɔa bema bido ye lolɔ.

25 Finyaa bawaɛnyole evũkɔnɔ badi dzi ne boe kame tō ne awī. Ōnɔkoẽde a koã ɔtsō lemɛ bemo ye betáma fomo eku, foesũ efone ye okunawa a eyi ekpa ɔwaɛnyole a.

26 Ade letsa moape a leya ne oyade a, mo olalede a, kenawo ovũkɔnɔde a akū a.

27 Ne foe kawūna kame a, osole a lemɛ ku.

28 Finyaa, ne luwi a kī banɔkpa aayidza bidzi nkpā akū a, be kame ɔdabe ɔtsō yaanya, kitonekī banyole evũkɔnɔ a flee koã ye tō a?”

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikena mfumsu, kitonekī minyina Katsela Kpalewa a foletsa mo Baguma kobē a.

30 Kitonekī ne banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā kame ni, beláakoã batsō iye bidzi fonyo, mbom baana nde ode foto banyane aye.

31 Mbɔɛ mitákā tō letsa a kī Baguma le ne banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā akū a? Ele kī,

32 ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, mo Isak Baguma mo Yakob Baguma.’ Nné banɔkpa Baguma yane, mbom batidziwa ade yane.”

33 Kī bati kɔdabu a nu foletsa kī a, akū dzuli be ne ye fotsa katsa a akū.

Yesu Tsa Mbla a Kī Ebē Flefle a.

34 Kī Farisifo a nu kī Zadukifo a tápuli bedza ne Yesu ane a, benakpota ne kako moa,

35 ade be kame ɔmoa kī enye mbla ɔtsane so Yesu edā ne foletsa kavia kame kī,

36 “Fōtsa Ōtsane, Mose mbla aádabe bē ne te kame?”

37 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Wɛ boe ɔlate, no Baguma a kale mo no ɔwole flee, mo no okla flee, mo no adzuni flee.

38 Ade mbla kī nye atonyade mo ekī ebē flefle a.

39 Mbla ayade a la nde ye, ‘Wɛ no okoba kale nde ayekī awe no moawe akū kale.’

40 Ade tɛbla nviā kī akū Mose mbla a mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa katsa a flee dzē a.”

Owei Nye Kristo a?

41 Kī Farisifo a yakpota a, Yesu via be kī,

42 “Litsa nye mi adzuni ne Kristo akū? Owei obinyole yane?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legā Dawid kasinu kame owa yane.”

43 Ade Yesu via be kī, “Kekō nde sũ Dawid tsā Hūhū kame ene ye kī, ‘ɔlate?’ Kitonekī Dawid le kī,

44 ‘Boe ɔlate bi yī ɔlate a kī,

“Dzi ne yī ɔmɔna

kenaawo kī maako

no bakesine ndo ne no abɔa kayo.” ’

45 Nte Dawid ve Kristo kī ɔlate a ni, nde Kristo aapuli enya Dawid obinyole?”

46 Be kame odima tápuli ekpa Yesu mbuaye, ade kito luwi a kanaa a, odima tádo ɔwole ebuki evia ye kale kadima.

23

Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Akū.

1 Ke liti a, Yesu bi bati kɔdabu mo ye fotsa bakolene a foletsa kī,

2 “Mbla batsane mo Farisifo a bekpa kobẽ ki banye Mose mbla a kayo.

3 Foesu mikena letsa nye letsa ki bibi mi ki mikena a mipi foe midomo akũ. Leme mitadã be fokelatsa mikena, kitoneki baakena ne letsa a ki bale a akũ.

4 “Bisuli fotsa mo olome ki fudei osi mo kalo belola bati, leme be moawe a ko baawe ki bayo lawobi malo bibumena bati foe kalo.

5 Bakena letsa nye letsa ayeki bati bemo be keke. Bakoa fumake ki fosa a ki betsele Baguma folets bite kaboa ne nnye mo akpo. Ade bakena be tetadie wulaa ato tesa, tevan mo mpesempese geleelegeleele a!

6 Bawe ki badzi ne banokoẽ fudziko ne kanyako, mo banokoẽ fudziko ne Yudafu fotsenako.

7 Bawe ki bati bewona be mo obu ne koyaat, beve be ki Fotsa Otsane mo obu.

8 “Ketane ki have mi ko ki Fotsa Otsane, kitoneki Fotsa Otsane moape midei, ade mi flee minye bawã a.

9 Ade ayea mitave odima ne tite akũ ki mi Olega, kitoneki Olega moape midei ne ode.

10 Mitafu odima leve mi ki Okpane malo, kitoneki okpane moape midei, ki enye Kristo.

11 Oti a ki enye onokoẽ ne mi kame ni, enya mi osumune.

12 Odi nye odi ki yadela ye akũ ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi ki edola ye akũ ni, baadela ye ne ode.

Yesu Ko Mbla Batsane Mo Farisifo Koto.

13 “Leme makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mibale ode legakanyako a onyukpe a mido bati. Mi moawe a miawo, ade miakpa biki bebã mbodi ki bawo a osi biwo a.

14 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miãte bakunawa toto ne be awe ade miãboã mpaẽ geleele kakoa tsa akũ a. Ne fukii su miana soto kavele mo osi seba!

15 “Makpa mi mbla batsane mo Farisifo boboe! Ane kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mitsã mpo akũ minyina minaa fude fude ki miawe oti moape edani Yudani, leme nte midani ye a, miakena ye titi nvia ekpola ekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa nde mi aye!

16 “Makpa mi banekune a ki bakpa bati a boboe! Miale ki, ‘Nte odi tani Asoli Kola ni, fonye letsama, leme nte etani sika ngba ne Asoli Kola kame ko ni, fubo a pi ye.’

17 Banekune bakoasia! Fodabe be koya? Sika ngba a mboee Asoli Kola a ki kofu sika a akũ kpale a?

18 Miãtsa fotsa leme ki, ‘Nte odi tani Baguma afolibõ atenye a ni, fonye letsama, leme nte etani afolie fotsa a ne afolibõ atenye a akũ ko ni, elo fubo.’

19 Banekune miane nuwi! Fodabe be koya? Futetsa a mboee ki afolibõ atenye a ki ye lekpalet futetsa a akũ a?

20 Foesu nte odi tani afolibõ atenye a ni, etani ye mo futetsa a ki futei ne atenye a akũ a flee.

21 Ade nte odi tani Asoli Kola a ni, etani koe mo Baguma a ki edzi ne koe kame a.

22 Ade ayea nte odi tani ode ni, etani Baguma legakpo mo Baguma a ki edzi ne de akũ a.

23 “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mọ Farisifo! Anẹ kame keke fotsa bakenane miane! Miakpa Baguma tuwī kī bakọa kado funitsā olē te kame kasē katsu kawuade a pẹpẹpẹ, lẹme mifone mbla fotsa katsa siwa, kī fonye foletsa kadze ne osi kpī, konyakamọ mọ onokoli kadi awe. Ade fukī kufe kefeta kī miakena lokọa mikena fòbebā a mibu a.

24 Banekune bati bakpāne! Miasoni koyabi kanye ne bave kame, lẹme miamena oponko mọ kane mọ lopo!

25 “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mọ Farisifo! Anẹ kame keke fotsa bakenane! Miavole mi kuyei mọ titsensi liti yededeede, lẹme foe kame yi mọ fotsa a kī mikọa kobē mọ anengbā mite a.

26 Nọ Farisini onekune, nya lotọ kavole kayei a kame, lokọa ke liti lẹme aakpale!

27 “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mọ Farisifo! Anẹ kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mila nde funike kī bikputa mọ tite ovoe kī fole kadā, lẹme foe kame yi mọ banokpa fotsō mọ sukena vōwa.

28 Ade ayea miatsa akū ne bati ane nde bati wī, lẹme mi kame kō yi mọ ane kame keke fotsa kakena mọ tokpa.

Yesu Le Mbla Batsane Mọ Farisifo Soto Kavele Eyi.

29 “Bòbòe makpa mi mbla batsane mọ Farisifo! Anẹ kame keke fotsa bakenane! Mike funi mọ kale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mihehe bikī bidzi nkpā wī a ane kate fotsa a.

30 Ade miale kī, ‘Nte budzi nkpā ne boe bawanyo lokọ a ni, kufe botákena omọa mọ be bokọ Baguma onukpē banyene a.’

31 Ade fukī mikọa midi adansie ne mi akū kī minye bati a kī beko Baguma onukpē banyene a bawa!

32 Ne foesū mikena minaa lotọ, lokọa miyula letsa a kī mi bawanyo yi kayo a!

33 “Mi bati kī bela nde bọe babi! Kakona mikona kī miapuli milo, kī beláako mi koto bekpa fi luwotu kame kanaa?

34 Foesū mabi mi kī maado Baguma onukpē banyene, anyansāfo, mọ fotsa batsane ne mi sekē. Míako badi, mibọa babebā ne asendua akū, míabo badi mọ mple ne mi fotsenakō, mitomo be liti kito omato kenaa omato.

35 Ne fukī sū bati wī baboane a kī biwula a flee aaya ne mi akū. Fóayi kayo futo oti kpī Abel baboane akū kenaawo Zakaria, Barakiya obi a kī miko ne Asoli Kola mọ afolibọ atenye a kayite a akū.

36 Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī soto kavele ne wuda kī flee akū aaya ne mi nviā babi akū!

Yesu Dọ Kī Ena Ekpa Yerusalem.

37 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, nọ a kī okọ Baguma onukpē banyene, ade onọ foto banyane a kī Baguma do ne nọ sekē a boe a! Titi eni nwe kufe kī makpota nọ babi nde ayekī okoko bima akpota ye babi kado ne fupoki kayo, lẹme otátuno!

38 Dā, baafone nọ toto awe biyi tɛdza luto.

39 Mabi nọ kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, oláabuki omọ yī kenaawo kī aale kī, ‘Baguma hila oti a kī yaya ne boe Ọlate dī akū a.’ ”

24

Yesu Le Kale Ne Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū.

¹ Kī Yesu né ne Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē kī batsa ye ayekī bike kola a flee a.

² Yesu bi be kī, “Midā fukū flee kadā wī. Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kī belāatina de lidima ne lokoba akū kī belāadu bimuni.”

Yesu Bi Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Kī Baana Ohau Mō Liti Katomena.

³ Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Oto a akū a, ye fotsa bakolene a bela boee beya ne ye sekē bivia ye kī, “Loko lowodabe fotsa kī aaya ne foe kame. Bi boe letsa a kī laanya nō kaya mō katinya kame kawūna a nsentseleni.”

⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Midā kadā wī ayekī odima lelāake mi.

⁵ Kitonekī bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bele kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a.’ Baake bati pii.

⁶ Mianu kawū kano mō kawū akū foletsa mō lugo. Leme mitafō fotsa kī lebole mi towole. Kene kī fotsa kī foya ne foe kame, leme foatsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo oto.

⁷ Omai aano mō akū, ade fogā kanyakō aayidza beno mō fogā kanyakō a. Kole aana, ade tite aakuna mō osī mō osī ne foko pii a.

⁸ Fukū flee la nde omatsō seme kapi kawo a kayokayi aye.

⁹ “Ne loko a na kame ni, baanye mi bekpa kī bekema mi awoda, beko mi malo. Batidziwa flee aakesi mi ne yī sū.

¹⁰ Bati pii aamuniki ne be katekado liti. Baanye be akū akū aboa, bikesi akū leme.

¹¹ Fovā onukpē banyene aane bekpā bati pii beyela osi.

¹² Tokpa kakena aade ne ode paa kī bati pii odo onukpē aado.

¹³ Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii enawo kawūna ni, Baguma aate ye.

¹⁴ Baale Baguma legākanyakō akū Kale Wī a akū foletsa ne katinya kame flee fonya adansie fokpa batidziwa flee. Ne fukū liti a, katinya kawūna a aaya.

Lubokamo Mō Libe Aaya.

¹⁵ “Nte mimō Fotsa mō libe kī foako Omai, kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Daniel le foe akū foletsa eyi a kī fodzē ne kako kpalewa a, nō ovoli kī okāne, nu foe kayo dzununuunu,

¹⁶ lokoa bati a kī bidei ne Yudea, bilo benaa toto a akū.

¹⁷ Oti a kī edei ne kola ode ni, etaduma eka kī yanaaboe ye akū fotsa enemena ne kola kame.

¹⁸ Ade ayea oti a kī edei ne koba leme, etamuniki eya kī yanaaboe ye atadie.

¹⁹ Leme boboe makpa bamatsō mō bikī babi ameme ne awe ne loko a na kame.

²⁰ Miboa mpaē mikpa Baguma kī mi kalo loko letana ne osili loko iye Kaweya Luwi akū!

²¹ Kitonekī lubo kamo ne loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō, kito katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī, ade de odu leme lelāabuki leya dadaada a.

²² Nte Baguma etatinya lubokamo fuwi a na akū kokoe ni, kufe otidziwa odima lelāana nkpā. Leme ne bati a kī epau eyi a sū ni, Baguma atinya fuwi a akū.

²³ “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā, Kristo dei ne awī,’ iye ‘Amo ye ne akū’ ni, mitate foe mido.

24 Kitonekī fōvā kristofō mō fōvā onukpě banyane aane, ade baakena nsentseleni mō awāwā fōtsa kī nte baapuli beke bikī Baguma pau a malo.

25 Midā, mbi mi fukī inyamena loto fomō loko a aawo oto.

26 “Foesū nte bati bi mi kī, ‘Dā, edeī ne kōsa kame’ ni, mitanaa awā. Ade ayea nte bati le kī, ‘Dā, edeī ne kōla kame’ ni, mitate foe mido.

27 Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī odetō kame amōane kato suwa kadekō kanaa suwa katomukō a.

28 “Awā kī fōtsa kuwa deī ni, ade awā fōpete akpōta a.

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

29 “Nte lubo kamō fuwi a na yatě pe, suwa aake otū, odeto leme lelāabuki evole. Fusibii aato ode fōto ade kōbě fōtsa a kī fudeī ne odetō kame a aakuna akū, fōdzakū ne foe kadzakō a.

30 “Ade loko a na kame mō Otidziwa Obi a nsentseleni aane ne odetō kame, ade tite akū bati flee aabe, ade baamō Otidziwa Obi a kī yaya ne luflututu akū mō kōbě ne kukūkpale kpale kame.

31 Baavō kagbulee kpale a, loko yaado ye ode fōto banyane benaa katinya tukonto ena a akū, benaakpōta ye bati a kī epau a kito katinya seke kī kenaa seke kī akū.

Yesu Kōa Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi Ekpa Nsentseleni.

32 “Mikole fōtsa ne ato kutse a akū. Nte kōne tebabī vōě mō kudo toota blōblo kane awe ni, minyina kī ovio loko fuā.

33 Ade ayea nte mimō fōtsa a kī nle flee a ni, minyi kī katinya kawūna a loko wo oto fuyua.

34 Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī fōtsa kī flee aaya ne foe kame, fomō nviā babi kasinu kī flee aaku.

35 Tite mō ode aayatě, leme yī fōlets a kō onukpě lelāatě da.

Odima Linyina Luwi a Īye Dōūhuile a.

36 “Odima linyina luwi ĩye dōūhuile a kī fōaya ne foe kame. Ode fōto banyane a ĩye Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Ōlega odi keī nyina.

37 Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana nde ayekī fōya ne Noa loko a.

38 Ne fuwi a kī fōnya mui kayili ne tite akū loto kame a, bati kanya bekamōa, bekakōā batsō, bekakōā banyole kenawo luwi a kī Noa wo ne adaka okolo a kame,

39 leme betányi lets a kī lekaya kenawo kī mui kayili a yalo be flee enamena. Ade aye leme Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

40 Ne loko a na kame a, banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kōba, baabōe omōa benamena, befōne omōa awe biyi.

41 Batsole nviā aakawole onuvoe ne kōwole akū, baabōe omōa befōne oyade a biyi.

42 “Foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū mi Ōlate a aaya.

43 Nte kanyi toto olate nyina loko a kī oyekpane aawo ne ye akū ni, kufe esi lipe kī etákpa oyekpane a osi ewo ne ye kōla kame.

44 Ne foesū mi malo mimane akū miyi, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a aaya ne loko a kī miādā ye ane a akū.

Ōsumune Kī Edi Onokōali Mō Ōsumune Kī Etádi Onokōali.

45 “Foesū owei nye ɔsumune ɔnɔkɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nye oti a kī ye ɔlate kɔa edzela ne ye basumune bebā onukpē kī ɛkpa be funitsā ne loko wī akū.

46 Bihila ɔsumune a kī ye ɔlate aato osi akū eyaamo kī elamena adzuma a kī ɛkpa ye a kakena!

47 ɔnɔkɔali mabi mi kī, ɔlate a aakɔa ye edzela ne ye fotsa flee onukpē.

48 Leme nte enye ɔsumune kpa ni, yaabi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate a leláaya moatse!’

49 mɔ edo ye bakɔba basumune a kabo awe, yanya kamɔa mɔ bave bawugane ni,

50 ye ɔlate a aamuniki eya ne luwi a kī etáte ane mɔ loko kī enyína akū.

51 Ye ɔlate a aablomena ye, eveli ye sɔto efɔ ena tsefā mɔ ane kame keke fotsa bakenanane. Ade awā yaabe eba adɔ a.

25

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Bayitsɔ Ewua a Akū.

1 “Loko a kī Otidziwa Obi a aaya a, Baguma legākanyakɔ a aana nde bayitsɔ ewua kī bebɔe be tesedza kī banaatselamo obolitsɔ onyo.

2 Be elo nye bakɔasia, be elo leme nye anyansāfo.

3 Kī badzimbifo a bɔe be tesedza a, betábɔe kugua bibu.

4 Anyansāfo a kɔ ko kugua ne titontolowa kame bele bibu mɔ be tesedza a.

5 Obolitsɔ onyo a táya moatse, foesū tida bɔe bayitsɔ a, ade bɛwa tida a.

6 “Ne lenye kayite a, binu fɔwɔla kī, ‘Amɔ obolitsɔ onyo a ne awī tsoo! Mine miyaatsela mɔ ye!’

7 “Ade bayitsɔ ewua a yidza betena be tesedza a.

8 Badzimbifo a bi anyansāfo a kī, ‘Mikpa boe mi kugua a kudi, kitonekī boe tesedza lamɔ kadī.’

9 “Leme anyansāfo a kpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo, kukī bɔneɛ a leláato bɔmɔ mi. Minaa bikī banɔ a sekē minaaya mi kude.’

10 “Leme kī bayitsɔ badzimbifo a dzakū benaaya kugua a, obolitsɔ onyo a yaya. Bayitsɔ elo a kī bemanɛ akū a, tomɔ ye benaa obolitsɔ kapikɔ a, ade bebale opunu a.

11 “Ke liti a, bayitsɔ nkaɛ a muniki bɛya, ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, boe ɔlate, binya opunu kakpa boe!’

12 “Obolitsɔ onyo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Oowo! Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, inyína mi!’ ”

13 Yesu le ewūna kī, “Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyína luwi iye doūhuile a.

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Basumune Elale a Akū.

14 “Ode legākanyakɔ a la nde fɔletsɔa kī. Onyole odi mane akū kī yanaa osi akū. Eɛ ye basumune ɛkpota ade ɛkɔa ye fotsa kī edeɪ a edo ne be awe a.

15 ɛkpa odi nye odi ne ye mbɔdibɔ onukpē. Foesū ɛkpa oti mɔa sika owoe mpim elo, ɛkpa ɔbebā mpim nviā, ade ɛkpa ɔlalede a apim mɔa, edzakū enaa osi akū a.

16 ɔsumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a, nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim elo nfaso ete ne se akū.

17 Ade ayea oti a kī ete sika mpim nviā leme nadani awe ne se akū ena mpim nviā ete ne se akū a.

18 Leme osumune a kī ete apim moa a, natu leke ekoa ye olate sika a ekola ne de kame.

19 “Ne loko geleele liti a, be olate a muniki eya, ade ekena akunta mo be a.

20 Osumune a kī ete sika mpim elo a kōa se mo mpim elo kute a eyamena ele kī, ‘Boe Olate, sika mpim elo a kī okpa yī a, dā nna mpim elo bebā nte ne se akū.’

21 “Ye olate a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, osumune wī mo onokwalini! Odi onokwali ne fotsa kabii akū, foesū maakoa no ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamō kame!’

22 “Osumune a kī ete sika mpim nviā a leme yale kī, ‘Boe Olate, okpa yī sika mpim nviā. Dā, nna mpim nviā bebā kute nte ne se akū.’

23 “Ye olate bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, osumune wī mo onokwalini! Odi onokwali ne fotsa kabii akū foesū maakoa no ndzela ne fotsa pii onukpē. Yaawo ne yī kawolekamō kame!’

24 “Ade oti a kī ete sika apim moa a yabi ye kī, ‘Onokōē, inyina no kī oti mo osī ane. Ana fotsa ne awā kī otādu foe, ade akpota funitsā ne awā kī otādu foe a.

25 Ne foesū nvila, ade nnakoa no sika a nnabila ne tite kame a. Amo no fotsa ne awī.’

26 “Ye olate kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Nō osumune kpa mo onyonepo! Nte onyina kī mana fotsa ne awā kī ntādu foe, ade makpota fotsa ne awā kī ntāsā foe a ni,

27 kufe kakoa akoa sika a onado ne sika kakolakō ayekī nte mmuniki iya, maate se mo se akū kute a.

28 “ ‘Mite sika a ne ye awe, mikoa se mikpa oti a kī edeī sika mpim ewua a.

29 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī edeī fotsa ni, baakoa fotsa pii bibu ye, ade yaana foe fublusu a. Leme oti a kī elā letsama ni, foe kabii a kī edeī a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

30 Osumune kī ye akū lelā nfaso kī lenéne ekpa letsama kakena. Foēsū mita ye mimuni ne otū kame. Ade awā yaana ebe eba adō a.’

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Bati Kadzemenā Nkas a Akū.

31 “Nte Otidziwa Obi a to ode eya ne ye kukūkpale kame, kī ode foto banyane flee a tomo ye a, yaadzi ne ye legākpo a akū.

32 Ade baakpota katinya kame bati flee ne ye ane kame a. Adeke, yaasē be ne kutsu nviā kame nde ayekī baveli okpāne asē baveli mo kutukpabi kame a.

33 Yaakoa bati wī a edzala ne ye somona, lokoa bati kpa a anna ne ye seba.

34 “Legā a aabi bati ne ye somona a kī, ‘Miya, mi a kī Nda hila a. Miyaawo ne legā kanyakō a kī bemane biyi bekpa mi a kame, kito ane kī bebōa katinya kame a,

35 kitonekī kī kole ko yī a, mikpa yī litsedi iya. Kī omoado kō yī a, mikpa yī mui mmoa, ade kī i nye onovōē a, mite yī ne mi toto kame.

36 Kī ndzi odzo a, mido yī atadie, kī maso a midā yī akū, ade kī nwaā kola a, miyasela yī.’

37 “Ade bati wī a aavia ye kī, ‘Boe Olate, luwei bōmó no kī kole ko no mo bokpa no funitsā, iye kī omoado ko no mo bokpa no mui omoa?

38 Luwei bōmó no onovōē mo bote no ne toto kame, iye luwei otsā odzo mo bokpa no atadie odo?

39 Luwei ɔso mo bodā no akū, iye luwei owa kola mo boyasela no?’

40 “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mikena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī kī belá obu a kame odi ni, yī mikena foe mikpa!’

41 “Adeke mo Legā a aabi bikī ne ye seba a kī, ‘Mine liti ne yī akū, mi bati kī Baguma dumu! Mitɔ minaa fi kī foádí da a kī bemane bekpa Abonsam mo ye ode foto banyane a kame!’

42 Kɔle kɔ yī leme mitákpa yī iñya, ɔmoado kɔ yī leme mitákpa yī mui mmoa.

43 Iñya ɔnoɔē leme mitáte yī ne mi toto kame. Ndzi ɔdzɔ leme mitádo yī atadie. Nso mitádā yī akū, ade nwa kola leme mitáyaasela yī a.’

44 “Ade be malo baakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olate, luwei tɔ kɔle kɔ no, iye ɔmoado kɔno, iye ɔnya ɔnoɔē, iye odzi ɔdzɔ, iye ɔso, iye kī owa kola mo botákena letsama bokpa no?’

45 “Legā a aakpa be mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī letsa nye letsa kī mitákena mikpa nwaē ame babisē kī belá obu kī kame odi ni, yī mitákena foe mikpa.’

46 “Foesū baanamo bati kī lubokamo a kī lelá kawūna a kame, leme bati wī a aanaa nkpā kī elá kawūna a kame.”

26

Yudafɔ Kena Nhihie Ne Yesu Akū.

1 Kī Yesu le foletsa kī flee eyua a, ebi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī,

2 “Minyina kī kite fuwi nviā kī banya Wuda Katē luwi a. Ne fuwi a na kame, baanye Otidziwa Obi a bekpa kī bebɔa ye ne asendua akū.”

3 Ade basɔfonokɔē mo ɔmaī banokɔē a tsena ne ɔsɔfonokɔē Flee Kaiafa toto kame a.

4 Bekena nhihie kī baapi Yesu ne kabela kame lokɔa beko ye.

5 Bele kī, “Ketáne kī boakena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, nte nné aye ni, bati a aado ɔtutū ne ɔmaī a kame.”

Betsela Yesu Kugua Mo Olē Ne Betania.

6 Yesu naa Simon kī eso tɔ fɔso ngbā a awā ne Betania.

7 Lokɔ a kī Yesu dzi ne opunu akū ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā mo kale, kī eyi mo kugua mo olē yatsokui kugua eko ne Yesu lolɔ kame.

8 Kī fɔtsa bakɔlene a mó fukī a, bena kalokpa ade bivia kī, “Nde sū yabula kugua a kade lomɔ?”

9 Baapuli benɔ koe mo kɔya baū lokɔa beko a se bite ahiāfo!”

10 Yesu nu letsa a kī bekafe a, foesū ebi be kī, “Nde sū miaha otsole kī? Ekena fɔtsa wī ekpa yī.

11 Ahiāfo deī ne mi kame daa, leme yī kɔ miláana yī ne mi kame daa.

12 Letsa a kī otsole kī kena nye kī eko kugua ne yī akū ekɔa emane yī ekpa kabila.

13 Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ni, baale letsa a kī otsole a kena a leme, beko a bekai ye.”

Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

14 Adeke fɔtsa bakɔlene a ewua-nviā kame ɔmoa kī bave Yuda Iskariot a naa basɔfonokɔē a sekē a.

15 Enavia be kī, “Litsa miákpa yī nte ntsa ye liti osi?” Bekā sika owoe fɔbo taale bido ne ye awe.

16 Kito loko a naa, ekawe osi wī a kī yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa.

Yesu Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā a.

17 Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi kanya lotonyade akū a, fotsa bakolene a ya ne Yesu sekē bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bōnaamane bōkpa nō Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya?”

18 Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minaa omato a kame ne onyole odi sekē, mibi ye kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane bo yī loko fuā, foesū bōmo yī fotsa bakolene a bóayanya Wuda Katē funitsā a ne nō awā.’ ”

19 Fotsa bakolene a kena nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a.

20 Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo fotsa bakolene a nadzi kī banya.

21 Ne kanyakō a, Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi pipiipi kī mi kame omōa aanye yī ekpa.”

22 Foha fotsa bakolene a paa, ade bivia ye omōa omōa kī, “Boe Olate, yī mane mbōee?”

23 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī bōmo ye awe kpota ne soodaē kame a, ade ye aanye yī ekpa a.

24 Otidziwa Obi a aaku nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame, leme bōbōe makpa oti a kī ye aanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa! Nte betama oti a na malo, kufe fōnene fōkpa ye fōbē!”

25 Ade Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a leme via kī, “Fotsa Otsane, yī mane mbōee?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nō mōawe lele.”

Boe Olate a Olobe Funitsā Kayokayi.

26 Kī bekanya a, Yesu bōe abodoo, ade kī ebōa mpae ne ye akū a, ebulibuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ebi be kī, “Mite minya, ade yī sukēna ne awī a.”

27 Ke liti a, ebōe okuluwa mo wāi enye Baguma kolē ade ekōa ekpa be a. Ebi be kī, “Mi flee mite mimōa.

28 Fukīi nye yī babōane kī bekōa bisipi Baguma apam mo bati a. Fōnye yī babōane kī biko ne tite ne bati pii lolō kī Baguma ekōa be tōkpa ete be.

29 Mabi mi kī nlāabuki mmōa wāi kīi kenaawo luwi a kī bōmo mi bōmōa wāi vōē ne Nda Legā kanyakō a kame.”

30 Kī besā kolekanye onō biyua a, bēne bēnaa Kugua Futse Oto a akū.

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyīna Ye.

31 Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nviā lenye, mi flee mīalo mifōne yī, kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

‘Baguma aako baveli okpāne a ade baveli a aagba besā a.’

32 Leme nte Baguma dzela yī ndzi nkpā ni, maanya mi loto nnaa Galilea.”

33 Petro bi Yesu kī, “Nte be flee aalo befōne nō malo ni, yī kō nlāalo nfōne nō da!”

34 Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Mabi nō ne onokōali kame kī lenye kīi fōmo okōko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyīna yī.”

35 Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nlāalo nfōne nō da nte kene kī bōmo nō aaku malo!” Ade ayea fotsa bakolene nkae a flee le kale mōape a.

Yesu Bōa Mpae Ne Getsemane.

36 Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa kako kadi kī bave Getsemane. Ebi be kī, “Midzi ne awī nnaa loto nnaabōa mpae tō.”

37 Ekpã Petro mo Zebedeo babi nviã ebumo ye akũ. Ne awã naa, ayoloho pi ye edo ekatila biblibli awe,

38 ade ebi be kĩ, “Ayoloho te yĩ kame flee nde maku. Midzi ne awĩ bomo mi bokaadzole fokõ.”

39 Kĩ enaa loto sukuloo a, etsa ane ne tite ebõa mpaẽ kĩ, “Nda, nte fõadã bõee fõ lubo kamo koõpu kĩ etẽ ne yĩ akũ! Leme nné ne ayekĩ mawe, mbom nde ayekĩ awe.”

40 Emuniki eya ne fõtsa bakolene elale a sekẽ eyamo kĩ bewaa tida, ade ebi Petro kĩ, “Nde sũ mi elale a miápuli midzi midzole doũhuile moape malo mibumo yĩ?”

41 Mikaadzole akũ, mikaabõa mpaẽ ayekĩ miláawo ne sohũie kame. Hũhũ a awe leme sukena a kõ kena kpeteẽ.”

42 Yesu buki enaa leyade enabõa mpaẽ ele kĩ, “Nda, nte fõnye kĩ lubo kamo koõpu kĩ lelápuli etẽ ne yĩ akũ mbõente mmõa ye ni, kekõ kena ne no kawẽ akũ.”

43 Ebuki eya eyamo fõtsa bakolene kĩ bewa tida, kĩ betápuli bibinya ane.

44 Yesu dzakũ efõne be enabõa mpaẽ lelade, ele foletsa moape a.

45 Ke liti a, emuniki eyabi ye fõtsa bakolene a kĩ, “Tida miwaa miaweya? Midã, loko a wo oto kĩ baakõa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne tokpa bakenane kobẽ awe.

46 Miyidza, mifõ bõnaa. Midã, oti a kĩ yaanye yĩ ekpa a, fuã.”

Yudafõ Banõkõẽ a Pi Yesu.

47 Kĩ Yesu buki ekale kodzela a, Yuda kĩ enye fõtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omõa a yawo awã. Bati kodabu baũ a kĩ basõfonõkõẽ mo omã banõkõẽ do a tomo ye, benee fõpame mo futsekpa ne awe.

48 Oti a kĩ enye ye ekpa a, kpa be nsentseleni kĩ, “Oti a kĩ ye onukpẽ maadzeme a, ade ye ne awã a. Mipi ye.”

49 Yuda yele tĩ enaa Yesu sekẽ ade ele kĩ, “Fõtsa Otsane, lukudo litomo no,” ade edzeme ye onukpẽ a.

50 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Okoõba, we sowa ne letsa a kĩ oyaakena a akũ.”

Adeke bati a fuã bipi Yesu, bitimtim ye koõba a.

51 Bati a kĩ bitomo Yesu a kame omõa vele kopã enye ne sepapo kame, etsua Oõfonõkõẽ Flee a osumune soto emuni.

52 Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Kõa no kopã a kado ne koe kadokõ, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ebõe kopã ne oti akũ ni, kopã onukpẽ yaato.

53 Mbõee onyĩna kĩ kufe maapuli nwã Nda kĩ eyaabumo yĩ, kĩ letaleta yaado ode foto banyane sodzafõ kĩ bebẽ kutsu ewua-nviã beya?

54 Leme nte fõya lomõ ni, nde foletsa a kĩ betsele ne Katsese Kpalewa a kame a kĩ kenẽ kĩ fõya a, aaya ne foe kame?”

55 Ke liti a, Yesu via bati kodabu a kĩ, “Nde sũ minee apã mo futsekpa kĩ miayaapi yĩ nde oyekpane aye? Luwi daa madzi ne Asõli Kõla kame katsa fõtsa, leme mitãpi yĩ.

56 Leme fukĩ flee ya ne foe kame, ayekĩ foletsa a kĩ Baguma onukpẽ banyene a tsele biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.” Ade awã naa mo ye fõtsa bakolene a flee lo befõne ye a.

Benamo Yesu Yudafõ Foletsa Badzene Ane.

57 Bati a kĩ bipi Yesu a, kõa ye benamena Oõfonõkõẽ Flee Kaiifa sekẽ, awã kĩ mbla batsane mo banõkõẽ a natsena.

58 Petro tomo be ne liti kolaa enawo ne Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a toto kame. Ewo enadzi kɔ yadā fɔlets a kɔ fɔya a kawūna.

59 Basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mo Fɔlets a Badzene a flee we kɔ bama fɔvā bite ne Yesu akū ayekɔ baako ye.

60 Tɔto kɔ bati pii ne beyama fɔvā ne ye akū malo ni, betāmo letsama ne ye akū.

Ne ke kawūna kame a, bati nviā ne beyadza,

61 ade beɛ kɔ, “Onyole kɔ le kɔ, ‘Maapuli nveli Asɔli Kɔla a, mbuki nke koe ne fuwi elale liti.’ ”

62 Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a yidza edza, evia Yesu kɔ, “Ɖlāanye onukpɛ ne fɔlets a kɔ bebɔe ne no akū a akū?”

63 Leme Yesu tábinya onukpɛ.

Ade Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a buki ebi ye kɔ, “Ntani Baguma kɔ edzi nkpā a kɔ, bi boe nte no nye Kristo, Baguma Obi a.”

64 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kɔ, “Ade aye ɔle a. Leme mabi mi kɔ kito finyaa kanaa ni, miamɔ Otidziwa Obi a kɔ edzi ne Baguma Kpale sɔmɔna, ade yaya ne ode luflututu akū a!”

65 Mo ye onukpɛ kato pe, Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a yeɛ ye atadie ele kɔ, “Onyole kɔ le fubusuotsa! Botábuki busi adansifo badima! Minu fubusuotsa a kɔ ele a!”

66 Litsa nye mi kakɔna?”

Bekpa mbuaye kɔ, “Eku koto, foesu kene kɔ bekɔ ye.”

67 Adeke bitua tane biko ne ye ane kame, betale ye fukpeni, ade badi leme bale bale ye toɔto,

68 ade bivia ye kɔ, “Kristo, nte onye Baguma onukpɛ onyene ni, bi boe oti a kɔ ebɔa no!”

Petro Le Kɔ Enyina Yesu.

69 Kɔ Petro dzi ne lowabe a, Ɔsofɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a ɔsumunetsole moa ya ne ye sekɛ ele kɔ, “No malo otomo Yesu Galileani a.”

70 Leme Petro si ne bati a flee ane ele kɔ, “Inyina letsama ne lets a kɔ ale a akū.”

71 Kɔ eyidza etsā onyukpɛ yane ne kanya a, katsolebi ɔsumune bebā mo ye, ade ebi bikɔ bedzɛ ne awā kɔ, “Onyole kɔ leme na ne Yesu Galileani a sekɛ tɔ.”

72 Petro buki esɔ elo fubo ele kɔ, “Inyina onyole a na!”

73 Owi tábuna mo banyole a kɔ bedzɛ ne awā ya ne Petro sekɛ bibi ye kɔ, “Ɖnɔkɔali fɔane kɔ no malo onye be kame ɔmoa, kitonekɔ no kodzela kale kame nye no kanya!”

74 Awā naa, Petro do kadumu awe, katani fɔtsa kɔ, “Ɖnɔkɔali male. Baguma evele yi soto nte fɔvā mama. Inyina oti a na!”

Deedimɔape ɔkoko be.

75 Adeke mo Petro kai fɔlets a kɔ Yesu bi ye a kɔ, “Fɔmo ɔkoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kɔ onyina yi.” Ade ene enaa kanya enabe a.

27

Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekɛ.

1 Ne odenyinawi a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mo ɔmaɔ banɔkɔɛ a flee tsa folo bipi adzuni kɔ baaako Yesu.

2 Bisui ye bekpā ye benakoa bido ne Roma Abāa Ɖnɔkɔɛ, Pilato awe.

Yuda Wuda.

³ Kí Yuda, kí enye Yesu ekpa a, mó kí beko Yesu koto a, fuwo ye kaloe ade ekpa sika ovoe fobo taale a ema basofonokoë mo banokoë a.

⁴ Ebi be kí, “Nkena tokpa, kí ñnye oti kí mfumsu adima leláa ye akū nkpa kí beko.”

Ade bekpa ye mbuaye kí, “Fukínaa letséla boe. Nò kale kane!”

⁵ Ade Yuda tale sika fobo taale a eko ne Asoli Kola a kame, edzakū enado ye akū owē a.

⁶ Basofonokoë a nafia sika a bele kí, “Sika kí nye baboane kaya sika, boe mbla tákpa osi kí beko se bidò ne Asoli Kola sika adakā kame.”

⁷ foesū bipi adzuni ne se akū, ade benaya Fubui Omene Tite kí tenya banovoë kabilakō.

⁸ Ne foesū keyawo nviā have awā kí, Baboane Tite.

⁹ Ade Baguma Onukpē Ònyene Yeremia foletsa a kí ele eyi a ya ne foe kame kí, “Bekoa sika ovoe fobo taale a kí Israel tuno baase ne ye lolò a,

¹⁰ beya fubui omene tite nde ayekí boe Òlate we kí nkena a.”

Pilato Via Yesu Foletsa.

¹¹ Befō Yesu dza ne Romafō Abāā Ònokoë a ane. Ade Ònokoë a via ye kí, “Nò nye Yudafo legā a mbōe?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kí, “Nò lamò kale.”

¹² Kí Yudafo basofonokoë mo omai banokoë a katsua ye onukpē malo ni, Yesu tále kadima.

¹³ Adeke Pilato via ye kí, “Aánu foletsa a kí belamò kate ne nò akū flee a?”

¹⁴ Leme Yesu sí etákpa kale moape malo mbuaye, foesū fókena Abāā Ònokoë a wāwā paa.

Pilato Kò Yesu Wuda Koto.

¹⁵ Ne Wuda Katē luwi lidi nye lidi kanya kame ni, Abāā Ònokoë a awe kola bawane a kame omoa, kí bati kodabu a awe a, awe kafone kakpa be.

¹⁶ Ne loko a kame a, onyole odi kí have Baraba, kí ete dī ne fotsa kpa kakena kame waa kola.

¹⁷ Foesū kí bati kodabu a kpota a, Pilato via be kí, “Owei miawe kí nfone awe nkpa mi? Yesu Baraba mbōe kí Yesu a kí have Kristo a?”

¹⁸ Kitonekí Pilato nyina pefee kí lineke kano sū Yudafo banokoë a kpā Yesu beyado ne ye awe.

¹⁹ Kí Pilato dzi ne foletsa kadze lukpo kame a, otsō do loto beyabi ye kí, “Takena oti kpī a na letsama, kitonekí kadzo lenye mmó lubo paa ne koda kame ne ye sū.”

²⁰ Basofonokoë mo omai banokoë a fō bati kodabu a wā Pilato kí efone Baraba awe loko beko Yesu.

²¹ Ade Pilato via bati a kí, “Bati nviā a kame owodabe miawe kí nfone awe nkpa mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kí, “Baraba!”

²² Pilato via be kí, “Lokoa litsa nkamò Yesu kí have Kristo a?”

Be flee bekpa mbuaye kí, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

²³ Ade Pilato via be kí, “Litsa tokpa ekena?”

Ade bidò fowola kaboa kooa awe kí, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

²⁴ Kí Pilato mó kí letsama kakena buki leláa, mbom otutū aaya sū ni, ebōe mui evole awe ne bati kodabu a ane ele kí, “Yī akpo mo aboa leláa onyole kí wuda kame!”

²⁵ Bati kɔdabu a flee kpa mbuaye yoo kī, “Ye babɔane a beya ne boe mo boe babi akū!”

²⁶ Adeke Pilato fɔne Baraba awe ekpa be a, ade kī efɔ bibo Yesu mo mple biyua a ekɔa ye ekpa kī benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

²⁷ Ade abāā ɔnɔkɔɛ a sodzafɔ kpā Yesu benamena Pilato lowabe ade sodzafɔ katsu a flee yadza bisinya Yesu a.

²⁸ Benye ye tetadie ne ye akū ade bekɔa atadie wulaa ngbā bido ye a.

²⁹ Bekɔa fɔtsɔlɛwe benɔ legābɔe betsa ye, ade bekɔa otse bido ne ye sɔmona awe a. Bekake aduli ne ye anɛ kadi ye nsekuo kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ legā a edzi nkpā daa!”

³⁰ Bitua tanɛ biko ne ye akū, betɛ otse a ne ye awe biwula ye ne lolɔ.

³¹ Kī bidi ye nsekuo lomɔ biyua a, benye atadie wulaa a ne ye akū bebɔe ye mɔawe tide a bibuki bido ye. Ke liti bekpā ye benemena kī banaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Bebɔa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.

³² Kī bene banaa a, betselamena onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto Kirene. Sodzafɔ a he ye kī elo Yesu asendua a.

³³ Ade beyawo kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nye Oti Lolɔ Fɔtsɔ.

³⁴ Ade awā bekpā ye wāi kī betseka mo otsonu mo onye kī emɔa a, leme kī eta be onukpɛ edā a, esī be kamɔa.

³⁵ Kī sodzafɔ a bɔa ye bemena ne asendua akū biyua a, beta bavulibi ne ye tetadie akū, besɛ bekpā akū.

³⁶ Ke liti a, bekɛna akū bidzi ne awā bekadzɔle ye akū.

³⁷ Ade betsele ye onukpɛ katsua fɔletsa ne ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Ade Yesu Yudafɔ Legā a ne awī a.”

³⁸ Bebɔa bayekpane nviā leme bemena ne asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, omɔa ne ye sɔmona, oyade ne ye seba.

³⁹ Bati a kī betsā awā batɛ a, kakɔkpa folɔ, kata fuvūnatsa kamena Yesu,

⁴⁰ ade bekalɛ kī, “Nɔ a kī ɔle kī aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a, lokɔa obuki oke koe ne fuwi elalɛ kame a, te nɔ akū! Nte Baguma Obi anɛ ni, duma ne asendua a akū!”

⁴¹ Ade ayea leme basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mo mbla batsane mo ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a di Yesu nsekuo kī,

⁴² “ɛte bati bebā nkpā, leme yaápuli etɛ ye akū. Nné ye nye Israel legā a? Kekɔ eduma ne asendua a akū finyaa, lokɔa bɔate ye budo!”

⁴³ Yate Baguma kado ade yalɛ kī Baguma Obi yanɛ. Nte Baguma awe ye kale nuwī ni, eyaate ye finyaa!”

⁴⁴ Ade ayea bayekpane nviā a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a malo vūna Yesu a.

Yesu Wuda.

⁴⁵ Kī kito suwa tɔdɔū ewua-nviā a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtū kenawo olobe tɔdɔū elalɛ kame.

⁴⁶ Nde tɔdɔū elalɛ kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kī, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nye kī, “Yī Baguma, yī Baguma, nde sū ɔfɔne yī awe?”

⁴⁷ Kī bati a kī bedzɛ ne awā a kame badi nu letsa a kī ele a, belɛ kī, “Onyole kī ave Eliya!”

48 Ade deedimɔape be kame ɔmɔa wula atse enabɔe ɔsapo edo ne waɪ yilawa kame ekɔa evela ne otse onukpɛ, edela ete ye ne onukpɛ kɪ ɛmɔa.

49 Lɛme bati bebā a lɛ kɪ, “Dza tō. Mifō bɔdā nte Eliya aayanye ye mbɔe?”

50 Yesu buki ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba, ade ɛmena onukpɛ a.

51 Adeke lima kpale a kɪ bɛvela ne Asoli Kɔla kame a bɛ fɔke nviā, kito nyange keyawo kayo. Tite kuna boe bakpale bakpale yele,

52 funike binya ade bɛdzɛla bati kpalewa pii kɪ biku a bidzi nkpā a.

53 Kɪ Yesu yidza eto kanɔkpa liti a, bati kpalewa a nɛ ne funike a kame bɛnaa Yerusalem, ɔmato kpalewa a kame, awā kɪ bati pii mɔ be.

54 Kɪ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a mɔ bikɪ bibumɔ ye bɛkadzɔle Yesu akū a mɔ tite kakuna mɔ fɔtsa bebā kɪ fɔya a, libe wo be paa ade bɛle kɪ, “ɔnɔkɔali obi kɪ nye Baguma Obi!”

55 Batsɔle pii kɪ bito Galilea, kɪ bitómɔ Yesu bɛkabumɔ ye a, dza mɔ lugo bɛkadā.

56 Be kame badi nye Maria Magdalani, Maria kɪ ɛnye Yakobo mɔ Yosef ɔma, mɔ Zebedeo ɔtsō.

Yesu Kabila.

57 Kɪ olobe wo ɔto a, onyole osikani odi kɪ bave Yosef, kɪ eto Arimatia, kɪ ye malo ɛnya Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame ɔmɔa a yanɛ ɛta.

58 ɛnaa Pilato sekɛ ɛnawā ye kɪ ekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a ekpa ye. Ade Pilato kpa osi kɪ bɛfɔne ɔnɔkpa a awɛ bɛkpa ye a.

59 Foesū Yosef bɔe ɔnɔkpa a, ade ekɔa aklala fitaa vɔɛ esuli ye,

60 ekɔa ɛnado ne ye mɔawe linike vɔɛ kɪ ɛfō bɛnye ne de kpale ɔke kame a. Emininya de kpale esua linike a onukpɛ ade ɛdzakū a.

61 Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɪ a dzi ne awā bɛtselamɔ linike a bɛkadā.

Badzɔlene Na Ne Kuni a ɔwɛ.

62 Ne luwi leyade, kɪ lenye Kaweya Luwi ɔnɔne a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo yatsena ne Pilato sekɛ,

63 bibi ye kɪ, “ɔnɔkɔɛ, bute anɛ kɪ, kɪ ɔvālevā a na dzi nkpā a, ɛle kɪ, ‘Maayidza ndzi nkpā ne fuwi elale liti.’

64 Foesū kpa mbla kɪ bɛdzɔle ye kuni a akū kadzɔle wɪ kɛnaawo luwi lɛlɛde a akū. Nte nnɛ aye ni, ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a aapuli bɛnaaye ɔnɔkpa a lɔkɔa bibi bati kɪ bɛdzɛla ye bitomɛna banɔkpa kame. Nte fɔya lɔmɔ ni, liti fɔvā a aaba fɔtonyade a.”

65 Pilato bi be kɪ, “Mikpā badzɔlene minamɛna, midzɔle kuni a akū ayekɪ mɪapuli.”

66 Foesū bɛdzakū bɛnatim de a ne kuni a onukpɛ kɔɔba, ade bɛdzɛla de akū badzɔlene ne awā a.

28

Yesu Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa.

1 Kɪ Kaweya Luwi a tɛ, ne ɛkwansieda a luwi lɔtonyade kɪ lenye ɛkwansieda odenyinawi a, Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kɪ a naa kɪ banaadā Yesu kuni a.

2 Lɛtaleta tite kuna mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ, kitonɛkɪ ode fɔto ɔnyane to ode eka ɛyamininya de ne linike a onukpɛ a eyi, ɛkɛna akū edzi ne de akū.

3 Ye akū flee la ndɛ odetó kame kamɔanɛ aye, ade ye tetadie voe fitaa ndɛ aklala aye a.

⁴ Libe wo bikī badzole foko a paa, bekatila blibli, bekena nde banokpa.

⁵ Ade ode foto onyane a bi batsole a kī, “Mitavila! Inyina kī Yesu a kī bebba ne asendua akū a miawe.

⁶ Elaa awī, kitonekī bedzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī ele eyi a. Mifuā miyaadā awā kī ewa a.

⁷ Miwe sowa minaabi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, ‘Eyidza eto banokpa kame. Enyaa mi loto yanaa Galilea. Ade awā míamō ye a!’ Mite ane ne letsa a kī mbi mi a akū.”

⁸ Foesū batsole a dzakū moatse ne linike a owē, ade bekba libe mo kawole, biwula atse kī banaabi ye fotsa bakolene a letsa a kī leya a.

⁹ Letaleta Yesu tselamō be ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomō mi.” Bifuā beyapili ye ne foneta, bike aduli bisum ye.

¹⁰ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitavila, mbom minaabi nwaē ame kī benaa Galilea, lokba baamō yī ne awā.”

Badzolene a Nale Letsa a Kī Bemó.

¹¹ Kī batsole a dzakū banaa a, kuni a akū badzolene a kame badi naa omato kame benabi basofonokoē a letsa a kī leya a flee.

¹² Kī basofonokoē mō omaī banokoē a tsa folo a, bipi adzuni ade bekpa badzolene a sika baū,

¹³ bibi be kī, “Mile kī, ‘Lenye a kī bowa tida a ade ye fotsa bakolene a yaye onokpa a bedzakūmena a.’

¹⁴ Adeke mō nte foletsa kī wo Abāā Onokoē soto kame ni, bóapi foe onukpē kī foláanya ohau fokpa mi.”

¹⁵ Badzolene a te sika a, benakena nde ayekī bibi be a. Foesū ade foletsa kī legba ne Yudafo kame benee bale keyawo nviā kī a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.

¹⁶ Ne foe kame a, fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a naa Galilea ne oto a kī Yesu tsa be kī benaa a akū.

¹⁷ Kī bemó ye a, bike aduli bisum ye, leme be kame badi te atsindze.

¹⁸ Yesu fuā be ele kī, “Baguma kba tite mō ode otumi flee edo ne yī awe.

¹⁹ Foesū minaa fude flee kame ne kako nye kako, minakena bati a bedani yī fotsa bakolene. Miwola be mui ne Olega a, Obi a mō Hūhū Kpalewa a dī akū.

²⁰ Mitsa be kī bidi ne letsa nye letsa a kī nhe mi a akū. Midā, ndeī ne mi sekē luwi daa kenawo katinya kawūna.”

MARKO

Kale Wĩ a Nde Ayekĩ Marko Tsɛle Ke a

Yohanes Mui Ɔwɔlane a De Letsā Ne Kale Wĩ a Akū.

¹ Ade Kale Wĩ ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Baguma obi akū kayɔkayi a.

² Ane kɔkɔe a mɔ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Yesaya tsele eyi kī Baguma bi ye obi kī,

“Maado yī fɔto ɔnyane enya nɔ lotɔ,
eyaalola osi eyi ekpa nɔ.

³ Aanu kī oti kī tsɛ yade letsā ne kɔsa kame kale kī,

‘Mimane osi mikpa Ɔlate a kaya.

Mikena osi a eyo kpī.’ ”

⁴ Fɔto Ɔnyane kī nye Yohanes kī ena ne kɔsa kame ekawɔla bati mui ne ɔwo kame nde ayekĩ Yudafo akena a. Emini ede letsā kī bati bedani be towɔle kame, bete mui kawɔla amanie a, lokɔa Baguma aakɔa be titikpa ete be. ⁵ Bati pii to Yudea tite a akū mɔ be ɔmato kpale kī bave Yerusalem, benaa kɔsa a kame, kī banaatse Yohanes ɔledo. Bibinya be tɔkpa kame betsa Baguma, ade Yohanes wɔla be mui ne Yordan ɔwo kame a.

⁶ Lokɔ a na kame ni, Yohanes do ɔponko mɔ kane mɔ lɔpo tɔlo tetadie, ekɔa ɔyae ovoli ɔwɛ ebɔa kate. Ye funitsā nye kɔsā mɔ koolo.

⁷ Ede letsā kī, “Oti a kī yaaya ne yī liti a, ebɛ yī kɔlaa kī ntáfeta kī makena akū nwūnya mpabua ne ye abɔa malo.

⁸ Yī kɔ mui nkɔa makena mui kawɔla amanie, lɛme ye kɔ yaakɔa Hühū Kpalewa ewɔla mi mui.”

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

⁹ Owi tábuna mɔ Yesu to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea tite akū, eyate Yohanes mui kawɔla amanie a ne Yordan ɔwo kame.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu sila ené eto mui a kame a, emɔ kī odetɔ kame binya ade Hühū a ka eko ne ye akū nde ayekĩ mbloduma aka a.

¹¹ Ade ɔledo ne eto ode ele kī, “Nɔ nye yī obi kī maátuno kale, kawɔle ade yī ne nɔ akū.”

¹² Letaleta Hühū Kpalewa a kpā Yesu enamena kɔsa kame ne awā kī tuwī kame bayae deī.

¹³ Ye odi ena ne awā fuwi tena. Lokɔ a na kame a, Abonsam sɔ Yesu edā, ade ode fɔto banyane yasum ye a.

Yesu Nye Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Batɔnyade.

¹⁴ Lokɔ a kī bipi Yohanes bido ne kɔla kame a, Yesu dzakū enaa Galilea enale Baguma Kale Wĩ a ne awā.

¹⁵ Ekale ne awā kī, “Lokɔ wĩ a wo ɔto ade Baguma legākanya lokɔ a fuā. Mimumiki ne mi tɔkpa liti lokɔa mite Kale Wĩ a mido!”

¹⁶ Kī Yesu kamini ne ɔwo lutubu baū ɔwɛ ne Galilea tite akū a, emɔ kɔfoabi banyene nviā kī benye Simon mɔ ɔwaɛ Andrea, bekata be tesau.

¹⁷ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaatomɔ yī, lokɔa maakena mi bati banyene.”

¹⁸ Ne awā naa, befɔne be tesau awe biyidza bitomɔ ye.

¹⁹ Kī benaa lotɔ sukuloo a, emɔ bawaɛ nviā Yakobo mɔ Yohanes. Bena ne be ɔkolo kame bekalola be tesau.

20 Kĩ Yesu mo be a, eɛve be deedimɔape kĩ bitomo ye. Be malo biyidza letaleta, befɔne be ɔlega Zebedeo mo ye adzuma bakenane a odi ne ɔkolo a kame, ade bitomo Yesu a.

Yesu Blɔmena Hũhũ Kpa Etomena Oti Odi Kame.

21 Yesu mo bikĩ bitomo ye a nawo ɔmato kĩ bave Kapernaum. Ne Yudafɔ Kaweya Luwi a kĩ litomo be awã kawo luwi a, Yesu naa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ enatsa fɔtsa.

22 Bati a kĩ binu ye fɔtsa katsa a kena saa, kitonekĩ fɔvemenena ne Yudafɔ mbla batsane a fude akũ, mbom ye etsa fɔtsa mo ɔwɔle kame kobẽ.

23 Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne ye kame na ne be katsenakɔ a,

24 ade ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kĩ, “Yesu Nazaretni, litsa deĩ ne bomo no kayite? Oya kĩ ayaawɔla boe mbɔee? Ìnyina oti a kĩ ane. No nye Baguma Oti Kpalɛwa Kĩ Bido a.”

25 Yesu wũni ne hũhũ a akũ kĩ, “Sua onukpẽ, kane ne oti a kame.”

26 Hũhũ a fufulinya oti a mo ɔsĩ, eƒɔ ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ene ne ye kame a.

27 Fokena bati a flee kĩ bedza ne awã saa, ade bivia be akũ kĩ, “Litsa ne awĩ a? Eĩ! Fɔtsa katsa voẽ ɔdabe ne awĩ a? Oti kĩ deĩ kobẽ yawũni ne hũhũ kpa akũ ade yatse ye ɔledo a!”

28 Foesũ Yesu dĩ gba ne Galilea tite akũ flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Beblebee Fɔsɔ.

29 Yesu mo ye fɔtsa bakolene, Yakobo mo Yohanes dzakũ ne Yudafɔ katsenakɔ a, ade benaa Simon mo Andrea toto kame a.

30 Kĩ biwo awã a, badi bi Yesu kĩ Simon nyina waa yasɔ, ye akũ bo hlihlihi.

31 Foesũ Yesu wo ne ye sekẽ, ade epi ye ne kokpɔ edzela ye kĩ eyidza. Deedimɔape fɔsɔ a do ye, ade eyidza esum be a.

32 Kĩ suwa tomu a, bati kpã basone pii mo bikĩ hũhũ kpa deĩ ne be kame a beyamena kĩ Yesu etsa be.

33 Bati ne ɔmato a kame yabɔa obũ ne onyukpẽ.

34 Yesu tsa bati pii kĩ basɔ fɔsɔ aholo aholo, ade eblɔmena hũhũ kpa etomena bati pii leme kame a. Yesu tãkpa hũhũ a osi bele kodzela kitonekĩ binyina ye.

Yesu Le Kale Wĩ a Ne Galilea Tite Akũ.

35 Odenyinawi a, Yesu yidza ne toto a kame, ene ne ɔmato a kame enaa awã kĩ oti odima táfuã, enabɔa mpae.

36 Leme Simon mo bikĩ bitomo ye a ne betsẽ bawe Yesu.

37 Kĩ bemó ye a, bibi ye kĩ, “Odi nye odi lamena no kawe!”

38 Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mifɔ bonaa tukula bebã kĩ tifuã a leme kame. Kefeta kĩ mabi be malo Baguma foletsã, kitonekĩ ade foesũ ñya ne katinya kame a.”

39 Foesũ enamini ne Galilea flee. Etsã ekale Baguma foletsã a ne Yudafɔ fɔtsenakɔ, ade ekablɔmena hũhũ kpa kanemena ne bati kame a.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kĩ Yasɔ Fɔsɔ Ngbã.

40 Oti odi kĩ yasɔ fɔsɔ ngbã kĩ bati avila ya ne Yesu sekẽ. Ekena akũ ade eke Yesu aduli kĩ ebumo ye a. Onyole a bi ye kĩ, “Nte awe ni, aapuli ɔƒɔ fɔsɔ kĩ lewo ne yĩ akũ.”

⁴¹ Ye foletsa ko Yesu konya, foesū eyo awe eta ye. Ebi ye kī, “Mawe lomo. No akū ekpale.”

⁴² Deedimōape foso a wo ne ye akū.

⁴³ Awā naa, Yesu bi ye kī edzakū moatse enaa, leme esi ye mbla mo osi mo osi kī,

⁴⁴ “Tafō odza ne osi okabi bati letsa a kī de leya, mbom naa kpīi, kakoa no akū kanaatsa osōfo. Boa afolie a kī Mose mbla tsa a, ayekī odi nye odi aanyi kī no akū kpale.”

⁴⁵ Leme kī oti kīi dzakū a, enado foletsa a kagbamena awe, ekabi bati flee ayekī Yesu tsa ye a. Ne foesū, Yesu tǎpuli ebuki ewo ne omato odima kame, ade ekana ne tuwī kame a. Leme bati buki bekato kako nye kako kaya ne ye sekē.

2

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Eveliveli.

¹ Fuwi fudi liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kapernaum, ade owi tábuna mo bati nu ye nkā kī eya ne toto kame a.

² Foesū bati yani toto a kī te kame edeī a mo kanya flee, ade ekatsa be Baguma foletsa a.

³ Ade awā naa mo bati ena lo oti odi kī eveliveli bema ye a.

⁴ Kī betǎpuli betsā onyukpē ne bati lidede sū ni, bide ne kola ode benye oke ne kako kadi, ade bekena osone a mo okena biyi ne Yesu ane kame a.

⁵ Kī Yesu mō be katekado sū ni, ebi oti a kī eveliveli a kī, “Obi, bekoa no titikpa bite no.”

⁶ Leme Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bena ne awā kakona ne be kame kī,

⁷ “Nde sū yale fubusuotsa lomo? Baguma odi aapuli ekoa titikpa ete.”

⁸ Yesu nyi be kakona a foesū ebi be kī, “Litsa sū fukīi aha mi ne mi kame?”

⁹ Fōodabe deī osi fōbē kī baabi oti kī eveliveli kī, ‘Bekoa no titikpa bite no,’ iye kī, ‘Yidza, bōe no okena katsā?’

¹⁰ Kī mīanyi kī Otidziwa Obi a deī kobē ne katinya kīi kame kī yakoa bati titikpa kate sū ni,” Yesu bi oti a kī eveliveli a kī,

¹¹ “Yidza, bōe no okena kanaa kola.”

¹² Letaleta oti a yidza ebōe ye okena ene ne bati a kī bedzē ne awā ane. Fōtsa a kēna bati a flee wāwā, ade bimu Baguma, bele kī, “Botámō fōtsa kīi odu tō.”

Yesu Vē Levi Kī Eyatomo Ye.

¹³ Yesu buki edzakū enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū abuī a. Bati pii ya ne ye sekē ne awā ade etsa be Baguma foletsa a.

¹⁴ Kī edzakū yanaa a emó ogole otene Levi, Alfeo obi kī edzi ne ogole katekō. Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Tomō yī.” Adeke Levi yidza ade etomō ye a.

¹⁵ Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fōtsa bakolene a mo bati pii kī bitomo ye a naanya ne Levi awā. Togole batene mo tōkpa bakenane pii leme na ne kanyakō a mo be.

¹⁶ Ade Farisifo kī benye Yudafō mbla batsane badi leme na ne awā a. Kī Farisifo mbla batsane a mó kī Yesu anya mo titikpa bakenane mo togole batene a, bivia ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa sū yanya kamoa mo togole batene mo tōkpa bebā bakenane?”

¹⁷ Kī Yesu nu foletsa kīi a, ebi be kī, “Bati kī bideī akū osi tásī tutsonu okenane, mbom basone lišī ye. Ntáya kī mayaave bati kpīi, mbom tōkpa bakenane kave iya.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Onukpɛ Kasui Akū.

18 Ne loko lidi kame, kī Yohanes mo ye fotsa bakolene mo Farisifo kasui onukpɛ a, bati badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ bivia ye kī, “Nde sū no fotsa bakolene a lāsui onukpɛ nde Yohanes bade mo Farisifo a aye?”

19 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbɔɛɛ obolitsɔ onyo bakoba aapuli bidzi kole ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ ne loko a kī obolitsɔ onyo a deī ne be sekɛ a?”

20 Leme luwi lidi aaya kī baakpā ye ne ye bakoba a sekɛ, loko baasui onukpɛ ne fuwi a kame.

21 Odima lako limakū vɔɛ katae oke ne lima kɔe akū. Limakū vɔɛ a aabɛ loko lidomo akū nte bevole de, ade fɔafɔ oke baū lewa eba ayekī fona kɔkɔe a.

22 Bio, odima lako waī vɔɛ kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū kɔe kame, kitonekī waī vɔɛ aabɛ kuvū kɔe a, loko waī a aawula, kuvū a leme aabu kade. Mbom bakoa waī vɔɛ kako ne oyae ovoli kuvū vɔɛ kame.”

Fɔletsa Kavia Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akū.

23 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū a, kī Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene tsɛ batɛ ne fughano koba kudi kame a, fotsa bakolene a kave fudi.

24 Foesū Farisifo a bi Yesu kī, “Dā! Boe mbla takpa osi kī bakena fukinaa ne Kaweya Luwi akū.”

25-26 Awā naa Yesu via be kī, “Mitākā letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena a? Loko a kī kole ko ye mo bikī bitomo ye a, Dawid wo ne Baguma kola a kame a, ne loko a kī Abiata anya Yudafɔ Ɔsɔfɔnkoɔɛ Flee a. Enanye afolibɔ abodoo kī Yudafɔ basfo odi deī osi kī banya a enya, ade ekɔa adi ekpa bikī bitomena ye a leme benya a.”

27 Yesu bi be kī, “Otidziwa sū bebɔa Kaweya Luwi a, nné Kaweya Luwi a sū bebɔa otidziwa.

28 Foesū Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Ɔlate.”

3

Yesu Tsa Oti Odi Kī Ye Awe Gogolo Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.

1 Ke liti a, Yesu buki enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ kadi. Oti odi kī ye kɔkpo ku na ne awā.

2 Loko a na Yesu bakesine badi na ne katsenakɔ a, bekadā nte yaatsa oti a ne Kaweya Luwi akū, ayekī baabɔe fɔletsa ne ye akū.

3 Yesu ve oti a kī ye kɔkpo ku a kī ene eyaadza ne bati a flee ane kame.

4 Ade edani etselamo bati a evia be kī, “Mbla kpa osi kī bekena tuwi ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbɔɛɛ bekena tokpa? Fɔnye luwi kī bate oti nkpā, mbɔɛɛ kī befɔne ye awe eku” Leme betále kadima.

5 Yesu dā be etɛmena ne kalokpa kame, ade fɔha ye paa ne be lolɔ kame osī sū a. Ade ebi ɔsɔne a kī, “Yo no awe.” Eyo awe a ade ye awe a de osī a.

6 Adeke Farisifo a dzakū benamo Legā Herodes batomenane a, ade bipi adzuni ne Yesu kako akū a.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii Ne Galilea Ɔwo Lutubu Baū a Abuī.

7-8 Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea ɔwo lutubu baū a abuī, ade bati beblebee tomo be beya a. Bito Galilea tite, Yudea tite, Yerusalem ɔmato mo Idumea kamekame a, bikī bito Yordan Ɔwo liti a, mo be a kī bito Tiro mo Sidon temato kamekame a beya. Bati kī flee ya ne Yesu sekɛ, kitonekī binu ye awāwā fotsa a kī etsɛ yakena a.

9-10 Yesu tsa bati pii ade basone pii kapili kī bata ye lokoa bena akū osī a. Bati a lidede sū ni, Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī bewe okolo odi bedzela ye, ayekī bati a lelāamenana ye.

11 Nte bati a kī hūhū kpa na ne be kame sila bemó Yesu pe, batō ne ye aboa kayo kaboa fowola kī, “Nō nye Baguma Obi.”

12 Leme Yesu sua be osi kī betafō bati linyi oti a kī ye yanε.

Yesu Pau Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.

13 Ke liti a, Yesu de enaa oto kalete. Ade awā εve bikī yawe kī benya ye bade a.

14 Bati kī yakpota ne ye sekē ade epau be kame bati ewua-nviā, ete be dī kī foto banyane. Ebi be kī, “Mpau mi kī mina ne yī akū loko nye loko. Maado mi leme kī minaale Baguma foletsa a,

15 ade miana kobē kī miablomena hūhū kpa mitomena bati kame a.”

16-19 Bati ewua-nviā a kī enye a buī nye Simon, ade ye Yesu te dī kī Petro, Yakobo mo owaē Yohanes kī benye Zebedeo babi. Yesu ve be kī Boanerges, foe kayo nye kī bale kodzela mo kobē nde ayekī oplala akpēne a. Babebā nye Andrea, Filipino, Bartolomeo, Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi, Tadeo, Simon kī eto Kana kī epili ye kade lolo a. Yuda Iskariot, oti kī ye lenye Yesu ekpa.

Yudafō Mbla Batsane Vūna Yesu.

20 Yesu dzakū ne awā enaa toto kame, ade bati pii buki beya ne be sekē ne awā. Ne foesū Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a lāna aya benya malo.

21 Kī Yesu akū bati nu foe a, bena kī banaakpā ye, kitonekī bati kale kī, “Ye lolo kame lamo kade kabu.”

22 Yudafō mbla batsane a kī bito Yerusalem beya a le kī, “Hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame. Hūhū kpa legā a lekpa ye kobē yablomena hūhū a katomena bati kame.”

23 Ade Yesu ve bati a eyamena ne ye sekē ele kodzela mo be ne fogbā kame kī, “Nde fōaya kī Abonsam aapuli eblomena ye moawe akū etomena oti kame?”

24 Foe nfantuhū nye kī nte legākanyakō kadi sē ke akū kutsu kutsu kī kōano akū ni, kanyakō a na lelāapuli kitim.

25 Ade ayea nte kola kudi sē koe akū kutsu kutsu mo tedze né ne be kame ni, kola na lelāapuli kodza.

26 Foesū nte Abonsam yidza edza ne ye moawe akū, mo ye kanyakō a sē kutsu kutsu ni, ye kanyakō a aayale lokoa ade ye legā kanya a kawūna ne awā a.

27 “Odima lelāapuli ewo ne oti kī edeī kobē kola kame enaafila ye fotsa, mboente enya loto esuli obelebe a fomō yaawo efila ye fotsa a.

28 “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī Baguma aakoa bati tokpa tidi nye tidi kī bekena mo fubusuotsa fudi nye fudi kī bele ete be.

29 Leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalēwa a akū ni, Baguma lelāakoa ete ye da. Kitonekī ekena tokpa kī taawa daa.”

30 Yesu le fukī kitonekī Yudafō mbla batsane a badi le kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame.

Baweī Liti Benye Yesu Akū Bati?

31 Ke liti a, Yesu oma mo bawānyole ya bedzē ne kanya ade bido loto kī beve ye eya.

³² Bati a kī bidzi betsenā Yesu a bi ye kī, “Dā, ama mo awaē ame dzē ne kanya bawē no!”

³³ Ade Yesu via be kī, “Owei nye mma? Bawei nye nwaē ame?”

³⁴ Kī edā bati a kī bidzi bisinya ye enake a, ele kī, “Midā, ade mma mo nwaē ame ne awī a!”

³⁵ Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma kawē akū ni, ade ye nye nwaēnyole mo nwaētsole, mo mma a.”

4

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Funitsā Babi Kasā Akū

¹ Yesu buki enaa Galilea owo lutubu baū a owē, ade ekatsa Baguma foletsā a. Ayekī bati pii fōli ne ye akū sū ni, ewo edzi ne okolo kī eteī ne mui ane kame. Bati dza ne owo lutubu baū a abuī ade Yesu katsa be fotsa ne fōgbā kame a.

² Loko pii ne ye fotsa katsa kame a, ekōa fōgbā etsa fotsa a kī yawē kī etsa be a. Fotsa a kī etsa be a nye fukū.

³ Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Luwi a onyole odi naa kōba enaasā funitsā babi.

⁴ Kī ekasā foe a fudi to ne osi owē, ade kōvolabi yafila be bemenā a.

⁵ Badi to ne lekpakpalabode akū, kī tite lelāa pii. Foesū babi a me moatse.

⁶ Lemē kī suwa ta kpaā pe beve biku, kitonekī be tunu tana funitsā, ne boe a sū.

⁷ Badi to ne tuwī mo fu nde ogoabi kame. Tuwī mo fu me fusuli be, kī betāpuli bibo ane. Ne foesū betāwū babi.

⁸ Babi badi to ne tite wī akū. Beme bibo ane, ade biwū bido babi a. Badi do babi taale, badi aduesia, badi oha.”

⁹ Ne kawūnakō a Yesu bi be kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

Yesu Nye Legbā a Kayo Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu odi na ne kako moa a, bati a kī binu ye legbā a mo ye fotsa bakolene mo ye foto banyane a ya kī enye de kayo etsa be.

¹¹ Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma nye ye legākanya kame fotsa kolawa a etsa mi. Lemē bati a kī bite a ni, mbōente fōgbā kame baakanu foletsā a.

¹² Foesū fōaya ne foe kame nde ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene kame odi tsele eyi kī,

‘Baakadā, lemē belāamo biyi osū.

Baakatse lemē belāanu foe kayo.

Kitonekī tito kī banu iye bamo malo ni,

belāanu kayo mo

baadani bedā Baguma,

lokōa ekōa be titikpa ete be.’ ”

¹³ Ade Yesu via be kī, “Nte mitānu legbā kī kayo a, nde miakena fomo mīanu fōgbā bebā kayo?”

¹⁴ Fotsa odune a nye oti kī etsē yale Baguma kale.

¹⁵ Bati badi la nde babi a kī beto ne osi owē a. Nte binu pe lokōa Abonsam yanye foe ne be fōlo kame.

¹⁶ Bati badi lemē la nde babi a kī beto ne boe kame. Nte loko a kī binu pe lokōa kawole de be.

¹⁷ Lemē kale a ke tunu lāwo ne tite kame kawo wī. Be katēkado adā lukū. Nte bati liti katomena yawo ne kale kī akū pe, baamuniki ne ke liti.

¹⁸ “Ade bati badi lemē la nde babi kī beto ne tuwī mo fu kame a. Be benye bati kī binu Baguma foletsā a,

19 leme katinya kame ohau, sika kawe mo sukena fowetsa yi be towole kame. Fotsa ki mena Baguma foletsa a, foesu foawu babi.

20 "Bati badi leme ate Baguma Kale a nde babi ki beto ne tite wi aku. Bati ki te ke mo be owole flee. Luwi nye luwi, babo ane kane lolo kawu babi beblebee. Bekena nde fudutsa a ki foawu babi taale, iye aduesia, iye cha ma."

Osedza Lekenawa Nye Ki Yakpale Foko.

21 Yesu buki evia be ki, "Owei atena osedza kakoa loda katsa ye iye kakoa ye kado ne mpa kayo? Nne osedza otse aku bakoa ye kate?"

22 Letsa nye letsa ki bekoa bekola a baanye de kanya, ade Baguma aabinya letsa nye letsa ki bisua a.

23 Foesu nte midei ato ni, mitse foe katse wi!"

24 Bio, Yesu bi be ki, "Miyi ato yededeede mitse letsa a ki mianu a. Kitoneki fotsa kakona odu a ki mikoa mikona mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu Baguma leme aakoa ekona ekpa mi a.

25 Bikī bekōa be akū bekpa yī fōtsa katsa a baakpa be kayokanu dzununuunu. Leme bikī baatse a ni, baate letsa a ki bidei a malo ne be awe."

Yesu Le Kale Ne Kamone Libi Ane Kabo Akū.

26 Yesu buki ebi be ki, "Baguma legākanyakō a la nde oti ki yasā kamone.

27 Luwi daa ki yawa kayidza, ade babi a ame kabo ane. Leme enyina ayeki fotsa a akena kabo ane.

28 Tite afō fudutsa ale ne foe akū akū. Lanya loto lokoa lenye toota fomō kutse a ane. Nte kubo ane koawu babi beblebee.

29 Nte babi a yole a banena be, kitoneki koba funitsā karpota loko wo oto."

Legbā Ne Kutse Libi Kabii Akū.

30 Yesu via ki, "Litsa bōakoa bokonamo Baguma legākanyakō a? Legbā lewodabe makoa inye kayo ntsa?"

31 Fōla nde kutse libi kabii ne katinya kame flee ki oti boe enadu.

32 Kutse ki yapo kokena futse baū a kame komoa ne koba kame. Kōane tenane pii ade koakpa ona a. Kōvolabi akena fotsōe ne koe kame."

33 Yesu bi be Baguma foletsa a ne fogbā kame ne be kapuli kanu kayo onukpē.

34 Yaabi be kadima keba fogbā kame. Nte bemo ye fotsa bakolene a odi bidzi a, lokoa yanye foe kayo katsa be.

Yesu Fō Owe Kobē Onukpē Dō.

35 Luwi a ke olobe a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ele ki, "Mifō bunyina owo lutubu baū a bōnaa de abui atide a."

36 Foesu befōne bati a biwo ne okolo kame. Yesu nawo ekona akū edzi, ade biyi owo a kanyina kayo a. Tokolo bebā leme na ne mui a akū.

37 Owi tábuna owe kpale odi do kavū awe, eboa mui eko ne okolo a kame. Okolo a ka kolaa ki kite sukuloo kufe yayi mo mui eyela.

38 Loko a na kame a, Yesu wa ne okolo a liti. Ekoa sumuye ete lolo elamena tida kawa. Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela ye ade bibi ye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, fotséla no ki bowo buyua?"

39 Ki Yesu yidza edza a, ade ewuni ki, "Owe, fō kavū!" Ebi mui a leme ki, "Mui, kena dii." Owe a fō kavū ade mui a ane flee kena dii a.

⁴⁰ Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde sū libe wo mi lomo? Mitáté yī mido?”

⁴¹ Ne libe a kī libuki liwo be a sū ni, bekavia be akū kī, “Owei kou nye oti kīi? Mui mo owe malo atse ye kale!”

5

Yesu Blomena Hühü Kpa Etomena Onyole Odi Kame.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Galilea lutubu baū seke kī a ne Gerasefo tite akū.

² Kī Yesu ne ne okolo kame a, onyole odi kī hühü kpa deī ne ye kame ne eto asie eyatselamo ye.

³ Onyole kī kadzikō nye asie a kī efuā ne awā. Bati a flee lápuli kapi ye kado ne nkosonkoso kame.

⁴ Loko nye loko kī basuli ye akpo mo aboa ni, yaveli nkosonkoso a kī tipini ye a. Oti kī deī kobē kudi odu kī odima lápuli kapi ye.

⁵ Lenye mo suwa flee yamini ne asie mo toto kame. Etsē yaboa fowola loko yakoa boe kappeli ye akū.

⁶ Onyole kī dzē mo lugo fomō emō Yesu. Foesū ewula atse enake aduli ne Yesu nnye.

⁷ Ade ebōa fowola kōōba ele kī, “Yesu, Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi! Bōake no aduli, ne Baguma sū, tuno kī oláavēle yī soto!”

⁸ Ele foe lomo kitonekī enu kī Yesu kale kī, “Hühü kpa, né ne oti kīi kame!”

⁹ Yesu via ye kī, “Nde have no?”

Awā naa ele kī, “Bave yī lidede, kitonekī boe a kī budeī ne onyole kīi kame a bōpōne!”

¹⁰ Ade awā ebuki eke Yesu aduli mo osī mo osī kī etablomena be enemena ne tite a na kame a.

¹¹ Loko a na kame a, baplakuo pii dzē bade ne katōbii kayo.

¹² Ade bike Yesu aduli kī, “Blomena boe bōnaawo ne baplakuo a kī bēdzē ne akū a kame.”

¹³ Ekpa be osi ade hühü a né ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo kame a. Baplakuo a flee kī baawo nde mpim nviā, lo atse kplikplikpli beka kakpeni a, benawo ne owo a kame ade be flee bemōa mui biku a.

¹⁴ Bati a kī badāmena be akū a wula atse benaa omato a mo tikī tifuā a kame, benale letsa flee a kī leya a. Bati wula atse benaa awā kī banaadā letsa a kī leya a.

¹⁵ Kī biwo Yesu sekē a, bemó oti a kī hühü kpa beblebee na ne ye kame a ne awā. Ekēna akū edzi ade edo atadie a, ye ane kame leme kpale. Libe wo bati a flee!

¹⁶ Bikī benya loto bemō foe a, le letsa a kī leya ne onyole a mo baplakuo a akū.

¹⁷ Foesū bike Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū.

¹⁸ Kī Yesu awo ne okolo kame a, onyole a kī hühü kpa na ne ye kame a ke ye aduli kī, “Fō ntomō no bōnaa!”

¹⁹ Leme Yesu tátunō. Mbom ebi ye kī, “Naa kola ne no bati sekē, loko kabi be letsa a kī Olate a kena ekpa no, mo ayekī emō no konya a.”

²⁰ Foesū onyole kīi naa enamini ne temato ewua kamekame a, ade ebi be foletsa flee a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a. Fōkena bikī binu foe a saa.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Kī Enye Yudafo Onokō Obitsole Mo Otsole Osone Odi.

21 Yesu buki ɛdani ɛnaa lutubu baŋ a sɛkɛ kɪ a. Kɪ ewo de abuɪ a, bati pii yayi ye akū.

22 Onyole odi ne Yudafo katsenakɔ banokɔɛ a kame ɔmoa kɪ bave Yairo ya ne awā. Kɪ emɔ Yesu a, ɛkena akū ɛkpa ye.

23 Ade ebi ye mɔ kudulike kɪ, “Yɪ obitsole kabii kɪ ketɛ futeli ewua-nviā asɔ mɔ ɔsɪ mɔ ɔsɪ. Foesū ya kayate awe ne ye akū lokɔa yaana akū ɔsɪ edzi nkpā.”

24 Ade Yesu yidza etomo ye a.

Ne ayekɪ bati a kɪ bitomo Yesu pɔne sū, ɛna ne be kayite kɪ banaa.

25-26 Otsole odi kɪ baboane kawula ne ye akū futeli ewua-nviā flee mɔ lubo kamɔ paa, tito kɪ bawane kadā ye a malo na ne be kame. Ebula sika flee kade ne fɔso kɪ katsa akū, lɛme fɔso a tādɔ ye, mbom kade fokade ne ode.

27 Enu Yesu nkā foesū ɛna ne bati a kɪ bitomo Yesu ne liti a kame.

28 Ade ebi ye akū kɪ, “Nte maapuli nta tito ye atadie malo ni, kufe maasaɛ.”

29 Kɪ ɛta Yesu atadie a, ade akū fɔ ye kawula deedimɔape a. Emɔ eyi ɔsū ne ye kame kɪ esae ade ɛne ne ye lubo kamɔ kame a.

30 Lɛtaleta Yesu nyi kɪ kobɛ kudi né ne ye kame. Foesū ɛfɔ edza, ɛdani evia bati a kɪ bitomo ye a kɪ, “Owei nye ekɪ ɛta yɪ atadie?”

31 Ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a bi ye kɪ, “Dā ayekɪ bati beblebee sinya nɔ. Nde sū avia kɪ owei leta nɔ?”

32 Lɛme Yesu dzemena anɛ kako kadā kɪ yaamɔ oti a kɪ ye leta ye a.

33 Otsole a mɔ letsa a kɪ leya ne ye akū. Foesū ne libe mɔ kukūtila kame ni, ɛne ɛyake aduli ne Yesu anɛ kame. Ebi ye letsa a kɪ leya a yededeede.

34 Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Yɪ obitsole, nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsae. Naa ne lukudɔ kame. Nɔ lubo kamɔ a lɛlāabuki leya ne nɔ akū dadaada.”

35 Lokɔ a kɪ Yesu kale fukɪ a, batɔ to Yairo awā beyabi ye kɪ, “Nɔ obi a ku kɔkɔɛ. Nde sū obuki aha fɔtsa ɔtsane kɪ?”

36 Yesu tātse be kale a, mbom ebi Yairo kɪ, “Tavila, nɔ kɔ te kado.”

37 Yesu kpā Petro, Yakobo mɔ ɔwaɛ Yohanes be odi benaa Yairo awā.

38 Kɪ biwo tɔtɔ a kame a, ade kɪ Yesu mɔ ayekɪ bati dzɛ mɔ kɔnya mɔ fowɔla a,

39 ewo ne be kame, evia be kɪ, “Litsa tsɛmɔ fowɔla kɪ odu? Nde sū miabe? Kabisɛɛ kɪ taku. Tida kawa!”

40 Kɪ ɛle foe lomɔ pɛ, bati a kɪ bedzɛ ne awā tāmɔ ye kameme.

Ade Yesu fɔ benye bati a flee benaa kanya, ade ɛfɔ kabisɛɛ a ɔlega mɔ oma mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene ɛlale a biwo ne awā kɪ ɔnokpa a waa a.

41 Yesu pi ye ne kɔkpɔ ade ebi ye kɪ, “Talita koumu!” Foe kayɔ ne tide a kame nye kɪ, “Kayitsɔbi kabii, mabi nɔ kɪ yidza!”

42 Deedimɔape katsolebi kɪ yidza kedza ade kido kato katɛ awe a. Kɪ fɔya lomɔ a, fokena be a flee wāwā.

43 Lɛme Yesu si be mbla mɔ ɔsɪ kɪ betabi odima kadimanɔ. Ebuki ebi be kɪ, “Mikpa ke litsedi kenya.”

6

Nazarefɔ Sɪ Yesu.

1 Yesu dzakū ne awā ade bemɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a benaa ɔmato a kɪ ye kame bedɔla ye a.

2 Ne Kaweya Luwi a akū a, ɛnatsa Baguma fɔlets a ne katsenakɔ a. Ye ɔmato bati pii yatse ye fɔtsa katsa, ade fokena be saa a.

Bivia be akū kī, “Ndia oti kīi kolē fotsa kīi odu etomena? Kadikanyi mo kobē wodabe bekpa ye sū mo epuli yakena awāwā fotsa kīi odu?”

³ Mbɔɛ nné Maria obi kī yame fotsa a yane? Iye nné bawaēnyole nye Yakobo, Yose, Yuda mo Simon? Miádā! Nné bawaētsole leme ne awī a?” Foesū bati kīi sī ye kate kado.

⁴ Yesu bi be kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene te dī ne kako nye kako, leme ne ye mɔawe ɔmato, mo ye mɔawe bati kame ni, elá dī wī lidima.”

⁵⁻⁶ Ne ayekī ye ɔto bati táte ye bido sū ni, fɔlets a nyene Yesu akū. Fotsē foe akū sū etápuli ekena awāwā fotsa pii ne awā, keba kī ete awe ne basone badi akū, ade be foso a do be a.

Yesu Do Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Fɔto.

Ke liti a leme, Yesu mini ne tukula mo foko a kī fufuā awā, ade ekatsa Baguma fɔlets a wī a.

⁷ Ewe ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade edo be nviā nviā a. Ekpa be kobē kī konya hūhū kpa flee akū.

⁸ Esi be mbli kī, “Odima etabɔe letsama ele ne ye osi akū, mbɔente otse kī bake katsā odi. Mitale funitsā iye kuvū nde ayekī fotsa bawāne ale a. Mitabɔe sika mile ne mi fuvū kame.

⁹ Mido mi tepambua, leme mitabɔe tilima bebā mibumena lets a kī mido a.”

¹⁰ Ebuki ele kī, “Awā kī míase a ni, mina ne awā kenaawo loko a kī míadzakū.

¹¹ Awā kī bati táte mi ni, mine ne ɔmato a kame loko a mikpa mi abɔa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fɔkpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

¹² Fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā kī mini betsa Baguma fɔlets a wī a kī odi nye odi edani ɔwɔle kame.

¹³ Beblomena hūhū kpa pii bitomena bati kame. Betsela basone kugua ade betsa be a.

Legā Herodes Fō Bitsua Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane a Lolo.

¹⁴ Loko kīi, Legā Herodes kanu lekenawa wī a flee kitonekī Yesu dī gba ne kako nye kako. Bati badi kale kī, “Yohanes, Mui Ɔwolane a, liyidza ebuki eto kanokpa ɛya! Ade foesū edeī kobē yakena awāwā fotsa a!”

¹⁵ Badi leme le kī, “Baguma Onukpē Onyene Eliya yane.”

Babebā leme le kī, “Baguma onukpē banyene kɔe a kame odi yane.”

¹⁶ Leme loko a kī Legā Herodes nu fɔlets a kī a ye malo ele kī, “Yohanes a kī nfō bitsua ye lolo a, ade ye liyidza ebuki edzi nkpā a.”

¹⁷ Loko lidi kame ni, Legā Herodes mɔawe lefō bipi Yohanes ade ke efō bisuli ye mo towē bekɔa bido ne kola kī bado tɔkpa bakenane a kame a. Legā Herodes kena fukīi kitonekī Herodia kī ekoā a nya ɔwaē Filipino ɔtsō.

¹⁸ Yohanes kabi Herodes kī, “Ketáfeta kī ate awaē ɔtsō ɔkoā.”

¹⁹ Foesū Yohanes fɔlets a wo Herodia kalɔe, ade ebɔe ye likesī a. Ewe kī yako ye leme eláapuli ekena fukīi ne Legā Herodes liti.

²⁰ Kitonekī Legā Herodes avila Yohanes, ade enyina kī Yohanes nye oti wī kī ye akū kpale. Ekana kɔneyi ne ye akū. Yawe katse ye fotsa katsa a katse foko fudi, tito kī ye fɔlets a we ye ɔwɔle kaha ne enu foe.

²¹ Ke kawūna a, osi yabinya ekpa Herodia. Luwi a nya Legā Herodes lemawī. Legā Herodes ve banokɔē banokɔē ne ye legākanyakō, sodzafɔ banokɔē mo banokɔē ne Galilea tite akū beya ne kanyakō a.

22 Herodia obi oyitsõ ya eyato edo Legã Herodes mo ye bakoba a kawole paa ne kanyakõ a.

Foesũ Legã Herodes via oyitsõ a kã, "Litsa awe kã nkpa no?"

23 Elo fubo ele kã, "Letsa nye letsa kã aavia yĩ ni, maakpa no, nte fõanya yĩ legãkanyakõ a seke malo!"

24 Foesũ oyitsõ kũ ne enavia oma kã, "Litsa nvia?"

Ade oma bi ye kã, "Via Yohanes, muĩ owolane a, lolõ."

25 Oyitsõ a we sowa enaa kola a kame, ade ebi Legã Herodes kã, "Mawe kã tsua Yohanes Mui Owolane a lolõ kate ne tsensi akũ kakpa yĩ finyaa finyaakũ."

26 Fukũ wo Legã Herodes kaloe paa leme elãapuli edani ye seme ne fubo a kã elo ne banokõẽ banokõẽ ane sũ.

27 Foesũ awã naa edo ye oblafõ kã enaatsua Yohanes lolõ eyamena. Oblafõ a natsua naa kola kã bado bati a enatsua Yohanes lolõ.

28 Ekõa lolõ a ete ne tsensi akũ ade ekõa ema oyitsõ a. Ye malo ete ekõa de ema oma.

29 Kĩ Yohanes fõtsa bakolene a nu foletsã a, benaa benaboe ye onokpa a benabila.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsã.

30 Fõto banyane a kã Yesu do kã mini ne foko a kã fufuã buki bimuniki, ade bibi ye fõtsa flee a kã bekena, fõtsa a kã betsa mo fõtsa a kã foya ne be osi akũ a.

31 Awã kã Yesu mo be bena a bati a yapõ lidede, bikũ anaa ni bikũ aya, foesũ betãna osi mo banya malo. Ade Yesu bi be kã, "Mifõ boe odi bonaa awã kã kadã dũõ bonaweya sukuloo."

32 Biwo ne okolo kame kã banaa awã kã bati lelãa.

33 Leme kã banaa a, bati pii mo be biyi osũ, ade ke biwula atse benya be lotõ biwo awã fõmo Yesu mo ye fõtsa bakolene a nawo awã.

34 Kĩ Yesu ne ne okolo a kame a, emõ bati beblebee. Be akũ ko ye konya kitonekĩ bekena nde baveli kã belã okpãne. Foesũ eyi kayõ mo be Baguma foletsã katsa.

35 Kĩ olobe wo otõ a, ye fõtsa bakolene a ya beyabi ye kã, "Kade do kiyua. Ayekĩ awĩ la a belãana letsama benya.

36 Foesũ kpa be osi bedzakũ, lokõa nte biwo temato a mo tukula kame a, baana litsedi beya benya."

37 Yesu bi be kã, "Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya."

Bekpa mbuaye kã, "Be kanya aate nde oti moa tideto elẽ kotokase. Awe kã bubula sika kade ne be kanya odi sũ?"

38 Ade ke Yesu via be kã, "Abodoo eni minee? Minaa minaadã."

Kĩ benadã a bibi ye kã, "Abodoo elo mo kofõabi nviã pe dei."

39 Yesu bi ye fõtsa bakolene a kã befõ bati a flee bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame ne tuwĩ blõblõ akũ.

40 Bati a flee sã bidzi ne kutsu kutsu kame. Kutsu kudi aawo nde bati oha, kudi leme aawo nde aduenum.

41 Yesu boe abodoo elo mo kofõabi nviã a ade kã edã odetõ kame fee a, enye Baguma kole ade eyele abodoo a. Ekõa foe ekpa ye fõtsa bakolene a kã besẽ bekpa kutsu a flee. Ade ekena kofõabi a leme lomõ a.

42 Bati a flee nya biwĩ.

43 Kĩ ye fõtsa bakolene a fila funitsã a kã fute bekpota a, fuyi koba tetsetse ewua-nviã.

44 Ade bati a kã benya funitsã a banyole nene odi lidede wo mpim elo.

Yesu Tsā Ne Mui Anē.

45 Awā naa Yesu fō ye fōtsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame kī benaa omato kī have Betsaida ne lutubu baū sekē kī a. Efō bati beblebee a leme pansam.

46 Ke liti a, ye malo ede enaa oto kalete enaboa mpae.

47 Ke lenye a, okolo a wo owo lutubu baū a kayite, ade kite Yesu odi ne awā a.

48 Emō kī kekapiā ye bati a mo okolo a kahali, kitonekī owe kavū katselamo be. Foesū fomo onone todou elo aaboa a, Yesu tsā mui ane enaa be sekē. Kī efuā be a, ekena nde yatē be,

49 ade beboa fowola kī, “Onokpa yanē!”

50 Libe wo be flee.

Leme letaleta Yesu lemo be kodzela kī, “Mitavila! Yī mane. Mina owole!”

51 Ewo ne be sekē ne okolo a kame, ade owe a fō kavū a. Fukī fō ye fōtsa bakolene a kena saa,

52 kitonekī betānyi ayekī fokena fomo ekpa bati mpim elo funitsā benya bitina. Be kakona ne fukī akū malo tākpale, foesū betāte bido.

Yesu Tsa Basone Ne Genezaret Tite Akū.

53 Kī biwo owo lutubu baū a seke sitide a, biduma ne Genezaret. Ade awā bebla be okolo bedzela a.

54 Mo be kane ne okolo a kame pe bati mo Yesu biyi osū.

55 Foesū biwula atse benakpa kanyi ne be tite flee akū. Awā kī binu kī Yesu na a, belo basone bema ye.

56 Ade kako nye kako kī Yesu tsā, nte omato kame o-o, iye akula kame o-o, bati kayamena basone ne koyaato ade bekawā ye kī efō beta ye atadie ato. Bikī beta ye a na akū osī.

7*Yesu Le Kī Benē Batidziwa Amanie Batsa Fōtsa.*

1 Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane badi to Yerusalem beyatsena ne Yesu sekē.

2 Bemō kī ye fōtsa bakolene a dzi banya, ade badi tāvole awe nde ayekī be Farisifo bets a bati kī bekaakena a.

3 Biyi foe osū kitonekī Farisifo a mo Yudafo a flee tomo be bawanyo amanie a kī bekōa biyi be a. Foesū nte betāvole awe kavole wī ni, baanya.

4 Nte beya litsedi bitomena koyaato malo, kene kī bavole awe fomo banya. Bitomena mbla kumekume leme kī bibo ane beyamo a, nde kuyei, fototsa mo fugumi kavole.

5 Foesū Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a via Yesu kī, “Nde sū bikī bitomena no a lākena ne boe bawanyo amanie akū? Ade nte banya malo baāvole awe!”

6 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mi ane kame keke fōtsa bakenane! Fōlets a kī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya le ne mi akū a ya ne foe kame pēpēpē. Baguma le kī,

‘Bati kī asum yī mo onukpē kame fōlets a menemene odi,
leme be towole deī lugo ne yī sekē.

7 Pupilidza basum yī,

kitonekī batsa batidziwa mbla ne Baguma mbla a kadokō.’

8 Fōtsa kī bekōa yī mbla biyi ne owē ade bekōa batidziwa amanie a batsa a!”

⁹ Yesu bi be kī, “Midei tɛdake tidi kī mitomɛna ade mikɔa Baguma mbla miyi ne ɔwɛ ne ayekī miakɛna ne mi bawanyɔ amaniɛ akū sū.

¹⁰ Foesū Baguma Onukpɛ Onyɛnɛ Mose tɛle eyi kī, ‘Bu aga mɔ ama.’ Ade ebuki ɛle kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī edumu ɔlega iye ɔma ni, kɛnɛ kī beko ye.’

¹¹ Lɛmɛ miatsa kī nte odi deī litsedi kī yaakɔa ebumo ye bamane ni, yaapuli ɛle kī ɛkɔa foe eyi lite ndɛ fɔtsa kpalewa ɛkpa Baguma lokɔa fɔtsa kī owula kɔa fɔtsa tewa a eyi kī yaabɔa afolie ɛkpa Baguma.

¹² Ade ke mitákpa ye osi malo kī yabumɛna ye bamane a mɔ fɔtsa tewa a!

¹³ Ade aye mikɔa mi bawanyɔ amaniɛ mibula Baguma mbla kade a. Miakɛna fɔtsa bebā nde fukī odu.”

Fɔtsa Kī Fɔato Oti ɔwɔle Kame Ni, Ade Foe Ado Ye Efī a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu buki ɛve bati a flee ɛkpɔta ne ye sekɛ. Ebi be kī,

¹⁵ “Lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kī oti nya mɔ fuwo ne ye kame ni, fɔádo ye efī ne Baguma anɛ. Mbom lɛtsa kī lato oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade foe ado ye efī a.

¹⁶ Mi flee miyi ato mitse katse wī.”

¹⁷ Kī ɛdzakū ne be sekɛ enaa kɔla a, ye fɔtsa bakolɛnɛ a via ye kī ɛnye legbā a kayɔ ɛtsa be.

¹⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Nte mitánu kale kī kayɔ kekɔ mi adzuni leláapuli epi lɛtsama. Fɔwaa yedede kī lɛtsa kī lawo ne oti kame ni, fɔádo ye efī.

¹⁹ Kitonekī fɔtáwo ne ye ɔwɔle kame. Mbom fɔnaa ye semɛ kame, ade fɔtsa ye kame fɔnɛ nde fɔtsa kpa a.” Lɛtsa a kī Yesu le ne awī tsa kī funitsā fudi nye fudi nɛnɛ fɔkpa kanya.

²⁰ Ebuki ɛle enamɛna lotɔ kī, “Lɛtsa a kī lanɛ kato oti ɔwɔle kame ni, ade foe ado ye efī a.

²¹ Kitonekī oti ɔwɔle kame tɔkpa kakɔna ato, tɔkpa a tidi nye linyolewɛ mɔ litsolewɛ, kaye, oti kako, konyɔ mɔ kɔtsɔ liti kane,

²² anɛ ngbā, ablo kakɛna, fɔvā kama, sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kī fɔnɛnɛ, likesī, fɔvā kama kate ne bati akū, lukūta mɔ kadzi ne tidzimbi kame.

²³ Fɔtsa kī flee to oti kame ade foe ado ye efī a.”

Otsole Odi Kī ɛnyé Yudani Tɛ Yesu Edo.

²⁴ Yesu dzakū enaa tite a kī tifuā ɔmato kī bave Tiro a kame. ɛwo ne tɔto tidi kame. ɛtáwɛ kī odima enyi kī edeī ne awā, lɛmɛ ɛtápuli ɛkɔla ye akū.

²⁵ Otsole odi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye obi kame nu kī Yesu na ne awā, ade ɛya ɛyake aduli ne ye anɛ kame a.

²⁶ Otsole kī nye ɔnɔvɔɛ kī bɛmɔ Yudafɔ baákā. ɛnye Foenikeni kī eto Siria tite akū. Eke Yesu aduli kī ɛblomɛna hūhū kpa a etomɛna obitsole kame.

²⁷ Lɛmɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔ bekpa babisɛ funitsā tɔ. Fɔnɛnɛ kī bakɔa babisɛ funitsā bekpa bakpete.”

²⁸ Awā naa otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Awoo, boe ɔlega, lɛmɛ bakpete a kī bikoni ne kanyakɔ a ana osi kanya babisɛ funitsā a kī fuwuli fuko ne tite a.”

²⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Nɛ lɛtsa a kī ɔle ne awī sū ni, kaanaa kɔla. Aamɔ kī hūhū kpa a né ne nɔ obitsole a kame.”

³⁰ Otsole kī naa kɔla, ade ɛmɔ kī obi a waa ne ɔkɛna akū, lokɔa hūhū kpa a ne ne ye kame.

Yesu Tsa Oti Kī ɛnye ɔtɔsīnɛ Mɔ Omumu.

³¹ Kĩ Yesu dzakũ ne Tiro kayite a ade etsã Sidon omato a kame a, etsã Galilea owo lutubu baũ abuĩ, enaa temato ewua a kamekame a.

³² Ne awã a, bati badi yamena odi kĩ esĩ ato ade enye omumu leme a. Biko ye aduli kĩ ete awe ne ye akũ.

³³ Foesũ Yesu kpã ye enamena oowẽ, ade ekõa bawobi edo ne ye ato kame a, ade etua tane leme ete ne lawobi akũ ekõa ekputa onyole a seme a.

³⁴ Ade Yesu dzela ane edã ode, eweya eke fee ade ebi onyole a kĩ, "Hefata," foe kayo nye kĩ, "Binya!"

³⁵ Deedimõape onyole a ato binya ade ye seme towẽ wũnya, epuli ele kodzela a.

³⁶ Yesu sua bati a kĩ bedzẽ ne awã osi kĩ betabi odima letsama ne letsa a kĩ bemó a akũ. Leme pupulidza esi be mbla, kitonekĩ be flee benaa benale letsa kĩ leya a.

³⁷ Bati a flee kĩ binu fõletsa kĩ a, fõkena be saa! Ade bibi akũ kĩ, "Yakena letsa nye letsa kakena wĩ. Efõ omumu ale kodzela, ade otõsine leme anu fõko a!"

8

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Ena Funitsã.

¹ Owi tábuna fõmo bati pii yatsena ne awã. Kĩ letsama lelãa kĩ baanya sũ ni, Yesu ve ye fõtsa bakõlene a efuãmo ye ade ebi be kĩ,

² "Bati kũ fõletsa ako yĩ konya kitonekĩ bena ne yĩ sekẽ fuwi elale flee. Ade finyaakĩ belã letsama kĩ baanya.

³ Nte nfõne be awe mo bedzakũ mo kole ni, baanaa lokõa ane aasinya be ne osi, kitonekĩ badi to mo lugo."

⁴ Ye fõtsa bakõlene a via ye kĩ, "Ne kõsa kũ kame, ndia oti odi aana funitsã ekpa bati kĩ benya biwĩ?"

⁵ Awã na Yesu via be kĩ, "Abodoo eni minee?"

Bibi ye kĩ, "Bonẽ abodoo evũkõno."

⁶ Yesu bi bati a kĩ bekena akũ bidzi. Ade ebõe abodoo evũkõno a. Enye Baguma kole ade eyele ye fõkefõke a, ekõa ekpa ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ bekõa bekpa bati a flee. Be malo bete, ade besẽ bekpa be a.

⁷ Benẽ kõfõabi kubii kudi leme ne awã, ade Yesu bõe koe leme enye kole a. Ekõa koe ekpa ye fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ besẽ koe leme bekpa be.

⁸⁻⁹ Bati a flee nya biwĩ. Bati a lidede aawo mpim ena. Kĩ benya biyua a, ye fõtsa bakõlene a fila fuwuliwa a kĩ fute a bekpõta ade fuyi kõba tetsetse kpale kpale evũkõno a. Ke liti a, Yesu nye bati a flee osi ade bedzakũ a.

¹⁰ Yesu mo ye fõtsa bakõlene a wo ne okõlo kame binyina benaa Dalmanuta tite akũ.

Farisifo Via Kĩ Yesu Ekena Awãwã Fõtsa Etsa Be.

¹¹ Farisifo badi ya ne Yesu sekẽ ade bekavia ye fõletsa kĩ baso ye bedã. Foesũ bibi ye kĩ ekena awãwã fõtsa fudi lokõa bemó kĩ eto Baguma sekẽ.

¹² Leme Yesu weya eke ade evia be kĩ, "Nde sũ kũ nviã babi awe kĩ bamo awãwã fõtsa? Oowo, mabi mi kĩ nlãayakena awãwã fõtsa a odu kĩ miawe ne awĩ!"

¹³ Edzakũ ne be sekẽ ade ebuki ewo ne okõlo a kame enyina enaa owo lutubu baũ a sekẽ sitide a.

Yesu Tsa Kĩ Bati Tãmo Ye Biyi Jsũ.

14 Kĩ banaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a lela abodoo kaboe kabu, foesũ abodoo a amoaɓe bena ne okolo a kame.

15 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Midã kadã wĩ ne Legã Herodes mo Farisifo oyila a akũ.”

16 Bekavia akũ kĩ, “Ade ayekĩ bonée abodoo adima sũ mo ele fukĩ a.”

17 Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kĩ bekaɓe a, ade evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miale abodoo kataboe foletsa? Foesũ keyawo loko kĩ a mitáyi osũ iye mitánu foe kayo tō? Mi ato deĩ osĩ paa! Miáte letsama ane?”

18 Mideĩ ane leme miámó! Mideĩ ato leme miánu!

19 Mitámó loko a kĩ nsé abodoo elo nkpa bati mpim elo beba a? Tetsitse eni fokefoke kubii a kĩ fute a yi?”

Bibi ye kĩ, “Koba tetsitse ewua-nviã.”

20 Yesu buki evia be kĩ, “Mo loko a kĩ nsé abodoo evũkono nkpa bati mpim ena a, awuliwa a kĩ ete a, tetsitse eni eyi?”

Bibi ye kĩ, “Te kpale kpale evũkono.”

21 Ade evia be kĩ, “Keyawo nviã kĩ a, nde sũ mo miányi oti a odu kĩ ye mane?”

Yesu Binya Onekune Ane.

22 Kĩ Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a wo Betsaida a, bati badi kpã onekune beɓa ye ade bike ye aduli kĩ ekɔa awe eta onekune a.

23 Yesu pi oti a ne kokpo ade ekpã ye enamena omato a obaẽ a. Kĩ evũma tane eko ne oti a ane kame a, ekɔa awe ete ne ye akũ ade evia ye kĩ, “Amo litsedi?”

24 Ade oti a dzela ane edã ode ele kĩ, “Oo! Mamɔ bati, leme badã nde fute. Leme betseĩ bamini.”

25 Ade Yesu buki eta ye ane a. Leyade kĩ kō oti a binya ye ane yededeede, ye ane kame kpale ade emɔ letsa nye letsa kamo wĩ a.

26 Yesu nye ye osi ebi ye kĩ etabuki etsã omato a kame enaa kola.

Petro Tsa Kĩ Yesu Nye Oti a Kĩ Beboɔ Tɔdɔ a.

27 Ke liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a dzakũ ne awã bena tukula kĩ tifuã Kaisarea ne Filipi kamekame a. Kĩ banaa ne osi a, Yesu via be kĩ, “Mibi yĩ oti a odu kĩ bati ale kĩ ye mane.”

28 Bibi ye kĩ, “Badi ale kĩ no nye Yohanes Mui Owolane a. Ade badi leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Eliya. Badi bebã leme ale kĩ no nye Baguma onukpẽ banyene koe a kame omɔa.”

29 Ade ke Yesu buki evia be kĩ, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kĩ ye mane?”

Petro bi ye kĩ, “No nye Kristo a Kĩ Beboɔ Tɔdɔ a.”

30 Yesu sua be osi kĩ betabi odima letsa a kĩ binyi ne ye akũ ne awĩ a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Etomena Ye Wuda Mo Kayidza Akũ.

31 Ade Yesu yi kayo mo ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa fudi katsa a. Ebi be kĩ, “Kene kĩ foɔya kĩ Otidziwa Obi a emɔ lubo etomena omato banokɔẽ, Yudafɔ basofɔ banokɔẽ, mo Yudafɔ mbla batsane a awe kame. Ade baasĩ ye, beko ye, leme ne luwi lalalde akũ ni, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

32 Ebi be fukĩ yededeede binu. Petro kpã ye enamena owẽ, ade etsa kĩ beɓo ye betákena omɔa ne letsa a kĩ ele a akũ.

33 Leme kĩ Yesu dani edã ye fotsa bakolene a, ekã Petro ane ele kĩ, “Dzakũ ne yĩ akũ Satana! Aáwe fotsa a kĩ Baguma awe a, mbom awe letsa a kĩ batidziwa awe a odi!”

³⁴ Foesū Yesu ve bati kɔdabu a mo ye fɔtsa bakolene a beya ne ye sekē ade ebi be kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomo yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebɔe ye lubo kamɔ fɔlotsa luwi nye luwi lɔkoa etomɔ yī ne liti.

³⁵ Kitonekī oti kī ewe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye. Leme oti kī ekɔa ye akū ekpa ne yī mɔ Kale Wī a sū ni, yaana nkpā daa.

³⁶ Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fɔtsa flee mɔ eyela ye nkpā mɔawe a?

³⁷ Iye litsa oti aakɔa evemena mɔ nkpā mɔawe a?

³⁸ Foesū nte yī mɔ yī fɔtsa katsa a flee nye fɔnyoātsa fɔkpa odi ne ablo katinya kpa kī kame ni, ye malo yaanya fɔnyoātsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi, ne lɔko a kī bɔmɔ Baguma foto banyane kpalewa a bɔaya ne Baguma kukūpale a flee kame.”

9

¹ Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kenaawo kī bɔmɔ Baguma legākanya a ya mɔ kobē.”

Baguma Nye Yesu Kukūpale Etsa.

² Fuwi evū liti a, Yesu kpā Petro, mɔ Yakobo, mɔ Yohanes bɛnaa ɔto akū, awā kī be bɛna. Kī fɔtsa bakolene a kadā a, Yesu akū dani ne be ane kame,

³ ade ye tetadie dani tivoe keba ayekī otidziwa aapuli evole te tené lomɔ.

⁴ Adeke fɔtsa bakolene elale a mɔ Baguma onukpē banyene Mose mɔ Eliya kī benye be akū bekale kɔdzela mɔ Yesu a.

⁵ Ade Petro bi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, fɔnene kī bɔya ne awī! Fɔ bɔkena tepatampa elale, nɔ ade amɔa, Mose ade amɔa, lɔkoa Eliya leme ade amɔa.”

⁶ Leme enyina letsa a kī ekale a, kitonekī beténe kavila.

⁷ Lufulututu lidi ka leyasua be akū, ade odo né eto de kame kī, “Ade yī obi kī maátuno ye kale a, mitse ye kale!”

⁸ Letaleta bedā fɔko bisinya leme betámɔ odima keba Yesu kī edze ne be ɔwē.

⁹ Kī bito ɔto akū baka a, Yesu si be mbla kī, “Mitabi odima letsa a kī mimɔ a kɛnaawo lɔko kī Otidziwa Obi a yidza eto banɔkpa kame.”

¹⁰ Befɔ kale kī kahɔ ne be lolɔ kame, leme nte be odi bidzi a bale kɔdzela ne foe akū kavia akū kī, “Kayidza kato kanɔkpa a kayɔ nye litsa?”

¹¹ Adeke bivia Yesu kī, “Litsa sū Yudafo mbla batsane a ale kī, kene kī Baguma Onukpē Jnyene Eliya enya loto eya?”

¹² Yesu bi be kī, “Nuwī, kene kī Eliya enya loto eya ayekī yaamane letsa nye letsa eyi. Litsa sū betsele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kī Otidziwa Obi a aayamɔ lubo pii, bisupa ye leme a?”

¹³ Mabi mi kī Eliya ya kɔkɔe ade bekɛna ye letsa a kī bewɛ a, nde ayekī betsele biyi ne ye akū a.”

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kadi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.

¹⁴ Kī Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene elale a muniki beya ne be nkae a sekē a, bɔmɔ bati kɔdabu baū kī bisinya be, ade mbla batsane a badi kavele fɔletsa mɔ be a.

¹⁵ Kī bati a kɔdabu a mɔ Yesu a, akū dzuli be, ade biwula atse benawōna ye a.

¹⁶ Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Litsa fɔletsa milamo kavele mɔ be?”

¹⁷ Onyole odi ne bati kɔdabu a kame kpa mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nkpā yī obi mma nɔ, kitonekī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame ade yaapuli ele kɔdzela a.

18 Kaka nye kaka ki hũhũ a api ye ni, yabɔe ye kamuni ne tite, ade kuvũ ane ne ye onukpɛ, yaba adɔ lɔkɔa ye akũ flee asinsĩ. Nkpã ye mma no fotsa bakolene a ki beblomena hũhũ a, leme betápuli.”

19 Yesu bi be ki, “O! Nviã babi ki milá katekado! Maana ne mi sekẽ daa? Lɔko lɔɔdabe mado ɔwɔle nvele mi nnaawo? Mikpã kanyolebi a mima yi!”

20 Bekpã ke bema Yesu. Ki hũhũ a sila emɔ Yesu a, efululinya kanyolebi a keka keto, kekamilinya ne tite kane kuvũ ne onukpɛ.

21 Ade Yesu via ɔlega ki, “Lɔko ɔdabe fuyi ye kayo?”

Ekpa mbuaye ki, “Kito ane ye tibisẽ kame.”

22 Lɔko pii hũhũ kpa a awe ki yako ye, foesũ yabɔe ye kamuni ne fi iye mu kame. Nte aapuli ɔkena litsedi ni, mó boe kɔnya lɔkɔa kabumɔ boe.”

23 Yesu bi ye ki, “Kale ɔle ki nte maapuli? Letsa nye letsa aapuli leya lekpa oti ki ete yi edo.”

24 Deedimɔape kabisẽẽ a ɔlega boã fowɔla ki, “Ndeĩ katekado, leme kɛpɔne, bumɔ yi nna katekado mbu!”

25 Ki Yesu mó ki bati kɔdabu a kadu kafuã be a, ewũni ne hũhũ kpa a akũ ki, “No hũhũ kpa ɔtɔsĩne mɔ omumu, mabi no ki ne ne kabisẽẽ a kame, tabuki ɔyaawo ne ke kame dadaada!”

26 Hũhũ kpa a boã fowɔla kɔɔba, efululinya kabisẽẽ a mɔ ɔsĩ, ebɔe ke emuni ne tite, ade ené ne ke kame a. Kabisẽẽ a kena nde kaku kiku, foesũ bati a pii le ki, “Eku!”

27 Leme Yesu pi kabisẽẽ a ne kɔkpɔ ade kiyidza kedza a.

28 Ke liti a, ki Yesu naa tɔto kame a, ye fotsa bakolene a via ye pɛtɛe ki, “Nde sũ boe kɔ betápuli bɔblomena hũhũ kpa a ené ne ye kame?”

29 Ade Yesu bi be ki, “Beláapuli beblomena hũhũ kiĩ odu, mbɔente betãmena foe mpaebɔ kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Ye Wuda Akũ.

30 Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a dzakũ ne awã benatsã Galilea. Yesu táwe ki odima anyi awã ki enaa,

31 kitoneki ekatsa ye fotsa bakolene a fotsa. Ebi be ki, “Baakɔa Otidziwa Obi a bidɔ ne bati awe ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelaledɛ liti a, yaayidza edzi nkpã.”

32 Leme betánu letsa ki ebi be a kayo, ade bivila ki bavia ye a.

Owei Nye Oti a Ki Ebẽ Flee a?

33 Beyawo Kapernaum ɔmatɔ a kame, ade ki biwo ne tɔto kame a, Yesu via ye fotsa bakolene a ki, “Litsa kale mivele ne osi a?”

34 Leme betákpa ye mbuaye, kitoneki ne osi akũ a, bekavele foletsã ne owula ki ebẽ flee ne be kame.

35 Yesu kena akũ edzi eve fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a, ebi be ki, “Odi nye odi ki yawe loto enya ni, kene ki enya bati a flee nkae mɔ ɔsumune.”

36 Ke liti a, ekpã kabisẽẽ kadi keyadza ne be ane kame, ade ki etu eboomu ke a, ebi be ki,

37 “Odi nye odi ki yaate kabisẽẽ kiĩ kame ɔmɔa ne yi dĩ akũ ni, yi ete. Odi nye odi ki ete yi ni, nné yi odi ete, mbom ete oti a ki edo yi a leme.”

Odi Nye Odi Ki Etáyidza Edza Ne Boe Akũ Ni, Etomɔ Boe.

38 Ade Yohanes bi Yesu ki, “Fotsa ɔtsane, bómó onyole odi ki ekablomena hũhũ kpa ne no dĩ akũ, ade bubi ye ki efɔ, kitoneki eláa boe kame.”

13 Ne loko a na kame a, bati badi kpā babisē bema Yesu kī ete awe ne be akū, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kā be ane.

14 Kī Yesu mo fukī a ni, ena kalokpa ade ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō babisē beya ne yī sekē, mitasua be osi, kitonekī ade bati kī odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a.

15 Onokwali a mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisē aye ni, eláawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame da.”

16 Ke liti a, etu eboomu babisē a, ade ete awe ne be akū ehila be a.

Osikani Odi Via Yesu Osi a Kī Ye Akū Yaatsā Ena Nkpā Wī a.

17 Kī Yesu yidza epi osi a, onyole odi wula atse eyake aduli ne ye ane kame evia ye kī, “Fōtsa Otsane Wī, litsa kene kī nkena fomō maana nkpā kī elá kawūna a?”

18 Yesu via ye kī, “Nde sū awe yī oti wī? Odima lenyé oti wī mbōente Baguma odi.

19 Onyina Baguma mbla a. Takō oti, tane konyo ñye kotsō liti, taye, tama fōvā ote ne oti akū, tasisi oti, mo bu aga mo ama.”

20 Onyole a bi ye kī, “Fōtsa Otsane, kito ne yī tibisē kame kī makena ne tebla a flee akū.”

21 Yesu dā ye kēnaana ne odo kame, ade ebi ye kī, “Kite no letsa moa. Naa kanaafila fotsa a kī odeī a flee kanō, kakoa sika a kakpa ahiāfo, loko aadani okena osikani ne ode. Ke liti a, ya kayaatomō yī!”

22 Kī onyole a nu fōletsa kī a, emuna ane ade edzakū mo ayoloho a, kitonekī ena akū.

23 Yesu dā ye fotsa bakolene a etsena ade ebi be kī, “Fōana osī paa fokpa osikafo kī baawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

24 Fōletsa kī dzuli ye fotsa bakolene a akū. Leme Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Yī babi, Baguma legākanyakō a kame kawo deī osī paa fokpa asikafo.

25 Fōadā bōee fokpa oponko mo kapu kī yaatsā onobō okē kame ene keba kī osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a.”

26 Fōletsa kī a kēna fotsa bakolene a wāwā paa. Ade bekavia akū kī, “Loko a owei kou aapuli ena nkpā kate?”

27 Yesu dā be kenanaana ade ele kī, “Batidziwa sekē mo fōlāapuli foya, leme nné mo Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa adā bōee lekpa Baguma.”

28 Ade Petro le kī, “Dā, bōfōne letsa nye letsa awe buyi bōya butomena no.”

29 Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī odi nye odi efōne ye toto eyi, ñye bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, ñye oma, ñye olega, ñye ye babi, ñye foba eyi ne yī mo Kale Wī a sū ni,

30 yaana fotsa pii eba ne loko kī kame. Yaana fola titi oha, bawaēnyole mo bawaētsole, bama mo babi, mo foba, mo bati liti katomena. Ade ne loko kī laya kame a, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna da a.

31 Leme bati pii kī benye batonyade a finyaa aakpa liti, ade bati batide finyaa aakena loto banyane.”

Yesu Le Kale Lelaledē Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

32 Finyaa Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a yele banaa Yerusalem. Yesu nyaa be loto ade fokena ye fotsa bakolene a saa a, bati a kī bitomō be ne liti a kavila. Yesu buki eve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena oowē ade ekabi be letsa a kī laaya ne ye akū a.

³³ Ebi be kī, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem awā kī baako Otidziwa Obi a bidō ne basofonokoē mō mbila batsane a awe. Baako ye koto bekpa wuda lokoa bekoa ye bidō ne bikī benyē Yudafo awe.

³⁴ Baadi ye nsekūo, bitua tane biko ne ye akū, baabo ye mō mple ade baako ye a, leme ne luwi lelalede akū a, yaayidza edzi nkpā.”

Yakobo Mō Yohanes Wā Yesu Banokoē Fudzikō.

³⁵ Ke liti a, Zebedeo babi kī benye Yakobo mō Yohanes ya ne Yesu sekē ade bibi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, boawe kī kena letsa a kī boavia nō a kakpa boe.”

³⁶ Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foane?”

³⁷ Bibi ye kī, “Nte one odzi ne nō legākpo akū ne nō kukūkpale kame ni, boawe kī budzi ne nō owē, boe kame omōa ne nō somōna, omōa leme ne nō sebā.”

³⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Minyina letsa kī de milamena kavia a! Mite mido kī miapuli mimōa lubo kamō kōpu a kī kene kī mmōa? Iye miapuli mite mui kawōla a kī maate a?”

³⁹ Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bōapuli.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Oo, miapuli mimōa kōpu a kī maamōa a, mō mui kawōla amanie a kī maate a.

⁴⁰ Leme nlá osi kī mapau oti a kī ye aadzi ne yī somōna iye sebā. Baguma nye oti a kī yaakoa foe ekpa bati a kī emane foe eyi a.”

⁴¹ Kī fotsa bakolene ewua nkae nu foletsā kī a, bena kalokpa ne Yakobo mō Yohanes akū.

⁴² Foesū Yesu ve be ekpota ebi be kī, “Minyina kī bati a kī babu kī benya tonokoē ne amamufō akū a, deī kōbē ne be akū, ade banokoē kī deī otumi ne be akū a.

⁴³ Leme ketāne kī foana lomō ne mi kame. Nte mi kame odi awe kī yanya onokoē ni, kene kī enya mi osumune.

⁴⁴ Nte mi kame odi we kī yanya onokoē ni, kene kī enya be nkae a osumune.

⁴⁵ Kitonekī Otidziwa Obi a malo táya kī bisum ye, mbom eya kī yasum bati ekōa ye nkpā ekpa lokoa ete bati pii nkpā.”

Yesu Tsa Bartimeo Onekune a.

⁴⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a yawo Yeriko. Kī bane ne omato a kame a, bati kodabu baū tomō be. Kī banaa ne osi a, bemō onekune odi kī have Bartimeo, Timeo obi kī edzi ne osi owē yawā fotsa.

⁴⁷ Kī enu kī Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē a, edo fowōla kabōa awe kī, “Yesu! Dawid obi! Mō yī konya!”

⁴⁸ Bati pii wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme ebōa fowōla kōba eba kī, “Dawid obi! Mō yī konya!”

⁴⁹ Yesu fō edza ade ele kī, “Mive ye mikpa yī.”

Foesū beve onekune kī bibi ye kī, “Fō owōle eka edzi nō! Yidza mō atse, yave nō.”

⁵⁰ Awā naa eta ye atadie wulaa eyi ne owē eyidza edza, enaa Yesu sekē.

⁵¹ Yesu via ye kī, “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpā nō?”

Onekune a bi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, fō mbuki mmō fōkō!”

⁵² Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa. Nō katekado tsa nō.” Deedimōape ye ane binya emō fōkō, ade etomō Yesu ne osi a akū a.

11

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame Nde Legã Aye.

¹ Kĩ bifuã Yerusalem a, bekoa bawo Betfage mo Betania temato a, beyawo Kugua Futse Oto akũ. Ne awã Yesu do ye fotsa bakolene nviã kĩ benya loto,

² mo oledo kĩ, “Minaa akula a kĩ ewaa ne loto a kame. Nte miwo ye kame pe, míamõ aflim obi kĩ bido owẽ bedzela kĩ odima tãdzi tõ ne ye akũ. Miwũnya ye ne owẽ kame mikõa miyamena.

³ Nte odi via mi kĩ, ‘Nde sũ miawũnya ye’ ni, mibi ye kĩ mi Olate sĩ ye, ade yaakõa ye emena moatse a.”

⁴ Foesũ bati a naa, ade benamõ kĩ bido aflim obi owẽ edzẽ ne oblonu akũ ne kola onyukpẽ. Ade kĩ bekawũnya ye ne owẽ kame a,

⁵ bati badi kĩ bedza ne awã a via be kĩ, “Litsa miakena ne awã? Litsa sũ miawũnya aflim obi a?” ⁶ Bekpa mbuayẽ nde ayekĩ Yesu bi be a, ade bati a kpa be osi benye ye a.

⁷ Kĩ bekoa oyae a bema Yesu a, bedzele be tilima biko ne ye akũ, ade Yesu de edzi ne ye akũ a.

⁸ Bati pii dzele be tilima biko ne osi akũ, ade badi leme veli tenane mo toota biko ne osi akũ a.

⁹ Bati a kĩ benyaa loto mo bikĩ bitomena ye a do fowola kabõa kale kĩ, “Hosiana! Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hila oti a kĩ yaya ne Olate a dĩ akũ!

¹⁰ Baguma hila Boe Olega Dawid legãkanyakõ a kĩ kaya a!

Hosiana deĩ ne ode flee flee!”

¹¹ Kĩ Yesu wo Yerusalem a, enaa Yudafõ Asoli Kola a kame, ade eko ane edã letsa nye letsa etẽmena a. Leme kĩ kade lamena kado sũ ni, bemõ ye fotsa bakolene a ewua-nviã dzakũ benaa Betania.

Yesu Dumu Kutse Kudi Kĩ Kotãwũ Babi.

¹² Kĩ kade nyina bimuniki bito Betania baya a, kole ko Yesu.

¹³ Emõ kutse kudi kĩ koawũ babi kĩ bave figi mo lugo, kotale mo toota beblebee ne koe akũ. Foesũ enadã nte yaana babi badi ne koe akũ. Leme kĩ ewo kutse a kayõ a, etãmo babi badimano, mbõente toota nene teĩ, kitonekĩ kutse a kawũ loko táwo tõ oto.

¹⁴ Ade Yesu bi kutse a kĩ, “Odimano lelãabuki enya no babi dadaada!” Ye fotsa bakolene a nu foe.

Yesu Blõmena Kõyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kola a Kame.

¹⁵ Kĩ biwo Yerusalem a, Yesu naa Asoli Kola a kame ade edo bati a kĩ bekano fotsa, mo bikĩ bekaya fotsa a kablõmena kanemena awe a. Edu sika babẽne a tupunu ewula, ade edu bikĩ bidzi bano mbloduma a leme fukpo ewula a.

¹⁶ Ade etãkpa osi malo kĩ odima abõe letsama etsã kola kame etẽmena a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, etsa bati a fotsa ele kĩ, “Betsela ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ Baguma le kĩ,

‘Baave yĩ Asoli Kola kĩ

kame katinya kame bati flee mpae kabõakõ.’

Leme midani koe mikena bayekpane kabelakõ!”

¹⁸ Basofonokõẽ mo mbla batsane a nu foletsã a kĩ Yesu le a, foesũ bewẽ osi a kĩ baatsã beko ye. Leme bivila ye kitonekĩ ye fotsa katsa a nyene bati kodabu a flee akũ.

¹⁹ Kĩ kiwo olobe loko a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a ne ne omato a kame.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaebɔ Mɔ Katekado Akū.

²⁰ Luwi leyade onone tutuutu kī betseñ ne osi banaa a, bemó kī kutse a kī koawū babi a ku kito loló kenawo tunu akū.

²¹ Petro te ane ne letsa kī leya a akū, ade ebi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, dā! Kutse a kī odumu a ku!”

²² Yesu bi be kī, “Mite Baguma mido.

²³ Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī odi nye odi kī yaabi oto kī kī ebole enaato ne mpo kame, mɔ etáte atsindze ne owole kame mbom ete edo kī letsa a kī ele a aaya ne foe kame ni, fóaya lomo.

²⁴ Foesū mabi mi kī letsa nye letsa kī míavia Baguma ne mpaebɔ kame ni, mite mido kī mina foe, ade Baguma aakpa mi foe a.

²⁵ Ade nte midzē miabɔa mpaē mɔ mimó kī oti odi fum mi ni, mikɔa mite ye ayekī mi Olega ne ode a leme aakɔa mi tokpa ete mi.

²⁶ Leme nte mitákɔa bati tokpa mite be, mi Olega ne ode a leme lelákɔa mi tokpa a ete mi!”

Bati Via Yesu Ye Kobě Katokō.

²⁷ Ade Yesu mɔ ye fotsa bakolene a buki benaa Yerusalem a. Kī Yesu ne etsē yamini ne Asoli Kola kame a, basofonokōē, mbila batsane a mɔ omato banokōē badi ya ne Yesu sekē,

²⁸ ade bivia ye kī, “Kobě odabe onee akena fotsa kī? Owei lekpa nɔ osi kī kena fotsa kī?”

²⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Maanya loto nvia mi kale mɔape. Nte mikpa ke mbuaye ni, maabi mi kobě a odu kī nnee makena fotsa kī.

³⁰ Mibi yī Yohanes bati mui kawola a ni, Baguma sekē futo mbɔee kī batidziwa sekē futo? Mikpa yī mbuaye.”

³¹ Biyi fukī kavele ne be kame awe ade bele kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bole kī kobě a to Baguma sekē ni, yaavia boe kī, ‘Kekō litsa sū mitáte Yohanes mido?’

³² Mbɔee bóale kī futo batidziwa sekē?” Leme bavila bati kodabu a, kitonekī odi nye odi abu Yohanes kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene.

³³ Foesū bekpa Yesu mbuaye kī, “Bunyína.”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Yī malo nláabi mi awā kī kobě a to nnee makena fotsa kī!”

12

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Wāi Koba Akū Badāmenane Akū.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu tsa be fotsa ne fogbā kame ele kī, “Onyole odi ne wāi futse koba, edzi kobā esinya koe. Enye leke ne koba a kayite, awā kī yaana kutse babi a ekpota, ekakā mui a kako. Ade eke kola gei kudi, ayekī koe akū odāmenane a aadzi ekadā koba a akū. Ekɔa koba a edo ne apaafɔ awe kī bekaadā koe akū, ade edzakū enaa osi akū a.

² Kī loko wo oto kī baana babi a, onyole a do ye osumune ne be sekē kī enaate ye kanyakō ema ye.

³ Leme ye apaafɔ a pi foto onyane a bibo ye ade beblomo ye mɔ awe pupulidza a.

⁴ Onyole kī buki edo foto onyane bebā. Kī enaa a, apaafɔ a bo ye, bipila ye ne loló, bido ye konyoā leme.

⁵ Koba olate a buki edo foto onyane bebā, adeke beko ye a. Ade aye bekena babebā pii a. Bibo badi, beko babebā leme.

6 “Oti kī ete kī yaado nye ye mɔawe obi kī yaátuno kale. Ne kawūna kame a, edo ye obi a kī yawe kale paa a, ele kī, ‘Mate kado kī baakpa yī obi kī kō obu.’

7 “Leme koba akū badāmenane kī bi be akū kī, ‘Ade adzapadie onyane a ne awī a. Miya boko ye ayekī ye adzapadie a aakena boe ade!’

8 Foesū, bipi obi a beko ye, beta bimuni ne wāi kobā a liti.”

9 Ne awā a, Yesu via bati a kī, “Litsa wāi koba olate a aakena? Yaaya eyaako apaafɔ a ekɔa wāi koba a edo ne bati bebā awe.

10 Mbɔɛ mitákā ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kī,

‘De a kī fɔla bakene sī a,
ade de leyadani kɔla okonto akū de a.

11 Baguma lekɛna fɔtsa kī,

ade fɔnye awāwā fɔtsa ne boe ane a!’ ”

12 Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a we kī bapi Yesu, kitonekī bemó kī ebɔa legbā a etia be, leme bivila bati kɔdabu a, foesū befɔne ye ade badzakū a.

Bivia Yesu ɔgɔle Kate Akū Fɔletsɔ.

13 Ke liti a, bido Farisifo badi mɔ bikī bitomɛna Herodes a kī benaa Yesu sekɛ, benaanaŋ ye ne tedake kame mɔ fɔletsɔ kavia bekɔa bipi ye.

14 Kī beya ne ye sekɛ a, bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī ale onokɔali daa, ade ɔtsɛla letsɔ a kī bati akɔna ne nɔ akū a. Aádā oti ane, mbom atsa Baguma akū onokɔali osi a. Bi boe nte boe Mbla kpa osi kī bute ɔgɔle bokpa Roma Legānɔkɔɛ. Bute mbɔɛ kī botate?”

15 Leme Yesu mó be tedake a, foesū evia be kī, “Nde sū miawe kī miaso yī midā? Mikɔa sika a miyamena ndā!”

16 Bekɔa somɔa bema ye, ade evia be kī, “Owei lolɔ mɔ dī teŋ ne se akū?” Awā naa bekpa mbuaye kī, “Roma Legānɔkɔɛ Kaisare.”

17 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Kekɔ mikɔa letsɔ kī lenye Kaisare lide a mikpa ye, ade letsɔ kī lenye Baguma lide a leme ni, mikɔa mikpa Baguma.”

Fukī fɔ akū nyene be ne Yesu akū.

Fɔletsɔ Kavia Ne Kayidza Kato Kanɔkpa Akū.

18 Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa lelāa a kame badi ya ne Yesu sekɛ, beyavia ye kī,

19 “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, Mose tsele mbla kī eyi ekpa boe kī nte onyole odi ku efɔne ɔtsɔ kī bemɔ ye betāma ni, ɔwaɛnyole ekɔā okunawa a, lokɔa bema babi bekpa ɔtonyade a.

20 Fɔya kī bawaɛ evūkɔno badi dzi nkpā. ɔnɔkɔɛde a kɔā ɔtsɔ ade eku a, kī betāma obi odima.

21 Ade ɔyade a kɔā otsole a, ade ye malo eku, kī betāma obi odima. ɔwaɛ ɔlalɛde a leme kɔā otsole a, ade ye malo eyaku kī betāma obi odima.

22 Ade aye a be evūkɔno a kɔā otsole a, leme be flee a biku kī bemɔ otsole a betāma babi. Ne foe kawūna a otsole a leme yaku.

23 Ne kayidza kadzi nkpā kame mɔ nte biyidza a ni, be kame ɔwɔdabe ɔtsɔ otsole a aanya? Be evūkɔno a flee bekɔā ye tɔ?”

24 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mikɛna mfumsu, kitonekī minyina Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a fɔletsɔ iye Baguma kobɛ a.

25 Nte banɔkpa yidza bidzi nkpā ni, baana nde ode fɔto banyane ade beláakɔā batsɔ a iye bidzi fɔnyo a.

²⁶ Leme ne banokpa kayidza akū ni, mitákā ne Mose ovoli a kame foletsa a kī Baguma le ne kutse a kī kōkatē a akū? Baguma bi Mose kī, ‘Yī nye Abraham Baguma, Isak Baguma mo Jakob Baguma.’

²⁷ Fukī atsa kī enye bati kī bidzi nkpā Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Mikena mfumsu paa!”

Mbla Wɔdabe Nye Atɔnyade Flefle?

²⁸ Ade Yudani mbla otsane odi kī ena ne awā a, nu foletsa kame kasa a. Emó kī Yesu kpa Zadukifo a mbuaye wī, foesū efuā Yesu evia ye kī, “Mbla wɔdabe nyaa Baguma tebba a flee loto?”

²⁹ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betselē mbla a kī ebē a betsa kī, ‘Israelfo, mitse! ɔlate a nye boe Baguma, ade ye odi leme deī a.

³⁰ Foesū awe ɔlate, nɔ Baguma a, mo nɔ owɔle flee, mo nɔ okla flee, mo nɔ adzuni flee mo nɔ kɔbē flee.’

³¹ Ade mbla sīwa ayade nye kī, ‘We nɔ okɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū a.’ Mbla adima buki ebé tebba kī.”

³² Adeke mbla otsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, ɔle foe kale wī. ɔnokɔali fɔane nde ayekī ɔle kī ɔlate a odi nye Baguma, ade Baguma adima buki eláa keba ye odi a.

³³ Foesū kene kī oti ewe Baguma kale mo ye owɔle flee, ye adzuni flee mo ye kɔbē flee. Ade kene kī ewe ye okɔba kale nde ayekī yawe ye akū kale a. Fɔnenē kī oti ekena ne tebba nviā kī akū keba kī yaabɔa bayae mo afɔlie bebā ekpa Baguma.”

³⁴ Kī Yesu mo kī onyole a kpa ye mbuaye ne nyansā kame a ni, ebi ye kī, “Mimo Baguma legākanyakō a kayite lelá lugo.” Ne fukī liti a, odimano tɔpuli edo owɔle evia Yesu kale kadima.

Foletsa Kavia Ne Oti a Kī Enye Kristo a Akū.

³⁵ Kī Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kɔla a kame a, evia be kale kī, “Nde fɔla sū mbla batsane a aapuli bele kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu obi?”

³⁶ Hūhū Kpalēwa a lefō Dawid le eyi kī,
‘Baguma bi yī ɔlate kī,

“Kena akū kadzi ne yī sɔmɔna ne awī,
kenawo kī maakɔ
nɔ bakesīne ndo ne nɔ abɔa kayo.” ’

³⁷ Kī Legā Dawid moawe ve ye kī ɔlate a ni, nde fɔapuli fɔya kī Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu obi?”

Bati kɔdabu baū dza ne awā bekatse Yesu foletsa a mo kawɔle.

Yesu De Bati Ne Mbla Batsane a Akū.

³⁸ Kī Yesu katsa bati a fotsa a ebi be kī, “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafɔ mbla batsane a akū. Bado tetadie wulaa katsā kawē kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kɔyaato.

³⁹ Bawe banokɔē fudzikō kadzi ne be fotsenakō mo obu fudzikō kadzi ne kanyakō.

⁴⁰ Basisi bakunawa kate be toto ne be awe. Babɔa mpae geleele kakɔa kapia be akū. Be soto kavele aana osī seba bati bebā fude.”

Okunawa Ohiāni Odi Te ɔgɔle.

⁴¹ Ade Yesu nadzi ne Asoli Kɔla a kame efuā ɔgɔle kate adakā a, ekadā ayekī bati lamɔ sika kata kado a. Asikafɔ pii ta sika baū baū bido ne ye kame.

⁴² Adeke okunawa ohiāni odi leme ya ade ekōa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

⁴³ Ne awā a Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene a ekpota ebi be kī, “Ɖnokoali mabi mi kī okunawa ohiāni kīi letsa a kī edo ne ogole adakā kame a pone fobē bati a flee fude.

⁴⁴ Kitonekī bati bebā a kōa akū kana fotsa a kī fute a fudi beyate ogole, leme otsole ohiāni kosokoso kīi kō, letsa kī edeī a flee ekōa ete. Ekōa letsa a kī de akū yaadzi nkpā a eyate ogole.”

13

Yesu Le Yerusalem Asoli Kola a Kabubuli Akū Foletsa.

¹ Kī Yesu ne eto Asoli Kola kame yanaa a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omōa bi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɖtsane, dā fola mō kale mō boe kpale kīi!”

² Yesu bi ye kī, “Amo fola kpale kpale kīi. Belātina de a kame lidima ne lokoba akū kī belāadu biwula! Baatinya de lidi nye lidi biwula.”

Lubokamo Mō Bati Liti Katomena.

³ Kī Yesu ne edzi ne Kugua Futse Ɖto a akū, etselamo Asoli Kola a, Petro, mō Yakobo, mō Yohanes mō Andrea ya ne ye sekē beyavia ye petee kī,

⁴ “Boe Ɖlate, loko wodabe fukīi aaya ne foe kame? Bi boe fotsa a kī fōaya fokōa fotsa kī loko a wo Ɖto kī fotsa kīi flee fōya ne foe kame.”

⁵ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Midā kadā wī, ade mitafō odima leke mi a.

⁶ Bati pii aaya ne yī dī akū bibi mi kī, ‘Yī nye Kristo a!’ ade baake bati pii a.

⁷ Ɖwole etabole mi nte minu kawūkanō nkā ne mi Ɖwē iye kawūkanō akū foletsa mō lugo. Kene kī fotsa kīi bame odu fōya ne foe kame, leme fōatsa kī katinya kame kawūna a wo Ɖto.

⁸ Omaī mō omaī aano akū. Legākanyakō aayidza ne legākanyakō akū. Tite aakuna ne fokō kumekume, ade kole aaya a. Leme fukīi flee la nde seme kapi kayokayi lubo kamo a aye.

⁹ “Kene kī mi mōawe a miana ne konete kame. Baapili mi lokōa bekōa mi benamena foletsa kadzekō. Baabo mi ne fotsenakō. Baafō midza ne fōgā mō omaī banokōē ane ne yī sū, lokōa mibi be Kale Wī a.

¹⁰ Leme fomo katinya kawūna a aaya ni, kene kī benya lotō bide letsā ne Kale wī a akū bekpa fude fude a flee.

¹¹ Nte bipi mi bekōa mi benamena foletsa kadzekō ni, mitanya lotō mibo akū ne letsa a kī miale a akū. Nte loko a wo Ɖto ni, mile letsa nye letsa kī baakpa mi kī mile a. Kitonekī foletsa a kī miale a lelāanya mi fude, mbom fōato Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē.

¹² “Bati aakōa be mōawe bawaē bekpa kī beko, ade balega leme aakena foe mōape a ne babi akū. Babi aayidza bedza ne be bamane akū, befō beko be.

¹³ Odi nye odi aakesī mi ne yī sū. Leme odi nye odi kī yaadza pintii kenaawo ye nkpā kawūna ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpā.”

Yesu Tsa Ayekī Bikī Bitomo Ye a Aamo Lubo Mō Liti Katomena.

¹⁴ Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte mimō fukesitsa mō libe kī fokōo omaī kī fōdzē ne awā kī ketāne kī fona a ni, ovoli okāne a enu foe kayo kanu wī, lokōa bati a kī bideī ne Yudea a bilo benaa Ɖto akū.

¹⁵ Oti kī edzi ne ye kola letsā a, etaduma eya ne tite kī yaaboe litsedi etomena ye kola kame ekpa ye akū.

16 Oti kī edeī nē ye koba kame etamuniki enaa kola kī yanaaboe ye lima.

17 Boboe makpa batsole a kī betsemō fōma mō bikī benēē babi kī bameme ne loko a na kame.

18 Miboa mpaē mikpa Baguma kī fōtsa kī fōtaya nē osili loko!

19 Kitonekī lubo kamō a kī laaya nē loko a na kame aana osī leba lidi nye lidi kī leya tō nē katinya kame, kito nē kayokayi kī Baguma boā katinya a keyawo finyaa. Adeke lubo kamō kī odu lēlāabuki leya dadaada a.

20 Lemē Ōlate a tinya lubo kamō fuwi a akū. Nte nē aye ni, kufe odima lēlāana nkpā. Lemē nē ye bati a kī epau a sū ni, etinya fuwi a akū.

21 “Foesū nte odi bi mi kī, ‘Dā! Kristo a deī nē awī,’ iye ‘Edeī nē akī,’ mitate ye mido!

22 Kitonekī fōvā Kristo ame, mō fōvā Baguma onukpē banyenē aane. Baakena awāwā fōtsa mō nsentseleni pii kī nte baapuli ni, baakoa beke bati a kī Baguma pau a malo.

23 Mi kō midā kadā wī! Mbi mi letsa nye letsa inyamena lotō fōmō loko a aawo otō.”

Otidziwa Obi a Kaya.

24 Yesu le enamena lotō kī, “Nē fuwi a kī fōyaya nē lubo kamō fuwi liti a, ‘suwa aadī sekēna tūū, odetō lemē lēlāabuki evole.

25 Fusibii aato ode fōtō, ade odetō kame kobē a kī kupini ode a aakuna akū.’

26 “Ke liti a, baamō Otidziwa Obi a, kī ene yaya nē liflututu kame mō kobē mō kukūkpale baū.

27 Adeke yaado ode fōtō banyane a kī benaakpota bati a kī epau eyi a, bitomena katinya kame tukonto ena a kame kito tite kakpulakō kēnaawo ode kakpulakō.

Fōtsa Kakole Nē Kutse Kī Kōawū Babi a Akū.

28 “Mikole fōtsa nē kutse kī kōawū babi a akū. Nte fōya kī mimó kī kutse a na né tenane konye tōta vōē ni, minyi kī ovio loko fuā.

29 Ade aye nte mimó kī fōtsa a kī do kaya awe pe, minyi kī loko a fuā, ade liti liwo onyukpē malo a.

30 Ōnokōali a mabi mi kī mi letsā babi a flee lēlāaku fōmō fōtsa kī flee aaya nē foe kame.

31 Tite mō ode flee aayatē, lemē yī kale a kō lēlāatē da.

32 “Lemē luwi a iye odoū a, odima linyina de. Ode fōtō banyane a mō Baguma Obi mōawe a malo linyina, mbōente Ōlega a odi keī nyina.

33 Midā kadā wī mina nē kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina luwi a kī de akū loko a aawo otō.

34 Fōana nde ayekī onyole odi naa osi akū, ade efōne ye tōto eyi ye basumune a. Ekpa odi nye odi ye kobē mō adzuma kī ekēna. Ke liti a, esi onyukpē odāmenane a mbli kī ena nē kukūmane kame.

35 “Nē foesū mina nē kukūmane kame, kitonekī minyina loko a kī tōto olate a aaya. Fōapuli fonya olobe loko iye lenye kayite iye odenyinawi iye onōne.

36 Nte eyafuta mi ni, etayaamō mi kī miwaa tida.

37 Letsa a kī mabi mi a, ade foe mōape a mabi bati flee kī mina nē kukūmane kame.”

14

Yudafo Basofonokoë Napi Adzuni Ne Yesu Kako Akū.

¹ Kite fuwi nviā kī Yudafo aanya Wuda Katē Luwi, kī bate ane ne be kadzakū ne Egipte akū a, mo Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi. Basofonokoë a mo mbla batsane kawē osi a kī baatsā ne kabelā kame bipi Yesu beko ye.

² Bele kī, “Ketāne kī bokena foe ne fuwi kanya a kame, kitonekī bati aado otutū ne omai a kame.”

Otsole Odi Tsela Yesu Kugua Ne Betania.

³ Yesu na ne Betania omato kame ne Simon kī eso tō foso ngbā a awā. Kī Yesu dzi ekanya a, otsole odi kī enee tumpā kī eyi mo kugua mo olē kī kote kōya paa a wo ne kola a kame. Otsole a binya tumpā a ade etsokui kugua a flee eko ne Yesu lolō kame a.

⁴ Ade bati a kī bedzē ne awā a badi na kalokpa bele kī, “Litsa sū yabula kugua mo kōya kīi kade?”

⁵ Baapuli beno kugua mo olē kīi foba sika ovoo fobo oha elale, lokoa bekoa se bekpā ahiāfo.” Ne foe sū, bekā ye ane mo osi.

⁶ Leme Yesu le kī, “Mifone ye awe. Litsa sū miaha ye? Ekena letsa wī ekpa yī.

⁷ Ahiāfo aana ne mi kame daa, ade miapuli mibumena be loko kī miawe a. Yī kō nlāana ne mi sekē daa.

⁸ Otsole a kena letsa kī yaapuli. Enya loto etsela yī sukena kugua kī yamane yī eyi ekpa yī kabila.

⁹ Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī kako nye kako kī baade Kale Wī a letsā ne katinya kame flee ni, baale kodzela ne letsa kī otsole kīi kena a akū bekoa bite ye ane.”

Yuda Tuno Kī Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, Yuda Iskariot kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omoa naa Yudafo basofonokoë a sekē kī yaanye Yesu ekpa be.

¹¹ Kawole de be ne foletsa a akū, ade be malo bike otse kī baakpa ye sika a. Foesū Yuda kawē osi a kī yaatsā enye ye ekpa be.

Yesu Nya Wuda Katē Funitsā Mo Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.

¹² Ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Kanya Luwi letonyade a kī bako Wuda Katē Kavelibi a akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye kī, “Ndia awe kī bolola bokpa no luwi a funitsā kanya?”

¹³ Ade Yesu do be kame bati nviā, mo oledo kī, “Minaa omato a kame, oti odi kī enone kugumi aatselamo mi. Mitomo ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a,

¹⁴ lokoa mihi toto olate a kī, ‘Fotsa Otsane a bo, “Ndia banonōë kola a kī bomo yī fotsa bakolene a aanya Wuda Katē funitsā a deī?” ’

¹⁵ Ade yaatsa mi abansulu kola baū awā kī behehe biyi kokoe. Milola awā milkpa boe funitsā a kanya.”

¹⁶ Fotsa bakolene a dzakū benaa omato a kame, ade benamo fotsa flee nde ayekī Yesu bi be a. Ade beto Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

¹⁷ Kī olobe wo oto a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā ya ne awā.

¹⁸ Ade kī bidzi banya a Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokoali kame kī mi kame omoa, kī bomo ye budzi boanya aanye yī ekpa.”

¹⁹ Foletsa kīi ha be, ade beka via ye omoa omoa kī, “Yī mane mbōe?”

²⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Enye mi ewua-nviā a kame omoa, oti a kī ye awe deī ne soodae kame mo yī a.

21 Otidziwa Obi a anaaku nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ye akũ a. Leme boboe makpa oti a kĩ yaanye Otidziwa Obi a ekpa a. Nte betama oti a na ni, kufe fonene fokpa ye.”

Boe Jlate a Olobe Funitsã Kanya.

22 Ade kĩ bekanya a, Yesu boe abodoo, enye Baguma kole ne ye akũ, ade ebuli ye ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a, ele kĩ, “Mite minya, ade yĩ sukena a.”

23 Ke liti a, eboue koopu mo waĩ, enye Baguma kole, ekoa ekpa be flee becate kamoa.

24 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Ade fukĩ nye yĩ apam baboane a kĩ biwula ne bati pii lolu a.

25 Onokooli a mabi mi kĩ nláabuki mmoa waĩ adima kenaawo luwi a kĩ maamoa waĩ voẽ ne Baguma legākanyakõ a.”

26 Ke liti a, besã tãno bimu Baguma, ade bene benaa Kugua Futse Oto a akũ a.

Yesu Le Eyi Kĩ Petro Aasĩ Kĩ Enyĩna Ye.

27 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mi a flee mialo mifone yĩ, kitonekĩ bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ,

‘Maako baveli akũ odāmenane a,
ade ye baveli a flee aapansam a.’

28 Leme nte bedzela yĩ ndzi nkpã ni, maanya mi loto ne Galilea.”

29 Ade Petro bi ye kĩ, “Yĩ kõ, nláalo nfone no da, nte be nkae a flee lo malo!”

30 Yesu bi Petro kĩ, “Mabi no ne onokooli kame kĩ fomõ okoko aabe titi nviã lenye kũ ni, aale titi elale kĩ onyĩna yĩ.”

31 Leme Petro buki ebi ye mo osĩ kĩ, “Nte kene kĩ bomõ no buku malo ni, nláale kĩ inyĩna no!” Fotsa bakolene a flee le kale moape a.

Yesu Bõa Mpaẽ Ne Getsemane.

32 Beyawo kako kadi kĩ bave Getsemane, ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Midzi ne awĩ lokoa nnaabõa mpaẽ.”

33 Ade ekpã Petro, Yakobo mo Yohanes ebumo ye akũ a. Kaloe mo libe wo ne ye kame, ekatila blibli,blibli,

34 ade edani ebi be kĩ, “Ayolohõ te yĩ owole kame paa nde maku. Midzi ne awĩ, mikaadã foko.”

35 Kĩ enaa loto sukuloo a, eka etsa ne tite ebõa mpaẽ kĩ, “Nte fõadã boee ni, lubo kamo loko kũ letẽ ne yĩ akũ.”

36 Ade ele kĩ, “Nda, yĩ Olega, apuli kakena letsa nye letsa. Nye lubo kamo koopu kũ ne yĩ akũ. Leme nné letsa a kĩ mawe, mbom letsa a kĩ no awe.”

37 Ke liti a, emuniki eyamo ye fotsa bakolene elale a kĩ bewa tida. Ebi Simon Petro kĩ, “Simon, tida owaa? Otãpuli odzi odã foko dõũhuile moape malo?”

38 Ade ebi be kĩ, “Mina ne kukũmane kame lokoa mikaabõa mpaẽ ayekĩ miláawo ne sohũie kame. Hũhũ a awe leme sukena a kõ lelã kobẽ.”

39 Yesu buki emuniki enabõa mpaẽ ele foletsã moape a.

40 Ebuki emuniki enaa ye fotsa bakolene a sekẽ enamõ kĩ bewa tida. Betãpuli bibinya ane, tida deĩ ne be ane ade betãnyi letsã kĩ bale benye be akũ onukpẽ a.

41 Kĩ ebuki emuniki eya lelalde a, evia be kĩ, “Tida mibuki miwaa miaweya? Fole! Odoũ a wo oto! Midã, bekõa Otidziwa Obi a, bado ne tokpa bakenane awe.

42 Miyidza mifō bōnaa. Midā oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a fuā.”

Bipi Yesu.

43 Yesu buki elamo kōdzela fōmō Yuda kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omōa yane eta. Bati kōdabu a kī basōfōnokōē mō mbala batsane mō omato banokōē nye bibu a tomō ye, ade benēē fōpame glele glele mō titse fukū a.

44 Oti a kī enye ye ekpa a kpa be nsentseleni eyi kī, “Oti a kī miāmō kī ndzeme ye onukpē a ni, ade ye ne awā a. Mipi ye mikpā minamena, lokoa mi ane ena ne ye akū.”

45 Kī Yuda sila ewo awā a, enaa Yesu sekē eve ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane!” ade edzeme ye onukpē a.

46 Foesū bipi Yesu, ade bipini ye kōōba a.

47 Leme bati a kī bedzē ne awā kame omōa vele ye kopā enye ebaa Ōsōfōnokōē Flee a osumune soto emuni.

48 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fusī kī miale apā mō titse fukū miya kī miaayapi yī nde tokpa okenane mane?”

49 Luwi daa mana ne mi sekē ne Asoli Kōla a kame, katsa fotsa, leme mitāpi yī. Leme kene kī Katsēle Kpalewa fōlets a fōya ne foe kame.”

50 Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a flee lo befōne ye a.

51 Ne lokō a kame a, opopobi odi kī esua aklala lima odi akū tomena Yesu. Bati a wē kī bapi ye,

52 leme ewolo ye lima edo be ne awe, ade elo mō odzo a.

Yesu Dza Ne Yudafō Ōmāi Fōlets a Badzene Ane.

53 Ade bekpā Yesu benamena Yudafō Ōsōfōnokōē Flee a toto kame, awā kī basōfōnokōē, omato banokōē mō Yudafō mbala batsane a kpota a.

54 Petro tomena ne liti flee, eyawo ne Ōsōfōnokōē Flee a lowabe. Ekēna akū edzi ne basumune a owē bekawa fi.

55 Yudafō basōfōnokōē mō fōlets a badzene a kī bidzi ne awā wē fōlets a kī batsua bite ne Yesu akū bekōa bekō ye wuda koto, leme betāna fudima ne ye akū.

56 Adansifo pii yama fōvā bite ne ye akū, leme be adansie kadi tāketi mō akū.

57 Ade bati badi yidza bedza bema fōvā kī,

58 “Bunu kī ele kī, ‘Maabubuli Asoli Kōla kī kī bike mō awe a, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maake kōbebā kī nné awe bekōa bike.’ ”

59 Leme bati kī adansie malo tāketi mō akū.

60 Ōsōfōnokōē Flee a yidza edza ne bati a flee ane, ade evia Yesu kī, “Ōlāanye onukpē ne fōlets a kī belamo kale katia no a?”

61 Leme Yesu sua onukpē etāle kadima.

Ōsōfōnokōē a buki evia ye kī, “No nye Kristo, Nhila Ōlate a Obi a?”

62 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ye mane, ade miāmō Otidziwa Obi a kī edzi ne Baguma Kpale a sōmōna, ade yaato ode eya ne luflututu kame a!”

63 Ne awā a, Ōsōfōnokōē Flee a bē ye atadie kame ne kalokpa kame ele kī, “Botābuki busī odansini odima!

64 Mīnu ye mbusuo fōlets a. Litsa nye mi adzuni?”

Adeke be flee bitunō yo kī eku koto ade efeta ekpa wuda a.

65 Be kame badi yi kayō mō tane katua kako ne Yesu akū, badi sua ye ane, bekake ye fukpeni kavia ye kī, “Bi boe owula kī ebōa no!” Ade badāmenane a kpā Yesu bebalēbale ye awe ne toloto a.

Petro Sī Kī Enyina Yesu.

⁶⁶ Kí Petro buki edzi ne lɔwabe a, abawa adi ne Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee a toto kame a ya ne awā.

⁶⁷ Kí emɔ Petro kí edzi yawa fi a, ebɛ ane edā ye ade ebi ye kí, “Nɔ malo otomena Yesu Nazaretni a!”

⁶⁸ Ade Petro sī ele kí, “Ínyína letsama, ade maánu letsa a kí ale a malo a!” Ade ene enaa onyukpɛ a. Mɔ ye awā kawo pe mɔ ɔkɔkɔ nye onukpɛ.

⁶⁹ Abawa a buki emó ye ne awā, ade edo bati a kí bedzɛ ne awā kabi awe kí, “Enye be kame ɔmɔa!”

⁷⁰ Leme Petro buki esí.

Owi tábuna mɔ bikí bedzɛ ne awā bi ye kí, “Ɔláapuli osi kí ɔnyé be kame ɔmɔa, kitonekí nɔ malo Galileani ane.”

⁷¹ Ade Petro do kadum mɔ katani awe kí, “Ntani kí ɔnɔkoali male, Baguma evele yí soto nte fɔvā mama. Ínyína oti a kí ye fɔletsa milamena kale a.”

⁷² Deedimɔape ɔkoko be leyade, ade Petro te ane ne kale a kí Yesu bi ye a akū kí, “Fɔmɔ ɔkoko aabe titi nviā ni, aale titi elale kí onyína yí.” Kí emɔ ye akū eyi ɔsū a, ebe blobbloblo.

15

Beƙpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekɛ Benadzemo Ye.

¹ Ɔnɔne tutuutu a basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a, ɔmaí banɔkɔɛ a, mbla batsane a mɔ fɔletsa badzene a tsena moatse benaa adzina ne Yesu akū. Bisui Yesu ne towɛ kame, beƙpā ye benado ne Pilato awe.

² Awā naa, Pilato via Yesu kí, “Nɔ nye Yudafo Legā a?”

Yesu bi ye kí, “Oo, fɔla nde ayekí ɔle a.”

³ Basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a le fɔletsa pii bitsua Yesu onukpɛ.

⁴ Foesū Pilato buki evia ye kí, “Ɔláakpa kale a mbuaye? Tse fɔlets a kí belamena katsua kate ne nɔ akū a.”

⁵ Leme Yesu tábuki ebinya onukpɛ ade Pilato kena saa a.

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Wuda Kɔto.

⁶ Kateli nye kateli, ne Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya kame a, Pilato afɔne oti mɔa ne abāā kola bawane a kame, kí Yudafo via a awe kakpa be.

⁷ Ne lɔko a na kame a, onyole odi kí have Baraba waa kola mɔ bati bebā badi. Bati a yidza bedza ne Roma Abāā akū ade beko bati ne foe kame a.

⁸ Kí bati kɔdabu a kpɔta a, bivia Pilato kí ekena seme kale kí yawe kakena kateli nye kateli a ekpa be.

⁹ Evia be kí, “Míawe kí nfɔne Yudafo Legā a awe nkpa mi?”

¹⁰ Pilato via fukíi kitonekí enyina yededeede kí lineke sū mɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a kɔa Yesu bido ne ye awe.

¹¹ Leme Yudafo basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ kɔa bido ne bati kɔdabu a kame kí bivia Pilato efɔne Baraba mbom awe ekpa be.

¹² Pilato buki evia bati kɔdabu a kí, “Kekɔ litsa miawe kí nkena oti a kí miawe kí Yudafo Legā a?”

¹³ Ade bebɔa fɔwɔla bibi ye kí, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

¹⁴ Pilato via be kí, “Litsa tɔkpa ekena?”

Ade be flee bebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kí, “Boa ye ne asendua akū!”

¹⁵ Pilato we kí yakena ne bati kɔdabu a kawe akū ekpa be, foesū efɔne Baraba awe ekpa be, ade kí efɔ sodzafɔ bo Yesu paa mɔ mpile biyu a, ekɔa ye ekpa sodzafɔ a kí benaabɔa ye ne asendua akū.

Sodzafɔ a Di Yesu Nsekuo.

¹⁶ Sodzafɔ a kpā Yesu biwomɛna nɛ abāā ɔnokɔɛ a toto a lowabe, ade bɛvɛ sodzafɔ nkaɛ a bɛyakpɔta a.

¹⁷ Ade bɛkɔa lima ngbā atadiɛ wulaa bido ye, bɛno fotsɔlɛwɛ lobɔɛ bɛtsa ye a.

¹⁸ Adeke bɛkawɔna ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafɔ Legā, lidzi nkpā gɛlɛlɛ!”

¹⁹ Bibo ye nɛ lolɔ mɔ otse, bitua tanɛ biko nɛ ye akū, ade bike aduli bɛkɛna folo bɛkpa ye a.

²⁰ Kī bidi ye nsekuo biyua a, bɛnyɛ atadiɛ ngbā a nɛ ye akū, bimuniki mɔ ye mɔawɛ tide bido ye. Ke liti a, bɛkpā ye bɛnɛmɛna kī banaabɔa ye nɛ asendua akū.

Bɛbɔa Yesu Nɛ Otse Akū.

²¹ Kī banaa a, bɛtselamɛna onyole odi kī bave Simon kī eto akula adi kame yanaa ɔmato kame. Ade sodzafɔ a hɛ ye kī ɛtɛ Yesu asendua a ɛlo a. Simon kī to Kireneni ɔmato a, ade ɛnyɛ Aleksandro mɔ Rufo ɔlɛga a.

²² Bɛkpā Yesu bɛnamɛna kako kadi kī bave Golgata, kī foe kayɔ nyɛ oti lolɔ fotsɔ.

²³ Ade awā bɛkpa ye wāi kī bɛtsekamɔ otsonu kī yadina akū kawo kī ɛmɔa a, lɛmɛ Yesu tāmɔa bɛ.

²⁴ Sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu nɛ asendua akū ade bɛta bavulibi nɛ ye tetadiɛ akū bɛmɔ ekī yaanya odi nyɛ odi ade a.

²⁵ Bɛbɔa ye nɛ asendua akū nɛ ɔɔnɛ tɔdoū evedi kame.

²⁶ Ade bɛtsɛlɛ ye onukpɛ katsua fɔlɛtsa bɛbɔa nɛ ye lolɔ nyange kī, “Yudafɔ Legā a.”

²⁷ Bɛbɔa bayekpanɛ nviā lɛmɛ nɛ asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu, ɔmɔa nɛ ye ɔmɔna, ɔyadɛ nɛ ye sebā.

²⁸ Nɛ osi kī akū, lɛtsa a kī bɛtsɛlɛ nɛ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a kame a ya nɛ foe kame kī, “Bibu ye bido nɛ tokpa bakenanɛ kame.”

²⁹ Bati a kī bɛkatɛ a kpɔkpa folo ade bivūna Yesu kī, “Ao! Nɔ a kī ɔlɛ kī aaveli Asɔli Kɔla a obuki oke kɔbɛbā nɛ fuwi ɛlale liti a nɛ awī a?”

³⁰ Duma nɛ asendua akū, kanye nɔ akū!”

³¹ Ade ayea Yudafɔ basɔfɔnokɔɛ mɔ mbla batsanɛ a lɛmɛ di ye nsekuo bɛkabi akū kī, “ɛtɛ bati bɛbā nkpā, lɛmɛ yaápuli ɛtɛ ye mɔawɛ akū.

³² Mifɔ Kristo, Israelfɔ Legā a eduma nɛ asendua akū finyaa bɔmɔ lokɔa bɔtɛ ye budo” Ade bati nviā a kī bɛbɔa nɛ asendua akū bibumɔ Yesu a, lɛmɛ vūna ye a.

Yesu Ku.

³³ Kī suwa tɔdoū ewua-nviā bɔa a, katinya kame flee ke ɔtū, kenawo tɔdoū ɛlale kame.

³⁴ Nɛ tɔdoū ɛlale kame a, Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ɛlɛ nɛ Hebri tide kame kī, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Foe kayɔ nyɛ, “Yī Baguma! Yī Baguma! Litsa sū ɔfɔnɛ yī awɛ?”

³⁵ Bati a kī bɛdzɛ nɛ awā a badi nu lɛtsa kī ɛlɛ a, ade bɛlɛ kī, “Mitsɛl Yavɛ Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyɛnɛ Eliya.”

³⁶ Bɛ kame ɔmɔa wula atɛ ɛnabɔɛ kanyinya butubu ɔsapɔ kī edo nɛ wāi mɔ ɔnyɛ kame ade ɛdɛla mɔ otse ɛkpa Yesu kī ɛmɔa a. Ade oti a kalɛ kī, “Midza, mifɔ bɔdā nɛ Eliya aaka ɛyaanyɛ ye nɛ asendua a akū!”

³⁷ Yesu buki ɛbɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ade ɛmɛna onukpɛ a.

³⁸ Nɛ lokɔ a na kame pɛ, Asɔli Kɔla lima kpale a kī litsua koe kame a bɛ nɛ kayite, kito nyange keyawo kayɔ.

³⁹ Ade kī sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ a kī ɛdza etselamena asendua a nu Yesu fɔwɔla kabɔa mɔ ayekī eku a, ɛɛ kī, “Nuwī fɔane kī oti kī nyɛ Baguma Obi.”

⁴⁰ Batsole badi lɛmɛ dza mɔ lugo bekadā. Be kame badi nyɛ Maria Magdalani, Salome mɔ Maria kī ye babi nyɛ Yakobo obisɛde a mɔ Yose.

⁴¹ Lokɔ a kī Yesu na nɛ Galilea, ade be lekatomɔ ye bekabumɔ ye a. Batsole bebā pii kī bitomɔ ye beya nɛ Yerusalem a lɛmɛ na nɛ awā.

Yesu Kabila.

⁴² Fɔtsa kī flee ya nɛ luwi kī lenya Kawɛya Luwi a lotɔ. Nɛ olobe lokɔ a,

⁴³ Yosef kī eto Arimatia ɔmatɔ a ya. ɛnyɛ oti kī edeī obu nɛ fɔletsɔ badzɛnɛ a kame, ade edzi yadā Baguma Legākanyakɔ a kaya anɛ a. Yosef do ɔwɔɛ enaa Pilato sɛkɛ eke ye aduli evia kī ɛfɔnɛ Yesu ɔnɔkpa a awɛ ekpa ye.

⁴⁴ Fɔkena Pilato wāwā kī enu kī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ. Foesū evɛ sodzafɔ ɔnɔkɔɛ evia ye kī nuwī Yesu ku kɔkɔɛ.

⁴⁵ Ade kī ɔnɔkɔɛ a bi ye ɔnɔkɔali a, Pilato kpa Yosef osi kī enaavenya ɔnɔkpa a.

⁴⁶ Ade Yosef naya aklala, ade kī enavenya Yesu ɔnɔkpa a, esuli ye nɛ lima a kame. ɛkɔa ye ɛwɔla nɛ linike kī benyɛ nɛ de ɔkɛ kame, ade emilinya de kpale ɛbale linike a onukpɛ a.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdalani mɔ Maria kī nyɛ Yosef ɔma a dza bekadā, ade bemɔ awā kī bekɔa Yesu ɔnɔkpa a bibila a.

16

Yesu Yidza Eto Banɔkpa Kame.

¹ Kī Kawɛya Luwi a wūna a, Maria Magdalani, Maria Yakobo ɔma mɔ Salome benaya klubɔū kī banaatsɛla Yesu ɔnɔkpa a.

² Nɛ ɛkwansieda ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, kī suwa de a, biyidza bɛnaa linike a akū.

³⁻⁴ Kī banaa a, bekavia akū kī, “Owei aamilinya de kpale a nɛ linike a onukpɛ ekpa boe?” De a pɔnɛ lububu paa. Kī bɛdzɛla anɛ bɛdā a, bemɔ kī bimilinya de a biyi nɛ ɔwɛ kɔkɔɛ. ⁵ Foesū biwo nɛ linike a kame. Adeke bemɔ opopo odi kī edo atadie wulaa fitaa edzi nɛ sɔmɔna semake, ade bebɔa oblía.

⁶ Opopo a bi be kī, “Mitavila. Yesu Nazaretni a kī bebɔa nɛ asendua akū a, miawɛ. ɛlāa awī kī. Eyidza edzi nkpā! Midā, ade awī bekɔa ye bewɔla a.

⁷ Minaabi ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a mɔ Petro lɛmɛ kī, ‘Yesu nyaa mi lotɔ yanaa Galilea, ade awā míamɔ ye ndɛ ayekī ebi mi eyi a.’ ”

⁸ Foesū batsole a nɛ bilo atɛ bɛdzakū nɛ linike a ɔwɛ nɛ libe mɔ kukūtila kame. Betābi odima kadima kitonɛkī bekavila.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū ɛtsa Maria Magdalani.

⁹ Kī Yesu yidza eto banɔkpa kame nɛ ɛkwansieda ɔnɔnɛ tutuutu a, enya lotɔ nyɛ ye akū ɛtsa Maria Magdalani, kī ye kame ɛblɔmɛna hūhū kpa evūkɔnɔ etomɛna a.

¹⁰ Ade ye lenabi bikī bitomɔ Yesu tɔ a fɔletsɔ a. Bati kī dzi bekabe ayɔloho nɛ ye wuda a akū.

¹¹ Lɛmɛ kī Maria bi be kī Yesu yidza edzi nkpā, ade kī ɛmɔ ye malo ni, betāte ye bido.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū ɛtsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Nviā.

¹² Fukū liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene nviā kī Bito Yerusalem banaa akula, leme betámo ye biyi osū ne kayokayi a.

¹³ Bimuniki benabi be nkae a, leme be malo betáte bido.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-odi a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, Yesu nye ye akū etsa fotsa bakolene ewua-odi a kī bidzi banya. Leme ekā be ane kī betána katekado, mo kī bena ato osī, betáte bati a kī bemó kī ye edzi nkpā a leme bido a.

¹⁵ Ebi be kī, “Minaa katinya kame flee minaale Kale Wī a mikpa batidziwa flee.

¹⁶ Odi nye odi kī ete edo, ete mui kawola leme ni, baate ye nkpā, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, baako ye koto.

¹⁷ Baguma aakpa bate badone a kobē bekena awāwā fotsa. Baablomena hūhū kpa benemena ne yī dī akū, baale tide vōē.

¹⁸ Ade nte bipi koe iye bemoa otsonu kpa ni, foláakena be letsama. Nte bite awe ne basone akū ni, baana akū osī.”

Baguma Bœ Yesu Enamena Ode.

¹⁹ Ke liti a, kī boe Olate Yesu le kodzela mo be eyua a, bebœ ye benamena ne ode ade enadzi ne Baguma somona a.

²⁰ Ye fotsa bakolene a nale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako. Boe Olate a kena adzuma mo be, ekoa awāwā fotsa a kī bekakena a ete de kī be foletsa a nye onokwali.

LUKA Kale Wĩ a Nde Ayekĩ Luka Tselɛ Ke a

¹ Ɔnokɔɛ Tiofilo, bati pii boa mbodi ayekĩ baapuli, betsele letsa nye letsa a kĩ leya ne boe kame a biyi.

² Betsele letsa a kĩ bibi boe a, nde ayekĩ binu bitomena bikĩ bemó foletsa kĩĩ bame kito anɛ kayokayi a, ade bide letsā ne foe akū a.

³ Foesū, Ɔnokɔɛ Tiofilo, ne ayekĩ yĩ mɔawe a ntsā foletsa kĩĩ flee kame kito kayokayi a sū ni, nkona kĩ fɔnene kĩ matsela foletsa a peperepe mma nɔ.

⁴ Nkena fukĩ ayekĩ aanyi ɔnokɔali kale a ne foletsa a kĩ betsa nɔ a flee kame.

Bekpa Kanyi Ne Yohanes Mui Ɔwolane Kama Akū.

⁵ Ne lɔko a kĩ Herodes kanya legā ne Yudea tite akū a, Yudafo ɔsofo odi na kĩ bave Zakaria. Eto ɔsofo katsu a kĩ bave Abiya a kame. Ɔtsō dī nye Elizabet kĩ ye malo eto ɔsofo Aaron kasinu a kame.

⁶ Ɔtsō mɔ ɔnyo kĩĩ dzi nkpā wĩ ne Baguma anɛ, ade bekadi ye tebala mɔ nhihie akū peperepe a.

⁷ Bati kĩĩ támara obi odima kitonekĩ Elizabet nya oduko, ade bati nviā a lemɛ de a.

⁸ Luwi a Zakaria kakena ye tsofo adzuma ne Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ, kitonekĩ be katsu a akū fuke.

⁹ Ne be basɔfo adzuma kakena onukpɛ a, biwole ade foyake ne Zakaria akū, kĩ enaate ɔnyo mɔ olɛ ekpa Baguma ne ye afolibɔ atenyɛ a akū. Foesū ewo enaa Yudafo afolie kabɔakɔ a.

¹⁰ Loko a kĩ ekate ɔnyo a, bati nkaɛ a ko ne kanya bekabɔa mpaɛ.

¹¹ Boe Ɔlate ode foto ɔnyane odi nye ye akū etsa ye ne ɔnyo katekɔ a sɔmɔna sɛmake.

¹² Kĩ Zakaria mó ye a, ebɔa obili ade libe wo ye paa a.

¹³ Lemɛ Baguma ode foto ɔnyane a bi ye kĩ, “Zakaria, tavila! Baguma nu nɔ mpaɛbɔ, nɔ ɔtsō Elizabet aama obinyole ekpa nɔ. Aate ye dī kĩ Yohanes.

¹⁴ Kawole aade nɔ paa, ade ayea kawole aade bati pii lemɛ nte bema ye a.

¹⁵ Yaanya oti kpale ne Baguma anɛ. Ketáne kĩ yamɔa waĩ iye bave mɔ ɔsĩ. Ade kito ye kama kame ni, Hūhū Kpalewa aate ye kame.

¹⁶ Ade ye aanya oti kĩ yaamunikimo Israelfo bati pii eyamena ne be Ɔlate Baguma a sekɛ a.

¹⁷ Yaanya boe Ɔlate kaya a loto ena hūhū mɔ kobɛ nde ayekĩ Baguma Onukpɛ Ɔnyene Eliya na a. Yaalɔla babi mɔ balega kayite. Yaadani bikĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ bena adzuni nde bikĩ bakena tuwĩ. Fukĩ aafɔ boe Ɔlate bati lena ne kukūmane kame bekpa ye.”

¹⁸ Ade Zakaria via ode foto ɔnyane a kĩ, “Nde maakena ĩnyi kĩ fukĩ aaya ne foe kame? Kitonekĩ nde, ade yĩ ɔtsō lemɛ de a.”

¹⁹ Baguma foto ɔnyane a kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Yĩ nye Gabriel kĩ madza ne Baguma anɛ. Ade ye lido yĩ kĩ iyaabi nɔ ɔledo wĩ kĩĩ a.

²⁰ Lemɛ ɔtáte yĩ ɔledo odo, kĩ yaaya ne foe kame ne loko a kĩ Baguma hihie eyi a. Ne foesū aato lumumu, ɔlápuli ɔle kodzela kenaawo luwi a kĩ foletsa a kĩ nle iyi kĩĩ a aaya ne foe kame.”

21 Ne loko a kame a, bati a kī bena ne kanya bekadzole Zakaria kena saa, ade bekabu lolo kame ne letsa a sū kī ebuna owi beblebee ne afolie kaboaakō a.

22 Kī Zakaria ne eya a, etábuki epuli ele kodzela mo be. Foesū bemó biyi osū kī emō kanyekatsa kadi ne afolie kaboaakō a. Kī eto lumumu sū ni awe ekōa ekakena nsentseleni katsa be.

23 Kī Zakaria yua ye adzuma ne Yudafō afolie kaboaakō a, edzakū enaa oto.

24 Ke liti a, Elizabet yatsāmo kōma ade etábuki ene kanya a. Ekōla ye akū tideto elo flee.

25 Adeke Elizabet le kī, “Finyaakū ni, Baguma bumō yī ade enye yī konyōā ne bati ane a.”

Bele Yesu Kama Biyi.

26 Ne tideto evū liti a, Baguma do ye ode foto onyane Gabriel enaa Galilea omato odi kī bave Nazaret kame.

27 Ode foto onyane kīi kōa oledo ema oyitsō kī bitinya bekpa onyole kī bave Yosef, kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi. Oyitsō a dī nye Maria.

28 Ode foto onyane a ya ne Maria sekē ade ebi ye kī, “Oyitsō, mawōna nō ne lukudo kame! Nō oti kī bemó kōnya, boe Olate tomō nō!”

29 Ode foto onyane oledo a fō Maria kena basaa, ade evia ye akū kī, “Litsa kawōna ne awī a?”

30 Ade ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Maria, tavila. Baguma mó nō kōnya.

31 Aatsāmo kōma oma obinyole, lokōa aate ye dī kī Yesu.

32 Yaate dī paa kī bati aave ye kī Baguma Ne Ode Flee Obi. Boe Olate aadzina ye legā nde owanyo Dawid aye.

33 Ade yaanya legā ne Yakob babi mo bawa akū daa a. Ye legākanyakō a lelāawūna dadaada.”

34 Awā naa Maria bi Baguma ode foto onyane a kī, “Nde fukūi aapuli fōya ne foe kame ne loko kī inyina onyole a?”

35 Ade ke ode foto onyane a bi ye kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa ayako ne nō akū ade Baguma kobē aate nō kame a. Foesū obi kpalewa a kī aama a ni, baave ye kī Baguma Obinyole.

36 Mawe kī kai nō akū oti kī bave Elizabet. Bati ale kī elāama, leme finyaakūi etsēmō kōma. Edeī ne odeto ovūde kame, tito kī ede posoposo malo.

37 Kitonekī letsama lelāa kī Baguma lelāapuli ekena.”

38 Ade Maria bi ye kī, “Dā, boe Olate osumune mane. Fōya ne foe kame fokpa yī nde ayekī ole a.” Ade ode foto onyane a dzakū efōne ye a.

Maria Nasela Elizabet.

39-40 Ne fuwi a na kame a, Maria mane akū, ewe sōwa enaa Zakaria awā ne Yudea omato odi kī edeī ne toto kame, ade enawōna Elizabet a.

41 Kī Elizabet nu Maria kawōna a, ye obi ne seme kame a kuna akū, ade Hūhū Kpalewa a te Elizabet kame a.

42 Ade awā na ebōa fōwōla kōōba ele kī, “Bihila nō ne batsole flee kame, ade bihila nō seme kame obi a leme a!

43 Yī nye oweī kī boe Olate oma ya kī yayaawōna yī?

44 Loko a kī nsila nnu nō kawōna pe, obi ne yī seme kame a kuna akū mo kawole.

45 Bihila nō paa kitonekī ote odo kī Baguma oledo a kī ele ne nō akū a aaya ne foe kame.”

Maria Sā Kamu Ōno.

⁴⁶ Awā naa Maria le kī,
“Yī ɔwɔle amu Baguma.

⁴⁷ Ade kawɔle ade yī hūhū a, ne Baguma yī ɔtene a sū,

⁴⁸ kitonekī ete ane ne,
yī ye ɔsumune kī enyé letsama akū.

Kito finyaa kanaa ni, babi mo bawa flee aave yī oti kī bihila ye,

⁴⁹ kitonekī Baguma Otumifo kena fotsa kpale ekpa yī.

Ye dī akū kpale.

⁵⁰ Ye konyakamo waa,
kekpa babi mo bawa kī bavila ye a.

⁵¹ Ekena fotsa kpale,
ade eyale bati a kī bedela be akū ne ode mo be kakona flee a.

⁵² Edzela fogā kī fudei kobē ne be fogākpo akū,
ade edela bikī bedola be akū a ne ode a.

⁵³ Ekpa bikī kole ako be a fotsa wī pii,
ade efō bikī bidei akū a dzakū mo awe pupulidza a.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ete ane ne letsa a
kī ele eyi ekpa boe hawanyo a akū,
ade eyaabumo ye ɔsumune Israel a.

Ete ane, emo Abraham konya,
mo ye babi mo bawa kito finyaa flee kanaa!”

⁵⁶ Maria dzi ne Elizabet sekē nde tideto elale fommo emuniki enaa ɔto.

Bema Yohanes Mui ɔwɔlane a.

⁵⁷ Kī Elizabet aama a, ema obinyole.

⁵⁸ Ye akū bati mo banune flee nu ayekī Baguma kena seme kale ekpa ye,
foesū be flee bemó kawɔle paa mo ye.

⁵⁹ Kī akokoa a te fuwi elē a, ye akū bati ya kī batsua ye lekpati, ade bewe
kī bakoa ye ɔlega dī Zakaria bite ye a.

⁶⁰ Leme ɔma tátuno mo be, ade ebi be kī, “Ye dī aanya Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Ade awā mo bibi ye kī, “Odima táto no kola kame kī yanya dī a na.”

⁶² Ne foesū bekoa awe bekena nsentseleni bivia ɔlega kī etsa dī a kī ewe
kī yate obi.

⁶³ Awā naa Zakaria via sileti ade etsele ete kī, “Ye dī nye Yohanes.”
Fokena be a flee saa.

⁶⁴ Deedimɔape Zakaria buki edo kodzela kale awe ade emu Baguma a.

⁶⁵ Libe wo ye banune a flee ade foletsa kī gba ne temato a kī tidei ne
Yudea toto kame a flee a.

⁶⁶ Foletsa kī kpa bati a kī binu foe a loló kame kabu, ade bivia be akū
kī, “Litsa odu obisē kī aadani ekena?” Bivia foe kitonekī fowaa yedede kī
Baguma kobē tomo ye.

Zakaria Le Baguma Foletsa Eyi.

⁶⁷ Hūhū Kpalewa te obisē a ɔlega Zakaria kame ade ele Baguma foletsa
eyi kī,

⁶⁸ “Mifō bumu boe ɔlate, Israel Baguma,
kitonekī eyabumo ye kade bati, ade enye be ne tokpa kame a.

⁶⁹ Ekpa boe ɔtene kī edei kobē,
oti kī enye ye osumune Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

⁷⁰ Ne ayekī ele eyi ane kokoe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene kpalewa a akū,

⁷¹ kī yaanye boe etomena bikī bapi boe osumbo

mɔ boe bakesīne flee awe kame.

72 Ελε κῖ yaamo boe bawanyɔ konya,
ade ete ane ne ye nhihie kpalewa a kῖ ekena eyi a akū a.

73-74 Yaakena ne fubo a kῖ elo ekpa boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham,
kῖ yaanye boe etomena boe bakesīne awe kame a akū,
ayekῖ bɔapuli busum Baguma ne katavila kame,

75 boe akū lekpaɛ, budzi kadzi wῖ ne ye ane, ne boe nkpā fuwi flee kame.

76 Nɔ, yῖ obi, bati aave nɔ Baguma Ne Ode Flee Onukpē ɔnyene.
Ade nɔ aanya boe ɔlate lɔto lɔkɔa ɔlɔla osi ɔkpa ye kaya a.

77 Aabi ye bati kῖ baana kate
ne be titikpa kakoakate kame.

78 Boe Baguma deῖ seme kale mɔ ɔwɔle bɔee,
foesū yaafɔ kate ɔhaῖ a lide ekpa boe.

79 Yaafɔ ɔhaῖ kῖ leyaako ne bati a kῖ bideῖ ne ɔtū kame,
mɔ bikῖ bideῖ ne wuda kuyo kame a akū,

lɔkɔa ekpā boe etsāmena lukudɔ osi akū.”

80 Obisē a bo ane ne sukena mɔ hūhū kame. Edzi ne kɔsa kame, kenawo
luwi a kῖ enye ye akū etsa Israel kanade a.

2

Yesu Kama.

1 Ne lɔkɔ a na kame a, Legānɔkɔē Kaisare Augusto si mbla kῖ bekā,
betsɛle bati flee a kῖ bideῖ ne Roma legākanyakɔ tite akū a buῖ.

2 Ne bati buῖ katsɛle katonyade kῖ kame a, abāā ɔnɔkɔē kῖ bave Kirenio
lenya Siria tite akū.

3 Ne mbla a sū odi nye odi naa ye ɔto kῖ yanaatsɛle dῖ.

4 Ade ke Yosef to Nazaret ɔmato ne Galilea enaa Betlehem ɔmato ne
Yudea tite akū, awā kῖ bema Legā Dawid lɛme a. Yosef naa awā kitonekῖ
enya Legā Dawid kasinu a kame obi.

5 Bemɔ Maria kῖ bitinya bekpa ye a kῖ etsēmɔ koma lɛme a lenaa kῖ
banaatsɛle buῖ.

6 Kῖ bɛna ne Betlehem a, lɔkɔ wo ɔto kῖ Maria ama.

7 Ema ye obinyole ɔtonyade, ade esuli obi a edo ne fumakū kame, ekɔa
ewɔla ne letsa a kῖ de kame bayae anya a kame, kitonekῖ betāna kawakɔ
kadima ne banɔvɔē kasekɔ a.

Ode Fɔto Banyane Yabi Baveli Bakpāne Fɔletsa Wῖ.

8 Baveli bakpāne badi na ne tite a kako kadi lenye a flee bekadā be bayae
akū.

9 Deedimɔape ode fɔto ɔnyane odi ne eta ne be kayite ade Baguma
kukūkpale ko ne be akū a. Ne foesū bivila paa,

10 lɛme ode fɔto ɔnyane a bi be kῖ, “Mitavila! Mma mi fɔletsa wῖ kῖ
fɔayamena kawɔle mɔ lukudɔ pii fɔkpa bati flee.

11 Ne nviā luwi kῖ akū, bema ɔtene kῖ enye boe ɔlate Kristo bekpa mi
ne Legā Dawid ɔmato a kame.

12 Letsa a kῖ mῖakɔa mimó miyi ɔsū nye kῖ mῖamɔ waawa a kῖ busuli ye
bido ne fumakū kame ewaa ne bayae kanyakɔ.”

13 Deedimɔape ode fɔto banyane kɔdza baῖ kudi to ode kɔka kɔyabumɔ
ɔtonyade a, ade be a flee bekamu Baguma mɔ kawɔle kῖ,

14 “Obu mɔ kamu kekpa Baguma ne ode flefle,
lɔkɔa lukudɔ litomena katinya kame bati flee a kῖ Baguma awe a!”

15 Kĩ ode foto banyane a dzakũ ne be sekẽ bedani benaa ode a, baveli bakpãne a bi be akũ kĩ, “Mifõ bõnaa Betlehem bõnaadã letsa a kĩ leya a kĩ boe ɔlate bi boe a.”

16 Ade bewẽ sɔwa benaa benamo Maria, Yosef mo waawa a kĩ ewaa ne bayae kanyakõ a.

17 Kĩ bemó ye a, bele foletsa a flee kĩ Baguma ode foto onyane a bi be ne obisẽ a akũ.

18 Bati flee a kĩ binu baveli bakpãne foletsa a kena saa.

19 Lemẽ Maria pi foletsa kii flee edo ne lolõ kame, ekakona foe akũ dzununuunu.

20 Baveli bakpãne a muniki benaa mo Baguma kamu ne foletsa flee a kĩ binu, bemó lemẽ a akũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔya pɛpɛpɛ nde ayekĩ ode foto onyane a bi be a.

Bite Waawa a Di.

21 Ne luwi lelẽde akũ kĩ batsua obisẽ a lekpati a, bite ye dĩ kĩ Yesu nde ayekĩ ode foto onyane a le eyi fomõ beyatsãmo ye koma a.

Bekõa Yesu Benamena Yudafõ Afõlie Kabõakõ.

22 Loko wo ɔto kĩ Yosef mo Maria bekena akũ kakpale yedede amanie nde ayekĩ Mose mbla tsa a. Foesũ bekõa waawa a benamena Yerusalem kĩ banaakõa ye bido ne boe ɔlate awe,

23 nde ayekĩ betsele bido ne boe ɔlate mbla ovoli a kame kĩ, “Obinyole ɔtonyade odi nye odi ni kene kĩ benye ye biyi bekpa boe ɔlate.”

24 Ade benaa benakena afõlibo fotsa a ne boe ɔlate mbla a onukpẽ kĩ bekõa mblõduma nviã iye fõblõblõm nviã bebõa afõlie bekpa ye.

25 Ne loko a na kame a, onyole odi kĩ bave Simeon dzi ne Yerusalem. Enye oti wĩ kĩ yavila Baguma ade edzi ekadã osi kakpa Israel kate a. Hũhũ Kpalewa deĩ ne ye kame,

26 ade enye etsa ye lemẽ kĩ elãaku kenaawo loko a kĩ emõ boe ɔlate, Kristo a kĩ bele biyi a.

27 Ade ke Hũhũ a kpã Simeon enamena Yudafõ Asõli Kõla kame a. Kĩ bamane a kõa waawa Yesu a beyamena kĩ bayaakena amanie ne mbla a onukpẽ a,

28 Simeon te waawa a ele ne awe, ade enye Baguma kole kĩ,

29 “Boe ɔlate, finyaa, ɔkena ne nõ kale onukpẽ akũ, aapuli onye yĩ, nõ ɔsumune, osi nnaa ne lukudõ kame.

30 Yĩ m̄awe banebi mó ɔtene a,

31 kĩ ɔkõa ɔma bati flee a.

32 Enye ɔhaĩ a kĩ yaanye nõ fowetsa etsa bikĩ benyé Yudafõ, ade yaanya obu fotsa ekpa nõ bati Israelfõ a.”

33 Foletsa a kĩ Simeon le ne obisẽ a akũ kena Yosef mo Maria saa.

34 Simeon hila be ade ebi Maria kĩ, “Baguma nye obisẽ kii kĩ fotsã ye akũ Israelfõ pii bena kate iye kawõ. Yaanya nsentseleni kĩ eto Baguma sekẽ ade bati pii aayidza bedza ne ye akũ a.

35 Ade yaanye bati kakõna a kĩ bekõa bekõla a kanya a. Fõtsẽ fukĩ akũ sũ ni, aate kalõe nde ayekĩ lepame atsõe nõ du.”

36-37 Otsolenokõẽ odi kĩ enya Baguma onukpẽ onyene na ne awã, enye okunawa kĩ bave Hana. ɔlega nye Fanuel kĩ eto Aser kasinu kame. Futeli evũkõnõ pɛ edzi kõnyõ fomõ onyõ ku, ade finyaakĩ ete futeli aduewõtsi-ena. Yudafõ afõlie kabõakõ a ekana loko nye loko, ekasum Baguma lenye mo suwa, ade ekasui onukpẽ, kabõa mpæ lemẽ a.

³⁸ Ne loko a na kame pɛpɛɛɛ ye malo eyawo awã ade enye Baguma kole, ele folets a ne obisẽ a akũ ekpa bati flee a kĩ bidzi badã Baguma ane kĩ yaanye Yerusalem a.

Bimuniki Bena Nazaret.

³⁹ Kĩ Yosef mo Maria yua be amaniẽ kakena nde ayekĩ boe Jlate mbla tsa a, bimuniki bena be oto Nazaret ne Galilea tite akũ.

⁴⁰ Obisẽ a bo ane, ena akũ osĩ, ade enyi kadi paa a. Baguma nhila leme tomo ye.

Yesu Naa Yudafõ Asoli Kola Kame.

⁴¹ Kateli nye kateli, Yesu bamane kanaa Yerusalem kanaanya luwi kĩ bave Wuda Katẽ Luwi.

⁴² Kĩ Yesu te futeli ewua-nviã a, bibuki bena luwi a kanyakõ nde ayekĩ bekakena kokõe a.

⁴³ Kĩ luwi a kĩa wũna a, bimuniki banaa oto, leme Yesu kõ kahõ ne liti ne Yerusalem ne ye bamane katanyi kame.

⁴⁴ Bibu kĩ ena ne bati kame, foesũ betsã luwi moa flee fomo bido ye kawe awe ne ye akũ bati mo bakoba kame.

⁴⁵ Kĩ betãmo ye sũ ni, bimuniki bena Yerusalem bene betsẽ bawe ye.

⁴⁶ Ne luwi lelade a benamo ye ne Yudafõ Asoli Kola kame a kĩ ye mo Yudafõ mbla batsane badi bidzi, ekatse be folets a kĩ bekale, ade ekavia be folets ne foe akũ a.

⁴⁷ Be flee a kĩ binu ye folets kame kakpale a, kena saa ne kadi kanyi baũ odu a kĩ ekõa ekpa mbuaye a.

⁴⁸ Kĩ ye bamane mo ye a, akũ yela be, ade oma via ye kĩ, "Obi, litsa sũ okena boe fukũ odu? Bomo aga flee bokõa konoyõle botsã bowe no."

⁴⁹ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, "Nde sũ mitsã miwe yi? Minyĩna kĩ yi Jlega awa kene kĩ nna mbõee?"

⁵⁰ Leme betãnu lets a kĩ de ebi be a kayõ.

⁵¹ Yesu tomo be bedzakũ bena Nazaret, ade edõla ye akũ ekpa be a. Oma kõa folets kũ flee edo ne owõle kame dzununuunu.

⁵² Ade Yesu bo ane ne sukena mo kadikanyi kame, ade Baguma mo bati flee mo kawõle ne ye akũ a.

3

Yohanes Mui Jwõlãne a De Letsã Ne Kale Wĩ a Akũ.

¹ Ne Legãnokõ Kaisare Tiberio legãkana kateli kawualode kame a, Pontio Pilato nya abãã onokõ ne Yudea tite akũ. Ne loko a na kame a, Herodes lenya Galilea tite akũ, ade owaẽ Filipo nyã Iturea mo Trakoniti tite akũ a. Lisania nya Abilene tite akũ.

² Hana mo Kayafa leme nya Yudafõ basõfonokõ flefle a. Ade loko a na kame leme mo Baguma edo ya ekpa Yohanes kĩ enye Zakaria obi a kĩ ena ne kosa kame a.

³ Foesũ Yohanes tsã emini ne Yordan owõ abuĩ mo ye fuyite a ekade letsã kĩ, "Midani mi towõle kame lokõa mite mui kawõla amaniẽ ayekĩ Baguma aakõa mi tokpa ete mi."

⁴ Ade aye betsẽle ne Baguma Onukpẽ Jnyene Yesaya ovoli a kame kĩ, "Oti odi tsẽ yabõa fõwõla ne kosa kame kale kĩ, 'Milõla osi mikpa boe Jlate kaya.

Mikena osi kpĩ miyi ye.

⁵ Miyula fokõ a kĩ fõpẽle pẽle fuwo a,

ade mibubuli tōto mō kotōbii a flee fōtɛɛ a.

Miyo tisi balibaliwa a,

ade mitɛtɛtɛ fōkō a kī fude fute a.

⁶ Katinya kame bati flee aamō Ɔtɔnɛ a kī Baguma do a! ”

⁷ Bati kōdabu kōdabu pii ya nɛ Yohanes sɛkɛ kī ɛkena be mui kawōla amanɛ, ade ebi be kī, “Mi bati kī mila ndɛ bɔɛ kpa! Owei lɛkpa mi kōdɛ kī miápuli milo nɛ sɔtō kavɛle a kī Baguma aayamena a kame?”

⁸ Minyɛ mitsa nɛ mi fotsakɛlawa kame bɛmō kī midani tōwɔle kame. Ade mitakalɛ kī minyɛ Abraham babi mō bawa sū ni, Baguma leláavɛle mi sɔtō. Kitonɛkī mabi mi kī Baguma aapuli ɛkōa boe kī ɛkena babi mō bawa ɛkpa Abraham.

⁹ Bike kasōã kōkōɛ nɛ futse tōbɔle akū kī baatsua. Kutse nyɛ kutse kī kōáwū babi wī ni, baakpeli koe beta bido nɛ fi luwotu kame.”

¹⁰ Awā naa bati a via Yohanes kī, “Foesū litsa kɛnɛ kī bōkɛna?”

¹¹ Ade ke ɛkpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Nō a kī odeī tetadiɛ tiwo te nviã ni, kōa amōa kakpa odi kī ɛlá adima. Ade ke nō a kī odeī funitsã ni sɛ foe mō bikī bidzi kōle a.”

¹² Tɔgɔle batɛnɛ badi malo ya kī ɛwɔla be mui, ade bivia ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsanɛ, litsa kɛnɛ kī bōkɛna?”

¹³ Yohanes bi be kī, “Mitatɛ ɔgɔle fɔba fukī abãã tsua eyi kī mite a.”

¹⁴ Sodzafɔ badi lɛmɛ yavia ye kī, “Boe malo litsa kɛnɛ kī bōkɛna?”

Yohanes bi be kī “Mitakōa kōbɛ mite sika nɛ bati awɛ, ade mitatsua odima onukpɛ nɛ letsa a kī minyina kī ɛtákena a akū. Mifō mi kōtōkase kuwo mi anɛ.”

¹⁵ Ayekī bati anɛ tɛi nɛ boe Ɔtɛnɛ a kaya mɔatse akū sū ni, bɛkakōna kī ɔsa Yohanes nyɛ oti a kī badzɔle a.

¹⁶ Foesū Yohanes bi be kī, “Yī kō nkōa mui mawɔla mi mui, lɛmɛ oti odi kī ɛbɛ yī aya nɛ liti. Ntáfɛta kī manyɛ ye mpabua nɛ ye abɔa malo. Oti kī aakōa Hūhū Kpalɛwa mō fi ɛwɔla mi mui.

¹⁷ Ɛnɛ ye kɔvɛla kī yaakōa ɛwɛ ɛnyɛ ye babi wī a lɔkōa ɛfila be eko nɛ oli kame. Lɛmɛ yaapila afafa a nɛ fi kī fólá kadi a kame!”

¹⁸ Ade Yohanes tsã kōdɛ tisi futefute pii akū ede letsã nɛ Kalɛ Wī a akū kī bati bɛdani be kadzi kame a.

¹⁹ Yohanes kã abãã ɔnɔkɔɛ Herodes anɛ, kitonɛkī ɛtɛ ɔwaɛ ɔtsō kī bave Herodia ɛkōã, ade Herodes kɛna fɔtsa kpa bebã pii lɛmɛ a.

²⁰ Ade ebuki ɛkena tɔkpa kī tɛbɛ kōlaa kī epi Yohanes edo nɛ abãã kōla kame a.

Yohanes Wɔla Yesu Mui.

²¹ Kī Yohanes wɔla bati a flee mui eyua a, ɛwɔla Yesu lɛmɛ mui. Ade lɔkō a kī Yesu kabɔa mpɛɛ a, odetó kame binya,

²² ade Hūhū Kpalɛwa ka ndɛ mblɔduma aye ɛyadzi nɛ ye akū a. Awā naa odo odi to ode ɛle kī, “Nō nyɛ yī obi kī maátunɔ kale. Kawɔle ade yī nɛ nɔ akū.”

Yesu Bawanyɔ Kasinu a Kame Bati.

²³ Yesu tɛ ndɛ futeli taale fomō eyi ye kanade adzuma kayɔ. Bati kɔna kī ɔlɛga nyɛ Yosef.

Kī ye ɔlɛga nyɛ Eli,

²⁴ Eli ɔlɛga nyɛ Mata.

Mata ɔlɛga nyɛ Levi, Levi ɔlɛga nyɛ Melki.

Melki ɔlɛga nyɛ Yanai, Yanai ɔlɛga nyɛ Yosef.

²⁵ Yosef ɔlega nye Matatia, Matatia ɔlega nye Amos.
Amos ɔlega nye Nahum, Nahum ɔlega nye Esli.
Esli ɔlega nye Nagae,

²⁶ Nagae ɔlega nye Mahat.
Mahat ɔlega nye Matatia, Matatia ɔlega nye Semei.
Semei ɔlega nye Yosek, Yosek ɔlega nye Yuda.

²⁷ Yuda ɔlega nye Yohanan, Yohanan ɔlega nye Resa.
Resa ɔlega nye Zerubabel, Zerubabel ɔlega nye Sealtiel.
Sealtiel ɔlega nye Neri,

²⁸ Neri ɔlega nye Melki.
Melki ɔlega nye Adi, Adi ɔlega nye Kosam.
Kosam ɔlega nye Elmadam, Elmadam ɔlega nye Er.

²⁹ Er ɔlega nye Yosua, Yosua ɔlega nye Eliezer.
Eliezer ɔlega nye Yorim, Yorim ɔlega nye Matat.
Matat ɔlega nye Levi,

³⁰ Levi ɔlega nye Simeon.
Simeon ɔlega nye Yuda, Yuda ɔlega nye Yosef.
Yosef ɔlega nye Yonam, Yonam ɔlega nye Eliakim.

³¹ Eliakim ɔlega nye Melea, Melea ɔlega nye Mena.
Mena ɔlega nye Matata, Matata ɔlega nye Natan.
Natan ɔlega nye Dawid,

³² Dawid ɔlega nye Isai.
Isai ɔlega nye Obed, Obed ɔlega nye Boaz.
Boaz ɔlega nye Salmon, Salmon ɔlega nye Nahason.

³³ Nahason ɔlega nye Aminadab, Aminadab ɔlega nye Admin.
Admin ɔlega nye Arni, Arni ɔlega nye Ezron.
Ezron ɔlega nye Perez, Perez ɔlega nye Yuda.

³⁴ Yuda ɔlega nye Yakob, Yakob ɔlega nye Isak.
Isak ɔlega nye Abraham, Abraham ɔlega nye Tara.
Tara ɔlega nye Nahor,

³⁵ Nahor ɔlega nye Seruk.
Seruk ɔlega nye Regu, Regu ɔlega nye Pelek.
Pelek ɔlega nye Eber, Eber ɔlega nye Sala.

³⁶ Sala ɔlega nye Kainan, Kainan ɔlega nye Arfaksad.
Arfaksad ɔlega nye Sem, Sem ɔlega nye Noa.
Noa ɔlega nye Lamek,

³⁷ Lamek ɔlega nye Metusala.
Metusala ɔlega nye Henok, Henok ɔlega nye Yared.
Yared ɔlega nye Mahaleel, Mahaleel ɔlega nye Kainan.

³⁸ Kainan ɔlega nye Enok, Enok ɔlega nye Set.
Set ɔlega nye Adam, ade Adam ɔlega nye Baguma a.

4

Abonsam Sɔ Yesu Edā.

¹ Hūhū Kpalewa a te Yesu kame flee ade edzakū ne Yordan ɔwo a abuī a. Hūhū a kpā ye enamena kɔsa kame, awā kī bati lelāa.

² Ade awā mo Abonsam sɔ ye edā fuwi tena flee a. Ne fuwi a na kame flee a, Yesu tányá letsama foesū kɔle kako ye mo ɔsī mo ɔsī.

³ Ade ke Abonsam bi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekō bi de kī ledani lekɛna abodoo.”

⁴ Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Oowo! Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī nné funitsā odi sū oti adzi nkpā.”

⁵ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā ye enamena kako kadi ne ode, ade ne sinepo moa kaboa kame ni, enye katinya kame mo ke fogātsa a flee etsa Yesu.

⁶ Ebi Yesu kī, “Maakoa katinya kame kobē kī mo ke kobē mo anunyam flee nkpā no, kitonekī bekoa foe flee bido ne yī awe, ade ke maapuli nkɔa foe nte owula a kī mawe a.

⁷ Foesū fotsa kī flee aanya no fude nte okena akū okpa yī.”

⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, “Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, ‘No ɔlate Baguma odi kene kī akena no akū okpa lokɔa osum ye leme.’ ”

⁹ Ke liti a, Abonsam kpā Yesu enamena Yerusalem ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a ode flee, ade ebi ye kī, “Nte Baguma obi ane ni, kekɔ vena kaka kanaadza ne tite.

¹⁰ Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,
‘Baguma aakpa ye ode foto banyane

ɔledo ne no akū,

¹¹ kī baakaɛ no ne be awe kame,
ayekī no aboa lelāsāmo de.’ ”

¹² Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a leme le kī, ‘Taso boe ɔlate no Baguma a ɔdā.’ ”

¹³ Kī Abonsam yua Yesu kasokadā ne osi nye osi akū a, efone ye awe edzakū tɔ kenaawo loko bebā kī yaana osi.

Yesu Yi Ye Adzuma Kayɔ Ne Galilea Tite Akū.

¹⁴ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a te Yesu kame ade emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū a. Ye dī gba ne kame kame ne awā flee.

¹⁵ Etsa fotsa ne Yudafɔ fotsenakɔ a, ade odi nye odi mu ye fotsa katsa a.

Bisī Yesu Ne Nazaret.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, Yesu naa Nazaret awā kī bedola ye a. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, enaa Yudafɔ katsenakɔ nde ayekī yawɛ kakena a. Eyidza edza kī yakā Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɔ,

¹⁷ ade bekɔa Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yesaya ovoli a bekpa ye a. Ebinya ovoli a ne awā kī betsele kī,

¹⁸ “Boe ɔlate Hūhū a te yī kame flee,
kitonekī epau yī,
kī nle Kalɛ Wī a ntsa ahiāfo.

Ade edo yī kī nde letsā kī bikī bideī ne awɔba kame

aana be akū akū kadzi,
kī banekune aamo fɔko,

bikī bideī ne ohau mo lubo kamo kame a, aana kaweya.

¹⁹ Ade nkpa kanyi kī lokɔ a kī Baguma aamo ye bati konya a wo ɔto.”

²⁰ Yesu sua ovoli a emunikimo ye ekpa fotsa akū ɔdāmenane a, ade ekena akū edzi a. Bati a flee ke ane ne ye akū, bekadā ye kenanaana.

²¹ Ade ebi be kī, “Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fɔletsɔ a kī minu kī nkā kī a, ya ne foe kame nviā kī ne mi moawe ane kame.”

²² Bati a flee kī bena ne awā a mu ye paa mo ye kodzela kale, ade ye konyakamo fɔletsɔ a kena be saa leme a. Ade bivia be akū kī, “Mbɔɛ nné Yosef obi a ne awī a?”

²³ Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nti ñnyina kī miaboa yī legbā kī kī, ‘ɔwane tsa no akū,’ ade miabi yī leme kī, ‘Fotsa a kī bunu kī okena ne Kapernaum a ni, kena foe odu ne no moawe ɔmato leme.’ ”

24 Yesu buki ele kī, “Leme mabi mi kī Baguma onukpẽ onyene odima látè dī wī ne ye mɔawɛ ɔmatɔ.

25 Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kī bakunawa pii na ne Israel tite akū ne lɔkɔ a kī Eliya dzi nkpā a, kī oni fɔ kako futeli elale mɔ seke, ade kɔle mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ya ne tite a na akū a.

26 Leme Baguma tádo Eliya ne Israelfɔ bakunawa a kame odima sekẽ. Mbom okunawa odi kī ena ne Zarepta ɔmatɔ kī edeĩ ne Sidon tite akū a sekẽ edo ye.

27 Bati pii leme kasɔ fɔsɔ ngbã ne Israel, ne Baguma Onukpẽ Onyene Elisa lɔkɔ, leme betátsa be kame odima, keba Naeman kī eto Siria tite akū.”

28 Kī bati a kī bena ne katsenakɔ a nu fukū a bena kalɔkpa paa.

29 Ade ke beta biyidza bipi Yesu bevele, bidu ye benemena ne ɔmatɔ a kame a. Bekpā ye benamena ɔtɔ a kī ye akū bitsua ɔmatɔ a kalete ne kako pelepele a, mɔ kakɔna kī badu ye enaato ne kayɔ,

30 leme Yesu tsã bati a kayite edzakū.

Yesu Blɔmena Hühü Kpa Ne Odi Kame.

31 Ke liti a, Yesu dzakū enaa Kapernaum ɔmatɔ kame ne Galilea tite akū, ade ekatsa bati fɔtsa ne Kaweya Fuwi akū a.

32 Ye fɔtsa katsa kena bati a saa, kitonekī kɔbẽ na ne ye kɔdzela kale kame.

33 Luwi a, odi kī hühü kpa na ne ye kame na ne Yudafo katsenakɔ a, ade ebɔa fowɔla kɔɔba ele kī,

34 “Ao! Yesu Nazaretni, litsa akamɔ boe? Oya kī ayaawɔla boe mbɔɛɛ? Ìnyina owula a kī ye anɛ. Nɔ nye Baguma Oti Kpalewa Kī Bido a!”

35 Awã naa, Yesu do hühü a onukpẽ kī, “Tse kɔdzela kanɛ ne oti a kame!” Hühü a bɔɛ oti a emuni ne tite ne bati a anɛ kame na, enɛ ne ye kame, ade letsama tákena ye a.

36 Fɔtsa a kena bati a flee wãwã ade bivia be akū kī, “Litsa fɔletsɔ odu ne awī a? Oti kī deĩ otumi mɔ kɔbẽ yawūni ne hühü kpa akū ade batse a.”

37 Yesu akū fɔletsɔ kī gba ne kayite a na flee.

Yesu Tsa Bati Pii.

38 Yesu to Yudafo katsenakɔ a enaa Simon awã. Lɔkɔ a na Simon nyina waa yasɔ atilili mɔ ɔsī, foesū bekpa Yesu kanyi kī eyaadã ye.

39 Ade ke Yesu nadza ne ye mpa ɔwẽ, ewūni ne fɔsɔ a akū, ade fɔne ne ye kame eyidza mɔatse ekena fɔletsɔ ekpa be a.

40 Kī fɔkɔ ka a, bati kpã be bakɔba a kī basɔ fɔsɔ kumekume a bema Yesu. Ete awɛ ne be kame odi nye odi akū etsa be flee.

41 Hühü kpa né ne bati pii kame mɔ fowɔla kabɔa kī, “Nɔ nye Baguma obi a!” Leme Yesu bɔa hühü kpa a onukpẽ ade etákpa be osi kī bele kɔdzela kitonekī binyina kī ye nye Kristo a.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Yudafo Fɔtsenakɔ.

42 Odenyinawi a, Yesu dzakū ne ɔmatɔ a kame enaa kako dīĩ kadi, ade bati a do ye kawɛ awɛ a. Kī bemó ye a bike ye aduli kī etadzakū ne be sekẽ.

43 Leme ebi be kī, “Kene kī nnaale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakɔ akū a ne tematɔ bebã leme kame, kitonekī ade foe Baguma do yī kī iyaakena a.”

44 Foesū ekale Baguma kale a ne Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ a ne tite a na akū flee.

5

Yesu Ve Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ Batɔnyade a.

1 Luwi a, kɔ Yesu dza ne Genezaret ɔwɔ lutubu baũ a abuĩ a, bati kapili kɔ bafuã ye bitse Baguma foletsa a.

2 Yesu mɔ tɔkɔlo nviã ne lutubu a abuĩ ade kɔfoabi banyɛnɛ a nɛ belamɛna be tesau kavɔle a.

3 Yesu wo ne ɔkɔlo a kɔ enya Simon ode a kame ebi ye kɔ edu ɔkɔlo a enamɛna mui anɛ sukuloo. Ekɛna akũ edzi ne ye kame etsa bati a fɔtsa.

4 Kɔ Yesu tsa fɔtsa eyua a, ebi Simon kɔ, "Ta ɔkɔlo a kanamɛna awã kɔ kidzũ, lɔkɔa mimɔ nɔ babumenanɛ mita mi tesau minye kɔfoabi."

5 Ade Simon kpa mbuayɛ kɔ, "Ɔnɔkɔẽ, bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kadzɔ lenye flee leme botãna letsama. Leme nte ɔle lomɔ ni maafɔ bota tesau a."

6 Kɔ beta tesau a benye kɔfoabi beblebee kɔ fɔfɔ be tesau a do kakpeli awe.

7 Foesũ bebɔa awe beve be bakɔba ne ɔkɔlo ɔyade a kame kɔ beyaabumo be. Beya beyanye kɔfoabi biyula tɔkɔlo nviã a tiyi limii kɔ tido kayɛla awe.

8 Kɔ Simon Petro mɔ letsa a kɔ lɛya a, eke aduli ne Yesu anɛ kame ebi ye kɔ, "Boe Ɔlate, ne liti ne yĩ ɔwɛ, kitonekɔ tɔkpa ɔkenanɛ manɛ."

9 Simon mɔ ye bade a kɛna saa ne kɔfoabi beblebee a kɔ benye a sũ.

10 Ade ayea fɔkɛna ye adzuma bakɔba Yakobo mɔ Yohanes kɔ benye Zebedeo babi a leme wãwã a.

Ade Yesu bi Simon kɔ, "Tavila. Kito finyaakɔ kanaa ni, bati aakanye."

11 Ke liti a, beta be tɔkɔlo benadzɛla ne ɔwɔ abuĩ, befɔnɛ letsa nye letsa awe biyi ade bitomɔ Yesu ne liti a.

Yesu Tsa Ɔkɔatani Odi.

12 Lɔkɔ lidi, Yesu na ne ɔmato odi kame awã kɔ onyole odi kɔ ekaso fɔso ngbã na. Kɔ onyole kɔ mɔ Yesu a, ɛnato ne ye abɔa kame eke ye aduli kɔ, "Boe Ɔlate, nte fɔnye nɔ kawɛ ni, aapuli ɔfɔ fɔso kɔ lɛwɔ ne yĩ akũ."

13 Yesu yo awe ɛta ye ade ebi ye kɔ, "Mawe lomɔ. Nɔ akũ ɛkpale." Deedimɔape fɔso a wɔ ne ye akũ.

14 Ade Yesu si ye mbla ɛle kɔ, "Tabi odima kadima mbom naa tɔ kanaakɔa nɔ akũ katsa ɔsofɔ, kafɔ ɛsɛla nɔ akũ ɛdã, lɔkɔa edi adansie ɛkpa odi nye odi kɔ nuwĩnuwĩ fɔso a wɔ ne nɔ akũ. Kpa afɔlibɔ fɔtsa a kɔ Mose mbla tsa a leme."

15 Leme Yesu akũ foletsa gba fɔnaa mɔ lugo, ade bati pii kaya kɔ bayaatse ye fɔtsa katsa, bɛna fɔso katsa leme a.

16 Leme fɔkɔ fudi Yesu adzakũ kanaa kako kɔ kekɛna dɔĩ kanaabɔa mpae.

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kɔ Eveliveli.

17 Luwi a, kɔ Yesu katsa fɔtsa a, Farisifo mɔ Yudafo mbla batsanɛ a kɔ bito tɛmato kumekume ne Galilea mɔ Yudea tite akũ, mɔ Yerusalem na ne awã. Baguma kɔbɛ a na ne Yesu kame kɔ ɛkɔa etsa fɔso.

18 Ade bati badi lɔ oti odi kɔ eveliveli ne ɔkɛna akũ beyamɛna a. Bebɔa mbɔdi bewɛ osi kɔ batsã biwo ne kola a kame bekɔa oti a biyi ne Yesu anɛ kame.

19 Leme ne bati lidede sũ ni, betãna osi biwomɔ ye. Foesũ bebɔe oti a bide ne letsã. Ade bitinya fɔkpã benye ɔke bekamɛna ɔsonɛ a mɔ ye ɔkɛna biyi ne Yesu mɔ bati a flee anɛ kame a.

²⁰ Kĩ Yesu mo be katekado a, ebi onyole a kĩ, “Nwaë, bekõa nõ titikpa bite nõ!”

²¹ Ade Farisifo mo mbla batsane a do akũ kavia awe kĩ, “Owei nye oti kũĩ kĩ yale fubusuotsa ne Baguma akũ? Baguma odi keĩ aapuli ekõa titikpa ete!”

²² Yesu nyi be kakõna, foesũ evia be kĩ, “Nde sũ miakõna fõtsa kũĩ bame odu?”

²³ Fõõdabe kale deĩ õsĩ fõbẽ, ‘Bekõa nõ titikpa bite nõ’ mbõee kĩ, ‘Yidza kadza, katsã?’

²⁴ Leme kĩ míamo miyi õsũ kĩ yĩ a kĩ ãnye Otidziwa Obi a ndeĩ kõbẽ kĩ makõa bati titikpa kate ne katinya kũĩ kame sũ ni, midã o-o!” Kĩ ele fukũĩ eyua a, edani ebi oti a kĩ eveliveli a kĩ, “Mabi nõ kĩ yidza kabõe nõ õkena kanaa kõla!”

²⁵ Letaleta onyole kũĩ ta eyidza ne bati a flee ane kame, ebõe ye õkena a kĩ ye akũ ewa a, enaa kõla mo Baguma kamu.

²⁶ Fukũĩ kena bati a flee wãwã. Akũ nyene be flee, ade bimu Baguma, bekale kĩ, “Litsa awãwã fõtsa bomó nviã kũĩ a!”

Yesu Vɛ Levi.

²⁷ Ke liti a, kĩ Yesu ane ne tõtõ a kame a, emó õgõle otene odi kĩ bave Levi edzi ne ye adzumamu. Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomõ yĩ.”

²⁸ Levi yidza efõne letsa nye letsa eyi ade etomõ ye a.

²⁹ Owi tãbuna mo Levi te opunu kpale ekpa Yesu ne ye tõtõ kame. Tõgõle batene pii mo bati bebã leme na ne awã.

³⁰ Farisifo mo be bakõba Yudafõ mbla batsane a badi kena hũhũhũhũ bivia Yesu fõtsa bakõlene a kĩ, “Nde sũ mianya kamõa mo tõgõle batene mo tõkpa bakenane?”

³¹ Ade ke Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, “Basõne lisĩ bekpa tutsonu õkenane, nnẽ bikĩ bideĩ akũ õsĩ.

³² Ntãya kĩ mayaave bati kĩ bidzi kpũĩ, mbom ãya kĩ tõkpa bakenane bedani be tõwõle kame.”

Yesu Le Kale Ne Baguma Osi Võë Mo Õkõe Akũ.

³³ Bati badi bi Yesu kĩ, “Yohanes fõtsa bakõlene a awe onukpẽ kasui moatse moatse kabõa mpãe ade ayea Farisifo bade a leme akena a. Nde sũ nõ fõtsa bakõlene anya, kamõa?”

³⁴ Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Miakõna kĩ bati a kĩ beve ne obolitsõ kapikõ a adzi kõle ne lõkõ a kĩ obolitsõ õnyõ a deĩ ne be sekẽ? Oowo! Fõlá lõmõ!

³⁵ Leme luwi aaya kĩ baakpã obolitsõ õnyõ a ne be sekẽ. Ne lõkõ a na kame ni, baasui onukpẽ.”

³⁶ Yesu buki ebõa be legbã kĩ, “Odima lãbẽ lima võë kakõa katala lima kõe õke. Nte ekena foe lõmõ ni, yaabẽ lima võë a, leme lõvõë mo lõkõe a lelãaketimo akũ.

³⁷ Ade ayea baãko wã võë ne õyãe ovoli kuvũ kõe kame a, kitonekĩ wã võë a aafõ kuvũ a lebẽ lõkõa wã a leme aawula.

³⁸ Ne foesũ kene kĩ biko wã võë ne õyãe ovoli kuvũ võë kame.

³⁹ Finyaa, nte odi mõa wã kõe ni, elãawe kĩ yamõa bavõë. Letsa a kĩ yaale nye kĩ, ‘Wã kõe a nene ebẽ.’ ”

6

Yesu Mo Farisifo Vele Fõletsã Ne Kaweya Luwi a Akũ.

1 Nε Kaweya Luwi moa lidi akū ni, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene tsā fughano koba kudi kayite batē. Ye fotsa bakolene a ve fudi betšē foe bekaba.

2 Ade ke Farisifo a badi via be kī, “Nde sū miakena letsa a kī boe mbla tākpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū?”

3 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mitākā ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame, mimó letsa a kī Legā Dawid kena ne loko a kī kole kako bemo ye bade a?”

4 Legā Dawid nawo ne Baguma kola kame εboε abodoo a kī bekoo bebōa afolie bekpa Baguma a enya, ade ekoo adi ekpa ye bakoba a leme benya a. Fonye boe mbla kī odima lelá osi kī yanya foe, mbœente basofo odi kei.”

5 Yesu wūna kī, “Otidziwa Obi a nye Kaweya Luwi a Jlate.”

Yesu Tsa Onyole Odi Kī Ye Kōkpo Ku.

6 Nε Kaweya Luwi bebā akū ni, Yesu naa Yudafō katsenakō a enaatsa fotsa. Onyole odi kī ye kōkpo ku na ne awā.

7 Yudafō mbla batsane mo Farisifo badi kawε osi a kī ye akū baatsā bewε foletsā bite ne Yesu akū. Foesū biko anε bedā flee nte yaatsa foso ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

8 Leme Yesu nyi be kakona ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yidza kayaadza ne bati anε kame ne awī.” Onyole a ne eyadza ne awā.

9 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mavia mi ntse ni, litsa boe mbla kpa osi kī bekena ne Kaweya Luwi akū? Fōnene kī bekena tuwī ne Kaweya Luwi akū, mbœε kī bekena tokpa? Fonye luwi kī de akū betε oti nkpā, mbœε kī befōne ye awe eku?”

10 Yesu dā be flee etēmena ade ebi onyole a kī, “Yo awe.” Eyo awe ade ye awe a le pεpεpε a.

11 Yudafō mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa mo osī mo osī ade bekapi adzuni ne letsa a kī baakena ye akū a.

Yesu Nye Foto Banyane Ewua-nviā.

12 Luwi a Yesu de enaa oto akū kī yanaaboa mpae, ade εboa mpae lenye flee ekpa Baguma a.

13 Kī kade nyina a, εve ye fotsa bakolene a flee ekpota ade enye be kame bati ewua-nviā εve be kī foto banyane a.

14 Ade be nye Simon kī ete dī kī Petro mo owaε Andrea, Yakobo mo Yohanes, Filipino mo Bartolomeo.

15 Babebā nye Mateo mo Toma, Yakobo kī enye Alfeo obi mo Simon a kī epili ye kade lolō.

16 Be nkaε nye Yuda kī enye Yakobo obi mo Yuda Iskariot kī ye leyatsa Yesu liti osi.

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Etsa Bati Leme.

17 Kī Yesu mo ye foto banyane a ka bito oto akū a, beyadza ne kako tεewa kī ye fotsa bakolene pii mo bati kodabu baū kudi na. Bati pii to Yudea tite akū, Yerusalem omato mo temato a kī tεwaa ne Tiro mo Sidon mpo abuī a kame beya.

18 Beya kī bayaatse Yesu fotsa katsa bena foso aholo aholo katsa. Bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a leme ya ade etsa be a.

19 Bati a flee kaboa mbodi kī bata Yesu kitonekī kobē kudi kanε kato ye kame katsa be flee.

Bati Badi Aamo Kawole Ade Badi Leme Aamo Lubo a.

20 Yesu dzela anε edā ye fotsa bakolene a ade ebi be kī, “Baguma aahila mi a kī minye ahiāfo a,

kitonekī mi kade nye Baguma legākanyakō a

21 Baguma aahila mi a kī kōle akō mi finyaakī a,
kitonekī miawī!

Baguma aahila mi a kī miabe finyaa a,
kitonekī miaya kameme kō!

22 Baguma aahila mi nte bati akesī mi,
bisī mi, bavūna mi,
īye bale kī minye bati kpa ne Otidziwa Obi a sū!

23 “Mimō kawōle, nte fōya lōmō a, mito, mimō kawōle kitonekī mideī
kōtokase kpale ne ode. Mite ane leme kī ade fukī odu be bawanyō kēna
Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a.

24 Leme bōbōe makpa mi a kī mideī akū a,
kitonekī mimó mi kawōle kōkōe ne awī!

25 Bōbōe makpa mi a kī miwī finyaakī a,
kitonekī kōle aako mi!

Bōbōe makpa mi a kī miameme finyaakī a,
kitonekī miawo oblo, mibe.

26 Bōbōe makpa mi nte bati flee abōa mi buī wī,
kitonekī ade aye be bawanyō mu fōvā onukpē banyene a.

Miwe Mi Bakesīne Kale.

27 “Leme mabi mi a kī miatse yī kale a kī miwe mi bakesīne kale, mikena
tuwī mikpa be.

28 Mikpa bikī badumu mi a nhila. Mibōa mpaē mikpa bikī bakena mi
tenya a.

29 Nte odi bale nō awe ne oloto mōa ni, fō ebale nō ne oyade a leme. Nte
odi te nō atadie wulaa ni kōa nō atadie anyanglede a leme kakpa ye.

30 Odi nye odi kī yaawā nō fōtsa ni, kpa ye, ade nte odi bōe nō litsedi ni,
tabuki ole kī ate foe.

31 Letsa a kī miawe kī bati bebā bekēna bekpa mi ni, mikena foe lōmō
mikpa be.

32 “Nte miawe bati a kī bawe mi kale odi ni, nde sū kēne kī bihila mi?
Tōkpa bakenane malo awe bikī bawe be kale a.

33 Ade nte bati a kī bakena mi seme kale odi mō miakēna seme kale
kakpa a ni, nde sū kēne kī bihila mi? Tōkpa bakenane malo akēna lōmō.

34 Ade nte bikī baapuli bise mi kōto odi mō miakpa teve ni, nde sū kēne
kī bihila mi? Tōkpa bakenane malo akpa be akū teve, ne ayekī baase foe
flee bekpa be sū!

35 Oowo! Miwe mi bakesīne kale mikena be tuwī. Mikpa be teve leme
mitate ane kī baase bekpa mi. Nte mikena foe lōmō ni, mīana kōtokase
kpale lōkōa mīanya Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a babi. Kitonekī Baguma deī
seme kale ekpa bikī baāyi bati aye mō bati kpa malo.

36 Mimō bati kōnya nde ayekī Baguma amō kōnya.

Yesu Tsa Fōtsa Ne Bati Bebā Kadzemena Akū.

37 “Mitadzemo bati bebā ayekī Baguma leme lelāadzemo mi. Mitako bati
bebā kōto lōkōa Baguma leme lelāako mi kōto. Mikōa bati tōkpa mite be,
lōkōa Baguma leme aakōa ete mi.

38 Mikpa bati fōtsa lōkōa Baguma leme aakpa mi. Nuwīnuwī Baguma
aakōa, edo emenana fuyi tsonōnōnō fuwula ne ye seme kale onukpē.
Fōtsa kakōna odu a kī mikōa mikōna mikpa bati bebā a, ade foe odu
Baguma leme aakōa ekōna ekpa mi a.”

³⁹ Ade Yesu bɔa be legbā kī, “Ɖnekune leláapuli ekpā ɔkɔba ɔnekune. Nte ekena foe ni be nviā a flee baato leke.

⁴⁰ Fɔtsa ɔkolene lebé ye fɔtsa ɔtsane, leme nte ekole fɔtsa eyua ni, yaana nde ye fɔtsa ɔtsane aye.

⁴¹ “Nde sū adā sukuluku kī sidei ne awaē linebi kame leme ɔtséla luvokū a kī lidei ne no mɔawe linebi kame a?”

⁴² Nde aapuli obi awaē kī, ‘Make no aduli, fō ñnye sukuluku ne no linebi kame’ ne lɔko a kī luvokū dei ne no mɔawe linebi kame a? Ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane ane! Nya loto kanye luvokū a ne no linebi kame lɔkɔa aapuli ɔmó yededeede ɔnye sukuluku ne awaē linebi kame.

Kutse Kudi Nye Kudi Mɔ Koe Libi Kī Kɔawū.

⁴³ “Kutse wī lánwū babi kpa, ade kutse kī kɔnéne leme lánwū babi wī a.

⁴⁴ Babi a kī kutse nye kutse awū a bakɔa kamɔ koe kayi ɔsū. Baána figi babi ne fu kutse kame ade baána akutu ne ɔgɔabi akū a.

⁴⁵ Oti wī anye fɔtsa wī a kī fudei ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya, ade aye oti kpa leme anye fɔtsa kpa a kī fudei ne ye ɔwɔle kame a kanya a. Kitonekī letsa a kī lidei ne oti ɔwɔle kame a, ade de ane ne ye onukpé a.

Fɔla Kake Ne Litekū Leyɔde Mɔ Ɔsī Akū.

⁴⁶ “Nde sū miave yī kī, ‘Boe Ɖlate, boe Ɖlate’ leme miákɛna ne fɔtsa a kī matsa mi a akū?”

⁴⁷ Odi nye odi kī yaya ne yī sekē katse yī fɔletsa, kakɛna ne foe akū ni, maatsa mi oti a odu kī yane.

⁴⁸ Ela nde oti kī nte eyi kola kake kayɔ etu ɔkā dzununuunu eke litekū leyɔde ne boe akū. Nte ɔwo yili mɔ mui yalɔmɔ kola a ni, letsama leláakɛna kola a, kitonekī bike koe kake wī.

⁴⁹ Leme odi nye odi kī yaátse yī fɔletsa, ade yaákɛna ne foe akū leme ni, ela nde oti kī eke kola kī koe kayɔ litekū a lela ɔsī. Nte ɔwo yili eyalɔmɔ kola a na ni, kóaveli kɔto gbloo!”

7

Yesu Tsa Romafo Sodzafo Ɖɔkɔɔē Odi Ɖsumune.

¹ Kī Yesu bi bati fɔletsa kī flee eyua a, edzakū enaa Kapernaum.

² Awā naa, Romafo sodzafo ɔkɔkɔē odi ne awā na ɔsumune kī yaátuno kale. Ɖsumune kī kaso mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī ewo wuda onukpé.

³ Kī ɔkɔkɔē kī nu Yesu nkā a, edo Yudafo banɔkɔē badi kī benaabi ye eyaatsa ye ɔsumune a.

⁴ Bɛya ne Yesu sekē ade bike ye aduli mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī, “Oti kī feta ekpa no kabumena paa,

⁵ kitonekī yawe boe kade bati kale, ade ye like boe katsɛnakɔ a ekpa boe a.”

⁶ Ne foe sū Yesu tomo be enaa.

Ki kite sukuloo kī Yesu awo ne ɔkɔkɔē a toto kame a, ɔkɔkɔē a do ye bakɔba kī bibi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɖlate, tabuki oha no akū. Ntákpɔla nkpa kī awo ne yī toto kame,

⁷ ade ke ntákpɔla leme kī maya ne no sekē a. Foesū le kale mɔape lɔkɔa yī ɔsumune a aasae.

⁸ Yī malo ñnye oti kī ndei ne banɔkɔē kī bebē yī lonɔkɔē kayɔ, ade ndei sodzafo ne yī kayɔ a. Nte mbi odi kī, ‘Naa ni’ yanaa, nte mbi ɔbebā kī, ‘Ya ni’ yaya, ade nte mbi yī ɔsate leme kī ‘Kena fukī ni’ yakɛna foe.”

9 Kí Yesu nu fukíi a fòkèna ye saa. Edani ebi bati kòdabu a kí bitomo ye a kí, “Mabi mi kí ntámò tó katekado kíi odu ne Israelfò malo kame da!”

10 Bato a kí ònòkòé a do a muniki benaa tótò a kame, ade benamò kí osumunè a saè a.

Yesu Nyina Okunawa Odi Obinyole.

11 Ke liti a, Yesu mò ye fòtsa bakòlèné a mò bati pii naa Nain òmatò kame.

12 Kí ewo ne òmatò a koletia a, etselamò bati kòdza kí benòné ònòkpa banaabila. Ònòkpa a nyè otsole odi kí enyè okunawa obinyole mòarè, ade ke òmatò a kamé bati pii lemè tomo okunawa a.

13 Kí boe òlate mó otsole a, ye fòletsa kò ye konya ade ke ebi ye kí, “Fò kabe.”

14 Awá naa Yesu fuá enata ònòkpa apaka a ade bikí benòné ye a fò bédza a. Ade Yesu lè kí, “Opopo! Mabi nò kí yidza!”

15 Ònòkpa a yidza edzi edo kòdzela kalè awè, ade Yesu kòa ye edo ne oma awè a.

16 Libe wò bati a flee ade bimu Baguma be lè kí, “Baguma Onukpè Ònyèné kpale odi né eta ne boe kame! Baguma ka eya kí yayaanye ye bati!”

17 Yesu akú fòletsa kíi gba ne Yudea tite mò fòkò a kí fufuá a flee kame.

Yohanes Mui Òwòlanè Do Bato Né Yesu Seké.

18 Kí Yohanes fòtsa bakòlèné a bi ye fòtsa kí Yesu lamèna kakèna flee a, evè be kame bati nviá,

19 ade edo be ne boe òlate seké kí benaavia ye kí, “Nò nyè oti a kí be lè kí yaaya a, mbòè kí bódá oti bebá anè?”

20 Kí biwo Yesu seké a bibi ye kí, “Yohanes Mui Òwòlanè a do boe kí bòyaavia nò kí, ‘Nò nyè oti a kí be lè kí yaaya mbòè kí bódá oti bebá anè?’”

21 Né lòkò a na kame pèpèpè a, Yesu tsa bati beblebee fòsò, èblòmèna hùhù kpa etomèna bati kame ade efò banèkune pii lemè mó fòkò a.

22 Ade èkpa Yohanes batò a mbuayè kí, “Mimuniki minaa bi Yohanes letsa a kí mimó mò letsa a kí minu a, banèkune mó fòkò, bikí biveliveli yidza betsè, bikí basò fòsò ngbá akú kpale, batòsìné anu fòkò, bédzela banòkpa bidzi nkpá, ade belamèna ahiáfò Kalè Wí a kabi a.

23 Baguma hila oti a kí etamó nfumusù adima ne yí akú.”

24 Kí Yohanes batò a dzakú a, Yesu yi kayò mò kòdzela kalè ne Yohanes akú kabi bati kòdabu a kí, “Kí minaa Yohanes seké ne kòsa kame a, litsa mìkòna kí míamò? Mimó ye ndè kòkàè sòòta kí òwè abòa katòmèna katèmèna?”

25 Litsa kòu mìné minaadá? Oti kí èkèlè ye akú mò fòtsa mò kalè yanè? Bikí bèkèlè be akú mò fòtsa mòkalè bidzi ne òmèné kame ni, fògá tótò kame bamò be.

26 Mibi yí letsa a kòu sù miti mina a? Kí míamò Baguma onukpè ònyèné mbòè? Mifò nti mbi mi kí mimó oti kí èbè Baguma onukpè ònyèné kolaa.

27 Ade Yohanes akú Katsèlè Kpalèwa a lè kí,

‘Maado yí fòtò ònyèné enya nò loto, eyaalola osí eyi èkpa nò.’”

28 Yesu buki ebi be kí, “Yohanes bè odi nyè odi kí edzi tó ne katinya kíi kame. Lemè odi kí enyè obisè kolaa ne Baguma lègàkanyakó a kame bè Yohanes.”

29 Fomɔ fukĩ aayane a, bati a flee nu Yohanes foletsa a, bemɔ togole batene a titiliwu nye bikĩ bekena ne Baguma kawe akũ, ade befɔ Yohanes kena be mui kawola amanie a.

30 Leme Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane a si Baguma nhihie a ki ekena eyi ekpa be a, ade betatuno ki Yohanes ewola be mui a.

31 Yesu le enamena loto ki, "Finyaakĩ litsa maakoa nvia babi nkona mo?"

32 Bela nde babise ki bikoni ne koya bagulo. Baboa fowola kabi bakoba ki,

'Bosa obolitsɔ kapi tono bokpa mi,

leme mitato!

Bosa tukutono bokpa mi,

leme mitabe.'

33 Yohanes Mui Owolane a ya, ekasui onukpe, etamoa waɪ, leme mile ki, 'Huhũ kpa dei ne ye kame!'

34 Otidziwa Obi a leme ya, enya, emoa leme, ade miale ki, 'Midã onyakpane mo bave omowane ki! Enye togole batene mo tokpa bakenane okoba!'

35 Leme bati flee a ki bete Baguma kadikanyi ni, be fokelatsa atsa ki fonye onokali foletsa."

Yesu Naa Simon Farisini a Awã.

36 Farisini odi ve Yesu ki eyaanya ne ye awã. Yesu tuno enaa enadzi bekanya.

37 Otsolo odi ki etaboa obla wi na ne omato a kame. Ki enu ki Yesu na ne Farisini a toto kame ekanya a, ebɔe tumpã mokale mo kugua mo olẽ molẽ eyamena ne awã.

38 Edza ne Yesu liti ne ye aboa owẽ ade ekabe kako ne ye foneta akũ a. Otsolo ki kɔa ye lolɔ tolo eyo babe a ne Yesu foneta, ade efifi foe akũ, ekɔa kugua a leme eko ne foe akũ a.

39 Ki Farisini a mo fukĩ a, ele ne ye lolɔ kame ki, "Nte obi ki mo nuwi Baguma onukpe onyene yane ni, kufe yaanyi ki otsolo a odu ki elamena ye katale a nye titikpa okenane!"

40 Ade Yesu bi Farisini a ki, "Simon, ndei kale ki mabi no."

Simon kpa mbuaye ki, "Fotsa Otsane, bi yi letsa a."

41 Ade Yesu bi ye ki, "Banyole nvia badi dzimo sika ove okpane odi koto. Omɔa dzimo ye sika ki siwo tideto ewua kotokase, ade oyade a leme dzimo ye odeto moa kotokase a.

42 Bati ki tãpuli bise ye foto ki, foesũ ekɔa ete be. Bati nvia ki kame owodabe aawe sika ove okpane a kale eba?"

43 Ade Simon kpa mbuaye ki, "Mate kado ki oti a ki bekɔa koto kpale bite ye a."

Yesu bi ye ki, "Ole onokali."

44 Ade Yesu dani edã otsolo a ebi Simon ki, "Amo otsolo ki? Ki nwo ne no toto kame a, otakpa yi mui ki nvole foneta, leme otsolo ki kɔa ye babe evole yi foneta, ekɔa ye tolo leme eyo be.

45 Otakena yi atuu, leme kito loko a ki iya ne awi a, otsolo ki tafɔ yi foneta kafifi.

46 Otakpa yi kugua ntsela ne lolɔ kame, leme ekɔa kugua mo olẽ mo olẽ etsela yi foneta.

47 Foesũ mabi no ki ne odo a ki enye etsa ki a sũ ni, bekɔa ye titikpa beblebe a bite ye. Leme oti ki bekɔa fotsa kabii bite ni, odo kabii yanye katsa."

48 Yesu bi otsolo a ki, "Bekɔa no titikpa bite no."

⁴⁹ Bati a kī bena ne kanyakō a kavia be akū kī, “Owei ne awī a kī yakōa bati tōkpa malo kate?”

⁵⁰ Ade Yesu bi otsole a kī, “Nō katekado te nō. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

8

Batsole Badi Kī Bitomō Yesu.

¹ Ne fukī liti a, Yesu tsā emini ne temato mō tukula a kī tifuā a kame ekale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ye fotsa bakolene ewuaniā a leme tomo ye.

² Batsole badi kī Yesu blōmena hūhū kpa ne be kame, mō bikī etsa be fōso leme tomo ye. Be kame omōa nye Mariā Magdalani kī ye kame eblōmena hūhū kpa evūkōno etomēna a.

³ Otsole a odi leme nye Yohana, kī bave onyo kī Kusa kī enya onokoē ne Legā Herodes fōletsa kadzekō, Susana mō batsole bebā pii kī bekōa be moawe akū fotsa bekadāmena Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene akū a.

Legbā Ne Okuani Odi Akū.

⁴ Bati kato temato pii kame kaya ne Yesu sekē, ade kī bati beblebee yakpota a, ebōa be legbā kī kī,

⁵ “Luwi a okuani odi naasā funitsā babi. Kī ekasā be a badi wula ne osi oowē ade ke bati sumini be, kōvolabi leme tsuli be a.

⁶ Badi wula ne apibō akū, ade kī beme a beve biku, kitonekī apibō a kame lela mui.

⁷ Badi wula ne tuwī mō fu kame. Tuwī mō fu a me tipi be.

⁸ Badi leme wula ne tite wī akū, beme bibo ane, kutse nye kutse wū babi kpasaa.”

Ade Yesu wūna kī, “Oti kī edeī ato ni, etse katse wī!”

Letsa Sū a Kī Yesu Bōa Fōgbā.

⁹ Yesu fotsa bakolene a via ye legbā a kayo.

¹⁰ Ade ebi be kī, “Benye Baguma legākanyakō fotsa kolawa a betsa mi, leme bati bebā a kō ni, fōgbā kame fōaya kakpa be ayekī, ‘Baadā leme belāamo biyi osū,

baanu leme belāa nu foe kayo.’

Yesu Nye Legbā Ne Okuani Akū a Kayo.

¹¹ “Legbā a kayo nye fukī. Funitsā babi a nye Baguma kale a.

¹² Babi a kī biwula ne osi oowē nye bati a kī binu kale a, leme Abonsam yanye kale a ne be towōle kame, ayekī belāate bido bena kate

¹³ Bikī biwula ne apibō akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke mō kawōle, leme ketāwo ne be kame dzunununu. Bete bido ne loko lukū odi kame, ade nte sohuie adi ya ni, bamuniki liti.

¹⁴ Babi a kī biwula ne tuwī mō fu kame a nye bati a kī binu kale a bete ke leme katinya kame ohau, akū fotsa kawē mō katinya kame kawōlekamo anya be akū, kafō baābo ane kawū babi kayōle.

¹⁵ Leme babi a kī biwula ne tite wī akū a nye bati a kī binu kale a, bete ke ne towōle wī mō obu kame ade bipini ke mō osī mō osī kenawo kī biwū babi a.

Fō Osedza Ekpale Fōko Ekpa Bati.

¹⁶ “Odima látēna osedza kakōa lōda kasua ye, iye kakōa ye kado ne mpa kayo. Mbom yadela ye kate ne osedza otse akū ayekī bati aamo fōko nte bawo ne toto kame.

17 “Letsa nye letsa kī bekoa bekola ni, baanye de kanya. Ade letsa nye letsa kī bisua de ni, baamo de benye beyamena ne ohaī kame.

18 Mitse letsa a kī mianu a katse wī, kitonekī okī edei foletsa kayokanu ni, baakpa ye kayokanu bibu, leme okī ēla kayokanu kadima ni, baate sukuloo a kī ekona kī edei a malo ne ye awe.”

Bawei Koū Nye Yesu Ōma Mō Bawaē?

19 Luwi a, Yesu ōma mō bawaē ya ne ye sekē leme betápuli bifuā ye ne bati lidede sū.

20 Ade ke odi bi Yesu kī, “Ama mō awaē ame dzē ne kanya kī bawe bemō no.”

21 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mma mō nwaē ame nye bikī batse Baguma kale, bakena ne ke akū.”

Yesu Dina Ōwe Onukpē.

22 Luwi a Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a wo ne okolo kame ade ebi be kī, “Mifō bunyina ōwo lutubu baū a bōnaa abuī atide a.” Ade biyi ōwo a kanyina kayo a.

23 Kī biteī ne mui ane banaa a, Yesu wa tida. Deedimōape ōwe mō ośī odi vū ne lutubu baū a akū, ade ekaboa mui kako ne okolo a kame, fōfō bēna ne wuda mō nkpā kayite a.

24 Ye fotsa bakolene a nadzela Yesu bibi ye kī, “Boe Ōlate! Boe Ōlate! Buku buyua!”

Awā naa Yesu yidza edza ewūni ne ōwe mō mui a akū. Ōwe mō mui a onukpē do, ade awā flee kena dīī a.

25 Ade evia ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Nde mi katekado?”

Bekena saa, libe wo be leme, ade bivia be akū kī, “Owei nye oti kīī? Yado ōwe mō mui onukpē ade batse ye a!”

Yesu Blōmena Hūhū Kpa Ne Onyole Odi Kame.

26 Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene a nyina ōwo lutubu baū a bito Galilea tite akū beyawo Gadara ne tite a seke sītide a.

27 Kī Yesu né ne okolo a kame a, onyole odi kī hūhū kpa na ne ye kame ne eto omato a kame eyatselamo ye. Ōwi buna kī onyole kīī tsā odzo, ade yaādzi ne toto kame, mbom asie mō funike kame yadzi.

28 Kī emō Yesu a, eboa fowola kōoba ade ebōe ye akū emuni ne Yesu aboa kame mō fowola kī, “Yesu Baguma Kpale Ne Ode Obi! Litsa akamo yī? Make no aduli, takena yī awoda!”

29 Onyole a le fukīī kitonekī Yesu wūni ne hūhū kpa a akū kī ene ne oti a kame. Loko pii hūhū kpa a adzi ne ye akū ade nte bido ye nkōsonkōso ne akpo mō aboa malo a, yaveliveli ye lōkoa hūhū kpa a akpā ye kanamena kōsa kame.

30 Yesu via ye kī, “Nde bave no?”

Ade ekpa mbuaye kī, “Bave yī Lidede,” kitonekī hūhū kpa beblebee wo ne ye kame.

31 Hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī etablōmena be bēnaawo ne leke dzununuunu a kī lelā kakpulakō a kame.

32 Baplakuo beblebee na ne oto odi akū bekade. Foesū hūhū kpa a ke Yesu aduli kī efō bēne benawo ne be kame, ade Yesu leme kpa osi a.

33 Ade bēne ne onyole a kame benawo ne baplakuo a kame a. Be kodabu a flee wula atse beka oto seke geī a biwo ne mui kame, bemōa mui biku.

34 Kī bikī badāmena baplakuo akū a mó letsa kī leya a, bilo bēnaa omato mō tukula kame bekabi bati letsa kī leya a.

³⁵ Bati ne beyaadã letsa kī leya. Ade kī biwo Yesu sekē a bemó onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a kī edzi ne ye aboa kayo. Edo atadie ade ye ane kame leme kpalē. Libe wo bati a flee.

³⁶ Bikī bemó letsa a kī leya a bi bati ayekī beblōmena hūhū kpa ne oti a kame.

³⁷ Ne fukī sū bati a flee ne Gadara kayite a na ke Yesu aduli kī edzakū ne be tite akū, kitonekī libe wo be paa. Ne foesū ewo ne okolo a kame edzakū.

³⁸ Onyole a kī ye kame hūhū kpa a ne a ke Yesu aduli kī, “Fō ntomo no bōnaa.” Leme Yesu nye ye osi, ebi ye kī,

³⁹ “Muniki kanaa oto kanaale letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa no a.”

Onyole a tsā ne omato a kame ekale letsa a kī Yesu kena ekpa ye a.

Yesu Tsa Yairo Obitsole Mo Otsole Odi.

⁴⁰ Kī Yesu muniki enaa owo lutubu baū seke sitide a, bati a te ye mo kawole kitonekī be flee bidzi bekadzole ye.

⁴¹ Ade ke onyole odi kī have Yairo kī enye onokoē omoa ne Yudafō katsenakō ya ne awā a. Eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame ewā ye kī efō benaa ye toto kame,

⁴² kitonekī ye obitsole moape kī ete futeli ewua-nviā waa ne wuda mo nkpā kayite.

Kī Yesu kanaa a, bati pii yi ye akū.

⁴³ Otsole odi kī akū awula ye futeli ewua-nviā flee leme na ne bati a kame. Otsole kī bula ye sika flee kade ne foso batsane sekē leme odima tǎpuli etsa ye.

⁴⁴ Ekena boe etsā bati a kame ne Yesu liti eta ye atadie soto. Deedimōape baboane a fō kawula.

⁴⁵ Ade ke Yesu via kī, “Owei leta yī?”

Leme odima tǎkpeti. Foesū Petro bi ye kī, “Boe Olate, dā ayekī bati beblebee yi no akū!”

⁴⁶ Leme Yesu le kī, “Mmó ne yī kame kī odi ta yī ni, kitonekī kobē kudi ne kuto yī kame.”

⁴⁷ Kī otsole a mo eyi osū kī bemó ye sū ni, ena ne kukūtila kame ene eyake aduli ne Yesu aboa kame. Ne bati a flee ane kame na, ebi ye letsa nye letsa. Ebi ye letsa a kī de sū eta ye, mo ayekī esae letaleta a.

⁴⁸ Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī obitsole, no katekado kpa no akū osī. Naa ne lukudo kame.”

⁴⁹ Loko a kī Yesu kale fukī a, oto to Yudafō katsenakō onokoē a awā eyabi Yairo kī, “No obitsole a ku, fotábuki fusī kī aha fotsa otsane a.”

⁵⁰ Leme kī Yesu nu folets a ebi Yairo kī, “Tavila. No kō te kado, obisē a aasae.”

⁵¹ Kī Yesu wo Yairo toto kame a, etákpa odima osi ewo ne kola a kame, mboente Petro mo Yohanes mo Yakobo mo obisē a olega mo oma odi.

⁵² Bati pii dza ne awā bekabe mo konya ne obisē a wuda sū. Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mifō kabe. Obisē a táku. Tida keke ewaa.”

⁵³ Leme bati a flee meme ye kitonekī binyina kī obisē a ku.

⁵⁴ Ade Yesu pi obisē a ne kokpo eve ye kōoba kī, “Yī obi, yidza kadza!”

⁵⁵ Ade ke katsolebi a nyinya kiyidza kedza deedimōape a. Yesu bi be kī bekpa ke funitsā kenya.

⁵⁶ Folets a kī nyene bamane a akū, leme Yesu si be mbala kī betabi odima lets a kī leya a.

9

Yesu Do Ye Fotsa Bakolene Ewua-nviā a Ekpota.

1 Luwi a, Yesu ve ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a ekpota, ade ekpa be kobē mo otumi kī beblomena hūhū kpa flee, betsa foso kumekume leme.

2 Edo be kī benaale kale ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, lokoa betsa basone.

3 Fomo baanaa ni, Yesu bi be kī, “Mitaboe letsama nde otse kī bake katsā, fotsa bawāne kuvū, funitsā iye sika mile. Mitaboe atadie ayade malo mibu.

4 Kako nye kako kī mise ni, mina ne toto a kame kenaawo loko a kī miadzakū ne omato a kame.

5 Awā kī bati tate mi ni, mine ne omato a kame lokoa mikpa mi aboa kudu miko ne be akū, fonya nsentseleni fokpa be kī Baguma aavele be soto.”

6 Ade fotsa bakolene a namini ne tukula a flee kame be kale Kale Wī a, bekatsa basone a ne kako nye kako a.

Legā Herodes Kena Basaa.

7 Kī Legā Herodes, Galilea tite akū onyane a nu fotsa kī folamena kaya a, ekena basaa, kitonekī bati badi kale kī Yohanes Mui Owolane a libuki eyidza edzi nkpā.

8 Bati bebā leme le kī Eliya libuki eya, ade babebā leme le kī Baguma onukpē banyene koe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.

9 Legā Herodes le kī, “Nfō bitsua Yohanes lolō, mo owei nye oti a kī ye akū foletsa manu a?” Foesū Legā Herodes kaboa mbodi kī yamo Yesu.

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

10 Kī fotsa bakolene a muniki beya a, bibi Yesu letsa nye letsa a kī bekena. Ade ekpā be odi bene boee benaa Betsaida omato a kame a.

11 Leme kī bati kodabu a nu foe a, bitomo ye benaa awā. Yesu te be ade ebi be foletsa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, etsa bikī bisī foso katsa leme a.

12 Kī suwa anaa katomukō a, Yesu fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā yabi ye kī, “Fō bati a bedzakū benaa tukula mo fope a kī fufuā a kame benaawe funitsā mo fowakō kitonekī awī lenyé bati kadzikō.”

13 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Mi moawe a miwe litsedi mikpa be benya.”

Ade bekpa mbuaye kī, “Funitsā flee kī bonee nye abodoo elo mo kofabi tolewa nviā. Awe kī bonaaya funitsā boma bati beblebee kī?”

14 Banyole nde be mpim elo na ne awā.

Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bati a bidzi ne kutsukutsu kame. Katsu nye katsu kiwo nde bati aduenum.”

15 Kī fotsa bakolene a kena foe lomo biyua a,

16 Yesu boe abodoo elo mo kofabi nviā a, edela ane edā odetō kame, enye Baguma kole, ade ebulibuli ye ekpa ekpa ye fotsa bakolene a kī besē bekpa bati a.

17 Bati a flee nya biwī, ade ye fotsa bakolene a fila fukī fute a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā a.

Petro Nye Etsa Kī Yesu Nye Kristo a.

18 Luwi a, kī Yesu odi na ekaboa mpaē a, ye fotsa bakolene a ya ne ye sekē ade evia be kī, “Owei bati ale kī ye manē?”

19 Bele kī, “Badi ale kī nō nye Yohanes Mui Ōwolanē a. Badi ale kī nō nye Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Eliya, ade babebā leme ale kī Baguma onukpē banyene kōe a kame odi liyidza edzi nkpā.”

20 Ade evia be kī, “Nde nye mi leme? Owei miale kī ye mane?” Awā naa, Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Nō nye Baguma Krīsto a.”

21 Ade Yesu si be mbala mō oṣī mō oṣī kī betabi odima foletsā kī.

Yesu Le Kale Ne Ye Lubokamō Mō Wuda Akū.

22 Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Kene kī Otidziwa Obi a emō lubo paa ne omai banokōē, Yudafo basofonokōē mō Yudafo mbala batsane a awe. Baasī ye lokoa bekō ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma aadzela ye etomena banokpa kame edzi nkpā.”

23 Ade ebi bati a flee kī, “Nte odi awe kī yatomō yī ni, kene kī yafone ye apedie awe, ebōe ye lubo kamō folotsa luwi nye luwi lokoa etomō yī ne liti.

24 Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yawe kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī efone ye nkpā awe ekpa ne yī katomena sū ni, yaana nkpā wī a kī elā kawūna a.

25 Litsa nfaso oti aana nte ena katinya kame fotsa flee leme eyela ye mōawe nkpā?

26 Nte yī mō yī fotsa a kī matsa a nye fonyoṣtsa fokpa odi ni, ye malo yaanya fonyoṣtsa ekpa Yī Otidziwa Obi a, nte iya ne yī kukūkpale mō Nda mō ode foto banyane kpalewa kukūkpale a kame.

27 Mabi mi pipiipi kī badi deī ne mi kame ne awī kī beláaku kēnaawo kī Baguma aanye ye legākanya a etsa be.”

Yesu Vemena Ye Akū Ne Ōto Akū.

28 Nde ekwansieda mōa liti kī Yesu le foletsā kī a, ekpā Petro, Yohanes mō Yakobo bide benaa ōto odi akū kī banaabōa mpae.

29 Kī ekabōa mpae a ye ane kame dani, ade ye tetadie kena fita fita, tekata muamua a.

30 Ade banyole nviā kī benye Mose mō Eliya ne bedza bemō Yesu bekale kodzela a.

31 Bena ne ode kukūkpale kame ade bekalomena mō Yesu ne osi a kī ye akū yaatsā ekēna ne Baguma nhihie a kī ekēna eyi kī yaaku ne Yerusalem akū a.

32 Tito kī Petro mō ye bade a wa tida kolaa malo ni, binyinya bemō Yesu kukūkpale mō bati nviā a kī bedza ne ye owē a.

33 Kī bati a adzakū a, Petro bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ōlate, fonene paa kī bōya ne awī. Bóabōa fope elale, nō lide lomōa, Mose lide lomōa, Eliya leme lide lomōa.” Leme etáti enyi letsa a kī de ekale a malo.

34 Kī ekale kodzela a, luflututu ka ade de kuyo ko ne be akū a. Fotsa bakolene a vila ne lokō a kī luflututu a ka lisua be akū a.

35 Ade odo odi ne eto luflututu a kame ele kī, “Ade yī obi a kī mpau a. Mitse ye kale.”

36 Kī odo a tsua a, Yesu odi lite ne awā. Fotsa bakolene a sua onukpē ne fukū flee akū ade betábi odima kadima ne letsa a kī bemō a akū ne lokō a na kame a.

Yesu Tsa Kanyolebi Kī Hūhū Kpa Deī Ne Ke Kame.

37 Kī kade nyina a, Yesu mō ye fotsa bakolene elale a ka ōto a, ade bati kodabu baū kudi yatselamo ye a.

38 Onyole odi ne bati a kame bōa fowola ele kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane! Make nō aduli dā yī obi kakpa yī, yī obi mōape!”

³⁹ Hūhū kpa adi adzi ne ye akū lōkōa yabōa fōwōla. Odetō fōsō ade kadzi ne ye akū, kabōe ye kamuni, lōkōa kuvū ane ne ye onukpē. Fōafō yapila ade hūhū a levá ye awē kafōne lemē a.

⁴⁰ Nke nō fōtsa bakōlene a aduli kī beblōmena hūhū kpa a, lemē betápuli."

⁴¹ Ade Yesu bi be kī, "O nviā babi mō ato ɔsī kī milá katekado! Lōkō lōwōdabe maana ne mi sekē, nna ɔwōle bōe lemē nkpa mi?" Ade ebi onyole a kī, "Kpā nō obi a kayamena ne awī."

⁴² Kī kanyolebi a yele kaya a, hūhū kpa a bōe ye emuni ne tite ade ke odetō fōsō de fudzi ne ke akū a. Awā naa Yesu do hūhū kpa a onukpē, ade ats kanyolebi a ekōa ke ekpa ɔlega a.

⁴³ Baguma kōbē baū lekēnana kī kēna bati a flee saa.

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

Kī bati a kakōna lolō kame ne awāwā fōtsa a kī Yesu kēna akū a, ebi ye fōtsa bakōlene a kī,

⁴⁴ "Mitalela letsa a kī maabi mi a! Baakōa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati awē."

⁴⁵ Lemē fōtsa bakōlene a tánu foe kayō. Bekōa foe bekōla be kī betanu foe kayō ade bivila kī bavia ye foe kayō a.

Yesu Tsa Oti a Odu Kī Ebē Flee a.

⁴⁶ Fōlets a kavele ya ne fōtsa bakōlene a kame ne owula a kī ye bē flee ne be kame.

⁴⁷ Kī Yesu nyi letsa kī bekakōna a, eve obisē odi eyadzela ne ye ɔwē.

⁴⁸ Ade ebi be kī, "Odi nye odi kī ete obisē kī ne yī dī akū ni, ade yī ete a, ade odi nye odi kī ete yī ni, ete owula a kī edo yī fōto a. Kitonekī owula kī enye obisē kōlaa ne mi kame a, ade ye lete kōya ebē a."

Oti Kī Edzé Ne Mi Akū Ni, Etomō Mi.

⁴⁹ Yohanes bi Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, bōmō onyole odi kī ekablōmena hūhū kpa ne nō dī akū, lemē busua ye osi, kitonekī elāa boe kame."

⁵⁰ Yesu bi ye mō fōtsa bakōlene bebā a kī, "Mitasua ye osi, kitonekī odi nye odi kī edzé ne mi akū ni, mi etomena."

Samariafō Badi Sī Yesu.

⁵¹ Kī lōkō kawo ɔto kī Baguma aabōe Yesu enamena ode a, esipi kī yanaa Yerusalem.

⁵² Edo fōto banyane badi benya ye loto benaa Samaria akula adi kame kī benaamane letsa nye letsa bekpa ye kaya.

⁵³ Lemē akula a kame bati sī kī baāte Yesu, kitonekī binyina kī etē yanaa Yerusalem.

⁵⁴ Kī Yohanes mō Yakobo nu fōlets a, bivia Yesu kī, "Boe ɔlate, awē kī bōve fi butomena ode fōyaawōla be?"

⁵⁵ Lemē Yesu dani ekā be ane ele kī, "Minyina Hūhū a kī ye bade miane! Yī Otidziwa Obi a ntāya kī mayaawōla bati, mbom ūya kī maate be nkpā."

⁵⁶ Foesū Yesu mō ye fōtsa bakōlene a tē benaa akula bebā kame.

Bati Badi We Kī Batomō Yesu.

⁵⁷ Kī betse banaa a, onyole odi bi Yesu kī, "Maatomō nō nnaa kako nye kako kī aanaa."

⁵⁸ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, "Kulikii deī fudzikō, kōvōlabi lemē deī fōtsōe, lemē Otidziwa Obi a lelá awā kī yate lolō malo."

⁵⁹ Ebi oti bebā kī, "Tomō yī."

Leme oti a le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ no, leme fɔ̄ nnaabila nda tɔ̄.”

⁶⁰ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Fɔ̄ne bikī belá Baguma nkpā mɔawe a bibila be banokpa. No kɔ̄ naa kanaade letsā ne Baguma legākanyakɔ̄ a akū.”

⁶¹ Oti bebā kɔ̄ le kī, “Boe ɔlate, maatomɔ no, leme fɔ̄ nnaakla yī kola bati tɔ̄.”

⁶² Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī edzē yapupu, mɔ yadani kadā liti ni, etáfeta ekpa Baguma legākanyakɔ̄ adzuma a.”

10

Yesu Do Fɔ̄tsa Bakɔ̄lene Adueson-nviā Fɔ̄tsɔ.

¹ Fukī liti a, boe ɔlate pau bati aduesɔ̄-nviā bebā, ade edo be nviā nviā kī benya lotɔ̄ benaa temato mɔ tukula a kī ye mɔawe yaatsā te kame a kame.

² Ade ebi be kī, “Fudutsa a kī míave a pɔ̄ne leme adzuma bakenane a lepóne. Mibɔa mpae mikpa kɔ̄ba ɔlate a kī edo adzuma bakenane pii beyaave fudutsa a.

³ Minaa! Mado mi fɔ̄tsɔ nde bavelibi ne kulikii kame.

⁴ Mitabɔe sika kuvū, iye osi katsā fuvū, iye mpabua mile, ade mitafɔ̄ midza ne osi kī miawóna odima a.

⁵ “Nte miwo tɔ̄tɔ̄ tidi kame ni, minya lotɔ̄ mile kī, ‘Lukudo leya ne tɔ̄tɔ̄ kī kame.’

⁶ Nte oti kī yawe lukudo deí ne awā ni, mifɔ̄ mi lukudo a litomɔ ye. Leme nte odima lelāa ni, mi nhila a aamuniki eya ne mi sekē.

⁷ Mina ne tɔ̄tɔ̄ mɔape a kame, minya mimɔa letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi. Kitonekī adzuma ɔkenane odi nye odi sī kɔ̄tɔ̄kase. Mitatu ne tɔ̄tɔ̄ mɔa kame minaa tɔ̄tɔ̄ bebā kame.

⁸ “Nte miwo ɔmato odi kame mɔ bete mi ni, minya letsa nye letsa a kī bekpa mi.

⁹ Mitsa basone ne ɔmato a kame lɔ̄kɔa mibi bati a kī, ‘Baguma legākanya lɔ̄ko a fuā mi.’

¹⁰ Leme nte miwo ɔmato odi kame mɔ betáte mi ni, midzakū minaa ye tɔ̄lɔnu akū lɔ̄kɔa mile kī,

¹¹ ‘Bokpa mi ɔmato kudu a ne boe abɔa buko ne mi akū. Leme mite ane kī Baguma legākanya lɔ̄ko a fuā mi!’

¹² Ade mabi mi pipiipi kī ne bati kadzemena luwi a akū ni, Baguma aamo Sodom ɔmato a kɔ̄nya eba ɔmato a na!

Temato Tidi Kī Tisī Kale a.

¹³ “Bɔbɔe makpa no Korasin ɔmato, bɔbɔe makpa no Betsaida ɔmato a leme! Nte Tiro mɔ Sidon temato a kame nkena awāwā fɔ̄tsa ni, kufe bidzi ne tite, bisua fumakū akū, betsela bato kɔ̄kɔe, bekɔa betsa kī bedani tɔ̄wɔle kame.

¹⁴ Baguma aamo Tiro mɔ Sidon kɔ̄nya ne kadzemena luwi a akū eba mi.

¹⁵ Ade no Kapernaum ɔmato! Kawe ɔwe kī adela no akū ne ode? Baakena no ne kayɔ ɔnaa kanokpade!”

¹⁶ Yesu bi ye fɔ̄tsa bakɔ̄lene a kī, “Odi nye odi kī yatse mi kale ni, ade yī yatse a. Odi nye odi kī esī mi ni, ade yī esī a. Ade ke odi nye odi kī esī yī ni, esī Baguma a kī edo yī fɔ̄tsɔ a leme.”

Bati Adueson-nviā a Muniki Beya Ne Yesu Sekē.

¹⁷ Bati aduesɔ̄-nviā a muniki beya mɔ kawɔle beyale kī, “Boe ɔlate, hūhū kpa malo tse boe nte buwūni ne be akū ne no dī akū.”

18 Yesu bi be kī, “Mmó Abonsam nde odetó kame kamoane aye kī eto ode eyato.

19 Mitse! Nkpa mi kóbě ayekī míapuli misuma bœ mɔ kɔkpõna, ade míanya Okesĩne a kóbě akū kī letsama leláakena mi a.

20 Leme kawole ketade mi kī hūhū kpa tse mi kale, mbom mimo kawole kī betsele mi bui biyi ne ode.”

Yesu Mu Baguma.

21 Ne loko a na kame a, Hūhū Kpalewa a kawole wo ne Yesu kame ade ele kī, “Yī Ōlega, tite mɔ ode Ōlate, manye nɔ kole kitonekī fɔtsa a kī bekɔa bekɔla kadi banyine mɔ tuvoli banyine a, ɔnye foe ɔtsa bikī binyína tuvoli nde babisē aye. Oo, Nda, ade aye koū ɔwe kī fɔna a.”

22 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nda kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne yī awe. Odima linyína oti a kī Baguma Obi a ane mbɔente Ōlega a odi keī. Ade aye odima leme linyína oti a kī Ōlega a ane, mbɔente Obi odi mɔ bikī Obi aawe kī yanye Ōlega etsa a.”

23 Ade Yesu dani ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a odi bœe kī, “Leme mi kō Baguma hila mi! Mi ane amo ade mi ato leme anu foko a.

24 Mabi mi kī Baguma onukpě banyene pii mɔ fɔgā we kī bamɔ letsa a kī mimó finyaa, leme betápuli bemó, ade bewe kī banu letsa a kī mianu a, leme betánu foe.”

Yesu Bi Be Kale Ne Samariani Seme Kale Ōkenane Odi Akū.

25 Luwī a, Yudani mbala ɔtsane a odi ya kī yaso Yesu edā. Evia ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, litsa kene kī nkena nna nkpā a kī elá kawūna a?”

26 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Litsa Katsela Kpalewa a le? Nde onu foe kayo?”

27 Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “We nɔ Ōlate, nɔ Baguma kale mɔ nɔ ɔwole flee, nɔ okla flee nɔ kóbě flee mɔ nɔ kakona flee, kawe nɔ okoba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ mɔawe akū a.”

28 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ōle ɔnokɔali. Kena fukī lokɔa aana nkpā.”

29 Leme mbala ɔtsane kī we kī yakpa ye akū ɔtobe, foesū evia Yesu kī, “Owei nye yī okoba?”

30 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Luwī a, onyole odi to Yerusalem yanaa Yeriko ɔmato kame, ade bayekpane napi ye ne osi a. Bibo ye beyele ye akū tetadie, ade befone ye awe biyi ne wuda mɔ nkpā kayite a. 31 Fɔyaya kī ɔsofo odi yatsā ne osi a na akū yatē, leme kī emɔ oti kī a etsā ɔowē etē.

32 Ade ayea Levini leme yatē a. Efuā enadā onyole a, ade ye malo etsā ɔowē etē a.

33 Leme Samariani odi kī etsē osi a akū yamo oti a. Kī emɔ oti a, ye akū ko ye kɔnya.

34 Efuā ye ade ekɔa kugua mɔ bave eko ne ye fɔkpa kame esui foe a. Ade ebœ onyole a ete ne ye mɔawe ɔyae akū, ekɔa ye enamena banɔvɔē kasekō ade edā ye akū a. 35 Kī kade nyina a, enye sika ekpa kasekō a akū ɔdāmenane a ebi ye kī, ‘Dā ye akū. Nte mmuniki matē nī maase nɔ letsa nye letsa a kī aabuki obula kade ne ye akū a kɔto.’ ”

36 Ade Yesu wūna evia ye kī, “Ne nɔ kakona onukpě ni, bati elale kī kame a, ɔwodabe lenye ye tokoba kakena etsa oti a kī ewo ne bayekpane awe kame a?”

37 Ade mbala ɔtsane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī emɔ ye kɔnya a.” Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō nɔ malo naa kanaakena foe lomɔ.”

Yesu Nasela Marta Mɔ Maria.

³⁸ Luwi a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a tsẽ ne osi ade benawo akula adi kame a. Osole odi kĩ have Marta te ye ne ye toto kame.

³⁹ Marta deĩ owaẽtsole kĩ have Maria. Edzi ne boe Olate owe ekatse ye fotsa katsa.

⁴⁰ Fõha Marta kĩ toto kame adzuma ko ne ye odi akũ, foesũ enabi Yesu kĩ, “Boe Olate, fotsẽla no akũ kĩ nwaẽ kɔa toto kame tudzuma a flee eko ne yĩ odi akũ? Bi ye eyaabumena yĩ!”

⁴¹ Ade boe Olate kpa mbuaye kĩ, “O Marta! Dã, aha no akũ ne fotsa pii akũ,

⁴² leme letsa moape lisĩ. Maria nye letsa wĩ a kĩ beláate ne ye awe.”

11

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Ne Mpaẽ Kabɔa Akũ.

¹ Luwi a, Yesu kabɔa mpaẽ ne kako kadi. Kĩ eyua a, ye fotsa bakolene a kame omoa bi ye kĩ, “Boe Olate, tsa boe mpaẽ kabɔa nde ayekĩ Yohanes tsa ye fotsa bakolene a.”

² Yesu bi be kĩ, “Nte miabɔa mpaẽ ni, mile kĩ, ‘Boe Olaga,

fõ bekpale no dĩ akũ.

No legákanya a keya.

Bekena ne no kawe akũ,

ne tite akũ nde ayekĩ bakena ne ode a.

³ Kpa boe luwi nye luwi funitsã a kĩ fusĩ boe a

⁴ Kɔa boe tokpa kate boe

kitonekĩ boe malo bɔakɔa odi nye odi tokpa kĩ ekena ne boe akũ a kate.

Tafõ buwo ne sohũie kame,

mbom nye boe katomena tokpa kame.’ ”

⁵ Ade Yesu bi ye fotsa bakolene a kĩ, “Mibɔe foe kĩ mi kame odi naa okɔba sekẽ mo lenye kayite enabi ye kĩ, ‘Okɔba, ve abodoo fɔbɔ elale kakpa yĩ,

⁶ kitonekĩ yĩ okɔba odi to osi mo lugo akũ eyase yĩ finyaakũ, ade nlá funitsã fudima kĩ makpa ye a!’

⁷ “Bɔe foe kĩ no okɔba a né ne kola kame ekpa mbuaye kĩ, ‘Taha yĩ kolaa! Ndo kola safi ade bomo yĩ babi bɔwa kɔkɔe. Nláapuli mbuki iyidza mbɔe letsama nkpa no finyaa.’

⁸ Mabi mi kĩ nte ne be tokɔba kakena sũ ni, eláayidza. Leme ne ayekĩ edzẽmena opunu kabɔa sũ ni, yaayidza ekpa ye letsa nye letsa kĩ lisĩ ye a.

⁹ “Foesũ mabi mi kĩ mivia fotsa lokɔa baakpa mi, miwe lokɔa miámo foe, mibɔa opunu lokɔa baabinya bekpá mi.

¹⁰ Kitonekĩ odi nye odi kĩ ewã fotsa ni, yaana foe. Odi nye odi kĩ ewe litsedi ni, yaamo de, ade odi nye odi kĩ yabɔa opunu ni, baabinya bekpá ye.

¹¹ “Mi kame owodabe kĩ enye obilega, aakɔa kɔe ekpa obi nte evia ye kafɔabi?

¹² Iye ekɔa kakpõna ekpa ye nte evia ye okoko lige?

¹³ Tito kĩ minye tokpa bakenane malo ni, minyina ayekĩ miate mi babi fotsa wĩ. Nde fɔaya mo boe Olaga ne ode lelákɔa ye Hũhũ Kpalɛwa a ekpa bikĩ baavia ye a!”

Bati Badi Te Atsindze Ne Yesu Kɔbẽ Akũ.

14 Luwi a, Yesu kablomēna hūhū kpa kī yaalē kodzela etomēna odi kame. Kī hūhū kpa a nē a, oti a yi kodzela kale kayo. Fukī kēna bati a kī bedza nē awā a wāwā.

15 Leme bati a badi lē kī, “Hūhū kpa lēgā a kī bave Beelzebul a lēkpa ye kobē ekōa eblomēna hūhū kpa a.”

16 Ade badi lēme wē kī baso Yesu bedā, foesū bibi ye kī ekēna awāwā fotsa ekōa etsa kī Baguma sekē eto.

17 Leme Yesu nyi letsa a kī bekakōna a, foesū ebi be kī, “Ōmaī kī esē nē kutsu kutsu kame, mo lema nē nē ye kame ni, ōmaī a na aawo. Ade aye toto nye toto kī te kame bati sē be akū ni, tayalē.

18 Foesū nte Abonsam lēgākanyakō a sē nē kutsu kutsu kame mo bano akū lema ni, nde kanyakō a na aapuli kedza? Miale kī mablomēna hūhū kpa kitonekī Beelzebul lēkpa yī kobē sū.

19 Nte aye mablomēna hūhū kpa a ni, nde bikī bitomo mi a ablomēna hūhū kpa? Mi mōawe bati a nye mi kayo betsa kī fovā miama.

20 Oowo! Mbom Baguma kobē akū fotsē mo mablomēna hūhū kpa, foesū fukī atsa yededeede kī Baguma lēgākanya a wo mi sekē kōkōe.

21 “Nte odi kī edeī kobē dzi akpadza, edzi yadzole ye toto ni, enyina kī ye akū fotsa waa peperepe.

22 Leme nte odi kī edeī kobē ebē ye yano mo ye enya ye akū ni, yafila ye kawūkanō fotsa a kī ete ane nē foe akū a esē fotsa a kī ete a.

23 “Odi nye odi kī enyé yī ode ni, edzē nē yī akū paa, ade odi nye odi kī yaabumo yī bokpota ni, fotsa elamēna kayalē paa.”

Hūhū Kpa Kamuniki Kaya.

24 “Nte hūhū kpa nē nē oti kame ni yanaatsā kamini nē foko wolewa kawē kasekō. Nte etāna kasekō ni, yabi ye akū kī, ‘Maamuniki nnaa yī toto a kī te kame nnē nto a kame.’

25 Foesū yamuniki kanaamo kī beyo toto a kame bemanē letsa nye letsa peperepe.

26 Lokoa yamuniki kanaawe hūhū kpa evūkono kī bideī ablo bebē ye kabumo ye akū bayaadzi nē awā. Nte foya lomo a, oti a kadzi kame abu kade kaba ayekī fona nē kayokayi a.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Nē Kawole Wī a Akū.

27 Kī Yesu kale foletsa kī a, otsole odi boā fowola nē bati kodabu a kame ele kī, “Baguma hila otsole a kī emā nō, mo lēme a kī de omeme a!”

28 Leme Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mbom bihila bikī batse Baguma kale, kī bakēna nē ke akū lēme a!”

Yesu Sī Kī Yaákēna Awāwā Fotsa Etsa.

29 Kī bati kodabu a boā opim nē Yesu akū a, ele enaa loto kī, “Nviā babi nye bati kpa paa! Bawe nsentseleni fotsa bemó lēme belāamo fudima keba Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yona fude a.

30 Nde ayekī Yona nya nsentseleni ekpa Ninivefo a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a lēme aanya nsentseleni nkpa nviā babi a.

31 Nē Kadze Luwi a akū ni, Seba lēgātsole a aayidza edza ekō nviā babi koto kitonekī eto ye tite akū nē kako mo lugo enatse lēgā Salomo kadikanyi fotsa katsa a, lēme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Salomo deī nē awī.

32 Ninivefo lēme aayidza beko mi koto nē Kadze Luwi a akū, kitonekī bedani towole kame loko a kī Yona bi be Baguma kale a. Lēme mabi mi kī odi kī ebē Yona deī nē mi kame nē awī.

Yesu Tsa Letsa a Kĩ Lakpale Oti Akũ.

33 “Odima látēna ɔsedza kakola ye ĩye kakoa looda kasua ye. Mbom bakoa ye kate ne ɔsedza otse akũ ayekĩ nte bati awo ne toto kame ni, baamo fokɔ yededeede.

34 Oti banebi kena nde ɔsedza ekpa ye kutitse. Nte no ane amo kamo wĩ ni, no kutitse a flee deĩ ne ohaĩ kame. Leme nte no ane lenéne ni, no kutitse a flee aana ne otũ kame.

35 Foesũ dā kadā wĩ lokoa ohaĩ a kĩ edeĩ ne no kame a etadani ekena otũ.

36 Nte no akũ flee kena haĩ mo no kakoma lelāa otũ kame ni, no akũ flee aakpale nde ayekĩ ɔsedza ako ne fotsa akũ kakpale foe a.”

Yesu Kā Farisifo Mɔ Mbla Batsane Ane.

37 Kĩ Yesu yua kodzela a, Farisini odi tselamo ye kĩ eyaanya ne ye sekē. Foesũ enaa awā ene edzi kĩ yanya.

38 Fokena Farisini a wāwā kĩ emo kĩ Yesu távole awe nde ayekĩ mbla tsa a fomɔ eyi kanya kayo.

39 Foesũ boe ɔlate bi ye kĩ, “Finyaa ni, mi Farisifo miavole mi tokooɔpu mo fɔodaɛ liti, leme anengbā mo ablo yi mi kame tetete.

40 Bakɔasia! Nné Baguma a kĩ ekena fotsa fomede a lekena kanya fude a leme mbɔɛɛ?”

41 Mikoa fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne tokooɔpu mo fɔodaɛ kame a mikpa ahiāfo lokoa mi letsa nye letsa akũ aakpale ne Baguma ane.

42 “Bɔbɔe makpa mi Farisifo! Miakoa tenye kumekume kĩ taboa mo olē mo olē a te katsu kawuade kakpa Baguma, leme misĩ otobe kakpa bati ade miáwe Baguma kale leme a. Ade fukĩ bame kene kĩ miakena mibumo foe nkaɛ a.

43 “Bɔbɔe makpa mi Farisifo! Miawe banokōɛ fudzikō ne mi katsenakō ade miawe kĩ bati bewōna mi mo obu ne koya a.

44 “Bɔbɔe makpa mi! Mila nde funi kĩ betáyi foe ɔsũ, kĩ bati tsē ne foe akũ ne katanyi kame.”

45 Ne awā naa Yudafo mbla batsane a kame omɔa bi ye kĩ, “Fotsa ɔtsane, nte ole fukĩ ni, ovūna boe malo.”

46 Yesu kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Bɔbɔe makpa mi mbla batsane a leme. Milóla bati folotsa kĩ foe kalo deĩ olome, leme mi mɔawe miáyo awe kĩ miabumo be fotsa a kalo.

47 “Bɔbɔe makpa mi paa kitonekĩ mike funi mokale mikpa Baguma onukpē banyene a. Ade Baguma onukpē banyene a kĩ mi bawanyo ko a.

48 Mi mɔawe a mituno kĩ letsa a kĩ mi bawanyo kena a nene. Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a ade mi mike be funi a.

49 Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma ne ye kadikanyi kame le kĩ, ‘Maado Yĩ onukpē banyene mo foto banyane ne be sekē. Baako badi, bitomo babebā leme liti.’

50 Foesũ baavele nviā bati soto ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee a kĩ beko, kito ane katinya kayokayi a.

51 Kito Abel kakɔ kenawo Zakaria kĩ beko ne afolibɔ atenye mo kako kpalewa kayite a. Nuwĩ paa kĩ, baavele nviā babi soto ne fukĩ flee sũ!

52 “Bɔbɔe makpa mi mbla batsane a. Kitonekĩ mikola safi a kĩ sabinya kadikanyi kola a. Mi mɔawe misĩ kĩ miáwo ne koe kame ade miasua bikĩ baboa mbodi kĩ bawo a leme osi a!”

⁵³ Kí Yesu dzakū ne awā a, Farisifo mo Yudafo mbla batsane yi foletsa kavale kayo mo Yesu mo osi mo osi, ade bekavia ye foletsa ne fotsa pii akū,
⁵⁴ bekaboa mbodi kanaī kī bapi ye ne ye kodzela kale kame a.

12

Kode Ne Ane Kame Keke Odi Fokelatsa Akū.

¹ Bati mpim mpim yakpota limii kī bekasumini akū malo. Yesu nya loto ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Midā kadā wī paa ne Farisifo oyila fotsa a kī fonye ane kame keke fotsa katsa a akū.

² Letsa nye letsa kī bisua bido ni, baanye de kanya, ade foletsa kolawa fudi nye fudi ni, bati aanu foe.

³ Foesū kale nye kale kī bele ne otū kame ni, baanuu ke mo suwa ketee ade kale kī biwusa mido ne odi soto kame ni, baade letsā ne ke akū.

Mivila Baguma, Nné Otidziwa.

⁴ “Nwaē ame, mabi mi kī mitavila bikī baako sukena leme ke liti beláapuli bekena letsama foba foe.

⁵ Maatsa mi oti a kī kene kī miavila. Mivila Baguma a kī nte eko bati eyua edeī kobē kī yaata be edo ne fi kī foadi kame. Mite yī mido, ade ye nye oti kī kene kī miavila a.

⁶ Nné kaple nviā bano funitatae elo? Leme Baguma lálala kamape malo.

⁷ Mi loló tóló malo bekā te flee, foesū mitavila, kitonekī mite koya mibē funitatae beblebee.

Midza Ne Kristo Liti Pintii.

⁸ “Mabi mi yededeede kī odi nye odi kī ele ne bati ane kī enye yī ode ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aakena lomó ekpa ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

⁹ Leme odi nye odi kī esī yī ne bati ane ni, Otidziwa Obi leme aasī ye ne ode foto banyane a ane.

¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī yaale kale kadi etia Otidziwa Obi ni, baakoa bite ye, leme odi nye odi kī yaale fubusuotsa ne Hūhū Kpalewa akū ni, beláakoa bite ye da.

¹¹ “Foesū nte bekpā mi banaadzemo mi ne Yudafo katsenakō, iye abāā banokōē ane iye fogā ane ni, mitaha akū ne ayekī míapili mi loló iye letsa a kī míale a akū.

¹² Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa aatsa mi letsa a kī míale ne loko a kame.”

Legbā Ne Osikani Okoasia Odi Akū.

¹³ Onyole odi ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bi nwaēnyole efō bosē boe olega adzapadie a kī ekoa eyi boe a.”

¹⁴ Ade ke Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nwaē, oweī lekpa yī osi kī ndze mi foletsa iye nsē adzapadie nkpa mi bati nviā kī?”

¹⁵ Ade ebi be flee kī, “Midā kadā wī, lokoa mipi mi akū ne anengbā akū, kitonekī oti nkpā lelāa akū fotsa kame.”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu boā be legbā ele kī, “Luwi a, osikani odi kī edzi tō na tite kī yanye funitsā wī ne te kame.

¹⁷ Ele ne ye kame kī, ‘Nlá awā kī mako yī funitsā kī flee. Litsa maapuli nkna?’

¹⁸ “Ebi ye akū kī, ‘Ade fukī maakena a. Maapansam yī tepata lokoa nke tebaūbaū awā kī maatee yī fugbano mo yī fotsa bebā flee.

19 Lokoa maabi yī okla kī, “Ona lolō wī paa. Odeī fōtsa wī kīī flee kī fōakpā nō ne futeli pii kame. Dzi kaweya, kanya, kamoa, kamō kawole.” ’

20 “Leme Baguma bi ye kī, ‘Okōasia! Lenye moape kīī baate nō nkpā ne nō awe, lokoa oweī aanya fōtsa a kī omane oyi okpa nō akū a?’ ”

21 Ade Yesu wūna ele kī, “Ade aye fōla fōkpa bikī a kī bemanē fōtsa pii bekpa be akū leme betāte kōya ne Baguma ane a.”

Mite Anē Ne Baguma Akū.

22 Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye fōtsa bakolene a kī, “Foesū mabi mi kī mitaha akū ne letsa a kī mīanya midzi nkpā, iye letsa a kī mīasua akū a akū.

23 Mīnyi kī nkpā te kōya eba funitsā, ade kutitse leme te kōya kōba tilima a.

24 Midā anande, yaādu funitsā ade yaākpōta funitsā leme a. Elā oli iye funitsā kakokō leme Baguma adōola ye. Mi kō mite kōya kolaa miba kōvolabi.

25 Mi kame oweī aapuli ekōa luwi mōa ete ne ye nkpā fuwi akū nte eti eha ye akū bo aye malo?

26 Nte olāapuli okēna letsama ne fōtsa kabii kīī akū ni, nde sū aha nō akū ne fōtsa bebā akū?

27 “Midā ayekī flawasi abo ane. Fōākēna adzuma ade fōāno tilima kakpa foe akū a. Leme mabi mi kī Legā Salomo mō ye akū kana fōtsa a flee malo tāhehe fōle kadā nde nhuile kīī kame fōmōa.

28 Baguma akēle lupō kame tuwī. Tuwī adza nviā, kunya tiku, lokoa bipila te. Nde sū Baguma lelāadā kī ekpa mi letsa a kī mīasua akū eba tuwī a? Mi katekado adā kabii kōū!

29 Foesū mitakaha akū kolaa, mitakabu lolō kame luwi daa ne letsa a kī mīanya mō likī mīamōa akū.

30 Kitonekī bikī betāte Baguma bido a, ade be adzi kabu lolō kame ne fukīī bame odu akū a. Mi Ōlega nyina kī misī fōtsa kīī flee.

31 Mbom miwe Baguma legākanyakō a akū osi lokoa yaakpa mi fōtsa kīī flee leme.

Mite Anē Ne Ode Legākanya Fōtsa Akū.

32 “Mi sukuloo a kī mitomō yī a, mitavila, kitonekī fōnye Baguma kawe kī yaakpa mi fudzikō ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

33 Mino mi akū kana fōtsa mikōa foe sika a mite ahiāfō. Mino sika fuvulumi a kī fōlāakpeli a mikpa mi akū, lokoa mikōla mi akū kana fōtsa ne ode legākanyakō a. Awā naa, foe akū lelāatinya kitonekī oyekpane lelāapuli eta foe ade lupuka lidima leme lelāapuli libula foe kade a.

34 Kitonekī awā kī nō akū kana fōtsa sīwa deī ni, ade awā nō owōle leme aana a.

Mina Ne Kukūmane Kame.

35 “Mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa letsa nye letsa kī laaya, mido tetadie mikpa adzuma kakena lokoa mifō mi tesedza tekaatē,

36 nde basumune kī bidzi badzōle be Ōlate kamuniki kato obolitsō kapikō kaya. Nte eyabōa opunu ni baabinya bekpa ye moatse.

37 Kawōle aade basumune nte be Ōlate a yamō kī bemanē akū bidzi badzōle ye kaya. Mabi mi kī yaakōa ye lima efili ne kate, efō bidzi lokoa esē funitsā ekpa be benya.

38 Kawōle aade bikī baana ne kukūmane kame titiliwu nte eya ne lenye kayite iye odenyinawī.

³⁹ Ade minyina kī nte toto ɔlate a enyi loko a kī oyekpane aya ni, kufe eláakpa ye osi ebubuli ye kola ewo.

⁴⁰ Ade ayea kene kī mi malo mina ne kukūmane kame a, kitonekī Otidziwa Obi aaya ne loko a kī miláate ane a kame.”

Osumune Kī Yadi Ɖnokɔali Mɔ Ekī Yaádi Ɖnokɔali.

⁴¹ Ade Petro via Yesu kī, “Boe Ɖlate, boe odi ɔboɔ legbā kī ɔkpa mbɔɛɛ kī latamo odi nye odi?”

⁴² Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Owei nye osumune ɔnokɔalini mɔ kadi onyine? Ade ye nye ekī ye ɔlate kɔa edzela kī ekaadā toto akū, ekpa basumune bebā a funitsā ne loko wī akū.

⁴³ Kawole aade osumune a kī ye ɔlate ayamɔ ye kī elamena fukī kakena!

⁴⁴ Ɖnokɔali, mabi mi kī Ɖlate a aakɔa osumune kī edzela ne ye fotsa a kī edei flee a onukpě.

⁴⁵ Leme nte osumune a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate buna owi ne osi akū.’ mɔ eyi ye bakɔba basumune batsole mɔ banyole kabo kayɔ, kanya potɔɔ, kamɔa bave kawuga leme ni,

⁴⁶ ye ɔlate ayafuta ye luwi mɔa ne loko a kī etáte ane iye elányi kame. Ɖlate a aavele ye soto mɔ osi mɔ osi nde bikī bidei ato osi aye.

⁴⁷ “Osumune a kī enyina ye adzuma kī ye ɔlate kpa ye leme etámáne akū ekpa foe kakena ni, yaate soto kavele mɔ osi paa.

⁴⁸ Leme osumune kī enyina letsa kī ye ɔlate awe, leme ekena letsa kī a lefeta soto kavele ni, baavele ye soto sukuloo. Oti kī bekɔa fotsa pii bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii bitomena ye awe. Ade oti kī bekɔa fotsa pii kī fublusu bido ne ye awe ni, baavia foe pii kī fublusu bitomena ye awe.

Bati Aasē Be Akū Ne Yesu Sū.

⁴⁹ “Nkɔa kadani vɔɛ kī fɔnye fi iyaatena ne katinya kame ade nwe kī kufe fi a fuyi katě kayɔ kɔkɔɛ a.

⁵⁰ Ndeī mui kawola lubo kamɔ adi kī maate ade ke fɔakaha yī ɔwole flee kenaawo luwi a kī lubo kamɔ a atě ne yī akū a.

⁵¹ Miakona kī lukudo nkɔa iyamena ne katinya kame mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Nné lukudo mbom ɔdze mɔ kasē iyamena.

⁵² Kito finyaa kanaa a, toto kī bati elo deī ne te kame ni, kasē aaya ne be kame. Be elale ayidza bedza ne be nviā akū ade be nviā aayidza bedza ne be elale akū a.

⁵³ Babilɛga aayidza bedza ne be babinyole akū, ade babinyole aayidza bedza ne be balega akū a. Babima aayidza bedza ne be babitsole akū ade babitsole aayidza bedza ne be bama akū a. Nyina ame aayidza bedza ne be babi batsɔ akū ade babi batsɔ aayidza bedza ne be nyina ame akū a.”

Miyi Loko a Ɖsū.

⁵⁴ Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Nte mimó kī oni dza ne suwa katomukó ni miale kī oni aako, ade yako leme a.

⁵⁵ Ade ke nte mimó kī ɔwe boɔ eto kayɔ semake ni, miale kī ovio ya, ade foaya lomɔ a.

⁵⁶ Mi ane kame keke fotsa bakenane, miapuli kadā tite mɔ odetó kame kamɔ kale letsa a kī laaya. Nde sū miápuli minye nviā loko kī kayɔ?

Kena Ɖmɔa Mɔ Nɔ Okesīne.

⁵⁷ “Nde sū miápuli mike otse mikpa mi akū ne letsa wī a kī kene kī mikena akū?

⁵⁸ Nte odi bɔɛ kale ne no akū ni, tsā osi nye osi akū mimɔ ye mile foe fɔmɔ yanaadza ne fɔletsɔ kadzekɔ. Nte nné aye ni yaavele no ema fɔletsɔ ɔdzene ade ye malo yaakoa no ekpa polisifo bɛnaado no ne kola a.

⁵⁹ Mabi no kɪ ade awā aana flee kɛnaawo loko a kɪ ose kotɔ a flee oyua a.”

13

Nte Mitádani Tɔwɔle Kame Ni, Míaku.

¹ 1 Loko a na kame a, bati badi yakpa Yesu kanyi kɪ Pilato ko Galileafɔ badi ne loko a kɪ bekabɔa afɔlie ne Asoli Kola kame ne Yerusalem.

² Yesu kpa mbuaye kɪ, “Mikona kɪ Galileafɔ a kɪ beko a tene titikpa kakɛna kaba Galileafɔ bebā flee a sū?”

³ Oowo, nné aye kolaa! Mabi mi kɪ nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, mi a flee míaku nde be aye.

⁴ Nde nye bati ewua-alé a kɪ Siloam kola gelesle veli kɔko be a? Mikona kɪ be nye titikpa bakenane beba bikɪ ne Yerusalem flee a?

⁵ Oowo! Nné aye fɔla kolaa! Mabi mi kɪ nte mitádani tɔwɔle kame ni, míaku nde be aye.”

Legbā Ne Ato Kutse Kɪ Kɔáwū Akū.

⁶ Ade Yesu bɔa be legbā ele kɪ, “Loko lidi onyole odi du ato kutse ne ye kɔba kame. Ekasela kadā nte yaana ato babi ne koe akū leme étána badima.

⁷ Ade ke ebi ekɪ yadāmena kɔba akū kɪ, ‘Dā! Ade futeli elale mɔa flee kɪ maya ne awɪ kayaawe kutse kɪɪ babi leme maámɔ badima. Tsua koe kamuni. Nde sū kɔadza kɔkabula tite a kade?’

⁸ “Leme kɔba akū ɔdāmenane a kpa mbuaye kɪ, ‘Ɔnokɔɛ, fɔ kɔdza, kpa yɪ kateli mɔa kabu. Maatu nsinya koe lokɔa nko fɔtsa a kɪ fɔakpa koe tite kano.

⁹ Nte kuwū ato babi kateliva ni, kekɔ fonene. Leme nte kotáwū babi ni, aapuli ofɔ bitsua koe bimuni.’ ”

Yesu Tsa Otsole Odi Kɪ Eveliveli Ne Kaweya Luwi Akū.

¹⁰ Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ kadi.

¹¹ Otsole odi kɪ hūhū kpa do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akū futeli ewua-alé flee na ne awā. Fɔsɔ a fɔ ekūūkū ebuki yaápuli eyo akū kpɪɪ.

¹² Kɪ Yesu mɔ ye a ene ye ebi ye kɪ, “Boe ɔma, benye no ne fɔsɔ kame!”

¹³ Yesu kɔa awe ete ne ye akū. Letaleta otsole a puli eyo akū kpɪɪ ade ke emu Baguma a.

¹⁴ Ɔnokɔɛ a kɪ yadāmena Yudafɔ katsɛnakɔ a na kalokpa paa kɪ Yesu tsa ɔsɔne ne Kaweya Luwi akū, foesū ebi bati a kɪ, “Fuwi evū deɪ kɪ foe kame kene kɪ bokena adzuma. Foesū miya ne fuwi kɪɪ kame betsa mi fɔsɔ, leme nné ne Kaweya Luwi a akū!”

¹⁵ Boe Ɔlate kpa ye mbuaye kɪ, “Mi ane kame keke fɔtsa bakenane, mianye mi bayae tɔwɛ banaamɔa mui ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

¹⁶ Finyaakɪ amɔ Abraham kasinu kame obi kɪ Abonsam do ye fɔsɔ mɔ akū futeli ewua-alé flee. Fɔnéne kɪ banye ye ne tɔwɛ kame ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?”

¹⁷ Mbuaye a kɪ Yesu kpa a fɔ konyɔā wo ye bakesine a, leme kawɔle de bati a ne awāwā fɔtsa flee a kɪ ekena a sū.

Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekɔnamo Kutse Libi Kabii Lidi.

18 Ade Yesu via kī, “Nde Baguma legākanyakō a la? Litsa maakɔa nkɔnamo de?”

19 Fɔla nde fudutsa libi kabii ki onyole odi bɔe enadu ne ye kɔba. Libi a me libo ane lekɛna kutse, ade kɔvɔlabi yakɛna fɔtsɔe ne koe tenane kame a.”

Yesu Kɔa Ode Legākanyakō a Ekɔnamo Oyila Fɔtsa.

20 Yesu buki evia kī, “Litsa maakɔa Baguma legākanyakō a nkɔnamo?”

21 Fɔla nde ayekī otsole kɔa oyila fɔtsa etseka ne bodobodo onuvɔe baū kame, fɔna flee kenawo kī evuya puu.”

Onyukpē Kī Etása.

22 Lɔko a kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā temato mo tukula kame ekatsa bati fɔtsa.

23 Ade odi via ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mbɔee bati sukuloo aana katɛ?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī,

24 “Bɔa mbɔdi katsā onyukpē a kī etása a kame kawo, kitonekī bati pii abɔa mbɔdi kī bawo leme beláapuli.

25 Kɔla ɔlate a aayidza ɛyaabale kɔla a, ade nte midza ne kanya mikabɔa opunu kale kī, ‘Boe ɔlate, binya kakpa boe ni.’

“ɔlate a aakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ínyína mi mo awā kī mito!’

26 “Ade ke míale kī, ‘Bɔmo no lenya bɔmɔa ade ɔtsa fɔtsa ne boe ɔmato kame leme a!’

27 “Leme yaakpa mbuaye kī, ‘Ínyína awā kī mito! Midzakū ne yī ɔwē, mi tokpa bakɛnanɛ.’

28 “Awā naa, kabe kadi kī míabe, miba adō nte mimó Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo Baguma onukpē banyɛne a flee ne ode legākanyakō a kame, leme mi kō beblɔmena mi kī mitawo.

29 Bati aato suwa kadekō mo suwa katomukō, kayo mo nyange beyaanya bɛmɔa ne ode legākanyakō a.

30 Ade bati a kī bekpa liti finyaa a, badi aadani batonyade, ade bikī benyaa loto finyaa a, badi aadani liti bakpanɛ.”

Yesu Deī ɔdo Ekpa Yerusalem.

31 Ne lɔko a na kame a, Farisifo badi yabi Yesu kī, “We sɔwa kadzakū ne awī kī kanaa kako bebā, kitonekī legā Herodes we kī yaako no.”

32 Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Minaabi kalikii a kī, ‘Nviā mo kunya flee maakablɔmena hūhū kpa, maatsa fɔso leme, ade ne luwi lelalɛde a akū ni, maayua yī adzuma.’

33 Leme kɛne kī mpi osi, nviā, kunya mo kukunya, kitonekī fɔtáfeta kī bako Baguma onukpē onyɛne ne kakɔma keba Yerusalem.

34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! No bati ko Baguma onukpē banyɛne a ade betale bikī Baguma do ne no seké a boe beko be a. Titi eni ntáwe kī makpota no babi nde ayekī ɔkɔkɔbima api ye babi kado ne ye fupoki kayo, leme ɔtákpá yī osi.

35 Ne foesū finyaa no Asoli Kɔla aawaa luto. Ade mabi mi kī miláabuki mimó yī kɛnaawo lɔko a kī míale kī, ‘Baguma hila ekī yaya ne boe ɔlate dí akú a!’ ”

1 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi akū ni, kī Yesu naanya ne Farisifo onokōē odi awā a, bati a ko ane bekadā ye.

2 Onyole odi kī ye akpo mo aboa wumi dzi ne ye ane kame.

3 Ade ke Yesu via Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kī, “Boe mbla kpa osi kī betsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū mbōēē kī étákpa osi?”

4 Leme bisī betákpa ye mbuaye. Ade Yesu ta oti a etsa ye, enye ye osi edzakū a.

5 Ade edani ebi be kī, “Nte mi kame odi obi iye onantsue to mui leke ne Kaweya Luwi akū ni, miáwe sowa kanaanye ye ne leke a kame?”

6 Leme betápuli bekpa ye foe mbuaye.

Yesu Fotsa Katsa Ne Akū Kadola Mo Seme Kale Kakena Akū.

7 Kī Yesu mo ayekī bati a kī beve ne kanyakō kawāne banokōē fudzikō a, ebōa be legbā kī kī,

8 “Nte odi ve no ne obolitsō kapikō ni, tanaadzi ne banokōē kadzikō, kitonekī fōapuli fōya kī eve odi kī edeī obu ebē no,

9 lokoa oti a kī eve mi bati nviā ayabi no kī, ‘Koa no lukpo kakpa oti kī’ ade ke aakoa konyōā oyidza onaadzi ne kako nkae a.

10 Mbom nte beve no ne kako kadi ni, naadzi ne kako a kī ketáte koya, ayekī nte ekī eve no a yamo no ni, yaabi no kī, ‘Okoba, yidza kanaadzi ne awā kī kete koya a.’ Awā naa bati bebā flee a kī beve a aakoa obu bekpa no,

11 kitonekī odi nye odi kī edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kī edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode!”

12 Ade Yesu bi oti a kī etselamo ye ne kanyakō a kī, “Nte ote opunu okpa bati ni, tave no bakoba, awaē ame, no kola babi iye no badzi koba a kī bideī akū a, ayekī baave no malo onanya ne be sekē bise koto.

13 Mbom nte ate opunu ni, ve ahiāfo, bikī bene lekpē, bikī biveliveli mo banekune.

14 Fukī aafō Baguma lihila no kusekuse, kitonekī beláapuli bise no foe koto. Leme Baguma aase no koto ne luwi a kī bati wī aayidza bito kanokpa a.”

Legbā Ne Ode Oponu Kpale Kate Akū.

15 Kī bati a kī bidzi ne opunu akū bekanya kame omoa nu folets a kī Yesu le a, ebi ye kī, “Kawole aade bati a kī baadzi ne opunu akū ne ode legākanyakō a.”

16 Yesu bi ye kī, “Luwi a onyole odi te opunu eve bati beblebee.

17 Kī kanya loko wo oto a edo ye osumune kī enaave bikī etselamena a kī, ‘Miya. Buyua Letsa nye letsa!’ ”

18 “Leme bati a kī etselamena a flee kame odi nye odi nye onukpē. Oti otonyade bi osumune a kī, ‘Nnaya tite finyaa, foesū kene kī nnaadā te, make no aduli nláapuli iya.’

19 “Oti bebā leme le kī, ‘Iya banantsue ewua, kī kene kī nkpā be nnaaso be ndā nte baapuli bekena adzuma kakena wī. Make no aduli, nláapuli iya.’

20 “Oti bebā leme le kī, ‘Woadzo nkōā otsō, foesū nláapuli iya.’

21 “Osumune a muniki enabi ye olate lets a kī leya a flee. Awā naa olate a na kalokpa paa ade ebi ye osumune a kī, ‘We sowa kanaa toblonu mo fola fuyite ne omato a kame, kakpā ahiāfo, lekpē banene, banekune mo bikī biveliveli a kayamena.’

22 “Owi tábuna mo osumune a yabi ye kí, ‘Yí olate nkena ne no olédo akū, leme fudzikō buki fute.’

23 “Ade ke olate a bi ye kí, ‘Naa toblonu mo fusikū akū ne tukula kame, kabi be kí beya ayekí kola a kame aayi.

24 Mabi mi a flee kí, bikí be inya loto nve a kame odima leláata yí funitsā a onukpé!’ ”

Kode Ne Fotsa Okolene Lubokamo Akū.

25 Luwi a, kí bati kodabu tomo Yesu a, edani ebi be kí,

26 “Nte odi ya ne yí seké, mo yawe ye olega, oma, otsó, babi, bawaenyole mo bawaeitsole, mo ye moawe akū kale kaba yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene.

27 Odi nye odi kí etábwe ye asendua elo etomo yí ni, eláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene.

28 “Nte mi kame odi awe kí yake kola baū kudi ni, yaanya loto kadzi kabu kola a kake akū akunta kadā, kamo nte yaana sika epuli eke kola a ewūna?

29 Nte etákena foe lomo ni, eláapuli eyua kola a tito kí eke kayokayi futekū malo. Ade ke bati flee a kí bamo foe a aadi ye nsekuo bele kí,

30 ‘Oti kí yí kola kake kayo leme etápuli eke koe ewūna.’

31 “Nte legā lidi aabwe kawū ne legā bebā akū ni, yaanya loto edzi ekona foe akū edā nte yaapuli ekwa sodzafō mpim ewua enya legā bebā a kí lidei sodzafō mpim teya a akū.

32 Nte eláapuli ni, yaanya loto edo bato ne legā kí a seké ne loko a kí betáfua akū lokwa ekpa loló.”

33 Yesu le ewūna kí, “Ade aye mi kame odima leláapuli enya yí fotsa okolene nte etáfone ye letsa nye letsa kí edei awe a.

Fotsa Kí Fólá Nfaso Ni, Baata Foe Biwula.

34 “Ledeme nene, leme nte leyela de omene ni, osi odima leláa kí aatsā ye akū obuki odo de omene.

35 Lenéne lekpa nde tite kano, iye lekpa fukluku kawulakō malo. Kata bata de kawula.

“Okí edei ato ni, etse katse wí!”

15

Bemó Kuveli a Kí Koyela a.

1 Luwi a, togole batene mo tokpa bakenane bebā ya ne Yesu seké beyaatse ye foletsa.

2 Ne awā naa, Farisifo mo mbla batsane a kakena hūhūhūhū kale kí, “Oti kí ate tokpa bakenane ade yado awe kanya mo be malo a!”

3 Foesū Yesu boa be legbā kí kí,

4 “Nte mi kame odi omoa dei baveli oha mo komoa yela ne be kame a, litsa yaakena? Yaafone baveli aduekrou-ewedi a ne kanyakō a enaatsā ewe kuki koyela a kemaawo kí emo koe.

5 Nte emo koe a, yaamo kawole paa lokwa ebwe koe ete ne lobote eyamena ne kola.

6 Ade yaawe ye bakoba mo banune ebi be kí, ‘Kawole de yí kí mmó yí kuveli a kí koyela a, foesū mifō bomó kawole!’

7 Mabi mi kī ade aye baamo kawole ne ode legākanyakō a ne oti moa kī edani owole kame akū, keba bati aduekrōū-evedī kī be akū kpale kī betāsī owole kame kadani.

Bemó Sika Ovoe a Kī Seyela a.

8 “Nte otsole odi deī sika ovoe babi ewua mo eyela libi moa ni, litsa yaakena? Yaatena osedza eyo kola kame edā kako nye kako yededeede kenawo kī emo sika libi a.

9 Nte emo de a, yaave ye bakoba mo banune ekpota ebi be kī, ‘Kawole de yī paa kitonekī mmó yī sika libi a kī leyela a. Mifō bómó kawole!’

10 Mabi mi kī ade aye Baguma ode foto banyane aamo kawole ne tokpa okenane moa kī edani owole kame akū a.”

Obinyole a Kī Eyela a Muniki Eya.

11 Yesu le enaa loto kī, “Onyole odi na babinyole nviā.

12 Ade obisēde a bi olega kī, ‘Papa, kōa adzapadie a kī yaanya yī kanyakō a kakpa yī finyaa.’ Foesū onyole a sē ye adzapadie kame ekpa ye babinyole nviā a.

13 “Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, obisēde a no ye kanyakō fotsa a flee ade edzakū mo foe sika a. Enaa katide mo lugo enabula sika a kade ne nkpā basabasa kadzi kame.

14 Ebula letsa nye letsa kī edeī a kade. Ke liti a kole kudi ne ne tite a na flee akū ade ohiā pi ye a.

15 Ne foesū enaa onyole odi ne tite a akū sekē kī yanaakena adzuma ekpa ye. Onyole a kpa ye baplakuo akū kadāmena ne ye koba.

16 Ne kole sū ewe kī yanya funitsā a kī bekako baplakuo a fudi lemē odima tákpa ye letsama.

17 “Ne ke kawūna a, eyamo ye akū eyi osū, ade ele kī, ‘Bati a kī nda bōe bakena tudzuma a ana kanya kawī potōo foate malo. Amo yī dzi ne awī kole ayua yī kako.

18 Maayidza nnaa nda sekē nnaabi ye kī, “Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū.

19 Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi, mbom kōa yī kakena nde no tudzuma bakenane a kame omōa.”

20 Foesū eyidza epi osi yanaa olega sekē.

“Olega mó ye mo lugo kī yaya. Obi akū ko ye konya ade ewula atse enatu eboomu ye a.

21 “Ade ke obi a bi ye kī, ‘Papa, nkena tokpa ne Baguma mo no akū. Ntáfeta kī abuki ove yī kī no obi.’

22 “Lemē olega a ve ye basumune a ebi be kī, ‘Miwe sōwa mibōe tetadie kī tenene paa mido ye. Mido ye lipetia ne lawobi mo mpabua ne abōa.

23 Ke liti ni, minaanye onantsue kī edoli paa mikō, lōkōa bōnya bómó kawole.

24 Kitonekī bōbōe foe kī yī obi kī ku lemē finyaakī edzi nkpā. Eyela lemē bemó ye.’ Foesū biyi luwi a kanya kayo.

25 “Ne lōko kī kame a, obinyolenōkōē a na ne kōba. Kī eto yade, efuā toto kame a, enu tōno mo kuto nkā.

26 Foesū eve basumune a kame omōa evia ye kī, ‘Litsa lámō kaya ne toto kame?’

27 “Osumune a kpa ye mbuaye kī, ‘Awaē muniki eya ne oto ade ke aga fō beko onantsue doliwa a, kitonekī emuniki eya mo akū osī.’

²⁸ “Tuwūna ba ɔnɔkɔɛde a, ade esī kī yaáwo ne tɔto kame, foesū ɔlega naa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī ewo eya ne tɔto kame.

²⁹ Leme obi bi ɔlega kī, ‘Dā, nkenā adzuma nde ɔsate ne futeli pii kī kame nkpa nɔ, kī ntáyidza ndza ne nɔ akū da. Ade ɔtákpá tō yī midī katukpabī malo kī nkɔ bɔmɔ yī bakɔba bɔmɔ kawɔle a.

³⁰ Leme nɔ obi kī nabula nɔ akū kana fɔtsa flee kade ne adɔpaafɔ akū ade kī emuniki eya ni, ɔkɔ ɔnansue dɔliwa akpa ye!’

³¹ “Awā naa, ɔlega bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, odeī ne yī sekē luwī daa, ade letsa nye letsa kī ndeī a, nɔ lide lanɛ.

³² Leme kene kī bɔanya luwī bɔmɔ kawɔle, kitonekī bɔbɔɛ foe kī awaɛ kī ku leme finyaa edzi nkpā, eyela leme bɔmɔ ye.’ ”

16

Fɔtsa Katsa Ne Akū ɔdāmenane ɔnyansāni Odi Akū.

¹ Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a kī, “Osikani odi na adzuma ɔkenane kī edzi ne ye tudzuma onukpē. Bati yabi osikani a kī ye tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a abula ye sika kade.

² Foesū osikani a ve tudzuma onukpē ɔdzane a evia ye kī, ‘Litsa fɔletsa manu kī bale ne nɔ akū a? Kena akunta yededeede ne ayekī ɔnɛɛ yī tudzuma akū, kitonekī ɔláapuli obuki ɔnya yī fɔtsa akū ɔdāmenane.’

³ “Ade ke tudzuma akū ɔdāmenane a bi ye akū kī, ‘Yī ɔlate aablomēna yī ne adzuma kame. Litsa maakena? Nlá kɔbē kī maatu tɔbɔnkam ade ke kɔnyɔā akɔ yī mɔ fɔtsa kawā leme a.

⁴ Ahāā! Īnyina letsa a kī maakena. Nte adzuma né ne yī awe ni, maana bakɔba kī baate yī mɔ kawɔle ne be awā!’

⁵ “Foesū eve bati a kī bidzimo ye ɔlate foto a. Evia ɔtonyade a kī, ‘Ani odzimo yī ɔlate?’

⁶ “Ekī edzimo kɔto a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Bō tekantsi oha.’

“Ade tudzuma akū ɔdāmenane a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awī. Kena akū kadzi katsɛle aduenum.’

⁷ “Ade evia ɔbebā leme kī, ‘Nɔ malo ani odzimenane?’

“Kɔto odzimenane a le kī, ‘Fugbanɔ fuvū baūbaū oha mɔa.’

“Oti a kī edzē ne tudzuma onukpē a bi ye kī, ‘Amɔ nɔ akunta ne awī. Tsele aduesɔū kayī.’

⁸ “Ne fukī sū ɔlate a mu ye tudzuma ɔdāmenane a ne nyansā tɛdake tisi a kī ebɔɛ a sū. ɔnɔkɔalī ni, katinya kame bati deī nyansā tisi ne be fɔtsakelawa kame bebē bikī batse Baguma kale a.”

⁹ Ade Yesu le enaa lɔto kī, “Mikɔa katinya kame akū kana fɔtsa mikena tɔkɔba, ayekī nte fuwoli ni, baate mi ne daa nkpā ɔto a kame.

¹⁰ “Odi nye odi kī edi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, yaadi fɔtsa baū akū oni. Ade ayea odi nye odi kī etádi oni ne fɔtsa kabii akū ni, eláadi fɔtsa baū akū oni leme.

¹¹ Ade nte mitádi katinya kame fɔtsa akū oni a, nde baapuli bekɔa fɔtsa kī fɔte kɔya fɔba katinya kame fɔtsa bido ne mi awe?

¹² Nte mitádi letsa a kī lenye oti bebā fude kī fɔte kɔya akū oni ni, owei aakɔa litsedi kī laanya mi fude ekpa mi?

¹³ “Osumune odima leláapuli esum balate nviā. Yaakesī ɔmɔa lɔkɔa ewe ɔyade a kale. Īye yaakɔa ye akū ekpa ɔmɔa lɔkɔa evele akū ne ɔyade a akū. ɔnɔkɔalī nye kī, ɔláapuli osum Baguma mɔ katinya kame fɔtsa.”

Yesu Tsa Fotsa Beba.

¹⁴ Kī Farisifo a nu foletsa a kī Yesu le a, benye ye ahīsem kitonekī sika bawene bane.

¹⁵ Yesu bi be kī, “Minye bati kī bakena be akū nde badā yedede ne bati bebā ane, leme Baguma nyina mi tawole kame. Kitonekī fotsa a kī fote koyā ne otidziwa ane a, fonye kowē fotsa ne Baguma ane.

¹⁶ “Mose mbla mo Baguma onukpē banyene fotsa a kī betsele biyi a kena adzuma keyawo Yohanes Mui Owolane a loko. Kito ke a, bale Kale Wī a ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū, ade odi nye odi lamena kapili kī yawo ne de kame.

¹⁷ Leme foada bōe kī tite mo ode aawo keba kī baafone foletsa kabiiwe awe ne mbla a kame.

¹⁸ “Onyole nye onyole kī esī otsō, mo enakoā obebā ni, eboa adopaa. Ade onyole kī ekōā otsole kī bisī ni, ye malo eboa adopaa.

Yesu Le Kale Ne Osikani Odi Mo Lazaro Akū.

¹⁹ “Osikani odi dzi nkpā. Ekahihie ye akū ne tilima kī tete koyā kame, ade ekanya nkpā menemene luwi daa a.

²⁰ Ohiāni odi leme kī bave Lazaro leme dzi nkpā tō. Fookpa né ne ye akū flee ade bekaboe ye kanaadzina ne osikani a kola onyukpē a.

²¹ Ekakona kī yaana funitsā wuliwa a kī foato osikani opunu akū kato ne tite a enya. Bakpete malo kayadzeme ye fookpa a kame.

²² “Ohiāni a ku, ade ode foto banyane yaboe ye benamena ode benadzina ne Abraham owē a. Osikani a leme yaku, ade ke bibila ye a.

²³ Ne kanokpade awā kī ekamo lubo paa a, edzela ane emo Abraham mo lugo ne ode, mo Lazaro leme kī edzi ne ye owē.

²⁴ Ade osikani a boā fowola eve ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham! Mo yī konya kafō Lazaro edo lawobi ne mui kame eta ne yī seme akū, ayekī foada yī omoado, kitonekī nlamena lubo kamo ne fi kī kame!’

²⁵ “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Yī obi, te ane kī bekpa no fotsa wī flee ne no nkpā kame, leme Lazaro kō ni, fotsa kpa nene ena. Leme finyaakū a, elamena kawole kamo, ade no malo olamena lubo kamo a.’

²⁶ Ade letsa kī lebē kolaa nye kī, leke dzununuunu waa ne boe kayite, kī nte odi we kī yato awī enyina eya ne mi sekē ni, elāapuli. Ade ayea nte odi leme we kī yato awā enyina eya ne boe sekē, elāapuli a.’

²⁷ “Awā naa, osikani a bi ye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, make no aduli kī do Lazaro enaa nda toto kame,

²⁸ awā kī ndeī bawāenyole elo. Fō enaaboa be koko ayekī be malo belāayawo ne lubo kamo kī kame.’

²⁹ “Ade Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Awaē ame deī foletsa a kī Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a tsele biyi a. Kene kī bitse foletsa a kī bele a loko bekena ne foe akū.’

³⁰ “Osikani a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Boe Olega Abraham, folāawī be! Leme nte odi aayidza eto kanokpa enaa be sekē ni, baadani be tawole kame.’

³¹ “Leme Abraham bi ye kī, ‘Nte belāatse Mose mo Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa ni, nte odi to kanokpa enaa be sekē malo a, belāate ye foletsa a bido.’ ”

1 Yesu bi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Fɔtsa a kī foe aafɔ bati liwo ne tokpa kame a aaya kokooko, lɛme bobɔe makpa oti a kī ye akū fɔatsā fɔya a!

2 Fɔnɛne fɔkpa ye nte bekɔa kɔwɔle kpale bevela ye ne somo beta bido ne mpo kame, keba kī yaafɔ babisē kame omɔa liwo ne tokpa kame.

3 Foesū midā kadā wī ne letsa a kī miakena a akū.

“Nte awaē kena nɔ tokpa ni, kā ye anɛ. Nte etuno kī eku kɔto ni, kɔa kate ye.

4 Nte ekena tokpa ne nɔ akū titi evūkono ne luwi mɔa kame mɔ loko nye loko eyabi nɔ kī eku kɔto ni, kene kī akɔa ote ye.”

Bivia Yesu Katekado Kɔbē.

5 Fɔto banyane a bi Yesu kī, “Boe ɔlate, fɔ boe katekado kide ne ode kibu.”

6 Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte odeī katekado kī keɔne lububu nde kutse libi kabiiwe flee ni, aapuli obi kutse kī kī, ‘Bole mɔ tunu kanaadza ne mpo kame’ ade kɔatse nɔ a.

Yesu Le Ayekī Osumune Wī Akena Adzuma.

7 “Mibɔe foe kī mi kame odi deī ɔpaani kī yadā nɔ kɔba akū, iye ekī yadāmena nɔ baveli akū, nte eto ede a, aabi ye kī ewe sɔwa eyadzi enya?

8 Oowo! Mbom aabi ye kī, ‘Mane akū katɔ funitsā, kadza kasum yī, iɔya, mmɔa iɔya tɔ fɔmɔ nɔ malo aanya.’

9 Osumune tāsī ekpa kolekanye nte ekena ne letsa a kī kene kī ekena akū. Mbɔee esī?

10 Ade ayea fola fɔkpa mi a. Nte mikena letsa nye letsa a kī mbi mi kī mikena ni, mile kī, ‘Basumune odi bɔane, letsa a kī kene kī de bɔakena a, ade de bɔkena a.’ ”

Yesu Tsa Banyole Ewua Badi Fɔso Ngbā.

11 Kī Yesu anaa Yerusalem a, enatsā Samaria mɔ Galilea ɔbē akū.

12 Kī ekɔa yawo akula adi kame a, banyole ewua kī basɔ fɔso ngbā yatselamo ye.

13 Bedza mɔ lugo ade bebɔa fɔwɔla kī, “Boe ɔlega Yesu, mɔ boe kɔnya!”

14 Yesu dā be ade ebi be kī, “Minaa, minaakɔa mi akū mitsa basofɔ besela mi akū bedā.” Kī beyele banaa ne osi a, fɔso a wɔ ne be akū.

15 Kī be kame omɔa mɔ kī fɔso a wɔ ne ye akū a, emuniki eya mɔ Baguma kamu mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba.

16 Eyato ne Yesu abɔa kame enye ye kɔle. Onyole kī nye Samariani.

17 Yesu via ye kī, “Nnē banyole ewua ntsa fɔso a? Nde be evedi nkae a?

18 Nde sū ɔnɔvɔē kī odi limuniki eyaanye Baguma kɔle?”

19 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa. Nɔ katekado fɔ ɔsae.”

Yesu Le Ayekī Baguma Legākanyakɔ a Aana.

20 Farisifo badi via Yesu loko a kī de kame Baguma legākanya a aaya. Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Baguma legākanya a lelaaya ne osi a kī bati amɔ mɔ anɛ a.

21 Odima lelāale kī, ‘Dā, amɔ foe ne awī’ iye ‘amɔ foe ne akī,’ kitonekī Baguma legākanya a deī ne mi kame.”

22 Ke liti a ebi ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Loko lidi aaya kī miawe kī miamo Yī Otidziwa Obi fuwi a kame lomɔa lɛme milāamo de.

23 Bati badi aana, ade baabi mi kī, ‘Midā ye ne akī!’ iye ‘Midā ye ne awī!’ Lɛme mitatomɔ foe liti.

24 Kitonekī ayekī odetó kame amóane kato seke kī kanaa sikī a, ade aye Otidziwa Obi a kaya aana a.

25 Lemε kene kī enya lotó emó lubo pii, ade nviā bati lemε aasī ye a.

26 “Ayekī fóna ne Noa lóko a, ade aye fóna ne Otidziwa Obi a kabuki kaya fuwi a kame a.

27 Bati flee kanya bekamó, banyole mó batsole kakóá akū, kenawo luwi a kī Noa de ewo ne okólo a kame, ade oni ko eyili fóko ewóla bati flee a.

28 “Ade ayea fóna nde ayekī fóna ne Lot lóko lemε a. Bati kanya, bekamó, bekanya kóyaato, kadu fótisa ade badi lemε kake fóla a.

29 Ade luwi a kī Lot né ne Sodom ómato kame a, fi mó fukpokpo kī fudeī nfiā kpitii wula futo ode foyawóla be a flee.

30 “Ade aye fóna ne luwi a kī Otidziwa Obi a aane eta a.

31 Ne luwi a na, oti kī edeī ne kóla ode etabuki eduma kī yanaafila ye akū fótisa ne kóla kame. Ade ayea odi kī edeī ne kóba kame ni, etabuki emuniki enaa tóto kame kī yanaabóe litsedi.

32 Mite ane ne letsa a kī leya ne Lot ótsó akū a!

33 Odi nye odi kī ebóa mbódi kī yapili ye nkpā ni, yaayela ye, ade odi nye odi kī eyela ye nkpā ni yaana nkpā a bio.

34 Luwi a lenye ni, mabi mi kī bati nviā aawa ne okena móa akū, baabóe omóa bedzakúmena lóko befóne oyade a biyi.

35 Batsole nviā aakawóle onuvoe ne kówóle akū, baabóe omóa lóko befóne oyade a awe biyi.

36 Banyole nviā aakakena adzuma ne kóba. Baabóe omóa benamena, befóne omóa biyi.”

37 Ade fótisa bakólene a via ye kī, “Boe Ólate, ne ndia?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Awā kī fótisa kuwa waa ni, ade awā fopete akpóta a.”

18

Legbā Ne Okunawa Mó Fóletsá Ódzene Odi Akū.

1 Yesu bóa ye fótisa bakólene a legbā lidi, ekóa yatsa be kī kene kī bekaabóa mpae lóko nye lóko, kī akpo etaveli be da.

2 Ebi be kī, “Fóletsá ódzene odi na ne ómato odi kame kī étávila Baguma íye ekóa obu ekpa odima lemε.

3 Okunawa odi lemε na ne ómato móape a kame, ade ekayake ye aduli kī, ‘Bumó yī kanye yī ne yī okesíne awe kame.’

4 “Fóte lóko pii kī fóletsá ódzene a sī étákéna letsama ne foe akū. Lemε ne ke kawúna kame a, ebi ye akū kī, ‘Tító kī maávila Baguma ade maákóa obu kakpa otidziwa malo ni,

5 ne ohau beblebee kī okunawa kī akpa yī sū ni, maadā kī ena ye ótóbe. Nte ntákéna lomó ni, yaakaya ne yī seké lóko eláafó nna kaweya.’ ”

6 Ade boe Ólate le enaa lotó kī, “Mitse letsa a kī fóletsá ódzene kī yaádi onókóali kī le.

7 Finyaakī a, miate kado kī Baguma leláadzε ekpa ye bati a kī babe kave ye lenye mó suwa, kavia kabumena a ótóbe? Mbóεε miate kado kī eláabumena be móatse?

8 Mabi mi kī yaadzε ekpa be ótóbe móatse. Lemε nte Otidziwa Obi a ya ne katinya kame ni, yaamó kī bati deī katekado?”

Yesu Bóa Legbā Ne Farisini Mó Tógóle Ótene Odi Akū.

⁹ Yesu boa legbã kî ekpa bati a kî bete bido kî bekpale yedede ade basupa bati nkae a.

¹⁰ Ebi be kî, "Luwi a, bati nviã badi naa Asoli Kola kame kî banaaboa mpaε. Omoa nye Farisini, oyade a nye togole otene.

¹¹ Farisini a kpε ye akū enadza ebōa mpaε kî, 'Baguma, manye nō kole, kitonekî nlá anengbã. Maádi bati ablo ade maákena adōpaa nde ayekî bati bebã akena a. Manye nō kole leme kî nlá nde togole otene a kî edze ne akî a aye.

¹² Masui onukpε fuwi nviã ne ekwansieda moa kame, ade makoa letsa a kî mana a foe katsu kawuade a kapka nō a.'

¹³ "Leme togole otene a dza mō lugo, ade etáwe kî yadzela ane edã ode malo a. Leme ekōa awe ebōamo owole ele kî, 'Baguma, titikpa okenane mane, mō yî konya!' "

¹⁴ Yesu bi be kî, "Mabi mi kî togole otene a akū lekpaε yedede ne Baguma ane kî emuniki enaa kola a, nné Farisini a. Kitonekî odi nye odi kî edela ye akū ne ode ni, baakena ye ne kayo, ade odi nye odi kî edola ye akū ni, baadela ye ne ode."

Yesu Hila Babisε.

¹⁵ Bati badi kōa be babi beyamena kî Yesu ete awe ne be akū. Kî ye fōtsa bakolene a mō fukî a, bekã be ane.

¹⁶ Leme Yesu ve babisε a eyamena ne ye sekε, ele kî, "Mifō babisε beya ne yî sekε, mitasua be osi. Kitonekî bikî bame odu lá Baguma legākanyakō a.

¹⁷ Mite fukî ane! Odi nye odi kî etáte Baguma legākanyakō a nde obisε aye ni eláapuli ewo ne de kame dadaada."

Yesu Le Fōletsa Ne Asikafo Mō Baguma Legākanyakō a Akū.

¹⁸ Yudafo onokōε odi via Yesu kî, "Fōtsa Ōtsane wî, litsa kene kî nkena fomō maana nkpã kî ela kawūna dadaada a?"

¹⁹ Ade Yesu via ye kî, "Nde sū awe yî oti wî? Odima lenyé oti wî, mbōente Baguma mōape.

²⁰ Onyina mbla a kî etsa kî, "Tabōa adōpaa, takō oti, taye, tama fōvã ote ne odima akū, bu aga mō ama.' "

²¹ Oti a kpa mbuaye kî, "Kito ane yî tibisε kame a, nkena ne tebla kî flee akū."

²² Kî Yesu nu foe a, ebi ye kî, "Letsa mōa te nō kakena. Naano nō fōtsa flee a kî odei a kakoa foe sika a kakpa ahiãfo, lokoa aana akū kana fōtsa ne ode. Ke liti muniki kayaatomō yî."

²³ Leme kî onyole a nu fōletsa a ewo oblo paa, kitonekî ena akū kana fōtsa beblebee.

²⁴ Yesu mō ayekî ewo oblo a, ade ele kî, "Fōana osi fōkpa asikafo kî baapuli biwo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame!

²⁵ Foadã bōεε kî ononko mō kapu aatsã onobō okε kame ene, keba kî osikani aawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame."

²⁶ Ade bati a kî binu kale kî a via Yesu kî, "Kekō owei kou aana kate?"

²⁷ Yesu kpa mbuaye kî, "Letsa a kî otidziwa leláapuli ekena dadaada ni, Baguma kō aapuli ekena."

²⁸ Awã naa Petro bi Yesu kî, "Dã, bōfōne boe toto awe buyi boya butomō nō."

²⁹ Yesu bi be kî, "Mafō minyi yededeede kî odi nye odi kî efōne ye toto, otsō iye bawaε, iye bamane iye babi eyi ne Baguma legākanyakō a sū ni,

30 baase ye fotsa kīi fublusu ne nviā katinya kīi kame mo nkpā kīi ela kawūna a ne kiki kaaya a kame.”

Yesu Buki Ele Kale Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

31 Yesu kpā ye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a enamena oowē ade ebi be kī, “Mitse! Boanaa Yerusalem, awā kī fotsa flee a kī Baguma onukpē banyene tsele ne Otidziwa Obi akū biyi a, aaya ne foe kame.

32 Baakoa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafō awe, bidi ye nsekuo, bivūna ye, bitua tane biko ne ye akū.

33 Baabo ye lokoa beko ye, leme ne luwi lelalede akū ni, yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

34 Leme ye fotsa bakolene tánu foletsa kīi fudima kayo. Bekoa foe kayokanu bekola be, ade ke betányi letsa a kī de akū Yesu kale kodzela a.

Yesu Tsa Onekune Odi Kī Ekawā Fotsa.

35 Kī Yesu fuā Yeriko omato a, onekune odi dzi ne osi oowē ekawā fotsa.

36 Kī enu bati kodabu nkā kī batē a, evia kī, “Litsa lamō kaya?”

37 Ade bibi ye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a leyaatē.”

38 Awā naa, ebōa fowola kōoba kī, “Yesu, Legā Dawid Obi! Mō yī konya!”

39 Bati a kī benyaa loto a wūni ne ye akū kī esua onukpē. Leme edane fowola kabōa kōoba kale kī, “Legā Dawid Obi! Mō yī konya!”

40 Foesū Yesu fō edza ade ele kī bekpā onekune a bema ye a. Kī ewo Yesu sekē a, evia ye kī,

41 “Litsa awe kī nkena nkpa nō?”

Onekune a akpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, mawe kī mbuki mmó foko.”

42 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō mō foko. Nō katekado fō osae.”

43 Deedimōape epuli emō foko ade ke etomō Yesu mō Baguma kole kanye a. Kī bati kodabu a mō fukī a, be flee bimu Baguma.

19

Yesu Nase Ne Zakeo Sekē.

1 Yesu nawo ne Yeriko omato a kame, etsā ye kame etē.

2 Togole otenenokōē osikani paa odi kī bave Zakeo dzi ne awā.

3 Ekabōa mbōdi kī yamō Yesu enyi ye, leme kī enye oti lukū sū, bati lidede fō etápuli emō ye.

4 Foesū ewula atse enya bati kodabu a loto enade ne kutse gelēle kudi kame ayekī yaamō Yesu kitonekī enyina kī yaatsā awā etē.

5 Kī Yesu wo kutse a kayo a, edzela ane emō Zakeo ade eve ye kī, “Zakeo, duma mōatse, kene kī mase ne nō awā nviā.”

6 Zakeo we sōwa eduma ade eyate Yesu mō kawole a.

7 Bati a flee kī bemó fukī a kēna hūhūhūhū ne Yesu akū bele kī, “Oti kīi nase ne titikpa okenane toto kame.”

8 Zakeo yidza edza ebi boe Olate a kī, “Boe Olega, dā! Maakoa yī akū fotsa seke mōa nte ahiāfō, ade nte nsisi odi ni, maase ye foe titi ena koto.”

9 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nkpā kate ya ne toto kīi kame nviā, kitonekī oti kīi leme nye Abraham kasinu a kame obi.

10 Otidziwa Obi a ya kī yawe bikī beyela enye be leme.”

Yesu Bōa Legā Ne Sika Akū.

11 Ade kī bati katse foletsa a kī Yesu kabi be a, ele enamena loto, ebōa be legbā lidi. Loko kīi a, efuā Yerusalem ade bati a kōna kī Baguma legākanya a do kane kata awe a.

12 Foesū ebi be kī “Ne loko lidi kame ni, onokoē odi yidza kī yanaa tite tidi akū mōlugo mōlugo benaadzina ye legā. Ehihie eyi kī yaamuniki eya ne oto ne foe liti.

13 Fomo yaapi osi a, eve ye basumune ewua ekpota ade ekpa be kame odi nye odi sika ngbā somoa somoa ebi be kī, ‘Mikoa sika a minya koyaaoto mina kute ne yi liti.’

14 “Leme ye oto bati akesi ye foesū bido batō bitomō ye liti kī benaale kī, ‘Bōawe onyole kī kī enya boe legā.’

15 “Bidzina onyole a legā ade emuniki eya ne oto a. Kī eya a, efō beve ye basumune a beyadzela ne ye ane kame kī yawe enyi kute a kī bēna.

16 “Osumune otonyade a bi ye kī, ‘Onokoē, nna sika a somoa somoa foe ewua nte ne siki okpa yi a akū.’

17 “Onokoē a kpa ye mbo ele kī, ‘Okena foe kakena wī! Onye osumune kī yadi onokoali! Ne ayekī odi onokoali ne fotsa kabii akū sū ni, maakena nō onokoē ne temato ewua akū.’

18 “Osumune oyade a leme yale kī, ‘Onokoē, nna sika somoa somoa foe elo nte ne siki okpa yi a akū!’

19 “Onokoē a bi ye kī, ‘Mbo, okena foe kakena wī! Aanya onokoē ne temato elo akū!’

20 “Osumune olalēde a yale kī, ‘Onokoē, amo nō sika somoa kī okoa okpa yi a. Nsui se ne limakū kame nkōa nkōla.

21 Nvili nō kitonekī oti mō osī odi ane. Abōe fotsa a kī fonyé nō fude, ade ana fotsa a kī otādu lēme a.’

22 “Ade Onokoē a bi ye kī, ‘Nō osumune kpa, maakoa nō mōawe onuprē kame kōdzela kale nkō nō koto. Onyina kī oti mō osī mane kī mabōe fotsa a kī fonyé yi fude, ade mana fotsa kī ntādu a.

23 Kī onyina lomō a, nde sū otākōa yi sika onaaoto ne sika kakolakō kī nte mmuniki iya ni, maate se mō se akū kute?’

24 “Ade ebi bati a kī bedzē ne awā kī, ‘Mite sika somoa ne ye awe mikoa mikpa osumune a kī ena sika somoa somoa ewua a.’

25 “Leme bati a bi ye kī, ‘Onokoē, oti a na dei sika somoa somoa se ewua kōkōe!’

26 “Ade Onokoē a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Mabi mi kī odi nye odi kī edei litsedi ni, ade ye baakoa foe pii bibu a, lēme odi nye odi kī elā letsama a ni, foe kabii a kī edei a malo baate foe ne ye awe.

27 Finyaa ni, mivele yi bakesine a kī betāwe kī iya be legā a miyamena ne awī, lokoa miko be ne yi ane kame.’ ”

Yesu Wo Ne Yerusalem Omato Kame.

28 Kī Yesu bi be foletsa kīi eyua a, enya ye fotsa bakolene a loto epi osi yanaa Yerusalem.

29 Kī efuā Betfage mō Betania temato a ne Kugua Futse Oto owē a, edo ye fotsa bakolene nviā enyamena loto, ebi be kī,

30 “Minaa omato kabii a kī ewa ne mi loto a kame. Nte miawo ne ye kame ni, miāmo aflim obi kī odima tādzi ne ye akū tō kī edei ne owē kame. Miwūnya ye lokoa mikoa miyamena ne awī.

31 Nte odi via mi kī litsa sū miawūnya ye ni, mibi ye kī, ‘Boe Olate si ye.’ ”

32 Fotsa bakolene a naa ade bemó letsa nye letsa nde ayekī Yesu bi be a.

33 Kĩ bekawũnya aflim obi a, ye balate via be kī, “Nde sũ miawũnya ye?”

34 Fɔtsa bakolene nviã a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate sī ye.”

35 Bekɔa aflim obi a bema Yesu ade bedzele be tetadie wulaa biko ne ye akū bibumena Yesu ede edzi ne ye akū a.

36 Kĩ edzi ne ye akū banaa a, bati dzele be tetadie biko ne tite.

37 Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusalem ne awã kī osi a ka eto Kugua Futse ɔto akū a, ye fotsa bakolene kodabu flee a yi kayo mo Baguma kole kanye, mo ye kahulu mo fowola kɔɔba ne awãwã fotsa flee a kī bemó a sũ.

38 Ade ke bele kī,

“Baguma ehila Legã a kī laya ne Boe ɔlate dī akū!

Lukudo lena ne ode, obu enya Baguma ne ode flefle fude!”

39 Farisifo badi kī bidei ne bati kodabu a kame bi Yesu kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bi no fotsa bakolene a bisua onukpẽ!”

40 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi kī nte bisua onukpẽ ni, boe ne osi ɔwẽ a moawe aayi fowola kabɔa kayo.”

Yesu Be Ne Yerusalem Lolo.

41 Kĩ Yesu fuã Yerusalem ekɔa ane emo ɔmato kīi a, ewula babe ne ye lolɔ.

42 Ade ele kī, “Mawe kī nviã kīi malo ni, aanyi letsa a kī laakpa no lukudo. Leme finyaa kīi a, ɔláapuli ɔmó de!

43 Lokɔ lidi aya kī no bakesine aatsua bisinya no ne seke nye seke.

44 Baawola no mo bati a kī bidei ne no kame a, ade beláfone de lidima lewa ne de kawakó malo a, kitonekí ɔtamó loko a kī Baguma yate no a oyi ɔsũ!”

Yesu Blomena Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Asoli Kɔla Kame.

45 Kĩ Yesu nawo ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, eyi kayo mo fotsa banone kablomena awe ne awã.

46 Ebi be kī, “Betsela ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Baave yī asoli kɔla kī mpaɛ kabɔakó.’ Leme mikɔa koe mikena bayekpane kabelakó!”

47 Luwi nye luwi ni, Yesu katsa fotsa ne Asoli Kɔla a kame. Yudafɔ basofɔnokɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmaĩ banokɔɛ we kī bako ye.

48 Leme betámɔ osi a kī ye akū baatsã, kitonekí bati a flee dzemena ye foletsa kayaatse, ade betáwe kī ye kale kadima keté ne be akū a.

20

Bati Vele Foletsa Mo Yesu Ne Ye Otumi Akū.

1 Luwi a, kī Yesu na ne Asoli Kɔla kame ekatsa fotsa, ekale Kale Wī a, Yudafɔ basofɔnokɔɛ, mbla batsane mo ɔmato a banokɔɛ ya ne awã.

2 Ade bibi ye kī, “Bi boe osi a kī odei fomɔ akena fotsa kīi bame a. Owei lekpa no osi?”

3 Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mifɔ ñnya lotɔ nvia mi kale moa. Mibi yī,

4 Yohanes bati mui kawola amanie a ni, Baguma sekẽ futo mbɔɛɛ kī bati sekẽ futo?”

5 Ne awã a, biyi foletsa kavele mo be akū kī, “Litsa bóale? Nte bóle kī futo Baguma sekẽ ni, yaavia kī, ‘Nde sũ mitáte Yohanes mido?’

6 Ade nte bóle kī bati sekẽ futo ni, bati kodabu a flee aano boe boe, kitonekí be flee bete bido kī Yohanes nye Baguma onukpẽ onyene.”

7 Ne foesũ bekpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina awã kī futo.”

⁸ Ade Yesu lɛmɛ bi be kī, “Kekõ yī malo nláabi mi awā kī ntomena kòbɛ nnɛɛ makɛna fotsa kīi bame.”

Yesu Bɔa Legbā Ne Apaafɔ Akū.

⁹ Ade Yesu bɔa bati a legbā kī, “Lɔkɔ lidi kame ni, onyole odi ne wai koba. Ekɔa koe edo ne apaafɔ awe enaa osi akū, enadzi ne awā ebuna owi.

¹⁰ Kī lɔkɔ wo ɔto kī bana wai baba a, edo ye osumune odi kī enaate ye kanyakõ ne apaafɔ a sekẽ ema ye. Lɛmɛ apaafɔ a bo osumune a, belɔla ye mo awe pupulidza.

¹¹ Ne foesū edo osumune bebā, lɛmɛ apaafɔ a bo ye malo, bido ye kɔnyɔā, ade benye ye osi mo awe pupulidza a.

¹² Ade edo osumune ɔlalɛde a. Apaafɔ a bo ye malo bipila ye ade beblɔmena ye a.

¹³ “Koba ɔlate a via ye akū kī, ‘Litsa maakɛna? Maado yī obi kī maátuno kale ade mate kado kī baabu ye.’

¹⁴ “Lɛmɛ kī apaafɔ a mó obi a, bibi akū kī, ‘Ade koba ɔlate a obi ne awī a. Mifõ bɔkɔ ye lɔkɔa ye adzapadie ekɛna boe ade.’

¹⁵ Foesū bevele ye benɛmena ne kòbā a kame ade bɛkɔ ye a.”

Ade Yesu via be kī “Litsa mikɔna kī koba ɔlate a aakɛna apaafɔ a?

¹⁶ Mabi mi kī yaayakɔ apaafɔ a na flee lɔkɔa ekɔa koba a edo ne apaafɔ bebā awe.”

Kī bati a nu fukīi a, bele kī, “Kuse! Baguma leláakpa osi fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ da!”

¹⁷ Yesu ko anɛ edā be ade evia be kī, “Litsa Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsatsa?

‘De a kī fɔla bakɛne sī a,

ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a!’

¹⁸ Odi nye odi kī yaatula ɛto ne de a na akū ni, yaaveliveli gblegblegble, ade ke odi nye odi kī de a na aato ne ye akū ni, laanuna ye kpetekpetekpete.”

Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne ɔgɔle Kate Akū.

¹⁹ Yudafo mbla batsane a mo Yudafo basɔfonokɔɛ a bɔa mbɔdi kī bapi Yesu ne awā, kitonekī bemó biyi ɔsū kī be sū mo ebɔa legbā a, lɛmɛ bivila bati a.

²⁰ Ne foesū bɛwɛ osi bebā kī ye akū baatsā bipi ye. Bekpa banyole badi sika kī bekɛna be akū ndɛ bati kī badi ɔnokɔali. Bido be kī benaanaī Yesu ne fɔletsatsa kavia katse kame, lɔkɔa bɛna osi bekɔa ye bido ne banokɔɛ, mo Roma abāā ɔnokɔɛ awe.

²¹ Bikī banaī Yesu a ya ne ye sekẽ, bibi ye kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, bunyina kī fɔletsatsa a kī ale mo fukīi atsa a nye ɔnokɔali. Bunyina lɛmɛ kī aadā oti anɛ, mbom atsa Baguma tisi a ne ɔnokɔali kame.

²² Finyaakīi ni, bi boe nte boe mbla kpa osi kī buse ɔgɔle bɔkpa Romafɔ Legānokɔɛ, mbɔɛɛ kī ɛtákpá osi?”

²³ Lɛmɛ Yesu mó be tedake a eyi ɔsū ade ebi be kī,

²⁴ “Miyamɛna sika ovoe a sidi ndā. Owei lolɔ mo dī teī ne se akū?”

²⁵ Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Legānokɔɛ Kaisare fude fɔane.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Kekõ mikɔa fukī fɔnye Legānokɔɛ fude a mikpa Legānokɔɛ, ade mikɔa fukī fɔnye Baguma fude lɛmɛ mikpa Baguma a.”

²⁶ Ne bati kɔdabu a anɛ kame na a, betápuli bipi ye ne osi odima akū, foesū bisua be tunukpɛ ne Yesu mbuaye a kī ekɛna be wāwā sū.

Yesu Le Kɔdzɛla Ne Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza Akū.

27 Ade Zadukifo kī bale kī kayidza kato kanokpa leláa a, ya ne Yesu sekē, bibi ye kī,

28 “Fotsa Otsane, Mose tsele mbla ekpa boe kī, ‘Nte onyole odi ku efone otsō kī bemō ye betáma ni, onyole a owaē ekōā otsole a lokoa bemō ye bema babi benya ekī eku a bade.’

29 Lokō lidi ni, bawaēnyole evūkono badi dzi nkpā. Onokōēde a kōā otsō leme eku, kī betáma obi odima.

30 Owaē oyade a mō olalede a leme kōā okunawa, ade be malo biku kī betáma babi badima a.

31 Ade letsa moape a lekena bawaēnyole evūkono a flee a. Be flee biku ne kī otsole a táma obi ekpa be kame odima.

32 Ne foe kawūna kame a, otsole a moawe yaku.

33 Lokoa ne luwi a kī banokpa aabuki biyidza bidzi nkpā a ni, be kame owei otsō yaanya, ne kī be evūkono a flee bekoā tō ye a?”

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Katinya kī kame mó otsole mō onyole akoā akū,

35 leme banyole mō batsole a kī bekpola kī baayidza bito kanokpa bidzi nkpā ne katinya kī kaaya a kame a ni, beláakōā batsō iye bidzi fonyo.

36 Baana nde ode foto banyane, ade beláabuki biku da a. Benye Baguma babi kitonekī biyidza bito kanokpa.

37 Mose nye etsa yededeede ne Katsela Kpalawa a kame kī badzela banokpa babuki kadzi nkpā, kitonekī lokō a kī edza ne kutse a kī kokatē ane kame a, eve Baguma kī Abraham Baguma Isak Baguma mō Yakob leme Baguma.

38 Fukī atsa kī enye bikī bidzi nkpā a Baguma, nné banokpa Baguma yane. Kitonekī ne Baguma sekē ni, be flee bidzi nkpā.”

39 Ne awā a Yudafo mbla batsane badi le kī. “Fotsa Otsane, okpa mbuaye kakpa wī paa!”

40 Ke liti odima tábuki edo owole evia ye kadima.

Owei Obi Nye Kristo a?

41 Yesu via be kī, “Nde sū bati ale kī Kristo a aanya Legā Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

42 Ade Dawid moawe a le ne Tono Ovoli a kame kī,

‘Boe Olate bi yī Olate kī,

“Dzi ne yī somona

43 kenaawo lokō a kī nkōa nō bakesīne
nkēna nō aboa katekō.”

44 Ade nte Dawid ve ye kī boe Olate a, nde foya mō Kristo a aanya Dawid kasinu kame obi?”

Yesu Baa Bati Koko Ne Yudafo Mbla Batsane Akū.

45 Kī bati a flee dza bekatse Yesu foletsa a, edani ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī,

46 “Midā kadā wī ne Yudafo mbla batsane a akū. Bati kī ado tetadie wulaa katsā kamini, ade bawe kī bati bewōna be ne obu kame ne kōya a. Bawe banokōē fudzikō ne Yudafo fotsenakō, mō fudzikō wī ne fuwi kanyakō.

47 Bakōa tedake kasisi bakunawa kate be toto ade baboa mpaē gelēle kakōa kamu akū a. Ne fukī sū be soto kavēle aaba bati flee fude!”

21

Okunawa Odi Fɔtsa Kate.

¹ Ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, Yesu ko ane emɔ asikafɔ kɔ beƙɔa be futetsa beƙado ne ɔgɔle adakā kame.

² Ade emɔ okunawa ohiāni odi kɔ eyakɔa kaple nviā edo ne adakā a kame a.

³ Ade ebi be kɔ, “Mabi mi kɔ okunawa ohiāni kɔ te fotsa eba bati bebā a flee.

⁴ Kitonekɔ bati bebā a kɔ ni, be akū kana fotsa a kɔ fublusu a kame fudi sukuloo bite, leme otsole ohiāni kɔ kɔa letsa a kɔ de akū yaadzi nkpā a flee eyate ne awi.”

Yesu Le Lɔkɔ a Kɔ Baabubuli Asɔli Kɔla a.

⁵ Fɔtsa bakɔlene a kame badi kale kɔdzela ne Asɔli Kɔla a akū, mɔ boe mɔ kale a kɔ beƙɔa bike koe, mɔ ayekɔ beƙeele kɔla foebi a, mɔ fotsatewa a kɔ bakpa Baguma a. Leme Yesu bi be kɔ,

⁶ “Letsa nye letsa kɔ miamɔ ne awi a, lɔkɔ aaya kɔ de lidima lelāabuki lite ne lɔkɔba akū. Baadzuli be flee biwula.”

Lubokamɔ Mɔ Bati Liti Katomena Aaya.

⁷ Ade ke bivia ye kɔ, “Fotsa ɔtsane, lɔkɔ lowɔdabe fukɔ aaya? Ade litsa bɔakɔa buyi ɔsū kɔ lɔkɔ a wo ɔɔ?”

⁸ Yesu bi be kɔ, “Midā kadā wɔ, mitafɔ beƙe mi. Bati pii aaya ne yɔ dɔ akū bele kɔ, ‘Yi nye ɔtene a,’ mɔ ‘Lɔkɔ a wo ɔɔ.’ Leme mitatomɔ be.

⁹ Mitafɔ libe liwo mi nte minu kawūkanɔ mɔ bati kayidza kadza ne bati akū nkā. Kene kɔ fotsa kɔ bame flee fɔnya lɔɔ fɔya ne foe kame, leme fɔatsa kɔ katinya kawūna a fuā kiyua.”

¹⁰ Yesu le enamena lɔɔ kɔ, “ɔmaɔ mɔ ɔmaɔ aano akū, fɔgā mɔ fɔgā leme aano akū.

¹¹ Tite kakuna mɔ ɔsi mɔ ɔsi, kɔle mɔ fɔso kpa kumekume leme aaya ne kako nye kako, ade libe mɔ awāwā fotsa aane ne odetɔ kame a.

¹² “Fɔmɔ fotsa kɔ bame flee aaya ni, baatomɔ mi liti, bipili mi benamena Yudafɔ fotsenakɔ bedzēmɔ mi, bibo mi lɔkɔa bido mi ne kɔla. Ade baakpā mi benaadzela ne fɔgā mɔ abāā banɔkɔɔ ane ne yɔ sū.

¹³ Fukɔ aakpa mi osi kɔ mile Kale Wɔ a.

¹⁴ Mipi miyi kɔ milāaha akū ne letsa a kɔ miale minye mi akū a akū.

¹⁵ Kitonekɔ maakpa mi fɔletsa mɔ kadikanyi ayekɔ mi bakesine kame odima lelāapuli esɔ iye ele kale etia letsa a kɔ miale a.

¹⁶ Mi bamane, bawaɔ, akū bati mɔ bakɔba aanye mi beƙpa ade baako mi kame badi a.

¹⁷ Odi nye odi aakesi mi ne yɔ sū.

¹⁸ Leme mi lolɔ solo moape malo lelāayela.

¹⁹ Midza pintii lɔkɔa miana kate.

Yesu Le Lɔkɔ a Kɔ Baabubuli Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a.

²⁰ “Nte mimɔ kɔ sodzafɔ dza bisinya Yerusalem ni, minyi kɔ ɔmatɔ a kawola wo ɔɔ.

²¹ Ne lɔkɔ a na kame ni, bati a kɔ bidei ne Yudea bilo benaa tɔɔ akū. Biki bidei ne Yerusalem ɔmatɔ a kame bilo bene, ade biki belāa ɔmatɔ a kame betabuki bimuniki beya ne ye kame.

²² Kitonekɔ lɔkɔ a na aanya sɔɔ Kavele fuwi fɔkpa bati, ayekɔ Katsela Kpalewa fɔletsa a aaya ne foe kame.

²³ Fóana osĩ paa fókpa bamatsõ mɔ babima a kĩ babi ameme be a. Lubokamɔ baũ aaya ne tite kĩĩ akũ, ade Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bati kĩĩ akũ a.

²⁴ Bati badi aato ne lepame onukpẽ, ade baapili badi ndom benamena tite bebã akũ a. Ade bikĩ benyẽ Yudafo aade bidzi ne Yerusalem bati akũ kenaawo loko a kĩ Baguma yi ekpa be a wũna.

Otidziwa Obi a Aabuki Eya.

²⁵ “Awãwã fotsa aane ne odetó kame fókatsa nsentseleni ne suwa, odeto mɔ fusibii ane. Katinya kame temaĩ akũ aayela be, libe liwo be ne mpo kayili mɔ kavũ basabasa sũ.

²⁶ Libe aafõ ane lisinya bati ne loko a kĩ baakadã ane kakpa letsa a kĩ de aaya ne katinya kame flee akũ a, kitonekĩ odetó kame kobẽ fotsa lelãabuki fodza ne foe kadzakõ.

²⁷ Ke liti a Otidziwa Obi a aane eta, eya ne luflututu kame mɔ kobẽ kpale mɔ ohã.

²⁸ Nte fukĩ bame flee do kaya awe ni, midzela folo midã ode kitonekĩ mi kate loko wo oto.”

Mikole Fotsa Ne Ato Kutse Akũ.

²⁹ Ade Yesu boã be legbã kĩ, “Midã ato kutse mɔ futse bebã a.

³⁰ Nte mimó kĩ konye toota vɔẽ ni, minyina kĩ kanode loko wo oto.

³¹ Ade ayea nte mimó fotsa kĩĩ bame kĩ folamena kaya ni, míanyi kĩ Baguma legãkanya a fuã.

³² “Mabi mi pipiipi kĩ bati a kĩ bidzi finyaa lelãaku biwoli fomɔ fotsa kĩĩ flee aaya ne foe kame.

³³ Tite mɔ ode flee onukpẽ aatẽ leme yĩ foletsa a kã aana daa.

Kene Kĩ Miana Ne Kukũmane Kame.

³⁴ “Midã akũ kadã wĩ. Mitakoa mi akũ mikpa kanya mɔ kamoa potoo, mɔ katinya kame ohau. Nte nnẽ aye ni, Luwi a aayafuta mi,

³⁵ nde ayekĩ oyae ato kpeĩ, kitonekĩ Luwi a aaketimo odi nye odi kĩ edzi nkpã.

³⁶ Foesũ mina ne kukũmane kame, mikaaboa mpaẽ luwi nye luwi ayekĩ míana kobẽ mitsã yedede ne fotsa a kĩ fóaya a flee kame, lokoa miyaadza ne Otidziwa Obi a ane kame.”

³⁷ Yesu kanaatsa bati fotsa luwi nye luwi ne Yudafo Asoli Kola a kame, ade nte olobe wo oto lokoa yadzakũ kanaa Kugua Futse Oto a akũ kawa ne awã.

³⁸ Onone nye onone ni, bati kodabu atsena ne Asoli Kola a kame katse ye fotsa katsa.

22

Basofonokõ Tsa Folo Kĩ Bakõ Yesu.

¹ Yudafo Abodoo Kĩ Etáyila Luwi a kĩ bave Wuda Katẽ Luwi a kanya wo oto.

² Yudafo basofonokõ mɔ mbila batsane a kavila bati a, foesũ bekaboa mbodi kawe osi kĩ baatsã bena Yesu beko ne kabelã kame.

Yuda Tuno Kĩ Yaanye Yesu Ekpa.

³ Ade Abonsam wo ne Yuda kĩ bave Iskariot, kĩ enye fotsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame omoa kame a.

⁴ Foesū Yuda naa Yudafō basofonokōē mō Yudafō mō banokōē a kī badāmēna Asoli Kōla akū a sekē, ade bipi adzuni ne osi wī a kī ye akū yaatsā enye Yesu ekpa a.

⁵ Kawōle de be ade bike otse kī baakpa ye sika.

⁶ Yuda tuno ne foe akū, foesū ekawe loko wī kī yaanye Yesu ekpa ne bati kodabu a katanyi kame.

Yesu Manē Akū Ekpa Wuda Katē Luwi Funitsā a Kanya.

⁷ Luwi a kī bakō Wuda Katē kavelibi ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Luwi Kanya kame a wo otō.

⁸ Ade ke Yesu do Petro mō Yohanes kī, “Minaa lokoā minaanē Wuda Katē funitsā a miyi mikpa boe kanya.”

⁹ Ne awā a bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia awe kī bonaanē foe buyi?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte miawo ne Yerusalem omato a kame ni, onyole odi kī enone kugumi mō mui aatselamō mi. Mitomō ye miwo ne toto a kī te kame yaawo a.

¹¹ Mibi toto olate a kī, ‘Fōtsa Ōtsanē bo buvia nō kī, “Nde kola kī koe kame bōmō yī fōtsa bakōlenē a bōanya Wuda Katē funitsā a?”’

¹² Yaatsa mi kola kpale kudi ne abansulu ode kī bike opunu mō fukpo ne koe kame. Mifō bemanē letsa nye letsa biyi ne awā.”

¹³ Bipi osi ade benamō letsa nye letsa pēpēpē nde ayekī Yesu bi be a, ade betō Wuda Katē funitsā a ne awā a.

Benya Boe Olate Funitsā a.

¹⁴ Yesu mō ye fōto banyanē a nadzi ne opunu akū kī banya.

¹⁵ Ade ebi be kī, “Fōnye yī kawē kōkōē kī bōmō mi bōnya Wuda Katē Funitsā kī fōmō maamō lubo.

¹⁶ Mabi mi kī nlāabuki īnya funitsā kī kēnaawo loko a kī foe kayōkanu flee a ya ne Baguma legākanya a kame.”

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Yesu bōē kōrpu, enye Baguma kōle ade ele kī, “Mite fukī misē mikpa akū.

¹⁸ Mabi mi kī kito finyaa kanaa ni, nlāabuki mmōa wā kēnaawo kī Baguma legākanyakō a ya.”

¹⁹ Ade ebōē abodoo, enye Baguma kōle, ebulibuli ye ekpa be ele kī, “Ade yī sukēna kī bekōa bakpa ne mi lolō a. Mikēna fukī mikōa mikai yī.”

²⁰ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebōē kōrpu mō wā ele kī, “Kōrpu kī nye Baguma nhihie vōē kī esipi ne foe akū mō yī babōanē a kī maako ne tite ne mi lolō.

²¹ Lemē midā, oti a kī yaanye yī ekpa a, bōmō ye budzi ne kanyakō ne awī.

²² Otidziwa Obi a kō, aaku nde ayekī Baguma hihie eyi a. Lemē bōbōē bakpa owula a kī yaanye ye ekpa a.”

²³ Ne awā a biyi akū kavia kayō kī be kame owei aakena fukī odu.

Owei Bē Flee Ne Fōto Banyanē a Kame?

²⁴ Fōletsā kavele fudi yawo ne fōtsa bakōlenē a kame kī be kame owei baabu kī ebē flee.

²⁵ Ade ke Yesu bi be kī, “Bati a kī benyé Yudafō a, be fōgā deī otumi mō osī ne be akū, ade fōgā kī te be akū buī kī, Bati Bakōba.

²⁶ Lemē fōtana lomō ne mi kame. Mbom oti a kī ebē flee ne mi kame ni, ekēna ye akū nde obisē kolāa. Ade kēne kī lotō onyanē ne mi kame ena nde osumunē ayea.

27 Owei bē ɔkɔba, ekī edzi yanya mbɔɛɛ ekī yasum ye a? Fɔwaa yededeede kī ekī edzi yanya a bē. Leme ndeī ne mi kame nde osumune aye.

28 Mina ne yī akū ne yī sɔhuite flee kame.

29 Nde ayekī Nda kpa yī kɔbē kī ɪnya bati akū a, ade ayea maakpa mi kɔbē a na odu a.

30 Míanya mimɔa mo yī ne opunu akū ne yī legākanyakō a kame, ade miadzī ne fogākpo akū minya Israel futete ewua-nviā a akū a.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Ye.

31 Yesu ve Simon Petro ele kī, “Simon, Simon! Tse katse wī! Bekpa Abonsam osi kī esɔ mi edā lɔkɔa esa bati wī a ne bakpa kame, nde ayekī okuani awe afafa kanye ne kamone kame a.

32 Leme Simon, mbɔa mpaɛ nkpa nɔ kī nɔ katekado ketadī. Ade nte oyamuniki oya ne yī sekē ni, do awaē ame kɔbē.”

33 Awā naa Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate, mmanɛ akū nkpa kī bɔmɔ nɔ aawa kɔla ɪye kī bɔmɔ nɔ aaku!”

34 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Petro, mabi nɔ kī fɔmɔ ɔkɔkɔ aanye onukpē nviā lenye kī ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

Sika Kuvū Mɔ Kuvū Kī Babela Mɔ Lepame Gelele.

35 Yesu via ye fɔtsa bakolene a kī, “Lɔkɔ a kī ndo mi fɔtɔ kī ntáfɔ mibɔɛ sika kuvū, ɪye kuvū kī babela ɪye mpabua a ni, litsedi nasī mi?”

Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Letsama tásī boe.”

36 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaakī kō ni, odi nye odi kī edeī sika kuvū ɪye osi akū kanaa kuvū ni, ebɔɛ ele, ade oti kī elá lepame gelele ni, kene kī eno ye atadie wulaa lɔkɔa eya lomɔa.

37 Mabi mi kī Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔlets a kī fɔle kī, ‘Bibu ye bido ne tɔkpa bakenane kame,’ a kene kī fɔya ne yī akū. Kitonekī fɔtsa a kī betsele ne yī akū a lamena kaya ne foe kame pɛpɛpɛ.”

38 Fɔtsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Boe ɔlate, amɔ, fɔpame gelele nviā ne awī!”

Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Fɔle!”

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Kugua Futse Ɔto Akū.

39 Yesu dzakū ene ne omato a kame enaa Kugua Futse Ɔto akū nde ayekī yawɛ kakena a, ade ye fɔtsa bakolene leme to mo ye a.

40 Kī ewo awā a, ebi be kī, “Mibɔa mpaɛ ayekī sɔhuite leláanya ne mi akū.”

41 Ewele akū ne be sekē enaa lɔto sukuloo, ade enake aduli ebɔa mpaɛ a.

42 Ele kī, “Nda, nte fonye nɔ kawɛ ni, tinya lubo kamo kɔɔpu kī ne yī akū. Leme takena ne yī kawɛ akū, mbom kɛna ne nɔ kawɛ akū.”

43 Ne awā naa, ode fɔtɔ onyane odi to ode enye ye akū etsa ye, edo ye kɔbē.

44 Ena ne ayɔlɔhɔ mo kɔneyɔɔle kame, ebɔa mpaɛ mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ebu ade ye olulu na nde baboane fɔbɔ, kako ne tite a.

45 Kī Yesu yidza ne mpaɛbɔ kame a, emuniki enaa ye fɔtsa bakolene a sekē, enamɔ be kī bewaa tida ne ayɔlɔhɔ a kī epi be a sū.

46 Ebi be kī, “Nde sū miawa tida? Miyidza mibɔa mpaɛ ayekī miláawo ne sɔhuite kame.”

Yesu Kapi.

47 Loko a kī Yesu lamena kodzela kale a, bati kodabu kudi de kone. Yuda kī enye foto banyane ewua-nviā a kame omoa nyaa be loto. Efuā Yesu, etu eboomu ye.

48 Leme Yesu bi ye kī, “Yuda, okoa onukpē kadzeme anye Otidziwa Obi a okpa bati?”

49 Kī fotsa bakolene a kī bena ne ye akū a mó letsa a kī laya ne Yesu akū a, bivia ye kī, “Boe Olate, bokena boe fopame gelesle a akū adzuma?”

50 Letaleta be kame omoa tsua Osɔfonokōē Flee a osumune somona soto emuni.

51 Leme Yesu le kī, “Oowo! Fukpula ne awā!” Ade ke eta awā kī bitsua soto a etsa ye a.

52 Ke liti a, Yesu bi basɔfonokōē mɔ banokōē a kī badāmena Asoli Kola akū a mɔ omaī banokōē a kī beyaapi ye a kī, “Nde sū minēe futsekpa mɔ fopame miyaapi yī nde tokpa okenane aye?”

53 Nna ne mi kame ne Yudafo Asoli Kola a kame luwi nye luwi, ade ke mitádo owole mipi yī a. Leme mi loko liwo oto kī mikena mi adzuma a, ne loko kī Abonsam otū kobē a anya akū finyaa.”

Petro Sī Yesu.

54 Foesū bipi Yesu ade bekpā ye benamena Yudafo Osɔfonokōē Flee a awā a. Petro leme tomɔ be ena ne liti flee.

55 Bekpota fi ne toto a lowabe ade Petro leme nadzi ne bati a kame a.

56 Kī bikī banya abawa kame adi yamo Petro kī edzi yawa fi a, eke ane ne ye akū ade ele kī, “Obi kīi malo tomɔ Yesu.”

57 Leme Petro sī ade ele kī, “Otole dā, inyina ye kolaa!”

58 Owi tábuna mɔ onyole odi mó Petro eyi osū a ade ele kī, “Nɔ malo onye be kame omoa!”

Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole dā, nné yī mane!”

59 Nde ndoūhuile mɔa liti a, onyole bebā yale pipiipi kī, “Atsindze kate lelāa ne foe kame kī oti kīi tomɔ Yesu, kitonekī enye Galileani!”

60 Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kī “Onyole dā, inyina letsa a kī de olamena kale!” Mɔ Petro onukpē kato pe, okoko nye onukpē.

61 Boe Olate dani edā Petro, ade Petro te ane kī boe Olate bi ye kī, “Fomo okoko aanye onukpē lenye kīi ni, aale titi elale kī onyina yī.”

62 Ade ke Petro ne enaa kanya enabe blobloblo a.

Bidi Yesu Nsekuo.

63 Bati a kī bedāmena Yesu akū a di ye nsekuo bibo ye leme.

64 Bisui ye ane ade bivia ye kī, “Bi boe owula a kī ebɔa nɔ.”

65 Ade bibi ye fuvūnatsa pii leme a.

Yesu Dza Ne Omaī Banokōē Foletsa Badzene Ans.

66 Kī kade nyina a, omaī banokōē, basɔfonokōē mɔ mbla batsane a yakpota ade bekpā Yesu beyadzela ne be ane kame a.

67 Ne awā a, bivia Yesu kī, “Bi boe nte nɔ nye Kristo a.”

Ade Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte nle kadi malo miláate yī mido.

68 Ade nte nvia mi kadi malo ni, miláakpa mbuaye.

69 Leme kito nviā kīi kanaa ni, baadzina Otidziwa Obi a ne Baguma Kpale Ne Ode a somona.”

70 Ade ke be a flee bivia ye kī, “Foesū Baguma obi ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mi lamena kale kī ye mane.”

71 Ade bele kī, “Botásī adansifo badima. Boe moawe a bunu letsa a kī ele a.”

23

Pilato Dzemo Yesu.

1 Ade bati kodabu a flee yidza bekpā Yesu benamena Pilato sekē a.

2 Ade bido ye onukpē katsua awe kale kī, “Bupi obi kīi kī elamo boe kade bati adzuni kadani. Yabi be kī betate ogole bekpā Romafō Legānokōē. Ebōe ye akū kī ye nye Kristo, legā a.”

3 Pilato via ye kī, “Nō nye Yudafō Legā a?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oo, fōla nde aye kī ole a.”

4 Ade Pilato bi Yudafō basofonokōē mō bati kodabu a kī, “Ntāmō letsama ne ye akū kī madza ne foe akū nko oti kīi koto.”

5 Leme bedzemenā kale kabuli kī, “Enee ye fōtsa katsa yado otutū ne bati kame ne Yudea tite flee akū. Eyi fukī kayo ne Galilea ade finyaa ekōa foe eyamēna ne awī leme a.”

Herodes Dzemo Yesu.

6 Kī Pilato nu fukī a, evia be kī, “Galileani yanē?”

7 Foesū kī enyi kī Yesu to Galilea ne awā kī Legā Herodes anya akū a, ekōa ye ema Herodes, kī ena ne Yerusalem ne loko a na kame.

8 Kawole de Herodes paa kī emo Yesu, kitonekī enu ye nkā ade ekawe kī yamo ye ane kokokōe a. Ekadā ane kī Yesu aakena awāwā fōtsa fudi etsa ye.

9 Foesū Herodes via Yesu fōletsā pii leme Yesu tábinya onukpē.

10 Awā naa Yudafō basofonokōē mō mbala batsane a ne beyadza ne loto bitsua fōletsā mō ošī mō ošī bite ne Yesu akū.

11 Legā Herodes mō ye sodzafō a di Yesu nsekuo bisupa ye. Bido ye atadie wulaa mō kale nde legā aye, bimuniki mō ye bema Pilato.

12 Luwi a na, Herodes mō Pilato dani bekēna bakōba, kufe kokōe a bakesī akū.

Pilato Kó Yesu Koto Ekpa Wuda.

13 Pilato ve Yudafō basofonokōē, omaī banokōē mō bati a ekpota.

14 Ade ebi be kī, “Mikpā oti kīi mima yī ade mile kī elamo bati adzuni kadani a. Finyaa ne mi ane kame ne awī a, nvia ye onukpē kame tuwuli, ade fōletsā a kī mibōe ne ye akū a, ntāmō tōkpa tidima ne foe kame kī mako ye koto.

15 Legā Herodes leme tāmō tōkpa tidima ne ye akū foesū emunikimō ye ema boe. Oti kīi tākēna tōkpa tidima kī efeta ekpa wuda.

16 Foesū maafō bibo ye nfōne ye awe edzakū enaa.”

17 Ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame ni, kenē kī Pilato efōne bati a kī bewaa kōla a kame omōa awe ekpa be.

18 Bati kodabu a flee bōa fōwōla kōōba kī, “Kō ye! Fōne Baraba awe kakpa boe!”

19 Bido Baraba ne kōla kī edo otutū ne omato kpale kame, ekō bati leme.

20 Pilato wē kī yafōne Yesu awe foesū ebuki enye fōletsā kame etsa bati kodabu a.

21 Leme bebōa fōwōla biko ne ye akū kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

²² Pilato buki ebi be lalalade kī, “Mò litsa tókpa oti kī kēna? Ntámò letsa kī ekēna kī yana foe akū wuda! Maafō bibo ye lókpa nfone ye awe.”

²³ Lemé bati a dzemena fowola kaboa kōba kī bebōa Yesu nē asendua akū. Nē foe kawūna kame a, bati a fowola kaboa nya Pilato akū.

²⁴ Foesū Pilato kō Yesu koto nde ayekī bati a we a.

²⁵ Ade efone oti a kī bawe a awe ekpa be a, oti kī bidō nē kōla nē otutū mō bati kakō sū, ade ekōa Yesu edo nē be awe kī bekēna ye nde ayekī bewē a.

Sodzafō Bōa Yesu Nē Otse Akū.

²⁶ Sodzafō a kpā Yesu benamena. Ade kī banaa nē osi a, betselamena Kireneni onyole odi kī bave Simon, kī eto akula adi kame yanna Yerusalem. Bipi ye behe ye kī elō asendua a etomō Yesu nē liti.

²⁷ Bati kōdabu baū a tomō Yesu nē liti, ade batsole nē be kame kabe kakpa ye a.

²⁸ Yesu dani etselamō be ebi be kī, “Yerusalem batsole, mitabe mikpa yī mbom mibe mikpa mi babi mō mi akū.

²⁹ Kitonekī loko aaya kī bati aale kī, ‘Be a kī benye baduko, be a kī betátsāmō kōma bema tō, mō be a kī betámeme be teme tō a na lolō wī!’

³⁰ Ade loko a na mō bati aabi toto kī, ‘Midzuli miko nē boe akū!’ Ade baabi kotobii kī, ‘Mikōla boe!’

³¹ Kitonekī nte bekēna fukī nē kutse gō akū ni, nde fōána fōkpa kutse wolewa?”

³² Bekpā banyole bebā nviā kī benye tókpa bakenane bibumō Yesu kī bēnaakō be.

³³ Kī biwo awā kī bave kī Oti Lolō Fotsō a, bebōa Yesu nē asendua akū. Bebōa banyole nviā a lemē nē asendua akū, omōa nē ye sōmōna, oyade a nē ye sebā.

³⁴ Ade Yesu lē kī, “Nda, kōa kate be, kitonekī binyína letsa a kī belamena kakēna.” Ke liti a sodzafō a wole ade besē Yesu tetadie bekpa be akū a.

³⁵ Bati a flee dza nē awā bekadā foe. Ade Yudafō banokōē a di Yesu nsekuo be kī, “Ete bati bebā nkpā foesū nte ye nye Kristo a kī Baguma pau a ni, enye ye akū!”

³⁶ Ade ayea sodzafō a lemē di Yesu nsekuo a. Bifuā ye bekōa wāi mō onye mō onye bekpa ye kī emōa.

³⁷ Ade bibi ye kī, “Nte nō nye Yudafō legā a ni, te nō akū!”

³⁸ Betsele foletsa kī nē ye lolō nyange kī, “Ade Yudafō Legā nē awī a.”

³⁹ Tókpa bakenane a kī bebōa nē asendua akū a kame omōa vūna Yesu kī, “Nné nō nye Kristo a? Te nō akū kate boe malo!”

⁴⁰ Lemē oyade a wūni nē ye akū kī, “Aávila Baguma mbōe? Ote soto kavele mōape a kī ete a.

⁴¹ Lemē boe soto kavele a feta boe, kitonekī letsa a kī bokēna a, ade de soto kavele bōte a. Lemē etákēna tókpa tidima.”

⁴² Ade ebi Yesu kī, “Yesu, te ane nē yī akū nte owo nō legākanyakō a kame.”

⁴³ Awā naa Yesu bi ye kī, “Mabi nō nē onokōali kame kī nviā kī aana nē yī sekē nē Paradiso kame.”

Beko Yesu.

⁴⁴ Kī kite sukuloo suwa tōdōū ewua-nviā aboa a, suwa fō kata, ade otū ke nē katinya flee kame kenawo tōdōū elalē kame a.

⁴⁵ Ade lima a kī levane nē Asoli Kōla kame a bē nē kayite a.

⁴⁶ Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba kɪ, “Nda, nkɔa yɪ kaweya ndo ne no awe.” Kɪ ɛle fukɪ a, eku.

⁴⁷ Sodzafo ɔnokɔɛ a mɔ letsa a kɪ leya, ade emu Baguma ɛle kɪ, “Fɔnye ɔnokɔali kɪ oti wɪ yane.”

⁴⁸ Kɪ bati a kɪ bekpɔta ne awā bekadā foe flee a mɔ letsa a kɪ leya a, bedzakū benaa kɔla mɔ ayoloho mɔ akpɔ kako ne lolɔ mɔ ɔwɔle.

⁴⁹ Bati a kɪ binyina Yesu kanyina wɪ a, mɔ batsole a kɪ bitomɔ ye bito Galilea a, dza mɔ lugo bekadā fɔtsa kɪ.

Yosef Kɪ Eto Arimatia a Bila Yesu.

⁵⁰ Onyole odi kɪ bave Yosef kɪ edzi ne Arimatia ɔmato a kame ne Yudea tite akū na ne awā. ɛnya oti wɪ kɪ ye akū deɪ obu, ade ekadā ane kakpa lokɔ a kɪ Baguma legākanyakɔ a aaya.

⁵¹ Tito kɪ ɛna ne Yudafo ɔmaɪ banɔkɔɛ fɔletsa badzene katsena a kame malo ni, ɛtātuno ne letsa a kɪ de akū bike otse, mɔ letsa a kɪ bekɛna a akū.

⁵² ɛnaa Pilato ane kame ade ɛnawā Yesu ɔnokpa a.

⁵³ Ade ke ɛvenya ɔnokpa a ɛkɔa lima ovoe esuli ye a. ɛkɔa ye ɛwɔla ne linike kɪ benye ne de kame, kɪ betábila odima ne de kame tɔ a kame.

⁵⁴ Luwi a nya Efieda ade Kaweya Luwi a lamɔ ɔto kawo a.

⁵⁵ Batsole a kɪ bitómɔ Yesu bito Galilea tomɔ Yosef benadā linike a, mɔ ayekɪ bekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa bewɔla ne de kame.

⁵⁶ Ke liti a, bimuniki benaa kɔla benamane tutsonu mɔ fugua mɔ ɔlɛ mɔ ɔlɛ kɪ baakɔa betsɛla ɔnokpa a biyi. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bidzi beweya ne be mbla a onukpɛ.

24

Yesu Yidza Eto Kanokpa

¹ ɛkwansieda ɔɔne tutuutu a, batsole a naa linike a ɔwɛ, benɛɛ letsa nye letsa a kɪ bɛmane biyi a.

² Awā naa bɛmɔ kɪ bimininya de kpale a kɪ bekɔa bisua linike onukpɛ a biyi ne ɔwɛ.

³ Foesū biwo ne de kame lemɛ betámɔ boe ɔlate Yesu ɔnokpa a.

⁴ Bekɛna saa bedzɛ bakɔna foe akū, ade letaleta bati nviā kɪ bɛna ne tetadie kɪ tata muamua kame ne beta ne be akū a.

⁵ Libe wo be paa foesū bekɛna akū ne kayo bekpa be, ade banyole a bi be kɪ, “Nde sū miawe oti kɪ edzi nkpā ne banokpa kame?”

⁶ ɛlāa awɪ. Eyidza eto kanokpa! Mite ane ne letsa a kɪ ebi mi ne lokɔ a kɪ ɛna ne Galilea kɪ,

⁷ kɛnɛ kɪ bekɔa Otidziwa Obi a bido ne bati kpa awe, baabɔa ye ne asendua akū, lokɔa ne fuwi elale liti a, eyidza edzi nkpā.”

⁸ Ade batsole a te ane ne ye fɔletsa a akū a.

⁹ Bimuniki bito linike a ɔwɛ benabi fɔtsa bakɔlene ewua-odi a mɔ bati bebā fɔletsa a flee.

¹⁰ Batsole a nye Maria Magdalani, Yohana mɔ Maria kɪ ɛnye Yakobo ɔma. Bɛmɔ batsole bebā a benabi foto banyane a fɔletsa a flee.

¹¹ Lemɛ foto banyane a kɔna kɪ letsa a kɪ bibi be a nye fɔkɔasiatsa, foesū betáte be bido.

¹² Lemɛ Petro ta eyidza ewula atse ɛnaa linike a ɔwɛ. ɛkɛna akū ɛdā de kame ade ɛmɔ ɔnokpa tilima odi a. ɛkɛna saa emuniki ɛnaa kɔla ne letsa a kɪ leya a sū.

Yesu Nye Akū Etsa Bati Badi Ne Emaus Osi.

13 Ne luwi moape a akū a, bikī bitómo Yesu a be kame bati nviā tsē osi banaa akula adi kī bave Emaus kame. Osi a lugo aana nde fusikū evūkono kito awā kenaa Yerusalem.

14 Bati a kalomena ne foletsa a kī foya a flee akū.

15 Kī bekalomena kanye foletsa kame a, Yesu yapi be ade betsā benaa a.

16 Bemó ye leme betáyi osū kī ye yane.

17 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa akū milamena kalomena ne osi a?”

Befō bedza dīi mo ane kame mo konya.

18 Ade be kame omoa kī bave Kleopa via ye kī, “Nó odi nye ononoē ne Yerusalem kī otánu letsa a kī de leya ne fuwi lukū kīi kame a mbœe?”

19 Yesu via be kī, “Litsa foletsa leya?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Foletsa a kī foya ne Yesu Nazaretni akū a. Oti kīi nye Baguma onukpē onyene kī edei kobē yakena awāwā fotsa pii, enye fotsa otsane kpale kī Baguma mo bati flee akpa ye obu.

20 Leme Yudafō basofonokoē mo omaī banokoē pi ye bekōa ye bido ne Roma abāā awe, kī beko ye koto bekpa wuda, bebōa ye ne asendua akū.

21 Bona konete ne ye akū kī ye aanya oti a kī yaanye Israel. Ade nviā nye fuwi elale kī fukūi flee ya ne foe kame a.

22 Boe katsu a kī kitomo ye a kame batsole badi fō akū nyene boe, kitonekī onone tutuutu kīi benaa ye linike owē,

23 leme betámo onokpa a. Bimuniki beyabi boe kī Baguma ode foto banyane nye be akū betsa be, bibi be kī Yesu dzi nkpā.

24 Boe katsu a kame banyole badi naa linike a owē benamo foe pēpēpē nde ayekī batsole a le a, leme betámo Yesu.”

25 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mitene kadzimbi! Mi adzuni lelá sowa kī miate Baguma onukpē banyene a foletsa a flee mido!

26 Mitányi tō kī kene kī Kristo a emo lubo kīi bame flee fomo yaaawo ne ye legākanya kukūkpale a kame?”

27 Ade ke Yesu kpale foletsa kame etsa be ne letsa a kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a tselē ne ye akū, kito Mose tuvoli akū keyake ne Baguma onukpē banyene flee katsēle a akū a.

28 Kī bifuā akula a kī ye kame banaa biyua a, Yesu kena nde yatē enaa loto.

29 Leme biwūnya ye ade bibi ye kī, “Dzi ne boe sekē. Kade do kiyua ade otū do kake awe a.” Foesū enase ne be sekē.

30 Kī bemó be bidzi kī banya a, ebœe abodoo enye Baguma kole, esē ekpa be.

31 Ne awā naa, be ane binya ade bemó ye biyi osū a, leme eyela ne be ane kame.

32 Ade ke bibi be akū kī, “Fotákēna nde fi fudi lekātē ne boe towole kame, kī ekanye Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsa a kame katsa boe ne osi a?”

33 Ade biyidza bimuniki moatse benaa Yerusalem, benamo foto banyane ewua-odi a mo bati bebā a kī bekpota a.

34 Benabi be kī, “Nuwī boe Olate yidza eto kanokpa ade enye ye akū etsa Simon a.”

35 Bati nviā a bi be letsa a kī leya ne osi akū a, mo ayekī bemó boe Olate a biyi osū ne loko a kī eyele abodoo ekpa be a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Ye Fotsa Bakolene a.

³⁶ Kī bati nviā kīi kabi be fōletsā kīi a, deedimōape Yesu mōawe ne edza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kī, “Lukudo litomō mi.”

³⁷ Libe wo be paa ade bekakōna kī onokpa bemo.

³⁸ Lemē Yesu bi be kī, “Nde sū mibōa obili lomō? Nde sū miatē atsindze ne mi kamē?”

³⁹ Midā yī awe mō yī fōneta. Mita yī midā mimō kī nné onokpa mane, kitonekī hūhū lelā sukena mō fōtsō nde ayekī miamō kī ndeī a.”

⁴⁰ Kī ele foe a, ekōa ye awe mō fōneta etsa be.

⁴¹ Kawōle de be paa, lemē fōkena be wāwā, foesū biti betātē bido. Ade ke Yesu via be kī, “Mideī funitsā fudi ne awī?”

⁴² Bekpa ye kafōabi tolewa kadi,

⁴³ ete ke eba ne be ane kamē.

⁴⁴ Ke liti a ebi be kī, “Ade fōletsā kīi bame mbi mi ne loko a kī nna ne mi kamē a. Kenē kī letsā nye letsā a kī betsele biyi ne Mose mbla, Baguma onupkē banyene tuvoli mō Tōnō Ovoli a kamē fōya ne foe kamē lomō.”

⁴⁵ Ebinya be adzuni ayekī baanu Katsēle Kpalēwa a kamē fōletsā a kayo.

⁴⁶ Ebi be kī, “Betsele biyi kī Kristo a aamō lubo, lokōa eyidza eto kanokpa ne luwi lelalede a akū.

⁴⁷ Ne ye dī akū ni, bikī bitomō ye a aade letsā ne owōle kamē kadani mō tokpa kakōakate akū bekpa katinya kamē bati flee. Baayi letsā kīi kade kayo bitomēna Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi nye fukīi bame flee adansifo.

⁴⁹ Yī mōawe a maakōa Hūhū Kpalēwa mma mi nde ayekī Nda le eyi a. Lemē midzi ne Yerusalem ne awī kenaawo loko a kī kobē a aato ode koyaatē mi kamē.”

Baguma Bōe Yesu Enamēna Ode.

⁵⁰ Ade ekpā be bene ne Yerusalem omato a kamē benaa Betania, awā kī edzela awe ne ode ehila be a.

⁵¹ Kī ekahila be a, edzakū efōne be ade bebōe ye benamēna ode a.

⁵² Ade ke bisum ye bimuniki benaa Yerusalem ne kawōle kpale kamē a.

⁵³ Bidzi ne Asoli Kola a kamē daa, bekamu Baguma.

YOHANES

Kalε Wĩ a Ndε Ayekĩ Yohanes Tsεε Ke a

Kalε a Kĩ Kakpa Nkpā.

1 Fomο baaboa katinya ni, Baguma Kalε a deĩ kοkοε. Kalε a mο Baguma deĩ, ade Kalε a nye Baguma a.

2 Kalε a mο Baguma deĩ anε kayokayi a fomο bebοa katinya.

3 Baguma bοa fotsa flee etsāmena ye akū, ade letsama lelāa kī enε ye liti ebοa.

4 Kalε a kame nkpā deĩ, ade nkpā kī lεma batidziwa ohaĩ a.

5 Ohaĩ a avole nε otū kame, ade otū tápuli edina ye da a.

6 Baguma do onyole odi kī have Yohanes.

7 Eya kī yayaadi adansie nε ohaĩ a akū ayekĩ bati flee aatsā ye akū bete bido.

8 Nné Yohanes nye ohaĩ a, mbom adansie eyadi nε ohaĩ a akū.

9 Ohaĩ wĩ a kī yatε kakpa odi nye odi a, aya nε katinya kame.

10 Kalε a na nε katinya kame, lεmε tito kī Baguma bοa katinya etsāmena ye akū malo ni, batidziwa tāmο ye biyi osū.

11 Eya nε ye mοawe bati sekε, lεmε ye bati a tate ye.

12 Lεmε bati flee a kī bete ye, ade bete ye bido lεmε a, ekpa be kobε kī bedani Baguma babi.

13 Betādani Baguma babi nε batidziwa kama onukpε, iye ndε ayekĩ otinyole ama babi aye, mbom Baguma mοawe lεwε kī yakεna be ye babi.

14 Kalε a dani kekεna otidziwa, edzi nε boe kame, ade konyakamο mο onokoli yi ye kame a. Bomο ye kukūkpale a, kukūkpale a kī ete ndε Olega a Obi mοape a aye.

15 Yohanes di adansie nε ye akū, ebοa fowola ele kī, "Ade oti kī akū foletsa mbi mi kī, 'Oti odi aya nε yĩ liti, lεmε ebε yĩ kitonekĩ edzi nkpā kοkοε fomο bema yĩ.' "

16 Nε ye konyakamο beblebee sū ni, ehila boe flee ekpa boe nhila ete nε nhila akū.

17 Mose akū Baguma mbla a tsā eya, lεmε ye konyakamο mο onokoli a tsā Yesu Kristo akū foya.

18 Odima tāmο tō Baguma. Ye Obi mοape a kī eketimο Baguma a, kī edei nε Olega sekε a, ade ye lenye ayekĩ Baguma la a etsa boe a.

Yohanes Mui Owolanε a De Letsā.

19 Yudafο banokōε nε Yerusalem do be basofο mο Levifο nε Yohanes sekε kī benaavia ye kī, "Nο nye owei?"

20 Yohanes tāsī be mbuaye kakpa, mbom ekpale foletsa kame yededeede ele kī, "Nné yĩ nye Kristo a."

21 Ade bivia ye kī, "Kekō nο nye owei? Mbοεε nο nye Baguma Onukpε Onyene Eliya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo, nné ye manε."

Bibuki bivia ye kī, "Nο nye Baguma onukpε onyene a kī bele biyi kī yaaya a?"

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, "Oowo."

22 Adeke bibi ye kī, “Kekõ bi boe oti a kī ane, kitonekī kene kī bokoa mbuaye boma bikī bido boe foto a. Owei kou ane?”

23 Yohanes kpa be mbuaye nde ayekī Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya tsele eyi a kī, “Yī nye oti a kī etsē ne kosa kame yaboa fowola a odo kī bekēna osi kpī bekpa Jlate a.”

24 Bato a kī bido bito Farisifo sekē a,

25 via Yohanes kī, “Nte nné no nye Kristo a, ìye Eliya, ìye Baguma onukpē onyene a ni, nde sū akēna mui kawola amanis?”

26 Ade Yohanes kpa be mbuaye kī, “Yī kō ni, mawola bati mui, lemē odi kī minyina ye dzē ne mi kame.

27 Ade ye tomo yī ne liti yaya a, lemē ntáfeta kī mawūnya ye mpabua towē malo.”

28 Fukī flee ya ne foe kame ne Betania omato kame, ne Yordan owo liti, awā kī Yohanes kawola bati mui a.

Yesu Nyé Baguma Kavelibi a.

29 Kī kade nyina a, Yohanes mó Yesu kī yaya ne ye sekē, ade ele kī, “Midā Baguma Kavelibi a kī yaakoa katinya kame bati tokpa enamēna a!

30 Ade oti kī akū foletsa mbi mi kī, ‘Oti odi aya ne yī liti, kī ebē yī, kitonekī edzi nkpā kokoe fomō bema yī.’

31 Yī mōawe a ntányi oti a kī ye yane, lemē ìyaawola bati mui, ayekī maanye ye ntsa Israel kade a.”

32 Ade Yohanes le ne Yesu akū kī, “Mmó Hūhū Kpalewa a kī eka eto ode nde mbloduma aye eyadzi ne ye akū.

33 Ne kayokayi a, ntányi ye, lemē Baguma kī edo yī kī nwola bati mui a bi yī kī, ‘Oti a kī aamo kī yī Hūhū a ka eyadzi ne ye akū a ni, ade ye aakoa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola bati mui a.’

34 Mmó foe lomō, ndi adansie kī ade oti kī nye Baguma Obi a.”

Yesu Vē Ye Fōtsa Bakolene Batonyade a.

35 Luwi leyade a, kī Yohanes mō ye fōtsa bakolene nviā dzē ne awā a,

36 bemó Yesu kī yatē a, Yohanes le kī, “Midā Baguma Kavelibi a!”

37 Fōtsa bakolene nviā a nu foletsa a kī ele a, foesū bitomō Yesu benaa.

38 Yesu dani, emó be kī bitomō ye, ade evia be kī, “Litsa miawe?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Rabi,” foe kayo nye Fōtsa Otsane, “ndia odzi?”

39 Yesu bi be kī, “Miyaadā.”

Loko a aana nde olobe todou ena kame, foesū bitomō ye benamo awā kī edzi a, ade bidzi ne ye sekē olobe a flee a.

40 Fōtsa bakolene nviā a kame omōa nye Andrea, Simon Petro owaēnyole.

41 Letsa a kī Andrea nya loto ekēna nye kī enawe owaē Petro ebi ye kī, “Bomó Mesia a!” De kayo nye Kristo.

42 Ke liti a, Andrea kpā Simon enamēna Yesu sekē.

Yesu dā Simon kenanaana ade ebi ye kī, “No dī nye Simon kī enye Yohanes obi a, lemē kito finyaa baave no Kefas,” ìye Petro. Buī nviā a kayo nye de.

Yesu Vē Filipino Mō Nataniel.

43 Kī kade nyina a, Yesu wē kī yadzakū enaa Galilea tite akū, ade emō Filipino ebi ye kī, “Yaatomō yī.”

44 Filipino lemē to Betsaida, omato a kī Andrea mō Simon dzi a kame.

45 Filipo mɔ Nataniel ade ebi ye kī, “Bɔmó oti a kī Mose mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene tsele folets a ne ye akū ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa kame a. Ade ye nye Yosef obi Yesu, kī eto Nazaret a!”

46 Nataniel via kī, “Fɔtsa wī fudi aapuli fɔne futo Nazaret lɛme kame?” Filipo kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yaadā!”

47 Kī Yesu mɔ Nataniel yaya ne ye sekɛ a, ɛle ne ye akū kī, “Ade Israelni kpanunuunu ne awī a, ɛnyɛ ane kame keke fɔtsa ɔkenane!”

48 Nataniel via Yesu kī, “Nde ɔkena onyi yī?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Mmó nɔ kɔkɔɛ ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ fɔmɔ Filipo yave nɔ.”

49 Ade Nataniel le kī, “Fɔtsa ɔtsane, nɔ nye Baguma Obi a. Nɔ nye Israel Legā a!”

50 Yesu bi ye kī, “Ayekī mbi nɔ kī mmó nɔ ne kɔya kutse a kayɔ sū mɔ ɔte odo a? Aamɔ fɔtsa baū kī fɔbɛ fukī!”

51 Ade ke ebi be kī, “Mabi mi flee ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī míamɔ ode kī ebinya, ade míamɔ kī ode fɔto banyane aakade bekaka ne yī, Otidziwa Obi a, akū.”

2

Bipi Obolitsɔ Ne Kana.

1 Ne luwi lelade akū a, bipi obolitsɔ ne Kana ɔmato kī edeī ne Galilea tite akū. Yesu ɔma na ne awā,

2 ade beve Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a lɛme beya ne obolitsɔ kapikɔ a.

3 Kī waī woli a, Yesu ɔma fuā Yesu ebi ye kī, “Be waī a woli.”

4 Yesu bi ye kī, “Otsole, nné nɔ aabi yī lets a kī nkena. Yī lɔkɔ táwo tɔ ɔto.”

5 Yesu ɔma nabi basumune a kī, “Letsa nye lets a kī yaabi mi ni, mikena.”

6 Ayekī fɔnye Yudafo amanie kī bavole akū fɔmɔ bawo ne toto kame sū ni, bake boe tɔpɔlo evū ne toto a kame. Mui fugumi tsetseɛ ena iye foe elo awo ne lomɔa kame.

7 Yesu bi basumune a kī, “Minu mui miyula tɔpɔlo a.” Foesū binu mui biyula foe tɔnɔnɔnɔ.

8 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Minu mui a badi mima oti a kī yadāmena funitsā akū a.” Ade binu badi bema ye a.

9 Funitsā akū ɔdāmenane a tá mui a kī bedani bave a onukpɛ edā. Etányi awā kī bitomena be, lɛme basumune a kɔ nyina. Foesū eve obolitsɔ ɔnyo a,

10 evia ye kī, “Odi nye odi akpa bati a bave vɔɛ kanyamena lɔto, lɔkɔa nte bemoa be biwī a, yabɔɛ bakɔɛ a kayamena. Nde fɔya mɔ nɔ kɔ ɔkɔa bave vɔɛ a oke keyawo lɔkɔ kī?”

11 Yesu kena ye awāwā fɔtsa fɔtonyade kī ne Kana ne Galilea tite akū, ekɔa ɛnye ye kukɔkpale ɛtsa, ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a te ye bido a.

12 Ke liti a, Yesu mɔ ɔma, mɔ bawaɛnyole mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzakū benaa Kapernaum, benadzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo.

Yesu Blomɛna Kɔyaato Banyane Ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a Kame.

13 Kī Yudafo Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a wo ɔto liyua a, Yesu naa Yerusalem.

14 Ne Asoli Kɔla kame a, ɛmɔ kī bati dzi banɔ banantsue, baveli mɔ mbloduma. ɛmó lɛme kī sika babɛne dzi ne be tupunu akū ne awā.

¹⁵ Foesū eno owē ekena mple ekoa eblomena bayae a flee, banantsue mo baveli a ne Asoli Kola a kame. Edu be tupunu leme ewula, epansam sika babēne a sika esā.

¹⁶ Ade ebi bikī bano mbloduma a kī, “Mifila fotsa kī minemena ne awī, mitakoa Nda kola mikena koyaatō.”

¹⁷ Ade ke ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “O Baguma, no kola akū mbodibo atē ne yī kame nde fi aye.”

¹⁸ Yudafo banokoē yavia Yesu kī, “Litsa nsentseleni aapuli okena otsa boe kī odei osi kī akena fukī?”

¹⁹ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Miveli Baguma Kola kī, ade ne fuwi elale liti ni, maabuki nke koe.”

²⁰ Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Bekoa futeli tena-avū bike Asoli Kola kī, ke mo ale kī aakoa fuwi elale obuki oke koe a?”

²¹ Leme asoli kola a kī Yesu lamena kale a nye ye sukena.

²² Foesū kī Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa liti a, ye fotsa bakolene a te ane kī ele fukī eyi, ade bete Katsēle Kpalēwa foletsas mo letsas a kī Yesu le a bido a.

Yesu Nyina Otidziwa Kutitse.

²³ Kī Yesu na ne Yerusalem ne Wuda Katē luwi kanya kame a, bati pii te ye bido ne awāwā fotsa a kī bemó kī ekena a sū.

²⁴ Leme Yesu takoa ye akū ekpa be, kitonekī enyina bati flee.

²⁵ Foesū fotasi kī odima abi ye kadi ne bati akū, kitonekī ye mōawe a enyina letsas a kī lidei ne be tōwole kame.

3

Yesu Nye Foletsas Kame Etsas Nikodemo.

¹ Ne loko a naa kame a, Yudafo onokoē moa na kī enye Farisini, kī bave Nikodemo.

² Luwi a lenye, eya ne Yesu sekē eyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Otsane, bunyina kī Baguma sekē oto oya, kitonekī odima lelāapuli ekena nsentseleni a kī akena a, nte Baguma litomo ye.”

³ Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Onokali mabi no kī nte betabuki belola oti kama ni, elāapuli emo Baguma legākanya a.”

⁴ Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde baapuli bibuki bema oti kī ebo ane? Elāapuli ewo ne oma seme kame belola ye kama leyade.”

⁵ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Onokali a mabi no kī, nte betama oti bitomena mui mo Baguma Hūhū kame ni, elāapuli ewo ne ye legākanyakō a kame.

⁶ Sukena kame bama sukena oti katomena, leme Baguma Hūhū kame bama hūhū ode.

⁷ Foesū fotakena no wāwā kī nle kī kene kī belola mi flee kama.

⁸ Owe aboa kanaa awā kī yawe, anu ye nkā, leme onyina awā kī eto iye awā kī yanaa. Ade aye fola fokpa odi nye odi kī bema ye ne Hūhū a kame a.”

⁹ Ade Nikodemo via ye kī, “Nde fukī aapuli foya ne foe kame?”

¹⁰ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Fotsas Otsanenokoē ane ne Israel, mo onyina fukī a?”

¹¹ Mabi no ne onokali kame kī boale kodzela ne letsas a kī bunyina a akū, ade boadi adansie ne letsas a kī bomó akū a, leme mi kame odima lawe kī yate boe foletsas a.

12 Nte mbi no tite akū foletsa mó otáte foe odo a, lókwa nte mbi no ode foletsa a ni, aapuli ote foe odo?

13 Ade odima táde tō enaa ode, mbœente yī, Otidziwa Obi a, kī nto ode iya a odi.

14 “Nde ayekī Mose dela kœe kī bekwa kœoble bekena a ne otse akū ne kosa kame a, ade ayea kene kī baadela yī, Otidziwa Obi a, leme ne asendua akū a, 15 ayekī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo aana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

16 “Kitonekī Baguma ti ewe katinya kale paa kī ekwa ye Obi mœape a ekpa kī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláaku ewœ, mbom yaana nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

17 Kitonekī Baguma tádo ye Obi kī eyaako katinya kame bati koto, mbom kī fotsā ye akū bati bena kate.

18 “Odi nye odi kī ete Obi a edo ni, betáko ye koto, leme odi nye odi kī etáte edo ni, beko ye koto kœœ, kitonekī etáte Baguma Obi mœape a edo.

19 Ayekī badzemo katinya kaka bati koto a nye kī ohaī a ya ne katinya kame leme bati we otū kale beba ohaī a, kitonekī be fotsakelawa nye tokpa.

20 Odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa akese ohaī a, ade eláaya ne ohaī a sekē a, kitonekī yaawe kī yanye ye tokpa kanya.

21 Leme odi nye odi kī edzi ne onokoli kame ni, yaya ne ohaī a kame ayekī ohaī a aafō bemó kī yakena fotsa ne Baguma kawē akū.”

Yohanes Mui Owolane a Kpale Yesu Akū.

22 Fukī liti a, Yesu mo ye fotsa bakolene a naa Yudea amantam a kame a. Edzi ne awā fuwi sukuloo ewola bati mui.

23 Yohanes leme kawola bati mui ne Ainoa kī efuā Salim, kitonekī mui bo ne awā. Bati kaya ne ye sekē kī ewola be mui.

24 Ne loko a na kame a, betápi tō Yohanes bido ne kola kame.

25 Luwi a, foletsa kavele ya ne Yohanes fotsa bakolene mo Yudani odi kayite ne Yudafo akū mui kawola amanie akū.

26 Foesū beya ne Yohanes sekē beyabi ye kī, “Fotsa Ōtsane, ate ane ne onyole a kī ena ne no sekē ne Yordan owo liti, kī odi adansie ne ye akū a? Elamena bati mui kawola ade bati flee lamena ye sekē kanaa a!”

27 Yohanes kpa mbuaye kī, “Odima leláapuli ena litsedi mbœente Baguma lekpa ye de.

28 Mī mœawe a nye yī adansifo kī nle kī, ‘Nné yī nye Kristo a, mbom Baguma do yī kī iya ye loto.’

29 Obolitsō onyo nye oti a kī ela obolitsō a, leme obolitsō onyo okoba kī edzē ne owē yatse a kō, kawole ade ye pii nte enu obolitsō onyo a odo. Ade ayea kī nnu ye odo a, yī kawolekamō akpola a.

30 Kene kī ye dī lide ne ode lókwa yī lide leka ne kayo.

Oti a Kī Eto Ode Eya a Bē Be Flee.

31 “Oti a kī eto ode eya a bē be flee. Oti a kī eto tite akū a nye tite akū oti, ade tite akū foletsa yale a, leme oti a kī eto ode a bē be flee.

32 Yale letsa a kī emó, mo letsa a kī enu, leme odima látē ye adansie kadi a.

33 Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye foletsa a, asipi kī Baguma adi onokoli.

34 Oti a kī Baguma do a ale Baguma foletsa, kitonekī Baguma kwa Hühū eyula ye kame.

35 Ōlega a awe ye Obi kale, ade foesū ekwa fotsa flee edo ne ye awe a.

36 “Odi nye odi kī ετε Obi a edo ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a, odi nye odi kī yaátse Obi a ni, eláana nkpā, mbom Baguma kalokpa aana ne ye akū.”

4

Yesu Mɔ Samaria Otsole Odi Lomena.

1 Farisifo a nu kī Yesu kawola bati mui, kī ye fotsa bakolene a kapo kaba Yohanes bade.

2 Leme ne onokoli kame ni, Yesu mɔawe tawola odima mui, mbom ye fotsa bakolene a odi lewola bati mui.

3 Foesū kī Yesu nu foletsā kī a, edzakū ne Yudea emuniki enaa Galilea tite akū.

4 Kene kī etsā Samaria tite kame enaa awā.

5 Yesu yawo Samaria omato odi kī have Sikar. Omato a fuā mɔ tite a kī be owanyo Yakob kɔa ekpa ye obi Yosef.

6 Yakob lowoke deī ne awā. Yesu yawo awā nde suwa todoū ewua-nviā kame, ade kī osi katsā piā ye sū ni, ekena akū edzi ne lowoke a owē.

7 Owi tábuna mɔ Samaria otsole odi ya kī yaanu mui. Yesu bi ye kī, “Kpa yī mui badi mmoa.”

8 Ne loko a na kame ni, ye fotsa bakolene a naa omato kame benaaya funitsā.

9 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ no Yudani avia yī Samaria otsole kī nkpā no mui kamɔa?” Ele lomɔ kitonekī Yudafɔ mɔ Samariafɔ lākā.

10 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte kanyina onyina letsā a kī Baguma akpa, mɔ oti a kī ye lamena no mui mɔawa kavia ni, kufe no aavia ye lokɔa ekpa no mui kī bakpa nkpā a.”

11 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Onokɔē, onéε bokiti kī bakɔa kanu mui, ade lowoke a leme dzū a. Ndia aatomena mui a kī bakpa nkpā a?”

12 Boe owanyo Yakob lenye lowoke kī ekpa boe, ade ye mɔawe, ye babi mɔ ye bayae flee mɔa mui bitomena de kame a. Mbɔεε katsa atsa kī obē Yakob?”

13 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī emɔa mui kī ni, omɔado aabuki ekɔ ye,

14 leme odi nye odi kī yamɔa mui a kī maakpa ye a ni, omɔado leláabuki ekɔ ye da. Kitonekī mui a kī maakpa oti a aadani mui katokɔ kī nkpā mui deī a ne ye kame, bekpa ye nkpā kī elá kawūna a.”

15 Otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokɔē, kpa yī mui a na badi ayekī omɔado leláabuki ekɔ yī da, iye mbuki iya ne awī kī maanu mui.”

16 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naakpā no onyo miya.”

17 Otsole a bi ye kī, “Nlá onyo.”

Yesu bi ye kī, “Ole onokoli kī olá onyo.

18 Ne onokoli kame ni, odzimo banyole elo tɔ, ade onyole a kī mimɔ ye midzi finyaakī malo liti enyé no onyo a.”

19 Ade otsole a bi Yesu kī, “Onokɔē, mmó kī Baguma onukpē onyene anε.

20 Boe Samariafɔ bawanyo sum Baguma ne oto kī akū, leme mi Yudafɔ mibo Yerusalem nye awā kī kene kī bati bisum Baguma.”

21 Yesu bi ye kī, “Boe oma, te yī kado kī loko aaya kī bati leláabuki bisum Olega a ne oto kī akū iye ne Yerusalem.

22 Mi Samariafɔ miti minyina oti a kī ye miasum. Leme boe Yudafɔ kɔ bunyina oti a kī bɔasum, kitonekī Yudafɔ akū nkpā kate a tsā keya.

23 Leme loko aya, ade leya kokoe malo ki bati a ki basum Baguma ne osi wi aku a, aasum Olega a ne Baguma Huhu mo onokoali kame. Ade bati a ki basum ye lomo a Baguma awe a.

24 Baguma ni, Huhu yane, foesu kene ki bati a ki basum ye a, bisum ye ne Huhu mo onokoali kame."

25 Ade otsole a bi ye ki, "Inyina ki Mesia ki bave Kristo a aaya, ade nte eya ni, yaabi boe letsa nye letsa."

26 Yesu bi ye ki, "Yi nye ye, yi a ki nlamena kodzela kale mo no a."

27 Loko a na kame mo Yesu fotsa bakolene a muniki beya. Fokena be wawa paa ki bemo ki ye mo otsole belamena kodzela kale. Leme be kame odima tavia otsole a ki, "Litsa awe?" Iye bivia Yesu ki, "Nde su mimo ye mialomona?"

28 Ade otsole a fone ye kugumi awe eyi ne awa, enaa omato kame enabi bati ki,

29 "Miyaada onyole odi ki ebi yi letsa nye letsa ki nkena to. Mboue ye nye Kristo a?"

30 Foesu bati ne ne omato a kame benaa Yesu sekẽ.

31 Ne loko a kame a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a kake ye aduli ki, "Fotsa Otsane, yaanya litsedi."

32 Leme Yesu bi be ki, "Ndei funitsa ki maanya, ki minyina foe aku letsama."

33 Foesu ye fotsa bakolene a kavia be aku ki, "Mboue odi ma ye funitsa?"

34 Yesu bi be ki, "Yi funitsa nye ki makena ne oti a ki edo yi a kawẽ aku, loko nwuna ye adzuma a ki ekpa yi a.

35 Nne mi ale ki kite tideto ena sou ki funitsa kakpota loko awo oto? Leme mabi mi ki miko ane midã foba a! Funitsa a bo ki kakpota.

36 Oti a ki yakpota funitsa a ate kotokase, ade okpotane akpota foe kakpa nkpã ki elã kawuna a. Foesu funitsa odune a mo okpotane a flee aamo kawole bekpota.

37 Foesu kale a ki bale ki, 'Oti moa adu fotsa, oti bebã akpota foe' a nye onokoali.

38 Ndo mi ki minaakpota funitsa ne foba a ki mitakena adzuma ne foe kame a. Bati bebã lekena adzuma ne awa, leme mi mina nfaso mitomona be adzuma kakena kame."

Samariafo Pii Te Yesu Bido.

39 Samariafo pii ki bito omato a kame a te Yesu bido ne otsole a adansie a ki edi ki, "Ebi yi letsa nye letsa a ki nkena to ne yi nkpã kame," a su.

40 Foesu ki beyamo Yesu a, bike ye aduli ki edzi ne be sekẽ, ade Yesu dzi ne awã fuwi nvia fudi a.

41 Bati bebã pii leme te Yesu bido ne ye moawe foletsã a ki ele a su.

42 Ade bibi otsole a ki, "Finyaa ko, nne no foletsã a su botẽ budo, kitoneki boe moawe a bunu foletsã a ki ele a, ade bunyi ki ne onokoali kame ni, ye nye katinya kame Otene a."

Yesu Tsã Onokoe Odi Obinyole.

43 Ne fuwi nvia a liti a, Yesu dzaku ne awã enaa Galilea tite aku.

44 Ye moawe a ele ki, "Baguma onukpe onyene lela obu ne ye moawe kade bati kame."

45 Leme ki ewo Galilea tite aku a, bati a te ye kate wi, kitoneki benaa Yerusalem ne Wuda Katẽ Luwi kanya a kame, ade bemo letsã nye letsã a ki ekena a ne luwi kanya a kame.

46 Ke liti a, Yesu muniki enaa Kana ne Galilea tite akū, awā kī edani mui bekena bave a. Abāā ɔnokōē odi deī ne awā, ye obinyole aso ne Kapernaum.

47 Kī enu kī Yesu to Yudea eya ne Galilea a, enaa ye sekē enake ye aduli kī eyatsa ye obi kī edeī ne wuda mo nkpā kayite a ekpa ye.

48 Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte mitámō awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa ni, miáte kado.”

49 ɔnokōē a ke ye aduli kī, “Boe ɔlate, nte ɔtáya moatse ni, yī obi aaku.”

50 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Naa, no obi aana nkpā.”

ɔnokōē a te Yesu folets a edo ade epi ɔtosi a.

51 Kī yanaa a, ye basumune yatselamo ye bibi ye kī ye obinyole a sae.

52 Evia be loko a kī de kame obinyole a sae, ade bibi ye kī, “Kadzō suwa odoū moa kame mo atilili a fone ye awe.”

53 Ade olega a te ane kī ade loko a na kame pɛpɛpɛ Yesu bi ye kī, “No obi aana nkpā.” Ne foesū ye mo ye toto kame bati flee te Yesu bido.

54 Ade fukī nye nsentseleni ayade kī Yesu kena ne Galilea, kī emuniki eto Yudea eya a.

5

Yesu Tsá Abafā Adi Ne Betesda Lutubu Abuī.

1 Ke liti a, kī Yudafo luwi lidi kanya wo ɔto a, Yesu muniki enaa Yerusalem.

2 Lutubu lidi deī ne Yerusalem kako a kī bave Baveli Onyukpē a ɔwē, kī bave ne Hebrī tide kame kī Betesda. Bike tepata elo ne de ato.

3 Basone beblebee awa ne tepata a kame, be badi nye banekune, babebā nye lekpē banene mo abafā ame. Bawa ne awā kadzole kī beyaakputua mui a.

4 (Kitonekī nte kideī kideī Baguma ode foto onyane odi ato ode kayaakputua mui a. ɔsone ɔtonyade kī yawo ne mui a kame ne be kakputua liti a, asae ne foso nye foso kī yaso a kame.)

5 Onyole odi kī ekaso futeli taale-alē flee na ne awā.

6 Kī Yesu mó ye kī ewaa ne awā a, enyi kī ekaso owi buna, foesū evia ye kī, “Awe kī asae?”

7 ɔsone a kpa mbuaye kī, “ɔnokōē, nte bikputua mui a ni, nlá odima kī yabōe yī enaado ne lutubu a kame. Nte mbōa mbōdi iyidza manaa a, loko a oti bebā tē enya yī loto.”

8 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yidza kadza, kabōe no ɔkena katsā!”

9 Letaleta ɔsone a na akū ɔsī, ebōe ye ɔkena edo katsā awe.

Luwi a kī fukī ya a nye Yudafo Kaweya Luwi,

10 foesū Yudafo banokōē a bi oti a kī Yesu tsa a kī enone ye ɔkena a kī, “Nviā nye Kaweya Luwi. Boe mbla a tákpa osi kī alo no ɔkena.”

11 Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī etsa yī a libi yī kī, ‘Yidza kadza, kabōe no ɔkena katsā!’ ”

12 Ade ke bivia ye kī, “Owei nye oti a kī ebi no kī bōe no ɔkena katsā?”

13 Lemē oti a kī betsa a linyina Yesu, kitonekī bati yī awā, ade Yesu lemē vele akū ene ne bati a kame a.

14 Ke liti a, Yesu mó ye ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ebi ye kī, “Dā! Finyaa ɔna akū ɔsī, foesū fō tɔkpa kakena, nte nné aye ni, letsa kpa bebā kī lebē fukī aaya ne no akū.”

15 Ade ke onyole a dzakū enabi Yudafo banokōē a kī Yesu letsa ye.

16 Foesū bido Yesu liti katomena awe, kitonekī etsa oti ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

17 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nda akena adzuma luwi nye luwi, ade yī malo kene kī nkena adzuma a.”

18 Foletsa kī fō Yudafo banokōe a buki bewe mo osī mo osī kī bako Yesu, kitonekī nné Kaweya Luwi mbla a odi efum, mbom ebuki ele kī Baguma nye Olega, kī foatsa kī ekoa ye akū eketimo Baguma.

Baguma Kpa Obi Kobē.

19 Foesū Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī Obi a leláapuli ekena letsama ne ye moawe akū. Letsa a kī Obi a amo kī Olega akena a, ade de odi ye malo yakena a.

20 Kitonekī Olega a awe Obi a kale, ade yatsa ye letsa nye letsa kī ye moawe yakena a. Yaatsa Obi foatsa kpale kolaa kī fobē fukī kī ekena, kī fókakena mi wāwā.

21 Nde ayekī Olega a adzela banokpa badzi nkpā a, ade aye Obi a leme aakpa bikī epau a nkpā a.

22 Olega moawe a ládzemo odima, mbom ekoa kobē flee edo ne Obi a awe kī edzemo bati flee,

23 ayekī be flee baakoa obu bekpa Obi a nde ayekī bakoa kakpa Olega a. Odi nye odi kī yaábu Obi a ni, yaábu Olega a kī ye lido ye a leme.

24 “Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī odi nye odi kī yatse yī foletsa, mo yate oti a kī edo yī a kado ni, edeī nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Beláadzemo ye, mbom etsā wuda kame etē, ena nkpā kókoe.

25 Mabi mi ne onokwali kame kī loko lidi aya, ade leya kókoe malo, kī banokpa aanu Baguma Obi a odo, ade bikī binu ye odo a aadzi nkpā a.

26 Nde ayekī Olega a moawe kame nkpā deī a, ade ayea efō nkpā deī ne Obi a leme kame a.

27 Ekpa ye kobē kī edze ekó koto leme, kitonekī ye nye Otidziwa Obi a.

28 “Fukī fotakena mi wāwā, kitonekī loko lidi aya kī banokpa flee aanu ye odo,

29 lokoa baane ne be funike kame. Bikī bekena tuwī a aayidza bidzi nkpā, ade bikī bekena tokpa a aayidza bekpa kótokaku.”

Bati a Kī Bidi Adansie Ne Yesu Akū.

30 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nlápuli nkena letsama ne yī moawe otumi akū. Madze foletsa nde ayekī Baguma abi yī, foesū madze ne osi kpī akū, kitonekī maákena ne yī moawe kawē akū, mbom makena ne oti a kī edo yī a kawē akū.

31 “Nte ndi adansie ne yī moawe akū ni, yī adansie a tákpola.

32 Leme oti bebā deī kī yadi adansie ne yī akū, ade inyina kī letsa a kī yale ne yī akū a kpola.

33 “Mido bató ne Yohanes sekē, ade ebi mi onokwali ne yī akū a.

34 Ntásī otidziwa adansie kadi ne yī akū, mbom nle fukī ayekī míana nkpā kate.

35 Yohanes la nde osedza kī yatē kákpale fókó, ade miawe kī miamo kawole sukuloo ne ye ohaī a kame a.

36 “Leme ndeī adansie kī ebē Yohanes ade a. Fotsa a kī makena a kī fonye tudzuma kī Nda kpa yī kī nkena nwūna a, ade foe adi adansie ne yī akū, katsa leme kī Olega a lido yī a.

37 Olega a kī edo yī a, ade ye adi adansie ne yī akū a. Mitánu tó ye odo iye mimó tó ayekī ela a.

³⁸ Mitáte ye fòlets a ne mi towòle kame, kitonekí mitáte oti a kí edo a mido.

³⁹ Miatsā Katsēle Kpalewa a fòlets a kame fininiini, kitonekí miakona kí foe kame miatsā mina nkpā kí elá kawūna a. Ade ovoli kí kame fòlets a moape a adí adansie ne yí akū a,

⁴⁰ leme miáwe kí miaya ne yí seké ayekí míana nkpā.

⁴¹ “Maáwe kamu ntomena batidziwa seké,

⁴² kitonekí ìnyina bati a odu kí be miane, ade ìnyina leme kí milá odo mikpa Baguma ne mi towòle kame a.

⁴³ Ìya ne Nda dí akū leme mitáte yí. Leme nte oti bebā leya ne ye moawe dí akū ni, miáte ye.

⁴⁴ Miawe kí miáte mi akū akū kamu, leme miáwe kamu a kí kito oti a kí ye odi nye Baguma a seké, lókòa nde míapuli mite yí mido?

⁴⁵ “Leme mitakona kí yí aatsua mi onukpé nkpá Nda. Mose a kí ye akū mikòa ane mite a, ade ye nye oti kí yaatsua mi onukpé a.

⁴⁶ Nte miti mite Mose mido ni, kufe miáte yí malo mido, kitonekí etsēle fòlets a eyi ne yí akū.

⁴⁷ Leme nte mitáte fòlets a kí etsēle eyi a mido ni, nde míakena mite yí fòlets a mido?”

6

Yesu Kpa Bati Mpim Elo Funitsā Benya.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu nyina Galilea owo lutubu baū a kí bave leme kí Tiberia owo lutubu baū a, enaa seke sitide a.

² Bati kòdabu kpale tomo ye kitonekí bémó awāwā fòtsa a kí ekena, ne basone katsa kame a.

³ Ade Yesu de enaa oto akū enakena akū edzi mo ye fòtsa bakolene.

⁴ Finyaa, Wuda Katē Luwi kanya loko a wo oto liyua.

⁵ Kí Yesu dzela ane edā foko a, emó kí bati kòdabu baū kudi lamena ye seké kaya, foesū evia Filipino kí, “Ndia bóana funitsā boya bokpa bati kí flee?”

⁶ Yesu moawe nyina lets a kí yaakena, leme evia Filipino kale kí kí yaso ye edā.

⁷ Ade Filipino kpa ye mbuaye kí, “Nte boya funitsā sika ovoe oha nviā malo ni, fóláawí be nte odi nye odi te sukuloo sukuloo malo.”

⁸ Awā naa, Yesu fòtsa bakolene a kame omoa, Andrea, kí enye Simon Petro owaē bi ye kí,

⁹ “Opopo odi nee abodoo fobo elo mo kofabi nviā ne awí. Leme futi fóláato bati beblebee kí?”

¹⁰ Yesu bi be kí, “Mifó bati a flee bekena akū bidzi.” Tuwí blóblo deí ne awā ade bati a flee kena akū bidzi ne te akū a. Banyole a lidede aana nde mpim elo.

¹¹ Ade ke ye Yesu te abodoo a enye Baguma kole, ade esē ye ekpa bati a. Ekena kofabi a leme lomó, ade be flee bena funitsā nde ayekí bawe a.

¹² Kí benya biwí a, Yesu bi ye fòtsa bakolene a kí, “Mikpota fukí fute a. Mitafó bubula fudima kade.”

¹³ Foesū bifila fukí bati a nya bitina ne abodoo elo a kame a biyula tetsetse ewua-nviā.

¹⁴ Kí bati a mó awāwā fòtsa a kí Yesu kena ne awā a, bele kí, “Onokali, ade Baguma onukpé onyene a kí yaya ne katinya kame a!”

15 Kĩ Yesu mó kĩ baayatimtim ye bipi bidzina legã a, foesũ ené ne be kame ebuki ede enaa oto akũ ye odi.

Yesu Tsã Mui Ane.

16 Kĩ olobe loko wo oto a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a ka benaa owo lutubu baũ a abuĩ.

17 Biwo ne okolo kame bimuniki binyina banaa Kapernaum. Ne loko a, kade do leme Yesu táyawo tó be sekẽ.

18 Ne loko a na kame a, owe kpale odi kavũ mo osĩ mo osĩ kaboa mui kadela kakamena.

19 Kĩ fotsa bakolene a tá okolo a banaa loto nde fusikũ elale iye foe ena a, bemó Yesu kĩ etsẽ mui ane yaya ne okolo a sekẽ, ade libe wo be a.

20 Leme Yesu bi be kĩ, "Mitavila. Yĩ manei!"

21 Owole ka edzi be ade befõ Yesu wo ne okolo a kame a. Letaleta okolo a wo lowotuni ne awã kĩ banaa a.

Bati a Tsã Bewe Yesu.

22 Kĩ kade nyina a, bati kodabu a kĩ bekaho ne owo lutuni litide kadzo a mó biyi osũ kĩ okolo moape lena ne awã. Bemó leme kĩ Yesu táwo ne okolo a kame ebumo ye fotsa bakolene a, mbom bedzakũ befõne ye.

23 Loko a na kame a, tokolo bebã tidi kĩ tito Tiberia omato a yadza tifuã awã kĩ bati nya abodoo a kĩ boe Olate boa mpaee ne ye akũ a.

24 Kĩ bati kodabu a mó kĩ Yesu iye ye fotsa bakolene a kame odima lelãa awã a, biwo ne tokolo a kame benaa Kapernaum benaawe ye.

Yesu Nyé Nkpã Abodoo a.

25 Kĩ bati a mó Yesu ne lowotuni litide a ni, bivia ye kĩ, "Fotsa Otsane, loko lowodabe oyawo awi?"

26 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Mabi mi ne onokoli kame kĩ, nné awãwã fotsa a kĩ nkena mimó a sũ mitsẽ miawe yĩ, mbom abodoo a kĩ mina minya miwĩ a sũ.

27 Mitaha akũ ne funitsã kĩ fõabu kade akũ, mbom miha akũ miwe funitsã a kĩ fõawa fokpa daa nkpã a kĩ Otidziwa Obi a aakpa mi a, kitonekĩ ade ye akũ Baguma boe Olega a te awe a."

28 Foesũ bati a via Yesu kĩ, "Litsa kene kĩ bokena fotsa kĩ bokena Baguma adzuma?"

29 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kĩ, "Letsa a kĩ Baguma awe kĩ mikena nye kĩ mite oti a kĩ edo a mido."

30 Ade bivia ye kĩ, "Nsentseleni awodabe aakena bomó lokoa bote no budo? Litsa aakena?"

31 Boe hawanyo nya funitsã a kĩ have mana a ne kosa kame nde ayekĩ bele ne Katselẽ Kpalewa a kame kĩ, 'Ekpa be abodoo etomena ode kĩ benya.' "

32 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Onokoli a mabi mi kĩ, nné Mose lekpa mi abodoo a etomena ode, mbom Nda akpa abodoo wĩ katomena ode.

33 Kitonekĩ Baguma abodoo a nyé oti a kĩ eto ode eya kĩ yakpa katinya nkpã."

34 Ade bibi ye kĩ, "Boe Olate, kpa boe abodoo kĩ daa."

35 Yesu bi be kĩ, "Yĩ nye abodoo a kĩ yakpa nkpã. Odi nye odi kĩ eya ne yĩ sekẽ ni, kole lelãako ye da, ade odi nye odi kĩ ete yĩ edo ni, omoado lelãako ye da.

36 Finyaa mbi mi kĩ, mimó yĩ, leme miáte mido.

37 Odi nye odi kī Nda kɔa ɛkpa yī ni, yaaya ne yī sekē, ade odi nye odi kī ɛya ne yī sekē ni, nláablóména ye da,

38 kitonekī nto ode ɣya, nné kī mayaakena ne yī mɔawe kawɛ akū, mbom kī makena oti a kī edo yī a odi kawɛ akū.

39 Ade oti a kī edo yī a kawɛ nye kī bati a kī ɛkɔa ɛkpa yī a kame odima ɛtayela, mbom kī ndzela be flee bidzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū.

40 Kitonekī Nda kawɛ nye kī odi nye odi kī ɛmó Obi a mɔ ɛte ye edo lemɛ ni, ɛna nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a.”

41 Yudafo a do hūhūhūhū kakena awe ne Yesu akū, kitonekī ɛlɛ kī, “Yī nye abodoo a kī eto ode ɛya a.”

42 Foesū bele kī, “Nné Yesu, Yosef obinyole a kī bunyina ɔlega mɔ ɔma flee a ne awī a? Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa yale kī ode eto ɛya?”

43 Ade Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mifō hūhūhūhū kakena ne mi kame.

44 Odima leláapuli ɛya ne yī sekē mbɔɛntɛ Nda a kī edo yī a vele ye ɛma yī, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a.

45 Baguma onukpɛ banyɛnɛ a tselɛ biyi kī, ‘Baguma aatsa bati flee fɔtsa!’ Odi nye odi kī ɛtse ɔlega a, ɛkɔlɛ fɔtsa ɛtoména ye sekē ni, aya ne yī sekē.

46 Lemɛ fukī látsa kī odi mó tō ɔlega a, mbɔɛntɛ oti a kī eto Baguma sekē a odi lemɔ ɔlega a.

47 Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī odi nye odi kī ɛte edo ni, edeí nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

48 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā.

49 Mi bawanyo nya mana ne kɔsa kame, lemɛ biku.

50 Lemɛ abodoo a kī eto ode ɛya a aafō odi nye odi kī yanya ye a leláaku.

51 Yī nye abodoo a kī yakpa nkpā, kī eto ode ɛya a. Nte odi nya abodoo kī ni, yaadzi nkpā daa, ade ke abodoo a kī maakpa ye a nye yī sukéna, kī makpa katinya kame bati bena nkpā.”

52 Fukī fō Yudafo a yī fɔletsá kavele kayo ne kalɔkpa kame ne be kame ade bivia kī, “Nde oti kī aapuli ɛkɔa ye sukéna ɛkpa boe kī bɔba?”

53 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kī nte mitába Otidziwa Obi a sukéna, mimɔa ye babɔane a ni, miláana nkpā ne mi kame.

54 Odi nye odi kī ɛba yī sukéna ɛmɔa yī babɔane lemɛ ni, yaana daa nkpā a, ade maadzela ye edzi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a.

55 Kitonekī yī sukéna nye funitsā wī a, ade yī babɔane lemɛ nye bave wī a.

56 Odi nye odi kī yaba yī sukéna, kī yamɔa yī babɔane lemɛ ni, edeí ne yī kame ade yī malo ndeí ne ye kame a.

57 Nde ayekī ɔlega a kī edzi nkpā do yī a, kī ndzi nkpā ne ye sū a, ade ayea odi nye odi kī ɛba yī sukéna lemɛ aadzi nkpā ne yī sū a.

58 Ade abodoo a kī eto ode a ne awī a. Elá ndɛ mana a kī mi bawanyo nya lemɛ ke liti, biku a. Odi nye odi kī ɛnya abodoo kī aadzi nkpā daa.”

59 Yesu ɛ fukī ne lɔkɔ a kī ɛkatsa fɔtsa ne Yudafo katsenakō ne Kapernaum.

Yesu Tsa Fɔtsa Ne Daa Nkpā a Akū.

60 Yesu fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a pii nu fɔletsá kī ade bele kī, “Fɔtsa katsa kī tené ɔsí! Owei aapuli ɛte foe?”

61 Yesu mó ɛyi ɔsí kī bekakéna hūhūhūhū, foesū ebi be kī, “Mbɔɛ fukī fō miawe kī miakpa lolɔ?

⁶² Kekõ nde fónana nte mimó Otidziwa Obi a kī emuniki ede yanaa ode, awā kī ena tō a?

⁶³ Baguma Hūhū a akpa nkpā, otidziwa kōbē lelāa letsama kame. Fōletsa a kī mbi mi a nye Hūhū kame fōletsa kī foe kame nkpā deī.

⁶⁴ Leme mi kame badi tātē bido." Kitonekī Yesu nī kito ane kayokayi a bati a kī beláate bido mo oti a kī ye aanye ye ekpa a.

⁶⁵ Ele ebu kī, "Ade fukī sū mbi mi kī odima lelāapuli eya ne yī sekē mbōente Ōlega a kpa ye osi."

⁶⁶ Kito fukī akū a, Yesu fotsa bakolene a badi pii muniki ne ye liti, ade betábuki bitomo ye a.

⁶⁷ Foesū evia fotsa bakolene ewua-nviā a kī, "Mi malo miawe kī miadzakū mbōe?"

⁶⁸ Ade Simon Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, "Boe Ōlate, owei sekē bóadzakū bonaa? Nō deī daa nkpā a fōletsa.

⁶⁹ Finyaa kō bote budo ade bunyina kī nō nye Oti Kpalēwa a kī eto Baguma sekē a."

⁷⁰ Ade ke Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, "Nné mi bati ewua-nviā mpau? Leme mi kame omōa nye Abonsam!"

⁷¹ Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi a akū fōletsa ekale, kitonekī tito kī enye be ewua-nviā a kame omōa malo ni, ade ye aanye ye ekpa a.

7

Yesu Mō Bawaē.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu natsā emini ne Galilea tite akū, etáwe kī yamini ne Yudea tite kame, kitonekī Yudafo banokōē ne awā kawē kī bako ye.

² Ne loko a na kame a, Yudafo Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi kanya a fuā,

³ foesū Yesu bawaēnyole bi ye kī, "Dzakū ne awī kanaa Yudea tite akū, loko nō fotsa bakolene a leme bemō adzuma a kī olamena kakena a.

⁴ Odima lákola ye adzuma nte yawē kī bati binyi ye kanyi wī. Nte nuwī olamena fotsa kīi bame flee kakena ni, nye nō akū katsa katinya kame bati flee!"

⁵ Yesu bawaēnyole a le fukī kitonekī be malo betáte ye bido.

⁶ Ade Yesu bi be kī, "Yī loko wī táwo tō oto, leme mi kō loko nye loko nene lekpa mi.

⁷ Katinya kame bati lelāapuli bikesī mi, leme yī kō bakesī yī, kitonekī ndzemo be kabi kī be tudzuma nye tokpa.

⁸ Minaa luwi a kanyakō. Yī kō nlāanaa luwi kī kanyakō, kitonekī yī loko wī táwo tō oto."

⁹ Kī Yesu le fukī eyua a, ebuki ekaho ne Galilea.

Yesu Naa Tapatampa Kayo Kadzi Luwi Kanyakō.

¹⁰ Kī Yesu bawaēnyole a dzakū benaa luwi kanyakō a, ye malo eyanaa awā, leme etánye ye akū etsa, mbom ebela ye akū.

¹¹ Yudafo banokōē a kawē ye ne luwi a kanyakō, bekavia kī, "Nde oti a?"

¹² Bati kōdabu a kale kodzela petee petee ne Yesu akū. Be kame badi le kī, "Oti wī yane."

Ade babebā leme le kī, "Oowo, etsē yake bati."

¹³ Leme odima tápuli ele foe kōoba, kitonekī bivila Yudafo banokōē a.

¹⁴ Kī kite sukuloo luwi kanya a atē de kayite a, Yesu naa Baguma Asoli Kola a kame enado bati fotsa katsa awe.

15 Ye fɔtsa katsa a kena Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a wāwā paa, ade bele kī, “Nde oti kī kena enyina ovoli lɔmɔ, kī etána fɔtsa kakɔle kadima?”

16 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Fɔtsa a kī matsa a lenyé yī mɔawe fude, mbom futo Baguma kī edo yī a sekē.

17 Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yakena ne letsa a kī Baguma awe akū a, aanyi nte fɔtsa a kī matsa a to Baguma sekē iye male foe ne yī mɔawe kɔbē akū.

18 Oti kī yatsa fɔtsa ne ye mɔawe kɔbē akū ni, obu yawe ekpa ye akū. Leme nte oti awe obu ekpa oti a kī edo ye a ni, enye ɔnɔkoalini, ade tɔkpa tidima leláa ye kame a.

19 Mbɔɛ nné Mose lekpa mi mbla a? Leme mi kame odima lákena ne mbla a akū. Nde sū miawe kī miako yī?”

20 Ade bati kɔdabu a bi ye kī, “Hühū kpa deī ne nɔ kame! Owei awe kī yako nɔ?”

21 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Awāwā fɔtsa mɔa kī nkena, ade mi flee mikena saa a.

22 Mose kpa mi mbla kī mitsua mi babinyole fɔkpati, ade tito kī nné Mose sekē futo, mbom mi bawanyɔ liyi foe kayɔ malo ni, miatsua onyole lekpati ne Kaweya Luwi akū.

23 Nte bitsua obi lekpati ne Kaweya luwi akū ayekī beláafum Mose mbla a ni, nde sū mina kalɔkpa ne yī akū kī ntsa oti fɔsɔ ne Kaweya Luwi a akū?

24 Mitadā bati ane midze miko kɔtɔ, mbom midze kale ne ke osi kpī akū.”

Bati Badi Te Atsindze Kī Nné Yesu Nye Kristo a.

25 Yerusalem ɔmato a kame bati badi via kī, “Nné oti kī Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a lamena kawɛ kī bakɔ a ne awī a?”

26 Midā kī edzē ne kanade yale kɔdzela, kī betávia ye kadima. Mbɔɛ fɔanya kī ɔmaī banɔkɔɛ a nyina nuwī kī ye nye Kristo a?

27 Boe flee bunyina awā kī oti kī kɔ to, leme nte Kristo a ya ni, odima lelányi awā kī eto.”

28 Kī Yesu katsa fɔtsa ne Baguma Asɔli Kɔla kame a, ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ele kī, “Kale miale kī miti minyina yī mɔ awā kī nto a? Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kɔbē akū. Oti a kī edo yī a nye ɔnɔkoalini kī mi minyina ye,

29 leme yī kɔ iñyina ye, kitonekī ye sekē nto iya ade ye lido yī a.”

30 Ne foesū bewɛ kī bapi Yesu, leme odima tákɔa awe eta ye, kitonekī ye loko táwo tɔ ɔto.

31 Leme bati kɔdabu a kame bati pii te ye bido ade bivia kī, “Nte Kristo a ya ni, yaakena awāwā fɔtsa pii fɔba fukī oti kī lamena kakena a?”

Bido Asɔli Kɔla Akū Badāmenane Kī Benaapi Yesu.

32 Farisifo nu fɔletsa a kī bati kɔdabu a lamena kale petɛɛ petɛɛ ne Yesu akū a, foesū bɛmɔ Yudafɔ basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a bido Asɔli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kī benaapi ye.

33 Ade Yesu le kī, “Maana ne mi sekē fubuna owi sukuloo, lɔkɔa maadzakū nnaa oti a kī edo yī a sekē.

34 Míawe yī leme miláamɔ yī, kitonekī miláapuli miya ne awā kī maana a.”

35 Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a via akū kī, “Ne ndia ewe kī yanaa kī boláapuli bɔmɔ ye? Mbɔɛ kī yanaa Yudafɔ a kī begba biko ne Helafɔ kame a enaatsa Helafɔ a fɔtsa?”

³⁶ Ɛƙe kī bóawɛ ye ƙeme bólaámo ye, ade bólaápuli bónaa awā kī yaana a. Foe kayo nye litsa?"

Yesu Nyé Nkpā Mui a.

³⁷ Ne luwi nkaɛ a kī lenye luwi titiliwu ne fuwi kanya kame akū a, Yesu yidza edza ade ebɔa fowola ɛƙe kī, "Odi nye odi kī omɔado ako ye ni, ɛya ne yī sekē ɛyaamɔa mui.

³⁸ Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a ƙe a, 'Odi nye odi kī ɛte yī edo ni, nkpā tɔwɔ aatini bito ye owɔle kame.' "

³⁹ Yesu ƙale kɔdzɛla ne Hūhū a kī bikī bɛte ye bido a aayatɛ a akū. Ne ɔkɔ a na kame a, betákpa tō Hūhū a, kitonekī betádzɛla Yesu ewo ne kukūkpale kame.

Kasē Wo Ne Yudafo a Kame.

⁴⁰ Kī bati a badi nu foletsa a kī Yesu ƙe a, beƙe kī, "Ɔnokɔali, Baguma Onukpē Ɔnyɛne a nye oti kīi."

⁴¹ Babebā ƙe kī, "Ade Kristo a ne awī a."

Ƙeme bati bebā kō via kī, "Mbɔɛɛ Galilea tite akū Kristo a aato ɛya?"

⁴² Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a tále kī Kristo aato Legā Dawid kasinu a kame, ade baama ye ne Betlehem, omato a kī Dawid dzi a kame?"

⁴³ Foesū kasē wo ne bati kɔdabu a kame ne Yesu sū.

⁴⁴ Badi we kī bapi ye, ƙeme odima tákɔa awɛ eta ye.

Yudafo Banɔkɔɛ a Táte Yesu Bido.

⁴⁵ Kī Asɔli Kola akū badāmenane a muniki beya ne Yudafo basɔfonɔkɔɛ mo Farisifo a sekē a, bivia be kī, "Nde sū mitápi ye miyamena?"

⁴⁶ Asɔli Kola akū badāmenane a kpa mbuaye kī, "Odima tále tō kɔdzɛla nde ayekī oti kīi ale a!"

⁴⁷ Ade Farisifo a via be kī, "Mbɔɛɛ enake mi malo?"

⁴⁸ Ɔnokɔɛ iye Farisini ɔdabe ƙete ye edo kī minyina?"

⁴⁹ Ade bati kɔdabu kīi, kī binyina Mose mbla a sū ni, Baguma dumu be!"

⁵⁰ Nikodemo kī enye Farisifo a kame omɔa, kī enaa Yesu sekē tō a na ne awā. Edo onukpē ebi be kī,

⁵¹ "Boe mbla tákpa boe osi kī bɔako oti kɔto, mbɔente bɔdzɛmo ye butse ye onukpē kame foletsa bunyi letsa a kī ɛkena a."

⁵² Bibi ye kī, "Mbɔɛɛ Galilea nɔ malo oto? Tsā Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kadā, ɔkɔa aamo kī Baguma onukpē ɔnyɛne odima láto Galilea."

⁵³ (Ƙe liti a, odi nye odi dzakū enaa kola.)

8

Bipi Otsole Odi Kī Ené Ɔnyo Liti.

¹ Ƙeme Yesu de enaa Kugua Futse Ɖto a akū.

² Kī kade nyina ɔnɔne tutuutu a, Yesu muniki ɛya ne Baguma Asɔli Kola a kame. Bati pii yakpɔta ne ye akū, ade ɛkena akū edzi eyi be fɔtsa katsa kayo a.

³ Yudafo mbla batsane mo Farisifo a kpā otsole odi ne adɔpaa kabɔa kame beyadzɛla ne bati a flee anɛ kame.

⁴ Ade bibi Yesu kī, "Fɔtsa Ɖtsane, bipi otsole kīi kī onyole bebā awa mo ye.

⁵ Ne boe mbla a kame ni, Mose kpa otumi kī betale otsole kīi odu boe beko. Litsa nɔ kō ale ne foe akū?"

⁶ Bivia fukū kī bakoa banaī ye, ayekī baana kale kadi bekoa bitsua ye onukpē.

Leme Yesu kena akū ekoa lawobi etsēle fotsa ne tite.

⁷ Kī bedza bekavia ye foletsa a, edzela akū ade ebi be kī, “Mi kame owula a kī etákēna tókpa tidima tō ni, enya loto eta de ebōa otsole a.”

⁸ Ade ke ebuki ekēna akū etsēle fotsa ne tite a.

⁹ Kī binu foletsa kī a, be flee bedzakū omōa omōa, kito banokōē a akū kenawo kī kite Yesu mō otsole a odi ne awā.

¹⁰ Yesu dzela akū evia otsole a kī, “Boe omā, nde bati a? Be kame odima tate kī yakō nō koto?”

¹¹ Otsole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ŋnokōē, oowo.”

Ade ke Yesu bi ye kī, “Kekō yī malo ntáko nō koto. Dzakū kanaa, leme tabuki okēna tókpa.”

Yesu Nyé Katinya Kame Ōhaī.

¹² Yesu buki ebi bati a kī, “Yī nye katinya kame Ōhaī, odi nye odi kī etomō yī ni, yaana nkpā Ōhaī a, ade eláatsā ne otū kame da a.”

¹³ Farisifo a bi ye kī, “Adi adansie ne nō mōawe akū, foesū nō adansie a tákpolā.”

¹⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte madi adansie ne yī mōawe akū malo ni, letsa a kī male a kpola, kitonekī inyina awā kī nto mō awā kī manaa a. Mī linyina awā kī nto iye awā kī manaa a.

¹⁵ Miadze foletsa ne batidziwa kamō onukpē, leme yī kō maádzemo odima.

¹⁶ Leme nte maadze mō bati ni, yī kadze a aakpola, kitonekī nné yī odi adze kale, mbom bomō Nda a kī edo yī a adze foletsa.

¹⁷ Betsele ne mi mbla a kame kī nte adansifo nviā onukpē kena omōa ni, letsa a kī bele a kpola.

¹⁸ Madi adansie kakpa yī akū, ade Nda a kī edo yī a leme adi yī akū adansie a.”

¹⁹ Bati a via Yesu kī, “Ndia aga deī?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Minyina yī, iye Nda. Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe míanyi Nda leme.”

²⁰ Yesu le foletsa kī flee ne tógole katekō a, kī ekatsa fotsa ne Asoli Kola kame a, leme odima tápi ye, kitonekī ye loko táwo tō oto.

Yesu Bi Yudafo Banokōē a Kī Beláapuli Bena Awā Kī Yanaa a.

²¹ Yesu buki ebi be kī, “Maadzakū, ade míawe yī, leme míaku ne mi tókpa kame. Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.”

²² Ade ke Yudafo banokōē a via kī, “Ye akū yanaako sū mō ele kī, ‘Miláapuli miya ne awā kī manaa a’?”

²³ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Tite kī akū mito, leme yī kō ode nto iya. Katinya kī kame bati míane, leme nné katinya kī kame oti mane.

²⁴ Ade foesū mbi mi kī míaku ne mi tókpa kame a. Míaku ne mi tókpa kame nte mitáte mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a.”

²⁵ Bedani bivia ye kī, “Owei ane?”

Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Letsa a kī mbi mi kito ane kayokayi a, ade foe mōape a.

²⁶ Ndeī foletsa pii kī maale ne mi akū nkōa nkō mi koto, leme oti a kī edo yī a adi onokōali, ade letsa a kī nnu ntomena ye sekē a odi mabi katinya kame bati a.”

27 Bati a tánu foe kayo kī ɔlega akū fōletsa Yesu kabi be.

28 Foesū ebi be kī, “Nte midela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode a fomo míanyi kī yī nye oti a kī ye mane a. Ade ke míanyi kī maákena letsama ne yī mɔawe kobē akū, mbom letsa a kī Nda tsa yī kī nle a odi male.

29 Oti a kī edo yī a deī ne yī ɔwē. Etáfone yī odi eyi, kitonekī makena letsa a kī lawo ye ane a daa.”

30 Kī Yesu le fōletsa kī a, bati pii te ye bido.

Bati a Kī Benye Abraham Babi.

31 Yesu bi Yudafo a kī bete ye bido a kī, “Nte mite yī fotsa katsa a midomo akū ni, kekō yī fotsa bakolene wī miane.

32 Míanyi ɔnokɔali a, ade ɔnokɔali a aakpa mi akū akū kadzi a.”

33 Bati a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Abraham babi mɔ bawa bɔane, ade botánya tō odima basate a. Nde sū ale kī, ‘Miana akū akū kadzi?’”

34 Yesu bi be kī, “Mabi mi ɔnokɔali a kī odi nye odi kī yakena tokpa ni, enye tokpa ɔsate.

35 ɔsate lánya kola obi daa, leme obinyole kō nye kola obi daa.

36 Foesū nte Obi a kpa mi akū akū kadzi ni, lokɔa mina akū akū kadzi wī.

37 Inyina kī Abraham babi mɔ bawa miane, leme miawe kī miako yī, kitonekī yī fotsa katsa a táwo ne mi kame.

38 Fotsa a kī mmó ne Nda sekē a, ade foe akū male kodzela a, leme mi kō miakena letsa a kī mi ɔlega bi mi a.”

39 Bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔlega nye Abraham.”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte Abraham babi mɔ bawa paa miane ni, kufe miakena fotsa nde ayekī ekena a.

40 Leme miawe kī miako yī oti a kī mbi mi ɔnokɔali fōletsa a kī nte ntomena Baguma sekē a. Abraham tákena fukī odu.

41 Mi miakena letsa a kī mi ɔlega a kēna a.”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “ɔlega mɔape budeī, ade ye nye Baguma a. Bonyé adɔpaa kame babi.”

42 Yesu bi be kī, “Nte Baguma liti enye mi ɔlega ni, kufe miawe yī kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē nto iya. Ntáya ne yī mɔawe kobē akū, mbom Baguma lido yī.

43 Nde sū miánu fōletsa a kī male a kayo? Kitonekī miáwe kī miatse yī fōletsa a.

44 Mi ɔlega Abonsam bade miane, ade miawe kī miakena ne mi ɔlega a fowetsa akū a. Owudini yane kito ane kayokayi, ade yaátomo ɔnokɔali liti a, kitonekī ɔnokɔali leláa ye kame da. Nte ema fɔvā ni, ye kutitse enye yatsa, kitonekī enye ɔvālevā mɔ fɔvā ɔlega.

45 Leme yī kō ɔnokɔali a mabi mi, ade foesū miáte yī mido a.

46 Mi kame oweī aapuli eko yī koto kī nkēna tokpa? Nte nle ɔnokɔali a ni, nde sū mitáte yī mido?

47 Oti kī eto Baguma kame a, atse Baguma fōletsa. Leme ayekī mitáto Baguma kame sū ni, miáte yī fōletsa.”

Yesu Mɔ Abraham.

48 Yudafo a via Yesu kī, “Nte bɔle kī Samariani ane, ade hūhū kpa leme deī ne nɔ kame a ni, botále ɔnokɔali?”

49 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Hūhū kpa adima leláa yī kame. Makpa Nda obu leme mi miasupa yī.

⁵⁰ Maáwe kī mado yī akū obu, leme odi deī kī yawe foe ade ye adze kakpa yī a.

⁵¹ Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.”

⁵² Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Ade owi bomó pefee kī hūhū kpa deī ne nɔ kame a! Abraham ku, Baguma onukpɛ banyene a leme ku. Leme nɔ kɔ ale kī, ‘Odi nye odi kī yakena ne yī fɔtsa katsa a akū a, leláaku da.’

⁵³ Mbɔɛ nɔ bɛ boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham kī eku a? Baguma onukpɛ banyene a leme ku. Owei abu kī ye ane?”

⁵⁴ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte mado yī mɔawe akū obu ni, yī obu a leláana nfasɔ. Oti a kī ye ado yī obu a nye Nda, oti kī miale kī enye mi Baguma a.

⁵⁵ Mínyina Nda a, leme yī kɔ ñyina ye. Nte nle kī ñyina ye ni, maakena ɔvǎlevǎ nde mi aye. Leme nti ñyina ye ade makena ne ye kale a akū a.

⁵⁶ Mi ɔwanyɔ Abraham mó kawɔle kī yaamo yī kaya. Emó ke leme ade kawɔle de ye a.”

⁵⁷ Ade ke Yudafo a bi ye kī, “Ɔtáte tɔ futeli aduenum malo, ke mɔ ale kī ɔmó Abraham a?”

⁵⁸ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Mabi mi ne ɔnokɔali kame kī, yī ndeī fɔmɔ bema Abraham.”

⁵⁹ Ade ke bati a fila boe kī bata bebɔa ye a, leme Yesu bela, ade ené ne Baguma Asɔli Kola a kame a.

9

Yesu Binya Oti Kī Bema Ɔnekune Ane.

¹ Kī Yesu anaa a, emó onyole odi kī bema ye ɔnekune.

² Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a via ye kī, “Fɔtsa Ɔtsane, owei tɔkpa sū bema onyole kī ɔnekune? Ye mɔawe tɔkpa mbɔɛ ye bamane tɔkpa sū?”

³ Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nné onyole kī ñye ye bamane lekena tɔkpa, mbom bema ye ɔnekune, ayekī baanye Baguma kɔbɛ adzuma betsámene ye akū.

⁴ Nte budeī ne kade kanyina kame ni, kene kī boakena adzuma bɔkpa oti a kī edo yī a. Kade aya kadɔkɔ kī odima leláapuli ekena adzuma.

⁵ Kī ndeī ne katinya kame kī ni, yī nye katinya kame ɔhaī a.”

⁶ Kī Yesu le fɔletsá kī eyua a, etua tane eyi ne tite, efɔne te ekɔa etsela onyole a ne banebi.

⁷ Ade ebi ye kī, “Naavɔle ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame.” Dī Siloam kayɔ nye, bido ye. Ade onyole a navɔle ane, ade emó fɔkɔ kī emuniki yaya a.

⁸ Ye badzikɔba mɔ bikī bekamɔ ye kī ekawǎ fɔtsa a via kī, “Mbɔɛ nné oti kī adzi kawǎ fɔtsa a?”

⁹ Badi le kī, “Ade ye a.” Leme babebǎ le kī, “Oowo, nné ye yane, kane ené ye.”

Ne foesū oti a mɔawe le kī, “Ye mane.”

¹⁰ Bivia ye kī, “Nde fɔya mɔ finyaa kɔ mɔ amo fɔkɔ?”

¹¹ Ekpa mbuaye kī, “Onyole a kī bave Yesu lefɔne tite ekputa yī banebi ade ebi yī kī naavɔle ane ne Siloam Lutubu a kame. Foesū nnaa adeke, kī nsila nvɔle ane pe, mpuli mmó fɔkɔ.”

¹² Bivia ye kī, “Ne ndia edeī?”

Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ínyina.”

Farisifo Via Oti a Kī Ye Ane Bibinya a Fōletsā.

13 Ade ke bati a kpā onyole a kī eku tō ane a bema Farisifo a.

14 Luwi a kī de akū Yesu fōne tite ekōa ebinya ye ane a nye Kaweya Luwi.

15 Foesū Farisifo a lemē via ye ayekī fōkena fōmō bibinya ye ane. Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Ekōa tite fōnewa ekputa yī banebi. Efō nnavole ane, ade finyaakī mpuli mamō fōko a.”

16 Farisifo a badi le kī, “Oti a kī ekena fukī tātō Baguma sekē, kitonekī yaákēna ne Kaweya Luwi mbala a akū.”

Ade babebā lemē via kī, “Nde fōaya kī tōkpa ōkenane aapuli ekena nsentseleni kī odu?” Ne foesū kasē wo ne be kame.

17 Farisifo a buki bivia onyole a kī, “Kī ōle kī ye libinya nō ane a ni, nō malo litsa odeī kī ale ne ye akū?”

Onyole a kpa be mbuaye kī, “Baguma onukpē onyene yane.”

18 Lemē Yudafō a tāwe kī bate bido kī onyole a nya tō ōnekune fōmō ye ane binya, kenawo kī beve ye bamane beyamena.

19 Ade bivia be kī, “Mi obi a kī mile kī mima ye ōnekune a ne awī a? Nde fōya mō finyaa kō yamō fōko?”

20 Ye bamane a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bunyina kī boe obi yane, ade bunyina kī bōma ye ōnekune a.

21 Lemē ayekī fōkena fōmō yamō fōko a ni, bunyina foe kō, ade bunyina oti a kī ye libinya ye ane a lemē a. Mivia ye mōawe a, ebo ane, yaapuli enye ye akū onukpē.”

22 Ye bamane le fōletsā kī ayekī bekavila Yudafō a sū. Kitonekī Yudafō banōkōē a le biyi kōkōe kī nte odi te edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, baablōmena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a.

23 Ade foesū ye bamane a le kī, “Ebo ane, mivia ye mōawe a!”

24 Banōkōē a ve onyole a kī bema ōnekune a leyade ade bibi ye kī, “Le ōnōkōali a ne Baguma ane! Bunyina kī onyole a kī etsa nō a nye tōkpa ōkenane.”

25 Onyole a le kī, “Nte enye tōkpa ōkenane o-o, iye enyé tōkpa ōkenane o-o, iñyina. Letsa mōape kī iñyina nye kī iñya tō ōnekune, lemē finyaa mamō fōko.”

26 Banōkōē a via ye kī, “Litsa ekena nō? Nde ekena ebinya nō ane?”

27 Ekpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi foe kōkōe lemē miāwe kī miatse foe. Nde sū miāwe kī miabuki mitse foe? Mbōe mi malo miāwe kī minya ye fōtsa bakōlene?”

28 Bivūna ye bele kī, “Nō odi nye ye fōtsa ōkolene, lemē boe kō Mose fōtsa bakōlene bōane.

29 Bunyina kī Baguma bi Mose fōletsā, lemē oti a naa kō bunyina awā kī eto malo!”

30 Ade onyole a bi be kī, “Litsa awāwā fōletsā a? Minyina awā kī eto, lemē ade ye libinya yī ane a!”

31 Bunyina kī Baguma látse tōkpa bakenane, lemē yatse bati a kī bakpa ye obu, kakēna ne ye yawe akū a.

32 Kito ane katinya kayōkayī a, botānu tō kī odi puli ebinya oti kī bema ōnekune ane.

33 Nte etatō Baguma sekē ni, kufe elāapuli ekena letsama.”

34 Banōkōē a via ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī nō a kī bema bedōola ne tōkpa kame a, nō mbom awe kī atsa boe fōtsa?” Ade beblōmena ye ne Yudafō katsenakō a.

Yesu Tsá Bati a Kī Biku Anē Ne Hūhū Kame.

35 Yesu nu kī beblōmena onyole a ne be kame, foesū kī emó onyole a, evia ye kī, “Ŋte Otidziwa Obi a odo?”

36 Onyole a kpa mbuaye kī, “Ŋnokōē, bi yī oti a kī yane, ayekī maapuli nte ye ndo!”

37 Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Ŋmó ye kōkōe, ade ye nye oti a kī elamena kōdzela kale mō no finyaakī a.”

38 Onyole a le kī, “Boe Ŋlate, nte ndo!” Ade ke eke aduli ne Yesu ane a.

39 Yesu le kī, “Īya ne katinya kī kame kī mayaadzemo bati, ayekī banekune aamo fōko, ade bikī bamo fōko a aadani banekune.”

40 Farisifo a kī bedzē ne awā a badi nu letsa a kī ele a, ade bivia ye kī, “Katsa atsa kī boe malo banekune boane mbōee?”

41 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nte kaku mi ane eku ni, kufe beláako mi koto, leme kī miale kī miamo fōko sū ni, tokpa deī ne mi akū.”

10

Yesu Bōa Legbā Ne Baveli Ōkpāne Akū.

1 Yesu le kī, “Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī, oti kī etátsā onyukpē a ewo ne baveli kōbā kame, mbom ede etsā kōbā a akū ewo ni, enye oyekpane mō oblofo.

2 Oti a kī etsā kōbā onyukpē ewo a nye baveli Ōkpāne a.

3 Ade ye mō kōbā onyukpē o dzolene a abinya kakpa ye, ade baveli a anu ye odo a. Yave ye bade a buī a kī ete be a, kakpā be kanemena kanya.

4 Nte ekpā be enemena a, yanya be loto, ade baveli a atomo ye, kitonekī binyina ye odo.

5 Beláatomo oti bebā, mbom baalo ne ye sekē, kitonekī binyina ye odo.”

6 Yesu bōa be legbā kī, leme betánu letsa a kī yatsa a kayo.

Yesu Nyé Baveli Ōkpāne Wī a.

7 Ne foesū Yesu buki ele kī, “Mabi mi onokōali a kī yī nye baveli a kōbā onyukpē a.

8 Bati bebā a kī benya yī loto beya flee a nye bayekpane mō bablofo, foesū baveli a tátse be foletsá.

9 Yī nye kōbā onyukpē a. Odi nye odi kī etsā yī akū ewo ni, yaana kate. Yaawo ene, ade yaana funitsā kanyakō a.

10 Oyekpane aya kī yayaaye, edī awu, ebula fotsa kade. Yī kō ĩya ayekī bati aana nkpā kī ekpola ne osi nye osi akū.

11 “Yī nye baveli Ōkpāne wī a, baveli Ōkpāne wī a akōa ye nkpā kakpa ne baveli a lolō.

12 Nte opani kī enyé baveli Ōkpāne, ade enyé baveli a olate leme mó kalikii kaya ni, yalo kafone baveli a. Foesū kalikii a apili baveli a kapansam be.

13 Opani a alo kadzakū kitonekī kabōe bebōe ye kī ekēna adzuma a, ade etséla baveli a letsama akū a.

14-15 “Yī nye baveli Ōkpāne wī a. Nde ayekī Nda nyina yī, yī malo ĩnyina Nda a ni, ade aye ĩnyina yī moawe baveli ade be malo binyina yī a. Nkōa yī nkpā nkpa ne be lolō.

16 Ndeī baveli bebā kī beláa baveli kōbā kī kame. Kene kī nkpā be malo ĩyamena, bitse yī odo lokōa be flee baanya baveli katsu moa, bēna ne baveli Ōkpāne moa kayo.

17 “Nda awe yī kale, kitonekī nkōa yī nkpā nkpa, kī maabuki nte ye.

18 Odima léláate ye ne yí awe, mbom yí mɔawe lekɔa ye nkpa. Ndeí osi kī makɔa ye nkpa, ade ndeí osi kī mabuki nte ye a. Ade letsa a kī Nda do yí kī kene kī nkena a.”

19 Ne fɔletsa kī sū kasē buki kiwo ne Yudafo a kame.

20 Be pii, bekale kī, “Hūhū kpa deí ne ye kame! Ye lolɔ kame bu kade! Nde sū koū miatse ye?”

21 Leme babebā le kī, “Oti kī hūhū kpa deí ne ye kame léláapuli ele kodzela lomɔ! Nde koū hūhū kpa aapuli ebinya banekune ane?”

Yudafo a Sī Yesu.

22 Osili lɔkɔ wo ɔto, ade Yudafo kanya Baguma Asoli Kɔla Akū kakpale Luwi ne Yerusalem a.

23 Yesu kamini ne Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kako a kī bave Salomo Ablanda a kame.

24 Ade Yudafo a nakpota ne ye akū, ade bivia ye kī, “Nde sū ɔfɔ bolamena ane kadā kavia? Nte no nye Kristo a ni, bi boe ɔnokɔali a faa.”

25 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Mbi mi kɔkɔe, leme miáte yí mido. Fɔtsa a kī makena ne Nda kɔbē akū a, adi yí akū adansie.

26 Leme miáte kado kitonekī minyé yí baveli.

27 Yí baveli atse yí ɔledo, ñnyina be ade batomo yí a.

28 Makpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade beláaku bɛwɔ da. Odima léláapuli ewāne be ete ne yí awe.

29 Fɔtsa a kī Nda kɔa edo ne yí awe a deí kɔbē fɔbē letsa nye letsa, ade odima léláapuli ewāne foe ete ne Nda awe a.

30 Bɔmɔ Nda ni, ɔmɔa bɔane.”

31 Foesū Yudafo a buki bifila boe kī batale Yesu.

32 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Nkɛna fɔtsa wí pii kī Nda do yí kī nkɛna ne mi ane. Foe kame fɔɔdabe sū miawe kī miatale yí boe?”

33 Bekpa mbuaye kī, “Nné fɔtsa wí a kī ɔkɛna a sū bɔawe kī bɔatale no boe, mbom ne mbusuo fɔletsa a kī ɔle a sū! Otidziwa keke ane, leme awe kī akɛna no akū Baguma!”

34 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Betsɛle ne mi mbla ovoli a kame kī Baguma le kī, ‘Minye baguma ame.’

35 Bunyina kī letsa a kī Katsɛle Kpalewa le a nye ɔnokɔali daa. Baguma ve bati a kī ekpa be ye ɔledo a kī baguma ame.

36 Yí kɔ, ɔlega a lepau yí edo yí ne katinya kame. Lɔkɔa nde sū miti miale kī nle fubusuotsa ne ayekī nle kī Baguma Obi mane a sū?

37 Foesū nte nlámɛna fɔtsa a kī Nda do yí kī nkɛna a kakɛna ni, mitate yí mido.

38 Leme nte makena foe, titɔ kī miáte yí kado malo ni, mite fɔtsa a kī makena a mido, ayekī míanyi, minu foe kayɔ yededeede kī ɔlega a deí ne yí kame ade yí malo ndeí ne ɔlega a kame a.”

39 Yudafo a buki bɛwe kī bapɪ Yesu, leme ené ne be kame edzakū.

40 Ade Yesu muniki enyina Yordan ɔwɔ a enaa awā kī Yohanes wɔla bati mi tɔ a, enadzi ne awā.

41 Bati pii ya ne ye sekē, ade bele kī, “Yohanes tákɛna awāwā fɔtsa fudima, leme fɔletsa a kī ele ne oti kī akū a flee nye ɔnokɔali.”

42 Bati pii ne awā te ye bido.

1 Onyole odi kī bave Lazaro kaso. Eto Betania, omato a kī bawaētsole nviā Maria mo Marta dzi a kame.

2 Ade Maria kī lekwa kugua mo olē eko ne boe Olate foneta, ekwa ye lolu tolu eyo foe a. Ye owaēnyole nye Lazaro kī yaso a.

3 Bawaētsole a do loto ne Yesu sekē kī, “Boe Olate, no okoba a kī aátuno ye kale a aso.”

4 Kī Yesu nu foletsa kī a, ele kī, “Foso kī lenye wuda foso, mbom fonye letsa a kī baatsā foe akū bedela Baguma dī ne ode, ade baadela Baguma Obi a leme dī ne ode a.”

5 Yesu awe Marta, mo owaētsole mo Lazaro kale.

6 Leme kī Yesu nu Lazaro foso a, ebuki ekaho ne awā kī edei a fuwi nviā.

7 Ke liti a, ebi ye fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō bumuniki bonaa Yudea.”

8 Ade ye fotsa bakolene a bi ye kī, “Fotsa otsane, wádzo ne awī mo Yudafu a we kī batalē no boe, mo obuki anaa awā a?”

9 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Nnē dōūhuile ewua-nviā dei ne kade kanyina kame? Odi nye odi kī etsē ne suwa ni, eláatula kitonekī katinya kame ohaī a afō yamo foko.

10 Leme nte odi tsē ne lenye ni, yatula kitonekī ohaī leláa.”

11 Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, ebuki ele kī, “Boe okoba Lazaro wa tida, leme maanaadzela ye.”

12 Ye fotsa bakolene a kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nte tida ewaa kō ni, yaasaē.”

13 Letsa a kī Yesu atsa a nye kī Lazaro ku, leme ye fotsa bakolene a kō kōna kī tida pupulidza kawa ele.

14 Foesū Yesu binya ebi be pefee kī, “Lazaro ku.

15 Leme ne mi sū ni, kawole de yī kī ntána ne awā ayekī míate mido. Mifō bonaa ye sekē.”

16 Ade Toma kī bave Ata a bi ye bakoba fotsa bakolene a kī, “Mifō boe malo butomo Fotsa Otsane a bonaa, bonaaku mo ye!”

Yesu Nyé Kayidza Kadzi Nkpā Mo Nkpā a.

17 Kī Yesu wo awā a, emó kī fote fuwi ena kī bibila Lazaro.

18 Kito Betania kenaa Yerusalem aana nde fusikū nviā,

19 ade Yudafu pii ya kī bayaadzam Maria mo Marta ne be owaēnyole wuda a sū.

20 Kī Marta nu kī Yesu aya a, ené enaatselamo ye, leme Maria kō kaho ne toto kame.

21 Ade Marta bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, nte kana ona ne awī kufe nwaēnyole táku!

22 Leme inyina kī finyaa malo Baguma aakpa no letsa nye letsa kī ovia ye.”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awaēnyole a aabuki eyidza edzi nkpā.”

24 Ade Marta bi ye kī, “Inyina kī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā ne Luwi Nkae a kī banokpa aayidza a akū.”

25 Yesu bi ye kī, “Yī nye kayidza kadzi nkpā mo nkpā a. Odi nye odi kī ete yī edo, nte eku malo ni, yaayidza edzi nkpā.

26 Odi nye odi kī edzi nkpā mó ete yī edo ni, eláaku da. Ote fukī odo?”

27 Marta kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Oo, boe Olate! Nte ndo kī no nye Kristo a, Baguma Obi a kī bele biyi kī yaaya ne katinya kame a.”

Yesu Be.

28 Kī Marta ɓe fukī eyua a, emuniki enaa kola enawe ɔwaētsole Maria pete. Ebi ye kī, “Fotsa Ɔtsane a ya ne awī, ade evia no akū a.”

29 Kī Maria nu foe pe, eta eyidza ewula atse enaatselamo ye.

30 Ne loko a naa Yesu tawo tō ɔmato a kame, mbom ebuki edzē ne awā kī Marta yatselamo ye a.

31 Kī bati a kī bideī ne toto kame bekadzam Maria a mó kī eta eyidza ene a, bitomo ye, kitonekī bekona kī yanaa linike a ɔwē enaabe.

32 Maria yawo awā kī Yesu dzē a, ade kī esila emó ye pe eto ne Yesu aboa kame ele kī, “Boe Ɔlate, nte ɔna ne awī kufe nwaēnyole a taku.”

33 Kī Yesu mó ayekī ekabe, mo ayekī bati a kī bitomo ye kabe a, fokena adzuma ne ye kame ade eweya eke hūu a.

34 Evia be kī, “Ne ndia mibila ye?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Ɔlate, yaadā.”

35 Ne awā naa, Yesu be.

36 Ade Yudafɔ a ɓe kī, “Midā tō ayekī yawe ye kale!”

37 Leme badi ɓe kī, “Ebinya ɔnekune ane. Kapuli eláapuli efō kī onyole kī etaku?”

Yesu Dzela Lazaro Etomena Kanokpa.

38 Kalɔe a buki kena ne Yesu kame ade enaa linike a ɔwē a. Linike a nye de ɔke kī bekɔa de bisua de onukpē.

39 Yesu bi be kī, “Mibɔe de a ne leke a onukpē.”

Ade Marta, ɔnokpa a ɔwaētsole, bi Yesu kī, “Boe Ɔlate, finyaa kō edo kakū awe, kitonekī ade fuwi ena kī bibila ye a.”

40 Yesu bi Marta kī, “Mbɔe ntábi no kī nte ɔte odo ni, aamo Baguma kukūkpale a?”

41 Bati a bɔe de a benye. Yesu dela ane ne ode ele kī, “Nda, manye no kole kī atse yī.

42 Inyina kī atse yī daa, leme bikī bedzē ne awī a sū male fukī, ayekī baate bido kī no lido yī.”

43 Kī ele fukī eyua a, eboa fowola kɔɔba kī, “Lazaro, né kaya!”

44 Ade ɔnokpa a né eya a. Lima a kī bekɔa bisuli ye akpo mo aboa a buki lena ne ye akū, ade duku a kī bekɔa bisuli ye ane a leme na ne ye akū a.

Yesu bi be kī, “Miwūnya tilima a ne ye akū mifō enaa.”

Yudafɔ a Nasui Kī Baako Yesu.

45 Yudafɔ a kī beya ne Maria sekē mó letsa a kī Yesu kena a, ade be pii te ye bido a.

46 Leme be kame badi muniki benaa Farisifo a sekē benabi be letsa a kī Yesu kena a.

47 Foesū Farisifo a mo basofonokōē a natsa folo mo Yudafɔ omaī banokōē a ade bele kī, “Litsa bóakena? Kitonekī oti kī lamena awāwā fotsa pii kakena!”

48 Nte bokpa ye osi lomo ni, odi nye odi aayatē ye edo, ade Roma abāā ayabubuli boe Asoli Kola a, ewola boe omaī leme.”

49 Be kame ɔmoa kī bave Kaiafa, kī enye Ɔsɔfonokōē Flee ne kateli a na kame a bi be kī, “Minyina letsama kolaa!”

50 Minyina kī fonene fokpa mi kī oti moa aaku ne bati a flee lolu keba kī baawola omaī a flee a?”

51 Nné ye moawe kakona ekɔa ele fukī, mbom nde Ɔsɔfonokōē Flee ne kateli a kame ni, ele eyi kī Yesu aaku ne Yudafɔ a lolu.

⁵² Nné Yudafɔ a odi yaku ekpa, mbom kɔ̄ yaakpɔta Baguma bade a kɔ̄ begba biko nɛ katinya kame a bekɛna ɔmɔa.

⁵³ Kito luwi a kanaa a, Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ kapi adzuni kɔ̄ baako Yesu.

⁵⁴ Ne foesū Yesu tábuki ekane kanya Yudafɔ a lemɔ ye. Edzakū enaa ɔmato odi kɔ̄ bave Efrayim kame nɛ kɔsa kudi kame, ade awā bɛmɔ ye fɔtsa bakolene a bidzi nɛ awā a.

⁵⁵ Finyaa Yudafɔ Wuda Katɛ luwi kanya a fuā, ade bati pii to ɔmaɪ a fɔko kumekume beya nɛ Yerusalem, kɔ̄ bayaakpale be akū fɔmɔ luwi a aawo ɔto.

⁵⁶ Kɔ̄ bɛna nɛ Asɔli Kɔla kame a, bekawe Yesu, ade bekavia akū kɔ̄, “Nde akona? Mbɔɛɛ eláaya nɛ luwi a kanyakɔ?”

⁵⁷ Ne lɔko a na kame a, basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ mɔ Farisifo a si mbla kɔ̄ odi nye odi kɔ̄ enyina awā kɔ̄ Yesu deɪ nɛ, kɛnɛ kɔ̄ eyaakpa kanyi lɔkoa bɛnaapi ye.

12

Maria Tsɛla Yesu Kugua Mɔ ɔlɛ Nɛ Betania.

¹ Kɔ̄ kite fuwi evū kɔ̄ banya Wuda Katɛ Luwi a, Yesu naa Betania, Lazaro ɔto, awā kɔ̄ edzɛla ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

² Bɛto olobe funitsā bekpa ye nɛ awā. Marta sum nɛ opunu akū, ade Lazaro lemɛ na nɛ bati a kɔ̄ bidzi bekanya mɔ Yesu a kame a.

³ Ade Maria bɔɛ kugua mɔ ɔlɛ baū, kɔ̄ bave koe nard, kɔ̄ kudeɪ kɔya paa lita seke eyatsɛla Yesu fɔnɛta, ade ekɔa ye lɔlo tɔlo eyɔ foe akū a. Kugua a ɔlɛ tɛ tɔto a flee kame.

⁴ Ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa, Yuda Iskariot, kɔ̄ ye aanye Yesu ekpa a lɛ kɔ̄,

⁵ “Nde sū betáno kugua kɔ̄ sika ovoe ɔha elale lɔkoa bekɔa sɛ bekpa ahiáfɔ?”

⁶ Nné kɔ̄ etsɛla ahiáfɔ akū sū ɛlɛ fukɔ̄, mbom oyekpane yanɛ. Ye nɛɛ sika kuvū a ade yado awe nɛ koe kame a.

⁷ Ade Yesu lɛ kɔ̄, “Mifɔnɛ ye awe! Mifɔ̄ ɛmanɛ koe eyi ekpa yɪ kabila.

⁸ Ahiáfɔ deɪ nɛ mi kame luwi nye luwi, lemɛ yɪ kɔ̄ nláana nɛ mi kame daa.”

Yudafɔ a Sui Nɛ Lazaro Akū.

⁹ Yudafɔ pii nu kɔ̄ Yesu deɪ nɛ Betania, foesū beya nɛ awā. Nné Yesu odi sū beya, mbom kɔ̄ bayaadā Lazaro a kɔ̄ Yesu dzɛla etomena kanɔkpa a.

¹⁰ Ne foesū basɔfɔnɔkɔɛ a pi adzuni kɔ̄ baako Lazaro lemɛ,

¹¹ kitonekɔ̄ ye sū Yudafɔ a pii kasɔ̄ be kanaate Yesu kado.

Yesu Wo Nɛ Yerusalem ɔmato a Kame Mɔ Osee Katu.

¹² Kɔ̄ kade nyina a, bati kɔdabu a kɔ̄ beya nɛ Wuda Katɛ Luwi kanyakɔ̄ a nu kɔ̄ Yesu aya nɛ Yerusalem.

¹³ Foesū bebɔɛ tuko bɛnɛ kɔ̄ banaatselamɔ ye, ade bekabɔa fɔwɔla kɔ̄, “Mimu Baguma!

Baguma hɔla oti a kɔ̄ yaya nɛ boe ɔlate dɔ̄ akū a!

Baguma hɔla Israel Legā a!”

¹⁴ Yesu mɔ aflimu adi, ade ede edzi nɛ ye akū ndɛ ayekɔ̄ Katsɛlɛ Kpalɛwa a lɛ kɔ̄,

¹⁵ “Zion ɔmato, tavila!

Amɔ nɔ Legā kɔ̄ laya!

Edzi nɛ aflimu obi akū.”

16 Ye fotsa bakolene a tánu fukī kayo ne loko a na kame, leme kī Baguma dzela Yesu ekpale ye akū a, beyate ane kī Katsela Kpalewa a le letsa a kī bekena bekpa ye a ne ye akū.

17 Bati a kī bena ne Yesu sekē, ne loko a kī eve Lazaro etomena linike kame edzi nkpā a, di adansie ne letsa a kī leya a akū.

18 Ade fukī sū bati kodabu a natselemo Yesu a, kitonekī binu kī ekena awāwā fotsa kī.

19 Foesū Farisifo a bi akū kī, “Midā kī bolámo kadzakō kana kolaa. Midā, katinya kame bati a flee né bitomo ye!”

Helafō Badi We Kī Bamō Yesu.

20 Helafō badi na ne bati a kī benaa Yerusalem kī baasum Baguma ne luwi a kanya kame a kame.

21 Ade benaa Filipino, kī eto Betsaida a ne Galilea sekē, ade bibi ye kī, “Ɔnokōē, boawe kī boamo Yesu.”

22 Filipino nabi Andrea, ade be nviā a benabi Yesu a.

23 Ade Yesu bi be kī, “Finyaa kō loko a wo Ɔto kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode.

24 Mabi mi ne Ɔnokoli kame kī nte ligbanobi táwo ne tite kame levō ni, libi moape kei a lane, leme nte levō ni, lado babi beblebee.

25 Odi nye odi kī yawe ye nkpā kale ni, yaayela ye, leme odi nye odi kī ekesi ye nkpā ne katinya kī kame ni, ekola ye ekpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

26 Odi nye odi kī yawe kī yasum yī ni, kene kī etomo yī, kitonekī awā kī ndeī a, ade awā yī Ɔsumune leme ana a. Ade Nda aado obu ne odi nye odi kī yasum yī akū.

Yesu Le Kodzela Ne Ye Wuda Akū.

27 “Yī Ɔwole aha yī finyaa. Leme litsa maale? Kale maale kī, ‘Nda, nye yī katomena lubo kamo loko kī kame mbœe?’ Oowo, ade foesū ŷya ne katinya kame a, ayekī maatsā lubo kamo loko kī kame.

28 Nda, do no dī akū obu.”

Adeke odo odi to ode ele kī, “Ndo de obu kokoe, ade maabuki ndo de a.”

29 Bati kodabu a kī bedzē ne awā nu odo a, ade be kame badi le kī, Ɔplala lenye onukpē, leme badi le kī, “Ode foto Ɔnyane odi lele kodzela mo ye!”

30 Leme Yesu bi be kī, “Nné yī sū odo a lé kodzela, mbom mi sū.

31 “Finyaa nye loko a kī Baguma aadzemo katinya kame. Finyaa mo baablomena katinya kī kame akū Ɔnyane a.

32 Nte bedela yī ne ode ne asendua akū ni, maavele bati flee ŷyamena ne yī sekē.”

33 Yesu le fukī yakoa etsa wuda odu a kī yaaku.

34 Adeke bati kodabu a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Mbla Ovoli a atsa boe kī Kristo a aadzi nkpā daa. Nde foya mo ale kī baadela Otidziwa Obi a ne ode ne asendua akū? Owei nye Otidziwa Obi kī a?”

35 Yesu kpa be mbuaye kī, “Ɔhaī a aabuki ena ne mi sekē loko lukū lidi pe. Loko kī Ɔhaī a deī ne mi kame ni, mitsā ne ye kame ayekī Ɔtū lelāake edo mi, kitonekī oti kī etsē ne Ɔtū kame linyina awā kī yanaa.

36 Kī Ɔhaī a deī ne mi sekē kī ni, mite Ɔhaī mido ayekī miakena Ɔhaī a kame bati.”

Bati a Katate Kado.

Kī Yesu le foletsa kī eyua a, edzakū ne be sekē enabela.

37 Tito kī Yesu kēna awāwā fotsa kī flee ne be ane kame malo ni, betáte ye bido.

38 Ayekī letsa a kī Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Yesaya le eyi a, aaya ne foe kame kī,

“Boe Ōlate, owei letε nɔ fɔletsɔ a kī bɔle a edo?

Owei enye ye kɔbē etsa?”

39 Ne foesū betápuli bεte bido, kitonekī Yesaya buki εle kī,

40 “Baguma kɔ be anε ade esua be adzuni

ayekī be anε leláamɔ fɔkɔ,

ade be adzuni leláanu fɔletsɔ kayɔ a.

Baguma le kī, ‘Beláamuniki beya ne yī sekē lɔkɔa ntsa be.’ ”

41 Yesaya le fɔletsɔ kī kitonekī emó Yesu kukúkpale a, ade εle kale ne foe akū eyi a.

42 Titɔ kī fɔla lɔmɔ malo a, Yudafo banɔkɔē a pii tε Yesu bido, lemε ne Farisifo a sū betále foe akū kɔdzela ne kanade, ayekī beláablɔmena be ne be katsenakō a.

43 Kitonekī bawe kī batidziwa bimɔ be keba kī Baguma aamu be.

Yesu Fɔletsɔ a Aakɔ Bati Kɔtɔ.

44 Ade Yesu bɔa fɔwɔla εle kī, “Odi nye odi kī εte yī edo ni, nné yī odi εte edo, mbom mɔ oti a kī edo yī a εte edo.

45 Odi nye odi kī yamɔ yī ni, yamɔ oti a kī edo yī a lemε.

46 Īya ne katinya kame nde ɔhaī aye, ayekī odi nye odi kī εte yī edo ni, eláana ne otū kame.

47 “Nte odi nu yī fɔletsɔ a mó etákena ne foe akū ni, nláadzemɔ ye. Ntáya kī mayaadzemɔ katinya kame bati, mbom ĩya kī mayaanye be.

48 Oti a kī esī yī, kī etáte yī fɔletsɔ a deī oti kī yaadzemɔ ye. Fɔletsɔ a kī nle a aadzemɔ ye ne luwi nkaε a akū!

49 Fukī nye ɔnɔkoali, kitonekī ntále kɔdzela ne yī mɔawe otumi akū, mbom Nda a kī edo yī a lekpa yī otumi kī nle kɔdzela, nle fɔletsɔ a kī nle a.

50 Ade ĩnyina kī ye mbla a akpa nkpā kī elá kawūna a. Ne foesū fɔletsɔ a kī male a nye fɔletsɔ kī Nda bi yī kī nle.”

13

Yesu Vɔle Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlene a Abɔa.

1 Luwi a kī lenyaa Wuda Katē Luwi lotɔ a, Yesu nyi kī lɔkɔ kpɔla ye kī yaadzakū ne katinya kī kame enaa Ōlega sekē. Ewe bikī benye ye bade ne katinya kame a kale, ade ewe be kale kenawo kawūnakō a.

2 Yesu mɔ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a dzi ne opunu akū bekanya olobe funitsā. Abonsam kɔa edo ne Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a adzuni kame kɔkɔε kī enye Yesu ekpa.

3 Yesu nyina kī Ōlega kpa ye kɔbē flee. Enyina kī Baguma sekē eto eya, ade Baguma sekē yaabuki enaa a.

4 Foesū eyidza ne opunu a akū, enye ye atadie wulaa eyi ne ɔwɔē, ade ekɔa ɔsa efili ne kate a.

5 Ke liti a, eko mui ne lɔɔda kame, eyi ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a abɔa kavɔle kayɔ, ade ekɔa ɔsa a kī efili ne kate a eyɔ mui a.

6 Kī ewo Petro sekē a, Petro bi ye kī, “Boe Ōlate, ayaavɔle yī abɔa?”

7 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Finyaa ɔláanu letsa a kī makena a kayɔ, lemε ke liti aanu foe kayɔ.”

8 Petro bi ye kī, “Owoo, ɔláavɔle yī abɔa da.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Nte ntávòle nò abòá ni, ke kǒ oláábuki onya yī fòtsa òkòlèné.”

⁹ Petro kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe Òlate, nte aye kǒ ni, tavòle yī abòá odi, mbom volé yī awe mò lolo lemè!”

¹⁰ Yesu bi ye kī, “Oti kī ewo mui ené yededeede tábuki esī ekpa mui kawo, kèba abòá odi kavòle. Mi kǒ mi flee akū né, mbòente oti mòape.”

¹¹ Yesu nyina oti a kī yaanye ye ekpa a kòkòe, ade foesū èlè kī, “Mi a flee akū né, mbòente oti mòape a.”

¹² Kī Yesu volé ye fòtsa bakòlèné a abòá eyua a, èbòe ye atadié wulaa a edo, emuniki enadzi ne ye kadzikǒ ne opunu akū. Evia ye fòtsa bakòlèné a kī, “Minu letsa a kī nkèna nkpa mi a finyaa kayò mbòeé?”

¹³ Miave yī kī Fòtsa Òtsanè mò Òlate. Ade aye fòla pèpèpè a, kitonekī ade letsa a kī manè a.

¹⁴ Yī a kī ìnye mi Òlate mò Fòtsa Òtsanè a, levòle mi abòá finyaa, foesū kèné kī miavòle akū akū abòá.

¹⁵ Nfantuhū fòanè nkpa mi kī mi malo mikèna letsa mòape a kī nkèna nkpa mi a.

¹⁶ Mabi mi ne ònòkòali kame kī òsumunè lebé ye òlate, ade ayea fòto onyane lebé oti a kī edo ye fòto a.

¹⁷ Finyaa, kī minyi ònòkòali kī a, Baguma aahila mi nte mikèna ne ke akū.

¹⁸ “Nné mi flee malè, ìnyina bati a kī mpau a. Lemè kèné kī Baguma fòlets a kī betselè biyi a fòya ne foe kame kī, ‘Oti a kī bòmò ye budo awe bòanya a yidza edza ne yī akū.’

¹⁹ “Mabi mi fukī ìyi finyaa, fòmò fòaya ne foe kame lòkòá míate mido kī yī nye oti a kī ye manè a.

²⁰ Mabi mi ne ònòkòali kame kī odi nye odi kī ètè oti odi kī ndo fòto ni, yī ètè. Ade odi nye odi kī ètè yī ni, ètè oti a kī edo yī a.”

Yesu Lè Eyi Kī Odi Aanye Ye Ekpa.

²¹ Kī Yesu lè fòlets a kī eyua a, fòha ye òwòle paa ade èlè yededeede kī, “Mabi mi ne ònòkòali kame kī mi kame odi aanye yī ekpa.”

²² Awā naa, ye fòtsa bakòlèné a dā akū anè, ade bèkèna saa kitonekī binyína be kame oti a kī Yesu alè a.

²³ Fòtsa bakòlèné a kame òmòá kī Yesu awe kalè a dzi emenamò Yesu.

²⁴ Adeke Simon Petro baa ye sènè kī, “Via ye owula a kī yalè a.”

²⁵ Foesū fòtsa òkòlèné a fuā Yesu tsemetsèmè evia ye kī, “Boe Òlate, oweì yane?”

²⁶ Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Oti a kī maabuli abodoo ntamò kutu nkpa a ni, ade ye a.” Ade ebuli abodoo sèkè, èta kutu ekòá ekpa Yuda kī enye Simon Iskariot obi a.

²⁷ Kī Yuda sila ètè funitsā a pè, Satana wo ne ye kame.

Ade Yesu bi ye kī, “Wè sòwà ne lets a kī awe kī akèna a akū.”

²⁸ Lemè be a kī bidzi ne opunu akū mò ye a kame odima tánu lets a sū kī Yesu bi ye tuwuli kayò.

²⁹ Ayekī Yuda nèè be sika kuvū sū ni, fòtsa bakòlèné a badi kòna kī kabi Yesu bi ye kī enaaya fòtsa a kī baakòá benya luwi a, ìye kī enaakòá litsedi ètè ahiáfò.

³⁰ Kī Yuda tè funitsā a, deedimòape ené edzakū. Kade dò paa.

Yesu Kpa Mbla Vòé.

³¹ Kī Yuda ne edzakū a, Yesu le kī, “Finyaa bedela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode, ade finyaa bedela Baguma dī leme ne ode betsamena ye akū a.

³² Nte bedela Baguma dī ne ode betsamena Otidziwa Obi a akū ni, lokoa Baguma aadela Otidziwa Obi a dī ne ode ne ye moawe kame letaleta.

³³ “Yī babi, nláabuki nna ne mi sekē owi libuna pii. Míawe yī, leme finyaa mabi mi folets a kī mbi Yudafō banokoē a kī, ‘Miláapuli minaa awā kī manaa a.’

³⁴ “Finyaa makpa mi mbala vōē. Miwe mi akū kale. Ayekī nwe mi kale a ni, mi malo miwe mi akū kale lomō.

³⁵ Nte miawe mi akū kale ni, odi nye odi aamo eyi osū kī yī fōtsa bakolene miane.”

Yesu Le Eyi Kī Petro Aasī Kī Enyína Ye.

³⁶ Ade Simon Petro via kī, “Boe Olate, ne ndia akpa?”

Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Awā kī manaa, oláapuli otomō yī finyaa bonaa, leme ke liti ni, aatomō yī liti.”

³⁷ Petro via ye kī, “Nde sū nláapuli ntomō no finyaa? Mmane akū kī maaku ne no lolō!”

³⁸ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Kale ale kī omane akū kī aaku ne yī lolō? Mabi no onokōali a kī fōmō okoko aabe ni, aale titi elale kī onyína yī.”

14

Yesu Nyé Osi a Kī Enaa Oléga a Sekē.

¹ Yesu bi be kī, “Mitafō folets a kī leha mi. Mite Baguma mido, mite yī malo mido.

² Fola beblebee deī ne Nda toto kame. Manaamane kako kadi iyi mi. Nte folá lomō ni, kufe nláabi mi kī manaamane kadzikō iyi mi.

³ Ade nte nnaa nnamane kadzikō iyi mi iyua ni, maamuniki iyaakpā mi namena yī sekē, ayekī awā kī ndeī a mi malo miana ne awā.

⁴ Minyina osi a kī ewaa enaa awā kī manaa a.”

⁵ Ade Toma bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, bunyína awā kī anaa, foesū nde bóakena bomó osi a kī yanaa awā a?”

⁶ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī nye osi a, onokōali a mō nkpā a. Odima láya ne Nda sekē mbœente etsā yī akū.

⁷ Nte kanyina minyina yī ni, kufe minyina Nda leme. Leme kito finyaa kanaa ni, minyina ye ade mimó ye leme a.”

⁸ Ade Filipo bi Yesu kī, “Boe Olate, tsa boe Oléga a, ade lets a kī liti lisī boe a.”

⁹ Yesu bi ye kī, “Filipo, owi buna kī ndeī ne mi flee sekē, leme onyína yī? Odi nye odi kī emó yī ni, emó Nda leme. Nde sū obuki avia kī, “Tsa boe Oléga a”?

¹⁰ Filipo, mbœe otáte odo kī ndeī ne Nda kame ade kī ye malo edeī ne yī kame? Folets a kī mbi mi a flee táto yī sekē, mbom Nda a kī edeī ne yī kame a lamena ye adzuma kakena.

¹¹ Mite yī mido nte nle kī ndeī ne Nda kame, ade Nda leme deī ne yī kame a. Nte mitáte folets a kī mido ni, ke kō mite mido ne adzuma a kī makena a sū.

¹² Mabi mi ne onokōali kame kī odi nye odi kī ete yī edo ni, yaakena lets a kī makena a. Nuwī yaapuli ekena fōtsa eba yī fude a, kitonekī manaa Nda sekē.

13 Letsa nye letsa kī míavia ne yī dī akū ni, maakena foe nkpa mi ayekī baatsā Obi a akū bedela Nda dī ne ode.

14 Nte mivia litsedi ne yī dī akū ni, maakena foe.”

Yesu Le Hūhū Kpalēwa a Kayamena Eyi.

15 Yesu buki ele kī, “Nte miawe yī kale ni, míakena ne yī tebala a akū.

16 Maaake Nda aduli ekpa mi Obumenane bebā kī yaana ne mi sekē daa.

17 Ade ye nye Hūhū a kī yanye onokwali kale ne Baguma akū a katsa a. Katinya kame bati kō leláapuli bete ye, kitonekī beláapuli bemó ye mo baanyi ye. Leme mi kō minyina ye kitonekī yaana ne mi sekē ade edei ne mi kame a.

18 “Nláafone mi awe İyi nde banokpabi aye. Maamuniki İya ne mi sekē.

19 Kite sukuloo katinya kame bati leláabuki bemó yī, leme mi kō míamo yī. Ayekī ndzi nkpā sū ni, mi malo míadzi nkpā.

20 Nte luwi a wo oto ni, míanyi kī ndei ne Nda kame ade mi midei ne yī kame ade yī malo ndei ne mi kame a.

21 “Oti a kī epini yī tebala, yakena ne te akū ni, ade ye nye oti a kī yawe yī kale a. Oti a kī yawe yī kale ni, Nda aawe ye kale. Yī malo maawe ye kale ade maanye yī akū ntsa ye a.”

22 Ade Yuda, nné ekī enye Iskariot a, via kī, “Boe Olate, nde sū aanye no akū otsa boe, mo nné katinya kame bati a?”

23 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Odi nye odi kī yawe yī kale ni, yaapi yī foletsa edomo akū. Nda aawe ye kale ade bomo Nda bóaya ne ye sekē bokena kadzikō ne ye sekē.

24 Odi nye odi kī yaáwe yī kale ni, yaápi yī foletsa kadomo akū. Foletsa a kī minu a lenyé yī moawe fude, mbom futo Olega a kī edo yī a fude fone.

25 “Mbi mi foletsa kī ne loko a kī mbuki ndei ne mi sekē.

26 Leme Obumenane a kī enye Hūhū Kpalēwa kī Baguma aado ne yī dī akū a, aatsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade yaate mi ane ne letsa nye letsa kī mbi mi a akū a.

27 “Lukudo nkwa mayi mi. Yī lukudo nkwa makpa mi, nné nde ayekī katinya kame bati akpa a aye. Mitafō mi owole leha mi İye mifō libe liwo mi.

28 Minu ayekī mbi mi kī, ‘Madzakū, leme maamuniki İya ne mi sekē.’ Nte miwe yī kale ni, kufe kawole de mi kī manaa Olega a sekē, kitonekī ye ebē yī.

29 Finyaa mbi mi fukī İnyamena loto fomō letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame, ayekī nte foya ne foe kame ni, míate mido.

30 Nláabuki nle mo mi kodzela nnamena loto, kitonekī katinya kame akū onyane a aya, ade elá kobē ne yī akū a.

31 Leme kene kī katinya kame bati binyi kī mawe Olega a kale, ade makena ne ye oledo akū peperepe a.

“Finyaa, miyidza bodzakū ne awī.

15

Yesu Nye Kutse Wī a.

1 “Yī nye kutse wī a, ade Nda nye futse koba onene a.

2 Onane odi nye odi kī edei ne yī akū kī yaawū babi ni, yatsua ye kamuni, ade onane odi nye odi kī yawū babi ni, yanye ye akū toota, ayekī yaawū babi pii.

3 Finyaa yī fōletsa a kī mbi mi a kpale mi akū kōkōe.

4 Mikena ɔmɔa mɔ yī, yī malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ mi. Nde ayekī kutse ɔnane lɛlɛapuli kuwū ne koe akū, mbɔɛntɛ kɔmanɛ ne kutse ɔma akū a, ade aye mi malo milɛapuli miwū babi nte mitákɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī a.

5 “Yī nye kutse a, ade mi minye tenane a. Oti a kī ɛkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī, mɔ yī malo nkɛna ɔmɔa mɔ ye ni, ade ye aawū babi pii, kitonekī nte nláa mi kame ni, milɛapuli mikɛna letsama.

6 Oti a kī ɛláa yī kame ni, ɛla nde ɔnane kī bitsua beta bimuni ade yawɔle a. Bakpɔta tenane a kafila kado ne fi kame tavio.

7 Nte mikɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yī, mɔ yī fōletsa a deī ne mi kame ni, míavia letsa a kī miawe ade baakɛna foe bekpa mi a.

8 Nte miwū babi beblebee ni, foe fɔnye Nda kukūkɔpale fɔtsa, ade fusipi kī yī fɔtsa bakɔlene miane.

9 Ayekī Nda awe yī kalɛ a ni, ade aye yī malo mawe mi kalɛ a. Foesū mifō yī ɔdo a ɛna nkɔsu ne mi kame lomɔ.

10 Nte mipi yī tebɛla a midomɔ akū ni, míana ne yī ɔdo a kame nde ayekī yī malo mpi Nda mbla ndomɔ akū fɔfɔ ye ɔdo deī ne yī kame a.

11 “Mbi mi fōletsa kī ayekī kawɔle a kī kideī ne yī kame a odu kɛna ne mi kame, lɔkɔa mi kawɔle a kekɔla.

12 Ade yī mbla kī makpa mi nye kī, miwe mi akū akū kalɛ nde ayekī nwe mi kalɛ a.

13 Ɔdo titiliwu adima lɛláa kī oti akɔa ye nkɔpɛ ɛbɔa afɔlie ne bakɔba lolɔ.

14 Nte mikɛna ne yī mbla a kī nkɔa mi a akū a ni, lɔkɔa minye yī bakɔba.

15 Nláabuki nve mi kī basumune, kitonekī ɔsumune linyína letsa a kī ye ɔlate akɛna. Leme mave mi kī bakɔba kitonekī letsa nye letsa a kī nnu ntomena Nda sekē ni, nfō minyi foe.

16 Nné mi lepau yī, mbom yī lepau mi ndzina mi kī minaawū babi beblebee kī baawa daa. Ne foesū letsa nye letsa kī míavia Ɔlega a ne yī dī akū ni, yaakpa mi foe.

17 Foesū ade mbla kī makpa mi kī miwe mi akū kalɛ.”

Katinya Kame Likesī.

18 Yesu buki ɛle kī, “Nte katinya kame bati akesī mi ni, minyi kī benya lotɔ bikesī yī.

19 Nte katinya kame bade miane ni, kufe baawe mi kalɛ nde be bade aye. Leme kī mpau mi ntomena katinya bati kame ade mibuki minyé be bade a sū ni, katinya kame bati akesī mi.

20 Mite anɛ ne kalɛ a kī mbi mi akū a kī, ‘Ɔsumune lɛbé ye ɔlate.’ Nte bati yidza bedza ne yī akū ni, baayidza bedza ne mi malo akū. Nte bipi yī fōletsa bidomɔ akū ni, baapi mi fude leme bidomɔ akū.

21 Leme baakɛna fukī flee ne mi akū ne yī dī sū, kitonekī binyína oti a kī edo yī a.

22 Nte ntayaabi be fōletsa ni, kufe betáku tɔkpa kɔtɔ. Leme finyaa bekɛna tɔkpa ade belá onukpɛ kanye kadima a.

23 Odi nye odi kī yakesī yī ni, yakesī Nda lɛme.

24 Nte ntakɛna fɔtsa kī odima tákɛna tō ne be kame ni, kufe betákɛna tɔkpa, lɛme kī finyaa bɛmó fɔtsa a kī nkɛna a malo ni, bakesī bɔmɔ Nda.

25 Leme fukī flee ya ne foe kame ayekī fōletsa a kī betsele ne be mbla ovoli kame a, fɔya ne foe kame kī, ‘Bikesī yī pupulidza.’

26 “Maado Obumenane eto Ɖlega a sekẽ eya ne mi sekẽ. Ade ye nye Hũhũ a kĩ yaanye ɔnɔkɔali a ne Baguma akũ etsa a. Nte eto Ɖlega a sekẽ eya ni, yaadi adansie ne yĩ akũ.

27 Mi malo míadi adansie, kitonekĩ mina ne yĩ sekẽ kito kayɔkayi a.

16

1 “Mbi mi foletsa kĩ flee ayekĩ bati leláfɔ akpɔ liveli mi ne mi katɔkado kame.

2 Baablomena mi ne Yudafo fɔtsenakɔ. Lɔkɔ aya kĩ nte oti odi kɔ mi ni, yaakɔna kĩ Baguma adzuma ekena.

3 Bati aakena fukĩ ne mi akũ kitonekĩ betányi Ɖlega a ñye yĩ.

4 Leme mabi mi fukĩ ayekĩ nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto ni, míate ane kĩ mbi mi foe.

Hũhũ Kpalewa a Adzuma.

“Ntábi mi foletsa kĩ ne kayɔkayi a, kitonekĩ nna ne mi sekẽ.

5 Leme finyaa kĩ madzakũ nnaa oti a kĩ edo yĩ a sekẽ a, mi kame odima távia yĩ awá kĩ manaa a.

6 Finyaa, kĩ mbi mi foletsa kĩ a, mi flee miwo oblo.

7 Leme mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kĩ fɔnenɛ fɔkpa mi kĩ ndzakũ, kitonekĩ nte ntánaa ni, Obumenane a leláaya ne mi sekẽ. Leme nte ndzakũ nnaa ni, maado ye eya ne mi sekẽ.

8 Ade nte eya ni, yaako katinya kame bati koto efɔ binyi letsa a kĩ lenye tɔkpa, mɔ kadzi kpĩ, mɔ Baguma kɔtɔkako.

9 Yaako be koto ne tɔkpa sũ, kitonekĩ betáte yĩ bido.

10 Yaako be koto bekɔa binyi kadzi kpĩ kame, kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ, kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ,

11 ade baanyi letsa a kĩ lenye kɔtɔkaku, kitonekĩ bekɔ katinya kĩ kame akũ onyane a koto kɔkɔe.

12 “Ndeĩ foletsa pii kĩ maabi mi, leme fɔaba mi kalo finyaa.

13 Leme nte Hũhũ a kĩ yanye ɔnɔkɔali ne Baguma akũ katsa a ya ni, yaafɔ minyi Baguma akũ ɔnɔkɔali a flee a. Eláale kodzela ne ye mɔawe otumi akũ, mbom letsa a kĩ enu a odi mɔ yaale, ade yaafɔ minyi fɔtsa a kĩ fɔayaya a.

14 Yaado yĩ obu enye yĩ kukũkpale etsa, kitonekĩ yaabi mi letsa a kĩ ete etomena yĩ sekẽ a.

15 Fɔtsa a kĩ fɔnyɛ Nda fude a flee, yĩ fude fɔane. Ade foesũ nle kĩ Hũhũ a aanu etomena yĩ sekẽ eyaabi mi a.”

Fɔtsa Bakɔlene Ɖblo Kawo Mɔ Kawole Kamɔ.

16 Yesu le enamena lɔto kĩ, “Kite sukuloo kĩ miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.”

17 Adeke ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a badi via akũ kĩ, “Foe kayɔ nye litsa kĩ yabi boe kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ.’ Ebuki ele kĩ, ‘Kitonekĩ manaa Nda sekẽ.’

18 Foletsa a kĩ ele kĩ, ‘Kite sukuloo’ a kayɔ nye litsa? Bóánu letsa a kĩ yale a kayo!”

19 Yesu mó kĩ ye fɔtsa bakɔlene a we kĩ bavia ye kale kadi, foesũ ebi be kĩ, “Nle kĩ kite sukuloo miláabuki mimó yĩ, leme owi leláabuna kĩ míabuki mimó yĩ. Mbɔee foletsa kĩ kame milamena kasa mɔ akũ a?”

²⁰ Mabi mi ɔnɔkɔali a kī míabe miwo ɔblo, lɛmɛ katinya kame bati aamo kawɔlɛ. Míadi ayɔlɔhɔ lɛmɛ mi ayɔlɔhɔ a aadani kawɔlɛkamɔ.

²¹ Ntɛ sɛmɛ pi otsole yí, yawo ɔblo kitonekī ye lubo kamɔ ɔɔɔ a bɔa. Lɛmɛ ntɛ ɛma eyua a, yaɛla ye lubo kamɔ a, kitonekī yamo kawɔlɛ kī ɛma obi edo nɛ katinya kame.

²² Ade aye fɔla fɔkpa mi a. Finyaa miwo ɔblo, lɛmɛ maabuki mmó mi, lokɔa mi tɔwɔlɛ leka tidzi mi mɔ kawɔlɛ paa a kī odima lɛláapuli ɛtɛ nɛ mi awɛ a.

²³ “Ntɛ luwi a wo ɔto ni, míláabuki mivia yí letsama. ɔnɔkɔali a mabi mi kī, Nda aakpa mi letsa nɛ letsa kī míavia ye nɛ yí dī akū.

²⁴ Kito keyawo finyaa kī a, mítavía tɔ letsama nɛ yí dī akū. Mivia, lokɔa míatɛ, ayekī mi kawɔlɛkamɔ aakpɔla.

Yesu Nya Katinya Kame Akū.

²⁵ “Mabi mi fɔletsɔ kī nɛ fɔgbā kame. Lɛmɛ lokɔ aaya kī nláabuki mbi mi fɔletsɔ nɛ fɔgbā kame, mbom maabi mi Nda akū fɔletsɔ pefee.

²⁶ Ntɛ luwi a wo ɔto ni, mivia ye fɔtsa nɛ yí dī akū. Maátsa kī yí maavia ye nkpa mi,

²⁷ kitonekī Nda mɔawɛ a awɛ mi kale. Yawɛ mi kale kitonekī miawɛ yí kale ade míte mido kī Baguma sekɛ nto íya.

²⁸ Nuwí, ɔlɛga a sekɛ nto íya nɛ katinya kame, ade finyaa madzakū nɛ katinya kame nnaa Nda sekɛ a.”

²⁹ Ade ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a bi ye kī, “Dā, finyaa kɔ alɛ kɔdzɛla pefee, kī obuki aáɔa fɔgbā.

³⁰ Finyaa kɔ bunyina kī onyina letsa nɛ letsa, ade fɔtásí kī odi abuki evia nɔ kale kadima a. Fukī fɔ bɔtɛ budo kī Baguma sekɛ oto.”

³¹ Yesu kpa be mbuayɛ kī, “Finyaa kɔ míte mido?”

³² Lokɔ aya ade liwo ɔto kɔkɔɛ malo, kī baapasam mi flee odi nɛ odi lenaa ye tɔtɔ kame kite yí odi. Lɛmɛ nné yí odi aate, kitonekī Nda deí nɛ yí sekɛ.

³³ Mbi mi fukī kī flee ayekī míakɛna ɔmɔa mɔ yí bona lukudo. Katinya kame bati aafɔ mimó lubo. Lɛmɛ mido ɔwɔlɛ! Ínya katinya kame akū!”

17

Yesu Bɔa Mpaɛ Nɛ Ye Fɔtsa Bakɔlɛnɛ a Lɔlɔ.

¹ Kī Yesu lɛ fɔletsɔ kī eyua a, ɛdɛla anɛ ɛdā ode, ade ɛlɛ kī, “Nda, ɔɔɔ a bɔa. Dela nɔ Obi dī nɛ ode lokɔa nɔ Obi lɛmɛ ɛdɛla nɔ dī nɛ ode.

² Kitonekī ɔkpa ye otumi nɛ batidziwa flee akū ayekī yaakpa bati a kī ɔkɔa odo nɛ ye awɛ a nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

³ Nkpā kī elá kawūna a nɛ kī baanyi nɔ ɔnɔkɔali Baguma keí a mɔ Yesu Kristo a kī odo fɔto a.

⁴ Ndɛla nɔ dī nɛ ode nɛ tite akū, ade íyua adzuma a kī ɔkpa yí kī nkɛna a.

⁵ Foesū Nda, delá yí dī nɛ ode nɛ nɔ anɛ kame, ndɛ ayekī nna nɛ nɔ sekɛ fɔmɔ bebɔa katinya a.

⁶ “Ínyɛ nɔ ntsa bati a kī ɔnyɛ nɛ katinya kame ɔkpa yí a. Nɔ bade banɛ, lɛmɛ ɔkɔa ɔkpa yí. Bɛkɛna nɛ nɔ kale akū.

⁷ Finyaa kɔ binyina kī letsa nɛ letsa kī ɔkɔa ɔkpa yí a flee to nɔ sekɛ.

⁸ Nkɔa ɔlɛdo a kī ɔkpa yí a nkpa be, ade betɛ ye a. Binyina kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔanɛ kī nɔ sekɛ nto, ade betɛ bido kī nɔ lido yí a.

9 “Make aduli ne be loló. Nláména aduli kake ne katinya kame bati loló, mbom ne bati a kí okóá odo ne yí awe a loló, kitonekí nò bade bané.

10 Yí bati a flee nò bade bané, ade ayea nò bade flee lémé nye yí bade a, ade bedéla yí dí ne ode betsáména be akū a.

11 Ade finyaa maya ne nò seké, mbuki nláa katinya kame, lémé be kò bideí ne katinya kame. Oléga Kpaléwa, kóá nò dí akū kóbé a kí okpa yí a kadáména be akū ayekí baakéna omóá nde ayekí bómó nò bonye omóá a.

12 Kí nna ne be seké a, nkóá nò dí akū kóbé a kí okpa yí a ndáména be akū. Ndá be akū kí be kame odima táyela, mbóenté oti a kí kene kí eyela a, ayekí Katselé Kpaléwa foletsá a aaya ne foe kame.

13 Lémé finyaa maya ne nò seké, ade malé fukíí bame ne katinya kame ayekí baamó kawóle kekpolá ne be kame nde ayekí yí malo mamó ke a.

14 “Nkóá nò olédo a nkpa be lémé katinya kame bati kesí be, kitonekí betátó katinya kame nde ayekí yí malo ntátó katinya kame a.

15 Ntávia nò kí nye be ne katinya kame, mbom mawá nò kí nye be ne Okesíne a awe kame.

16 Nde ayekí ntátó katinya kame sū ni, be malo benyé katinya kame bade.

17 Kena be bati kpaléwa kakpa nò akū ne onókóali a kame, nò kale a nye onókóali.

18 Ndo be ne katinya kame nde ayekí nò malo odo yí ne katinya kame a.

19 Ade ne be sū ni, nkpalé yí akū nkpa nò ayekí be malo baakpalé be malo akū ne onókóali a kame bekpa nò.

Yesu Bóá Mpaé Ne Bate Badone Flee Lóló.

20 “Nné bati kíí odi loló mabóá mpae, mbom mabóá nkpa bati a kí baate yí bido ne foletsá a kí baabi be a sū.

21 Make nò aduli kí fò be flee bekéna omóá. Nda, fò be malo bena ne boe kame nde ayekí odeí ne yí kame, ade yí malo ndeí ne nò kame a. Fò bekéna omóá ayekí katinya kame bati aate bido kí nò lido yí.

22 “Ndeíla be buí ne ode nde ayekí odéla yí dí ne ode, ayekí baakéna omóá nde ayekí bómó nò bonye omóá a.

23 Yí ndeí ne be kame ade nò malo odeí ne yí kame, kí baakéna omóá bekpolá, ayekí katinya kame bati aanyi kí nò lido yí. Ade baanyi kí awe be kale nde ayekí awe yí kale a.

24 “Nda, mawé kí bati a kí okóá okpa yí a bena ne awá kí ndeí a, ayekí baamó yí kukúkpalé a kí okpa yí a, kitonekí ówe yí kale fómó biyi katinya kayó.

25 “Nda, Oti Kpíí, katinya kame bati linyína nò lémé yí kò ínnyina nò, ade bati kíí lémé nyina kí nò lido yí a.

26 Ínye nò ntsa be yededeede, ade maakanye nò nkatsa be, ayekí ódo a kí odeí okpa yí a aana ne be kame, lokóá yí malo maana ne be kame.”

18

Yesu Kapi.

1 Kí Yesu bóá mpae kíí eyua a, bémó ye fotsa bakóléne a bedzakū ne awá, benanyina Kidron kawóbi a ade benawo ne kugua futse kóba kudi kame a.

2 Yuda a kí enye ye ekpa a, nyina awá, kitonekí lokólokó Yesu mó ye fotsa bakóléne a awe katséna ne awá.

³ Foesū Yuda kpā Roma sodzafɔ mɔ Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a kī basofɔnokɔɛ mɔ Farisifo do a enamena kɔba a kame. Benɛɛ kawūkano fɔtsa, tɛsɛdza mɔ tibia tenawa.

⁴ Ayekī Yesu nyina fɔtsa a kī fɔaya nɛ ye akū a flee sū ni, enɛ eya nɛ lotɔ evia be kī, “Owei miawɛ?”

⁵ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

Yesu bi be kī, “Amɔ yī.” Yuda a kī enye ye ekpa a lemɛ dzɛ nɛ awā.

⁶ Kī Yesu bi be kī, “Amɔ yī” a, be flee benaa litiliti benato nɛ tite.

⁷ Ade Yesu buki evia be kī, “Owei miawɛ?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yesu Nazaretni a.”

⁸ Yesu bi be kī, “Mbi mi kɔkɔɛ kī yī nye ye, foesū nte yī miawɛ kɔ ni, mifɔ bati kīi bɛdzakū.”

⁹ Elɛ fukīi ayekī kale a kī elɛ eyi a aaya nɛ foe kame pɛpɛpɛ kī, “Nda, bati a kī ɔkɔa odo nɛ yī awe a kame odima táyɛla.”

¹⁰ Ade Simon Petro nye kɔpā a kī enɛɛ a ebaa ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a ɔsumune sɔmɔna sɔto emuni a. ɔsumune a dī nye Malko.

¹¹ Ade Yesu bi Petro kī, “Kɔa nɔ kɔpā a kado nɛ kuvū kame! ɔkɔna kī nláamɔa lubo kamɔ kɔɔpu a kī Nda kɔa ekpa yī a mbɔɛɛ?”

Yudafɔ Kpā Yesu Benadzɛmena Nɛ Hana Anɛ.

¹² Ke liti a, Roma sodzafɔ mɔ be banɔkɔɛ, mɔ Yudafɔ Asoli Kɔla akū badāmenane a pi Yesu ade bisui ye a.

¹³ Benya lotɔ bekpā ye benamena Hana sɛkɛ. Hana kīi nye Kayafa, kī yanya ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee nɛ kateli a kame a otse.

¹⁴ Ade Kayafa kīi lemɛ lekpa Yudafɔ banɔkɔɛ a adzuni kī fɔnɛnɛ fɔbɛ kī oti mɔa aku nɛ ɔmaɪ a lolɔ.

Petro Sī Kī Enyína Yesu.

¹⁵ Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebā odi tomo Yesu nɛ liti. Fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebā kīi a nye ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a oti nyiwa, foesū etomo Yesu ewo nɛ ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a fɔletsɔ kadzɛkɔ.

¹⁶ Lemɛ Petro fɔ ɛdza nɛ kanya nɛ onyukpɛ. Ade fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ bebā a né, enaa kanya enalemɔ oyitsɔ a kī yadā onyukpɛ akū a kodzɛla, ade ekpā Petro ewomɛna nɛ toto a kame a.

¹⁷ Oyitsɔ a kī yadā onyukpɛ akū a via Petro kī, “Nɔ malo nnɛ onyole kīi fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ a kame ɔmɔa anɛ?”

Petro kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, ñnyé ye fɔtsa ɔkolɛnɛ.”

¹⁸ Osili na, foesū basumunɛ mɔ bikī badzɔlɛ awā akū a tena futuā fi bɛdza bisinya bawa foe. Petro lemɛ nadza nɛ be ɔwɛ ekawa fi a.

ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a Via Yesu Fɔletsɔ.

¹⁹ ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a via Yesu fɔletsɔ nɛ ye fɔtsa bakɔlɛnɛ mɔ ye fɔtsa katsa a akū.

²⁰ Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Male kodzɛla daa nɛ kanade kakpa odi nye odi. Matsa fɔtsa nɛ Yudafɔ fɔtsɛnakɔ mɔ Baguma Asoli Kɔla a kame, awā kī bati a flee atsɛna, ade maále letsama nɛ kabɛla kame a.

²¹ Mɔ nde sū avia yī fɔletsɔ? Via bikī binu yī fɔletsɔ a. Ade be nyina letsɔ a kī nle a.”

²² Kī Yesu lɛ fɔletsɔ kīi a, bikī badzɔlɛ awā akū a kame ɔmɔa balɛ ye awe nɛ ɔlotɔ ade ebi ye kī, “Nde mɔ odo ɔwɔlɛ ɔkpa ɔsɔfɔnokɔɛ Flee a mbuaye lomɔ?”

²³ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nle foletsa kpa ni, bi odi nye odi ne awī kī letsa a kī fōane. Leme nte letsa a kī nle a nye ɔnokɔali ni, litsa sū ɔbale yī awe?”

²⁴ Ade Hana fō bekpā Yesu kī ebuki edeī ne towē kame a bema Kayafa, Ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a.

Petro Buki Enunya Kī Eryína Yesu.

²⁵ Ne loko a na kame a, Petro buki edzē yawa fi. Ade bati bebā a via ye kī, “Mbɔee nɔ malo ye fɔtsa bakolene a kame ɔmɔa ane?”

Leme Petro nunya kī, “Oowo, inyé ye fɔtsa ɔkolene.”

²⁶ Ɔsɔfɔnokɔē Flee a basumune a kame ɔmɔa kī ye akū oti soto Petro baa emuni a via ye kī, “Ntámɔ nɔ ne ye sekē ne kobā a kame?”

²⁷ Petro buki ele kī, “Oowo!” Deedimɔape ɔkoko be.

Bekpā Yesu Benamena Pilato Sekē.

²⁸ Ɖnɔne tutuutu a, bekpā Yesu bitomena Kayafa sekē benamena abāā ɔnokɔē a toto kame. Yudafo banɔkɔē a mɔawe táwo ne abāā toto a kame, kitonekī bewē kī be akū ekpale ne be amanie onukpē ekpa Wuda Katē funitsā a kanya.

²⁹ Foesū Pilato né enaa be sekē evia be kī, “Litsa foletsa mibɔe ne oti kī akū?”

³⁰ Bekpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte nné tokpa ɔkenane yane ni, kufe botákpā ye boma nɔ.”

³¹ Ade Pilato bi be kī, “Kekɔ mi mɔawe mikpā ye minaadzemo ye ne mi mbala onukpē.”

Yudafo banɔkɔē a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Betákpá boe osi kī bɔako oti odima.”

³² Fukī ya lomɔ ayekī foletsa a kī Yesu le eyi ne wuda odu kī yaaku a akū a foya ne foe kame.

³³ Pilato dani ewo ne abāā toto kame ade eve Yesu evia ye kī, “Nɔ nye Yudafo legā a mbɔee?”

³⁴ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nɔ mɔawe avia yī foletsa kī, mbɔee kī bati bebā libi nɔ yī akū foletsa?”

³⁵ Pilato kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Akona kī Yudani mane? Nɔ mɔawe kade bati mɔ basɔfɔnokɔē a lekpā nɔ beme yī. Litsa okena?”

³⁶ Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī legākanyakɔ táto katinya kī kame. Nte yī legākanyakɔ kito katinya kī kame ni, kufe yī basumune a pili yī lolɔ, mɔ baakɔa yī bido ne Yudafo awe kame. Leme yī legākanyakɔ a táto katinya kī kame.”

³⁷ Pilato via ye kī, “Foesū legā ane kɔ?”

Yesu kpa mbuaye kī, “Nɔ lele kī legā mane. Yī kɔ ni, ade fukī sū bema yī a, ade foesū iya ne katinya kame kī mayaale kodzela ne ɔnokɔali kale a akū. Odi nye odi kī eto ɔnokɔali a kame ni, yatse yī.”

³⁸ Pilato via ye kī, “Litsa nye ɔnokɔali a?”

Pilato Kɔ Yesu Kɔto Ekpa Wuda.

Kī Pilato le foletsa kī eyua a, ené enaa Yudafo a sekē ne kanya ade ebi be kī, “Ntámɔ tokpa tidima ne oti kī akū kī mako ye kɔto.

³⁹ Leme ne mi amanie onukpē ni, kene kī nfone kola bawane a kame ɔmɔa nkpa mi ne Wuda Katē Luwi kanya kame. Miawe kī nfone Yudafo legā a awe nkpa mi mbɔee?”

40 Ade beboa fowola bele kī, “Oowo, nné ye boawe! Baraba boawe!” Baraba nye oti kī eyidza edza ne abāā akū.

19

1 Ade Pilato fō bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena benabo ye mo mple.

2 Sodzafo kōa fotsōlewe beno legābōe betsa ye. Kī bido ye atadie ngbā biyua a,

3 bifuā ye bibi ye kī, “Yiiduu! Yudafō Legā o-o!” Ade bebalēbale ye awe ne tōtō a.

4 Ke liti a, Pilato buki ené enaa kanya enabi bati kōdabu a kī, “Midā, maakpā ye nnemena mma mi mimó kī ntámó mfumsu adima ne ye akū kī mako ye koto.”

5 Adeke Yesu né eya ne kanya, fotsōlewe lōbōe a tsane ne ye lolo, edei ne atadie ngbā a kame. Pilato bi bati a kī, “Midā! Amō oti a ne awī!”

6 Kī basōfōnokōē mo Asoli Kōla akū badzōlene a mō ye a, beboa fowola kī, “Bōa ye ne asendua akū! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato bi be kī “Mi mōawe mikpā ye minaabōa ye ne asendua akū. Yī kō ntámō kī ekena letsa kpa lidima.”

7 Yudafō a kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Boe kō budeī mbla, ade ne mbla a onukpē ni, kī kene kī eku, kitonekī ekena ye akū Baguma Obi.”

8 Kī Pilato nu fōlets a kī a, ebuki evila eba kōkōe a.

9 Foesū emuniki enaa abāā tōtō a kame ade evia Yesu kī, “Ndia oto?”

Leme Yesu tākpa ye mbuaye adima.

10 Ade Pilato bi ye kī, “Hei! Aákpa yī kale a mbuaye? Mbōee onyina kī ndei kōbē kī mafōne nō awe, iye kī mafō beboa nō ne asendua akū?”

11 Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kī, “Nte betakpa nō kōbē bitomena ode ni, kufe oláana kōbē ne yī akū. Foesū oti a kī enye yī ekpa nō a tōkpa bē nō tide.”

12 Kī Pilato nu fōlets a kī a, ewe kī yatsā osi nye osi akū efōne ye awe, leme Yudafō a bōa fowola kōbā kī, “Nte fōne ye awe ni, fōatsa kī onyé Roma Legānokōē okōba! Odi nye odi kī ekena ye akū Legā ni, eyidza edza ne Roma Legānokōē akū!”

13 Kī Pilato nu fōlets a kī a, ekpā Yesu enamena kanya ade ye mōawe enadzi ne fōlets a kadze lukpo kame ne kako a kī bave kī Boe Ōda a. Bave kako a ne Hebri tide kame kī Gabata.

14 Lōkō a nye Wuda Katē kukūmane luwi, ade fōana nde suwa tōdōu ewua-nviā a.

Ade Pilato bi Yudafō a kī, “Amō mi Legā a ne awī!”

15 Bati a bōa fowola kī, “Kpā ye kanamena! Kpā ye kanamena! Bōa ye ne asendua akū!”

Ade Pilato via be kī, “Miawe kī mboā mi legā ne asendua akū?”

Basōfōnokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Bōlā Legā lidima keba Roma Legānokōē!”

16 Adeke Pilato fōne Yesu awe ekpa sodzafo a kī bēnaabōa ye ne asendua akū a.

Beboa Yesu Ne Asendua Akū.

Foesū bekpā Yesu bedzakūmena.

17 Ye mōawe elo ye asendua enawo awā kī bave Oti Lolo Fotsō. Bave awā ne Hebri tide kame kī Golgata.

18 Ade awā naa, beboa ye ne asendua akū a. Beboa bati nviā bebā ne asendua akū bibumo ye, omōa ne ye seba, oyade ne ye somōna, ade Yesu deī ne be kayite a.

¹⁹ Pilato tsele ye onukpě katsua fòletsa bebɔa ne asendua a lolɔ nyange. Fòletsa a kī etsele nye, “Yesu Nazaretni, Yudafo Lɛgã a.”

²⁰ Yudafo pii kã fòletsa a kī betsele a, kitonekī awã kī bebɔa Yesu a fuãmo omato kame. Pilato tsele fòletsa a ne Hebri, Roma mo Hela lɛme tide kame.

²¹ Ade basofonokɔɛ a sī fòletsa a, ade bibi Pilato kī, “Tatsele kī, ‘Yudafo Lɛgã,’ mbom ‘Oti kī lɛ kī, ‘Yī nye Yudafo Lɛgã a.’”

²² Pilato kpa be mbuaye kī, “Lɛtsa a kī ntsele ni, ntsele de kɔkɔɛ.”

²³ Kī sodzafɔ a bɔa Yesu ne asendua akū biyua a, bebɔe ye tetadie besɛ ne kutsu ɛna kame, ade sodzafɔ a kame odi nye odi bɔe kamɔa a. Ke liti a, bebɔe ye atadie amede a kī betápam, mbom benɔ ye kito sɔmo kenake kayɔ a.

²⁴ Sodzafɔ a bi akū kī, “Mitafɔ bɔyele atadie a, mbom mifɔ bɔta bavulibi bomó oti a kī yaate ye.”

Fòletsa kī ya nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Besɛ yī tetadie bekpa akū.

Ade beta bavulibi ne yī atadie akū a.”

Ade lɛtsa a kī sodzafɔ a kɛna a.

²⁵ Finyaakīi a, Yesu ɔma, ɔma ɔwaɛtsole, Maria kī enye Clopa ɔtsɔ, mo Maria Magdalani dzɛ ne Yesu asendua a ɔwɛ.

²⁶ Kī Yesu mó ɔma mo ye fɔtsa ɔkolɛne a kī yaátuno kale a kī bedzɛ ne awã a, ebi ɔma kī, “Mma, dã ade no obi ne awã a!”

²⁷ Ade ebi fɔtsa ɔkolɛne a kī, “Dã, ade ama ne awã a!” Kito luwi a akū a, fɔtsa ɔkolɛne a kpã Maria enamena ne ye mɔawe toto kame.

Yesu Kaku.

²⁸ Finya Yesu nyi kī biyua lɛtsa nye lɛtsa kakɛna. Ayekī fɔafɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛya ne foe kame sū ni, ɛlɛ kī, “Ɔmɔado ako yī.”

²⁹ Kugumi kudi kenɛ ne awã kī kuyi mo waɪ yilawa. Ade bekɔa ɔsapo beta waɪ a bekɔa bido ne otse akū benatamo Yesu onukpě.

³⁰ Kī Yesu mɔa bave a eyua a, ɛlɛ kī, “Fuwoli!”

Ekɛna lolɔ ade ye kawɛya ne a.

Betsɔɛ Yesu Lotsɔɛ Ne Seklabi.

³¹ Luwi a nye Efieda, ade Kawɛya Luwi kī litomo de a nye luwi kpalewa lɛkpa Yudafo, foesū betáwe kī banɔkpa a bekaho ne asendua akū Kawɛya Luwi a liwo ɔto. Ne fukī sū Yudafo banɔkɔɛ a navia Pilato kī ekpa be osi bɛnɛveliveli bati a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū a abɔa, lokɔa benye be banɔkpa a.

³² Foesū sodzafɔ a yaveli oti ɔtonyade mo oti bebã a kī bebɔa ne asendua akū bibumo Yesu a abɔa.

³³ Lɛme kī biwo Yesu akū a, bɛmó kī eku kɔkɔɛ, foesū betáveli ye abɔa.

³⁴ Lɛme be kame ɔmɔa kɔa lotsɔɛ etsɔɛ ye seklabi, ade deedimɔape baboane mo mui ne a.

³⁵ Oti a kī emó fɔtsa kī lidi adansie ne foe akū ayekī no malo aate odo. Lɛtsa a kī ɛlɛ a nye ɔnɔkɔali, ade enyina pefee kī ɔnɔkɔali ɛlɛ a.

³⁶ Fukī ya ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa fòletsa a aaya ne foe kame kī, “Beláave ye lotsɔ lidima.”

³⁷ Fòletsa bebã ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame lɛme lɛ kī, “Bati aako ane bedã oti a kī betsɔɛ ye lotsɔɛ a.”

Yesu Kabila.

³⁸ Ke liti a, Yosef kī eto Arimatia yavia Pilato kī ekpa ye osi ebɔe Yesu ɔnokpa a. Yosef kī nye Yesu fɔtsa ɔkolene odi ne kabela kame, kitonekī ekavila Yudafɔ banokɔɛ a. Pilato kpa osi, ade Yosef yabɔe ɔnokpa a edzakumena a.

³⁹ Ade Nikodemo kī enya lotɔ enaa Yesu sekɛ mɔ lenye a lɛme tomɔ Yosef eya a. Enɛɛ tutsonu mɔ olɛ kī bekɔa klubɔɔ mɔ odi kī have aloa bekena eyamena. Te olɔme kame aana nde kilo taale.

⁴⁰ Banyole nviã a kɔa tutsonu a bikputa Yesu ɔnokpa a, ade bekɔa aklala ovoe bisuli ye nde ayekī Yudafɔ akɛna ɔnokpa fɔmɔ babila ye a.

⁴¹ Kobã kudi deī ne awã kī bebɔa Yesu ne asendua akū a. Linike voɛ kī betãbila oti tɔ deī ne kobã a kame.

⁴² Ayekī luwi a nye Kukūmane luwi lekpa Kaweya Luwi a, ade kī awã lɛme fuã be sū ni, bekɔa Yesu ɔnokpa a bibila ne awã.

20

Bɛmɔ Kī Linike a Waa Luto.

¹ Ekwansieda ɔnonɛ tutuutu a, kī fɔko tãkpale tɔ a, Maria Magdalani naa linike a ɔwɛ, ade emɔ kī bitinya de a ne linike a onukpɛ.

² Foesū ewula atse enaa Simon Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene a kī Yesu látunɔ kale a sekɛ, ebi be kī, “Beyabɔe boe ɔlate ne linike a kame bedzakūmena, ade bunyina awã kī bekɔa ye biyi a.”

³ Ade Petro mɔ fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a yidza benaa linike a ɔwɛ.

⁴ Be nviã a flee bekawula atse, lɛme fɔtsa ɔkolene kī a wula atse etɛ Petro enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwɛ.

⁵ Ekɛna akū edã de kame emɔ aklala a kī bekɔa bisuli ɔnokpa a, lɛme etãwo ne linike a kame.

⁶ Simon Petro kī etomɔ ye ne liti a, ya ade ye kɔ ewo ne linike a kame a. Emɔ aklala ovoe a kī ewaa ne awã.

⁷ Emɔ lima a kī bekɔa bisui Yesu lolɔ a lɛme ne awã, lɛme lɛwãa ne aklala a ɔwɛ, mbom bibuta de biyi de lite.

⁸ Ke liti a, fɔtsa ɔkolene bebã a kī enya lotɔ ewo linike a ɔwɛ a, lɛme wo ne de kame. Emɔ aklala mɔ lolɔ kasui lima a, ade ete edo a.

⁹ Ke malo ni, betãnu kayɔ kī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kī kɛne kī Yesu eyidza eto kanokpa.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a dzakū benaa be toto kame.

Yesu Nye Ye Akū Etsa Maria Magdalani

¹¹ Lɛme Maria dza ne linike a ɔwɛ ekabe. Kī ekabe a, ekɛna akū edã linike a kame,

¹² ade emɔ ode fɔto banyane nviã kī bideī ne tetadie fitaa kame, kī bidzi ne awã kī bewɔla Yesu a. ɔmɔa dzi ne ye lolɔ nyange, ɔbebã dzi ne ye abɔa kayo.

¹³ Bivia Maria kī, “Boe ɔma, litsa sū abe?”

Maria kpa be mbuaye kī, “Bebɔe yī ɔlate benamena, ade ñnyina awã kī bekɔa ye benamena a.”

¹⁴ Kī ele fukī eyua a, edani akū ade emɔ Yesu kī edzɛ ne awã, lɛme etãnyi kī ye yane.

¹⁵ Yesu via ye kī, “Boe ɔma, nde sū abe? Owei awɛ?”

Lɛme Maria kɔna kī oti a kī yadãmena awã a yane, foesū ebi ye kī, “ɔnokɔɛ, nte no lɛbɔe ye ni, bi yī awã kī oyi ye lokɔa nnaabɔe ye.”

¹⁶ Ade Yesu ve ye kī, “Maria!”

Ɖdani ɛtselamɔ ye ade ɛle ne Hebri tide kame kɪ, “Raboni!” Foe kayo nye Fɔtsa ɔtsane.

¹⁷ Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Tata yɪ, kitonekɪ ntámuniki nnaa ode ne Nda sekẽ tã. Leme naa nwaẽ ame sekẽ kabi be kɪ mmuniki manaa oti a kɪ enye Nda mo mi Ɖlega, yɪ Baguma mo mi Baguma a sekẽ.”

¹⁸ Foesũ Maria Magdalanɛ a nabi fɔtsa bakolene a kɪ ɛmó Ɖlate a, ade ebi be fɔletsɛ a kɪ Yesu bi ye a flee a.

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fɔtsa bakolene a.

¹⁹ Ne Ɖkwansieda a na olobe a, fɔtsa bakolene a kpɔta ne kola kame, ade bebale onyukpẽ tupunu a flee, kitonekɪ bekavila Yudafɔ banokɔẽ a. Letaleta Yesu yanɛ ɛdza ne be kayite, ade ebi be kɪ, “Lukudo litomɔ mi.”

²⁰ Kɪ ɛle fukɪ eyua a, ekɔa ye awe mo seklabi etsa be. Adeke kawole de fɔtsa bakolene a kɪ bɛmó Ɖlate a.

²¹ Yesu buki ebi be kɪ, “Lukudo litomɔ mi! Nde ayekɪ Nda do yɪ a, ade aye mado mi a.”

²² Adeke eweya eko ne be akũ, ɛle kɪ, “Mite Hũhũ Kpalewa a.

²³ Nte mikɔa bati tokpa mite be ni, bekɔa bite be, leme nte mitákɔa be tokpa mite be a ni, betákɔa te bite be.”

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Toma.

²⁴ Kɪ Yesu ya a, Toma kɪ enye fɔtsa bakolene ewua-nviã a kame ɔmɔa, kɪ bibuki bave Ata a, tána ne ye bade a kame.

²⁵ Foesũ fɔtsa bakolene bebã a bi ye kɪ, “Bɔmó boe Ɖlate a!”

Ade Toma bi be kɪ, “Nte ntámɔ ye awe kame tiplego fɔokpa a, nkɔa lawobi nte ne fɔokpa a akũ ndo awe ne ye seklabi ni, nláate ndo da.”

²⁶ Ne fuwi ɛlẽ liti a, fɔtsa bakolene a buki bekpɔta ne kola a kame, ade Toma leme na ne be kame a. Bebale tupunu a flee, leme Yesu yadza ne be kayite ade ɛle kɪ, “Lukudo litomɔ mi!”

²⁷ Adeke ebi Toma kɪ, “Kɔa no lawobi kate ne awɪ, kadã yɪ awe kame. Yo kɔkpɔ kado awe ne yɪ seklabi kame. Fɔ atsindze kate, lɔkɔa kate kado!”

²⁸ Toma bi ye kɪ, “Yɪ Ɖlate mo yɪ Baguma!”

²⁹ Ade Yesu bi ye kɪ, “Ayekɪ ɔmó yɪ sũ ɔte odo. Baguma hila bikɪ betámɔ yɪ, leme bete bido a!”

Letsa a Kɪ Lenye Ovoli Kɪ Botae.

³⁰ Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yesu kena awãwã fɔtsa bebã pii ne ye fɔtsa bakolene a anɛ, kɪ betátsele bido ne ovoli kɪ kame.

³¹ Leme betsele fukɪ biyi ayekɪ míate mido kɪ Yesu nye Kristo, Baguma Obi, ade mite ye mido ni, míatsã ye akũ mina nkpã kɪ ela kawũna a.

21

Yesu Nye Ye Akũ Etsa Ye Fɔtsa Bakolene Evũkɔnɔ.

¹ Ke liti a, Yesu buki enye ye akũ etsa ye fɔtsa bakolene ne Tiberia Lutubu Baũ a abui. Ayekɪ enye ye akũ etsa a nye.

² Luwi a, ye fɔtsa bakolene badi kpɔta. Ade be nye Simon Petro, Toma kɪ bave Ata obi, mo Nataniel kɪ eto Kana ne Galilea tite akũ, mo Zebedeo babi mo Yesu fɔtsa bakolene bebã nviã.

³ Ade Simon Petro bi be kɪ, “Manaata asau.”

Bibi ye kɪ, “Bóatomɔ no bɔnaa.” Foesũ benawo ne ɔkolɔ kame benaa, leme lenye a flee betánye letsama.

4 Kĩ kade aya kanyina kō a, Yesu ya edzē ne ɔwɔ abuĩ, leme fɔtsa bakolene a linyina kĩ Yesu yane.

5 Ade evia be kĩ, “Bapopo, mbɔɛ mitánye kɔfoabi kudima?”

Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Oowo!”

6 Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mita asau ne ɔkolo a sɔmɔna semake lokoa míana kɔfoabi a kudi.” Ade beta asau a benye kɔfoabi beblebee kĩ betápuli bevele benemena.

7 Fotsa ɔkolene a kĩ Yesu látunɔ kale a bi Petro kĩ, “Boe ɔlate a yane!” Kĩ Petro nu kĩ boe ɔlate yane a, ebɔɛ ye atadie anyanglede efili ne kate, kitonekĩ edzi ɔdzɔ, ade eɛnya ewo ne mui a kame a.

8 Fotsa bakolene nkaɛ a ta ɔkolo a, bevele asau a kĩ eyi mɔ kɔfoabi a beyamena ne ɔwɔ abuĩ a. Awā kĩ bena a mɔ ɔwɔ abuĩ lelá lugo, fónana nde abasam ɔha.

9 Kĩ biduma ne ɔkolo a kame a, bemó kĩ betena futuā fi kĩ kɔfoabi teĩ ne foe akū, ade abodoo adi leme waa ne awā a.

10 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Mikɔa kɔfoabi a kĩ minye finyaa kudi miyamena.”

11 Simon Petro wo ne ɔkolo a kame, enavele asau a eyamena ne lowo tuni. Kɔfoabi baū baū ɔha mɔa mɔ aduenum elale yi asau a. Tito kĩ kɔfoabi a pone malo ni, asau a tákpeli.

12 Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, “Miyaanya.” Leme fotsa bakolene a kame odima tádo ɔwɔle evia ye kĩ, “Owei ane?” kitonekĩ binyina kĩ Boe ɔlate a yane.

13 Foesū Yesu nabɔɛ abodoo a ekɔa ekpa be, ade ayea ebɔɛ kɔfoabi a leme ekpa be a.

14 Ade fukĩ nye lelade kĩ Yesu nye ye akū etsa ye fotsa bakolene, kĩ Baguma dzela ye etomena kanɔkpa a.

Yesu Le Kodzela Mɔ Petro.

15 Kĩ benya biyua a, Yesu via Simon Petro kĩ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yĩ kale kaba ayekĩ bati bebā kĩ a awe yĩ kale a?”

Ekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Onyina kĩ mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Dāmena yĩ bavelibi akū.”

16 Yesu buki evia ye leyade kĩ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yĩ kale?”

Petro kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Oo, Boe ɔlate! Nɔ mɔawe onyina kĩ mawe no kale.”

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Dāmena yĩ baveli a akū.”

17 Yesu buki evia Petro lelalde kĩ, “Simon, Yona obi, awe yĩ kale?”

Petro wo ɔblo kitonekĩ Yesu via ye lelade kĩ, “Awe yĩ kale?” Foesū ebi Yesu kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, nɔ mɔawe onyina letsa nye letsa. Nɔ mɔawe onyina kĩ mawe no kale!”

Ade Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Dāmena yĩ baveli a akū.”

18 Mabi nɔ ne ɔnɔkɔali kame kĩ lokɔ a kĩ ɔnye opopo a, apuli kafili lima, kanaa kako nye kako kĩ awe, leme nte ɔde a ni, aadzela akpɔ, oti bebā lifili nɔ lima, ekpā nɔ enamena awā kĩ aawe kĩ ana.”

19 Yesu le fukĩ ekɔa etsa wuda odu a kĩ Petro aaku, ekɔa enye Baguma kukūkpale a etsa.

Ke liti a, Yesu bi ye kĩ, “Tomɔ yĩ.”

20 Petro dani ade emó fotsa ɔkolene a kĩ Yesu látunɔ kale a kĩ etomɔ be ne liti yaya. Ade fotsa ɔkolene kĩ lidzi emenamɔ Yesu kĩ bidzi bekanya, ade evia ye kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, owei aanye nɔ ekpa a?”

21 Kĩ Petro mó ye a, evia Yesu kĩ, “Boe ɔlate, litsa aaya ne oti kĩ akū?”

22 Ade Yesu kpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Nte mawe kĩ edzi nkpā kemaawo kĩ maaya a ni, fowɔdabe tsela nɔ akū? Nɔ kō, tomɔ yĩ!”

²³ Fɔletsɔ kɔ̄i gba ne Yesu batomenane a kame kɔ̄i foto onyane kɔ̄i leláaku. Leme Yesu tále kɔ̄i eláaku, mbom kale ele kɔ̄i, “Nte mawe kɔ̄i edzi nkpá kenaawo kɔ̄i maaya a ni, fɔɔdabe tsela nɔ akū?”

²⁴ Ade fɔtsa okolene kɔ̄i adi adansie ne fɔletsɔ kɔ̄i akū a, ade ye leme letsɛle foe eyi a. Foesū bunyina kɔ̄i letsɛ a kɔ̄i ele a nye onokɔali.

Fɔletsɔ Fuwūnade.

²⁵ Fɔtsa bebā pii deɪ kɔ̄i Yesu kena. Nte katsɛle betɛɛle foe flee biyi fomɔa fomɔa ni, nkɔna kɔ̄i katinya kɔ̄i flee kame malo leláana kakokɔ kekpa tuvoli a kɔ̄i baatsɛle a.

ADZUMA

Foto Banyane a Tudzuma

¹⁻² Nwaë Tiofilo, ne yĩ ovoli otonyade a kame a, ntsele ntsa letsa nye letsa a kĩ Yesu kena mo fukĩ etsa, kito ne loko a kĩ eyi ye adzuma kayo, kenawo loko a kĩ Baguma boe ye enamena ode. Fomo Baguma boe ye benamena ode a, Yesu tsã Hühü Kpalewa kobë akü etsa ye foto banyane a kĩ epau a fotsa.

³ Ne ye wuda liti a, enye ye akü etsa be ne tisi pii akü ne fuwi tena kame, kĩ atsindze kate lelãa foe kame kĩ edzi nkpã. Elemo bikĩ bemó ye a kodzela ne Baguma legäkanyakõ foletsa a akü.

⁴ Loko a kĩ bekpota a, esi be mbla kĩ, "Mitadzakü ne Yerusalem, mbom midzi midzole Hühü Kpalewa a kĩ mbi mi kĩ yĩ òlega le eyi kĩ yaakpa mi a kaya.

⁵ Yohanes kõ ni, mui ekõa ewõla bati. Leme ne fuwi lukü kame ni, Baguma aakõa Hühü Kpalewa ewõla mi."

Baguma Boe Yesu Enamena Ode.

⁶ Loko a kĩ Yesu mo ye foto banyane a buki bekpota a, bivia ye kĩ, "Boe òlate, mbõee finyaakü òwe kĩ ayaamunikimo Israelfo legäkanyakõ a okpa be?"

⁷ Ade Yesu bi be kĩ, "Fotãsi kĩ mianyi loko ìye fuwi a kĩ yĩ òlega le eyi ekpa kĩ litsedi leya a ne ye kobë akü a.

⁸ Leme nte Hühü Kpalewa a yawo ne mi kame ni, yaado mi kobë lokõa mile yĩ foletsa a ne Yerusalem, mo Yudea flee mo Samaria, kenaawo katinya kame tite kawünakõ."

⁹ Kĩ ele fukü eyua a ne be ane kame naa, Baguma boe ye enamena ode, ade eyela ne luflututu kame a.

¹⁰ Kĩ bedza bekadã koe kĩ yanaa odetó kame a, letaleta banyole nviã badi kĩ bidei ne fotsa owoe kame nye be akü betsa be,

¹¹ ade bibi be kĩ, "Galileafõ, nde sü midzë miadã odetó kame lomo? Yesu a kĩ Baguma boe ne mi owë ne awi enamena ode a, aabuki eya ne mi sekë nde ayekĩ mimõ kĩ yanaa ode a."

Matias Yate Yuda Kadzakõ.

¹² Ke liti a, foto banyane kii dzakü ne Kugua Futse Oto akü a benaa Yerusalem omato kame. Kito awã kenawo omato a kame ana nde lisikü seke.

¹³ Kĩ biwo omato a kame a, benaa be kadzikõ ne abansulu kola ode. Bati a kĩ bena ne awã nye Petro, Yohanes, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipino, Toma, Bartolomeo, Mateo, Yakobo kĩ enye Alfeo obi, mo Simon kĩ epili ye kade lolõ, mo Yuda kĩ enye Yakobo obi.

¹⁴ Bati kii flee katsena loko nye loko mo kakona moa, kabõa mpae kakpa Baguma. Bati a badi leme nye batsole mo Yesu oma Maria, mo Yesu bawaënyole.

¹⁵ Ne fuwi a na kame a, bikĩ bete bido a tsena, be lidede aawo nde bati oha mo be teya. Ade Petro yidza edza ebi be kĩ,

¹⁶ "Nwaë ame, kene kĩ letsa a kĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, kĩ Hühü Kpalewa a le eyi etsãmena Legã Dawid akü ne Yuda kĩ ye lenya bati lotõ bipi Yesu a, foya lomo.

17 Yuda nya boe kame ɔmoa kī boe ɔlate nye ye kī ekena foto banyane adzuma.”

18 Leme ekena tokpa kī enate sika kī se bekɔa beya tite a kī te akū eku a. Ade awā na kī eto ode eto a, ye lupu tui lebe, ade ke ye fometsa flee ne fuko ne tite a.

19 Ye wuda a akū foletsa gba ne Yerusalem kī odi nye odi nu foe. Foesū awā kī enaku ewa a bave ke kī Akeldamak, foe kayo nye Baboane Tite.

20 Foesū Petro buki ele kī, “Betsela ne Dawid Tono Ovoli a kame kī, ‘Mifō ye toto tewa luto,

odima etabuki edzi ne te kame.’

Betsela leme kī,

‘Mifō oti bebā ete ye kadzakō a.’

21-22 Foesū fusī kī oti bebā eyaawo ne boe kame nde odansini ekpa boe ɔlate Yesu kayidza kato kanokpa a. Ade fusī leme kī enya oti kī enya boe bati a kī bōtsā butomena boe ɔlate Yesu a kame ɔmoa, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū keyawo loko a kī Baguma bɔe Yesu ne boe sekē enamena ode a.”

23 Foesū benye bati nviā ade be nye Matias mo Yosef kī bave Barsaba kī babuki kave Yusto a.

24-25 Ade bebɔa mpaɛ beve Baguma kī, “Boe ɔlate, no nyina odi nye odi lolo kame. Tsa boe bati nviā kī kame ekī onye kī edza nde foto onyane ne kadzakō a kī Yuda fone awe eyi enaa awā kī kefeta ye a.”

26 Kī beta bavulibi ne bati nviā kī folo a, foyake ne Matias akū, ade bekɔa ye bibumena foto banyane ewua-odi a akū a.

2

Hühū Kpalewa a Kaya Ne Pentekoste Luwi a Akū.

1 Kī Pentekoste luwi a wo ɔto a, bate badone a flee natsena ne kako mɔape.

2 Deedimɔape, binu litsedi nkā nde ayekī ɔwe kpale avū a ne odetō kame, ade owe kī te toto a flee kī te kame bena a kame a.

3 Bemō litsedi nde fi fome kī foka fudzi ne odi nye odi akū.

4 Ade Hühū Kpalewa te be kame flee, ade bido kodzela kale awe ne tide futefute kame, nde ayekī Hühū a kpa be a.

5 Ade ne loko a na kame a, Yudafō kī bavila Baguma kī bito fude kumekume ne katinya kame flee a ya bidei ne Yerusalem.

6 Foesū kī binu ɔwe baū kī nkā a, bati pii boa obū benakpota ne awā. Kī binu kī bate badone kī kale kodzela ne be kame odi nye odi tide kame a, fokena be wāwā.

7 Ne fukī sū libe wo be, bekena saa, ade bido akū kavia awe kī, “Midā, mboɛ nné Galileafō bati kī flee ane?”

8 Mo nde foya mo boanu kī belamena kodzela kale ne boe tide kame?

9-10 Bonye Partiafō mo Mediafō mo Elamfō ade boe kame badi to Mesopotamia mo Yudea mo Kapadokia mo Ponto mo Asia mo Frigia mo Pamfilia mo Egipte mo Libia kako a kī kifuā Kirene. Boe badi buto Roma

11 kī bonye Yudafō iye bati kī bedani akū bekena Yudafō, boe badi bonye Kretafō mo Arabiafō. Ade boe flee boanu kī belamena Baguma awāwā fōtsa kale ne boe tide kame a.”

12 Ade kī fokena be saa mo basaa lomo a, bekavia be akū kī, “Litsa foletsa ne awī a?”

13 Leme bikī bedza ne awā badi di be nsekwo beɛ kī, “Bave lamena be kawuɛla.”

Petro Bi Yudafo Yesu Akū Fɔletsu.

14 Ade awā mɔ Petro yidza edza mɔ be ewua-odi a, edzela odo ɛɛ kī, “Mi Yudafo mɔ mi a flee kī midzi ne Yerusalem, mawe kī manye fɔletsu kī flee kayɔ ntsa mi, foesū mitse katse wī.

15 Nnɛ bave bati kī wuga nde ayekī mikɔna a. Midā kī ade owi fɔmɔ ɔnɔne tɔdɔū evedi boɔ a.

16 Mbom letsa a kī de milamena kamɔ ne awī a nye fukī Baguma Onukpɛ ɔnyene Yoel ɛ eyi ane kɔkɔɛ a kī,

17 ‘Baguma ɛ kī,

“Ne fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni,

maado yī Hūhū ɛyaawo ne bati flee kame,

lokɔa mi babinyole mɔ babitsole aade letsā ne yī kale a akū.

Mi bapopo aamɔ ode fɔtsa kenawa ne hūhū kame,

ade mi banɔkɔɛ leme aawa fɔda a.

18 ɔnɔkoali, ne fuwi a na kame ni, yī Hūhū aate mi basumune batsole mɔ banyole flee kame,

lokɔa baade letsā ne yī fɔletsu akū.

19 Ade maafɔ awāwā fɔtsa lene

ne odeto kame mɔ tite akū.

Miamɔ babɔane, mɔ fi mɔ ɔnyɔ kusuu kī fɔgba ne tite akū.

20 Suwa aake ɔtū,

odeto ane aadani ngbā nde babɔane aye,

ade owi fɔmɔ Baguma Luwi kpale

mɔ kukūkpale a aaya a.

21 Ne lokɔ a na kame ni, odi nye odi kī yaave ɔlate a dī

mɔ evia ye kɔnyakamɔ ni, yaana kate.” ’ ”

22 Ade Petro buki ɛɛ kī, “Nwaɛ ame Israelfɔ, mitse fɔletsu kī. Yesu Nazaretni nye Oti a kī Baguma pau, kī ye deī Baguma kɔbɛ. ɔnye kɔbɛ kī etsa mi ne ye awāwā mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa kenawa kame, nde ayekī mi mɔawe minyina leme a.

23 Leme ne Baguma kawe mɔ nhilie onukpɛ ni ɛfɔne ye awe ekpa mi, ade mitsā tɔkpa bakenane akū miko ye, ne kī mibɔa ye ne asendua akū a.

24 Leme Baguma buki edzela ye etomena banɔkpa kame ade enɛ ne wuda awe kame a, kitonekī wuda tɔpuli ɛfɔ ekaho ne kanɔkpa da.

25 Ade legā Dawid ɛ eyi ne ye akū kī,

‘Mamɔ kī yī ɔlate dzɛ ne yī ane kame lokɔ nye lokɔ

Ne kī edzɛ ne yī sɔmɔna nde yī obumenane sū maāvila.

26 Ne fukī sū kawɔɛ de yī ade fɔfɔ mamu ye luwi daa.

Tito kī sukena pupulidza mane malo ni,

maadzi ne kɔnɛte kame.

27 Kitonekī ɔláafɔne yī okla oyi ne kanɔkpade,

ade ɔláafɔ nɔ Obi Kpalewa sukena levɔ ne linike kame a.

28 Nɔ letsa yī nkpā osi a,

ade nɔ sekɛ kana aafɔ mmó kawɔɛ paa.’

29 “Foesū, nwaɛ ame, mabi mi yededeede kī boe ɔwanyɔ Legā Dawid ku, bibila ye, ade ye kuni waa ne boe kame keyawo nviā kī a.

³⁰ Leme kī enya Baguma onukpě onyene sū ni, enyi letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakena ekpa ye. Baguma lo fubo kī yaakena Dawid kasinu a kame obi moa odi eyaadzi enya legā nde Dawid aye.

³¹ Ne kī Dawid nyi fukī enyamena loto sū ni, ele eyi kī Kristo aayidza eto banokpa kame. Ele kī, 'Baguma táfone ye awe ekaho ne kanokpa, ade ye sukena leme távó ne linike kame a.'

³² Ade Yesu kī Baguma dzela etomena banokpa kame a, ade boe a flee bonye foe akū adansifo a.

³³ Finyaakī ni, Olega Baguma kpa ye lonokoē kadzikō ne ye somona, ade ekoa ye Hūhū ekpa ye nde ayekī ele eyi a. Foesū ye malo ekoa ye Hūhū a, eko ne boe akū. Ade foesū mimó, minu leme letsa a kī lelamena kaya ne awī a.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Nné Dawid liyidza enaa ode, mbom ye lele kī,

'Baguma bi yī Olate kī,

"Dzi ne yī somona

kenaawo loko a kī maakoa no bakesīne nkena

nde no aboa katekō."

³⁶ Foesū mawe kī mi Israelfo flee minyi kī Yesu a kī miboa ne asendua akū a, ade ye Baguma kena Olate mo Kristo Oti a Kī Bēboa Tōdō a."

³⁷ Kī bati kī nu Petro folets a, fo ha be paa. Foesū bivia ye mo foto banyane bebā a kī, "Nwaē ame, litsa kene kī bokena?"

³⁸ Ade Petro bi be kī, "Fusi kī mi kame odi nye odi edani owole kame ete Baguma edo, loko a ete mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū ayekī Baguma aakoa ye titikpa ete ye, ete Baguma futetsa a kī fonye Hūhū Kpalēwa a leme.

³⁹ Kitonekī letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī a waa fokpa mi, mo mi babi mo bikī bito mo lugo, mo bikī boe Olate Baguma aave kī beya ne ye sekē a."

⁴⁰ Ade Petro de be pii ele kī, "Minye mi akū mitomena soto kavele a kī saaya ne nviā katinya bati kpa kī akū a kame."

⁴¹ Ne fukī sū bati pii ne be kame te Petro folets a bido, ade bewola be mui ne Yesu dī akū a. Be lidede aana nde mpim elale kī bekōa bibumena bate badone a akū ne luwi a.

⁴² Befone be akū awe bekpa foto banyane a bekatsa be fotsa, ade bekaboa mpaē mo kanya kakpota mo omoa kakena a.

Bate Badone a Dzi Mo Onukpě Moa.

⁴³ Ne kī foto banyane a kakena awāwā fotsa mo nsentseleni pii sū ni, fokena bati pii wāwā.

⁴⁴ Bate badone kī flee katsena luwi daa kakena letsa moa, ade bekaē be fotsa kakpa akū a.

⁴⁵ Nte oša beno be akū fotsa fudi ni, basē sika a kakpa akū ne be kame odi nye odi kasi onukpě.

⁴⁶ Bekanaa Baguma afolie kabokō a luwi daa, ade bekatsena ne kutsu kutsu kame ne be toto kame kanya kakpota ne kawole mo akū kadola kame a.

⁴⁷ Ade bekanye Baguma kole, kamu ye leme a. Bati flee kōa obu bekpa be. Luwi daa boe Olate akōa bikī bete bido a kī ete a kayaabumo be.

3

¹ Luwi a Petro mo Yohanes naa Asoli Kola kame ne loko a ki Yudafɔ abɔa mpaɛ a kame. Fɔana nde olobe toɔɔ elale kame.

² Ki biwo Asoli Kola onyukpɛ a ki bave Onyukpɛ Mo Kale a, bɛmɔ onyole odi ki eveliveli kito ye lemawi, ki ewaa ne awa. Ye bati abɔɛ ye kanaayi ne awa luwi daa ayeki yaakawa sika katomena biki batɛ ne awa a sekɛ.

³ Ki Petro mo Yohanes atɛ a, ewa be sika.

⁴ Befɔ bedza bedā ye koeɛ ade Petro bi ye ki, “Dā boe anɛ kame!”

⁵ Ade oti a dzela anɛ edā be mo kakona ki baakpa ye litsedi.

⁶ Petro bi ye ki, “Nla sika sidima ki makpa no, lemɛ maakpa no letsa a ki nde! Ne Yesu Kristo Nazaretni di akū ni, mabi no ki yidza kadza, katsa!”

⁷ Ade Petro pi oti a ne somona kɔkpo edzela ye a. Deedimɔape ye abɔa mo anya flee de oɔi,

⁸ ade evenya edza ne abɔa akū, edo katokatɛ awe a. Etomo be biwo ne Asoli Kola a kame ade ekavenya kamu Baguma lemɛ a.

⁹ Bati a ki bena ne awa a mo ye ki etsɛ, ade binu ayeki ekamu Baguma a.

¹⁰ Ki bɛmɔ biyi oɔi ki ye lekadzi ne Onyukpɛ Mo Kale oɔɛ kawā fotsa a, fonyɛɛ be flee akū ade bekɛna saa ne letsa a ki leya ne ye akū a.

Petro Le Yesu Kobɛ Akū Fɔletsɛ Ne Asoli Kola a Kame.

¹¹ Bati pii wula atse bɛnaa be sekɛ ne awa ki bave Legā Salomo Mblada ne Asoli kola kame a. Beyamo oti a ki emanemo Petro mo Yohanes tsemetsɛmɛ ade ye kasae a kɛna be saa a.

¹² Ki Petro mo bati ki a ebi be ki, “Nwaɛ ame Israelfɔ, litsa koɔ liti lakɛna mi wāwā ne fotsa ki akū? Nde sū miadā boe bāā lomɔ nde bati kpalewa bɔanɛ? Mitakona ki boe awe kobɛ bɔkɔa bɔtsa oti ki!”

¹³ Baguma a ki enye Abraham, Isak mo Yakob mo boe bawanyɔ Baguma a do ye ɔsumunɛ Yesu obu. Ade ye obi Yesu mikɔa mikpa beko a. Misɛ ye ne Pilato anɛ kame, tito ki minyina ye ne ki Pilato we ki yafɔnɛ ye awe kufe.

¹⁴ Misɛ oti kpɔi mo oti kpalewa a, ade mituno ki fɔnɛ owudini awe ekpa mi ne ye kadokɔ a.

¹⁵ Mifɔ beko oti a ki yakpa nkpā a, lemɛ Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame. Boe awe a bɔmɔ ye mo anɛ.

¹⁶ Yesu di kobɛ akū futo mo oti ki miamo ki, minyina lemɛ a na akū oɔi. Ne ki ete Yesu edo sū ni, boe ɔlate tsa ye ne mi anɛ kame.

¹⁷ “Nwaɛ ame, finyaakɔi inyina ki mi mo mi banokɔɛ mikɛna fukɔi ne Yesu akū ne katanyi kame.

¹⁸ Lemɛ Baguma le eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ etsāmena ye onukpɛ banyɛɛ flee akū ki ye Kristo a aatsā lubo kamɔ kame. Ade foesū efɔ fɔya ne foe kame lomɔ a.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Foesū midani toɔɔle kame mimuniki miyaatomo Baguma ayeki yaakɔa mi tokpa ete mi. Nte mikɛna lomɔ ni, fɔafɔ mina hūhū kame kobɛ mitomena boe ɔlate sekɛ, ayeki yaado Yesu a ki ye nye Kristo a ne mi sekɛ.

²¹ Kɛnɛ ki Yesu ena ne ode kenawo loko a ki Baguma lola letsa nye letsa ne de oti akū nde ayeki ye onukpɛ banyɛɛ kpalewa a ki bidzi nkpā kɔkɔɛ a le biyi a.

²² Kitoneki Mose le ki, ‘Mi ɔlate Baguma aanye onukpɛ onyɛɛ odi nde yi aye etomena mi kame. Foesū mitse letsa nye letsa a ki yaabi mi.

²³ Odi nye odi ki elaatse ye kale ni, baanye ye ne Baguma bati a kame loko bewola ye mo odu mo odu.’

²⁴ “Baguma onukpē banyene flee a, kito Samuel akū keyawo bikī bitomo ye a, le biyi benyamena loto ne fotsa a kī fōlamena kaya ne nviā fuwi kīī kame a akū.

²⁵ Baguma apam a kī ekena mo mi bawanyo etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū a nye mi fude, ade mi aanya tsefā ne apam kīī fotsa akū a. Ebi Abraham kī fōtsā ye owa akū yaakoa nhila ekpa katinya kame bati flee.

²⁶ Foesū kī Baguma pau ye Ɔsumune a ni, mi sekē enya loto edo ye kī ekoa nhila ekpa mi, lokoa efō mi kame odi nye odi efō tokpa kakena.”

4

Bipi Petro Mo Yohanes.

¹ Ne lokoa a kī Petro mo Yohanes dza bekabi bati a foletsa a, Yudafō basofō badi, Asoli kola a akū odāmenane onokōē mo Zadukifō badi ya ne awā.

² Kī binu kī Petro mo Yohanes katsa fotsa ne Yesu kayidza foletsa akū, katsa kī banokpa aayidza bidzi nkpā a, bena kalokpa paa!

³ Foesū bipi be, leme kī kade do sū ni, bekōa be bido ne kola kame kenawo kī kade nyina.

⁴ Leme bati pii kī binu be foletsa a badi te kale wī a bido. Banyole bate badone a kī bēte bido a po biwo nde mpim elo.

⁵ Ade kī kade nyina a, Yudafō banokōē mo omaī banokōē mo mbla batsane a yakpota ne Yerusalem.

⁶ Beyatsa folo mo Ɔsofōnokōē Flee Hana mo Kayafa, Yohanes mo Aleksandro mo Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a akū bati badi.

⁷ Ade benye foto banyane a beyadzela ne be ane kame a. Bivia be kī, “Osi Ɔwodabe akū mikena fukīī? Owei dī akū iye owa kobē akū mikena fotsa kīī?”

⁸ Ade Petro kī Hūhū Kpalewa te ye kame a yidza ele kī, “Boe loto banyane mo omaī banokōē,

⁹ nte miwe foletsa kame kanye ne letsa wī a kī bokena bokpa oti kī eveliveli mo ayekī betsa ye a akū ni,

¹⁰ mitse mbi mi, lokoa Israelfo flee binyi kī, Yesu Kristo Nazaretni a kī miboa ne asendua akū, leme Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a, ye dī akū fotsā sū mo oti kīī na akū osī.

¹¹ Ade Yesu kīī akū Katsela Kpalewa le kī,

‘De a kī fola bakene sī a,

ade de ledani kola akū de titiliwu a.’

¹² Ye odi nye bati Ɔtene, ade otidziwa odima lelāa tite akū kī ye akū bóatsā bona nkpā a.”

¹³ Kī loto banyane mo omaī banokōē a mó ayekī Petro mo Yohanes le kodzela mo kobē, tito kī betānaa sukuu malo ni, fokena be saa. Ade bemó biyi osū kī betsā bitomo Yesu a.

¹⁴ Leme kī bemó oti a kī betsa a kī edzē ne be Ɔwē sū ni, betápuli bele kadima.

¹⁵ Bibi be kī bene ne katsenakō a, kite be odi bekapi adzuni.

¹⁶ Badi via kī, “Litsa boakena bati kīī? Boláapuli busī kī letsa a kī bekena a lenyé awāwā fotsa, kitonekī odi nye odi ne Yerusalem nyina, enu kale kīī leme.

¹⁷ Ne kī foletsa kī fotagba sū ni, mifō budo be libe kī betabi odima kale ne Yesu dī akū.”

18 Ade bibuki beve be benamena katsenakõ a bisĩ be mbla kĩ betabuki bibi odima kale iye betsa fotsa ne Yesu dĩ akũ a.

19 Leme Petro mo Yohanes kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Mi awe mibu fukĩ fofeta ne Baguma ane kĩ bokena, mi oledo butse, mbõee kĩ Baguma ode?”

20 Letsa a kĩ de bomõ, bunu leme a, boláapuli busua onukpẽ ne de akũ budzi kulokulo.”

21 Ade awã mó banokõẽ a kã be ane mo osĩ mo osĩ, befone be awe a. Ne kĩ bati a flee kamu Baguma ne letsa a kĩ leya a akũ sũ ni, betápuli bena osi a kĩ ye akũ baatsã bevele be soto.

22 Oti a kĩ ye betsa a, te foba futeli tena.

Bate Badone a Bõa Mpaẽ Bekpa Owõle Kado.

23 Kĩ befone Petro mo Yohanes awe bena a be bati sekẽ a, bebõa be amandie ne letsa a kĩ basofonokõẽ mo omaĩ banokõẽ a bi be a akũ.

24 Ade bate badone a flee kpota bebõa mpaẽ beve Baguma bele kĩ, “O boe Olate, no kĩ okena tite mo ode, mpo mo fotsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne ye kame,

25 no letsã Hũhũ Kpalewa akũ ofõ boe owanyo Dawid, no osumune le eyi kĩ,

‘Nde sũ katinya kame bati de adõ

mo bati tsa folo ne tokpa akũ pupulidza?

26 Katinya kame fogã flee kena omõa

ade biyidza bedzẽ ne boe Olate mo ye Kristo akũ a.’

27 Fonye onokõali kĩ Herodes mo Pontio Pilato mo Israelfo, mo bikĩ benyẽ Israelfo a tsena ne omato kĩ kame, ade biyidza bedza ne Yesu no Osumune kpalewa a kĩ õbõa todõ a akũ a.

28 Leme ne no kobẽ, mo no kawe, okpa osi bekpota bekena letsa kĩ ohihie oyi a foya ne foe kame.

29 Finyaakĩ, O boe Olate, dã ohau a kĩ ye kame bido boe, lokõa kado boe no adzuma bakenane a owõle, ayekĩ bõapuli bole no kale wĩ a ne katavila kame.

30 Te awe ne no bati akũ bena kasae, kafõ awãwã fotsa mo nsentseleni pii foya ne no Osumune Kpalewa Yesu dĩ akũ.”

31 Kĩ bebõa mpaẽ biyua a, kola kĩ koe kame bena a kuna. Hũhũ Kpalewa wo ne be flee kame ade bido Baguma foletsa kale awe mo kobẽ a.

Bate Badone a Sẽ Be Akũ Fotsa.

32 Ne fuwi kĩ kame a, bate badone a flee kena omõa ne be fokenasna mo adzuni kame. Be kame odima tãkõna kĩ ye odi la ye fotsa kĩ ena a, mbom fotsa kumekume a nya be flee fude.

33 Fõto banyane kĩ de letsã mo kobẽ kĩ boe Olate Yesu kayidza kato banokpa kame a nye onokõali, ade Baguma lukudo mo nhila na ne be flee akũ a.

34 Odima tãnya ohiãni kitonekĩ bikĩ bena fõla mo tite a no foe.

35 Bekõa sika a bema fõto banyane a ade besẽ se bekpõa odi nye odi ne ye kasĩ onukpẽ a.

36 Onyole odi kĩ bave Yosef na ne awã. Enye Levini kĩ bema ne Kipro tite akũ. Fõto banyane a te ye dĩ kĩ Barnaba, dĩ a kayõ nye Ekĩ yado Bati Owõle.

37 Barnaba malo no ye tite ekõa sika a ema fõto banyane a.

5

Anania Mɔ Safira Ma Fɔvã

¹ Leme onyole odi kɔɔ bave Anania mɔ ɔtsɔ Safira na ne be kame, be malo beɔ be tite tidi.

² Anania kɔa sika a sidi ekɔla ade ekɔa se nkae ema foto banyane a. ɔtsɔ Safira nyina foe akū litsedi ade etuno kɔɔ bakena lomɔ a.

³ Ade Petro via ye kɔɔ, "Anania, nde sū ɔfɔ Abonsam nya nɔ akū, ɔma fɔvã ɔkpa Hūhū Kpalewa, fɔfɔ ɔkɔla tite a kɔɔ ɔno a sika a sidi?"

⁴ Nɔ tide nye tite a fɔmɔ ɔno te, sika a kɔɔ ɔte a leme nɔ side sanɛ. Litsa lefɔ ɔbɔe adzuni kpa kɔɔ odu? Nnɛ boe batidziwa ɔke, mbom Baguma ɔke!"

⁵ Kɔɔ Anania sila enu fɔletsɔ kɔɔ pɛ, esinya eto ne tite eku. Libe wo bati flee a kɔɔ binu fɔletsɔ a paa.

⁶ Bapopo a kɔɔ bena ne be kame a kɔa lima bisuli ye bebɔe benabila.

⁷ ɔtsɔ yane eta ne awã nde ndɔuhuile elale liti, kɔɔ enyina letsɔ kɔɔ leya letɛ a.

⁸ Ade Petro via ye kɔɔ, "Bi yɔ. Kɔɔ mimɔ nɔ ɔnyɔ minɔ tite a sika a kɔɔ bise mi a ni, se a flee ne awã a?"

Otsɔle a kpa mbuaye kɔɔ, "Oo, ade se a flee ne awã a."

⁹ Foesū Petro bi ye kɔɔ, "Nde sū mimɔ nɔ ɔnyɔ mikena onukpɛ mɔa miaso boe ɔlate Hūhū midã? Dã, bapopo a kɔɔ bebɔe nɔ ɔnyɔ benabila a dzɛ ne onyukpɛ finyaakɔɔ. Baabɔe nɔ malo benaabila."

¹⁰ Deedimɔape otsɔle a ka eto ne tite, eku. Ade kɔɔ bapopo a yamɔ kɔɔ eku ewaa a, bebɔe ye malo benabila ne ɔnyɔ ɔwɛ.

¹¹ Foesū libe paa wo bate badone a flee mɔ be flee a kɔɔ binu letsɔ kɔɔ leya ne awã a.

Fɔto Banyane a Kena Awãwã Mɔ Nsentseleni Fɔtsa Pii.

¹² Ne lɔkɔ kɔɔ kame a foto banyane a kakena awãwã mɔ nsentseleni fɔtsa pii ne bati a kame. Bate badone a flee katsena ne Yudafɔ Asɔli kɔla kakɔa kɔɔ bave Salomo Mblada a kame.

¹³ Bikɔɔ betãna ne bate badone a kame a tãdo ɔwɔle kɔɔ bafuã be, tito kɔɔ bakɔa obu kakpa be malo.

¹⁴ Bati pii, batsɔle mɔ banyole, dani ɔwɔle kame bete boe ɔlate bido.

¹⁵ Ade bati pii bɔe be basone mɔ tɛpa mɔ tekena benayi ne kɔya ne awã kɔɔ nte Petro atɛ mɔ ye kuyo ako ne be akū ni, lɔkɔa besae.

¹⁶ Ade bekɔa basone mɔ bikɔɔ hūhū kpa deɔ ne be kame a bitomɛna temato a kɔɔ tisinya Yerusalem a beyamena betsa be flee a.

Yudafɔ ɔmaɔ Banɔkɔɔ Yidza Bedza Ne Yesu Fɔto Banyane a Akū.

¹⁷ Ade Yudafɔ ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɔ Flee mɔ bikɔɔ bideɔ ne ye akū kɔɔ bito Zadukifo katsu kame a yɔɔla ane ne foto banyane a akū a. Foesū bike otse kɔɔ baakena litsedi.

¹⁸ Ne foesū bipi be benado ne kɔla kame.

¹⁹ Leme ke lenye a, boe ɔlate ode foto ɔnyane odi yabinya opunu a, enye be, ade ebi be kɔɔ,

²⁰ "Minaa Yudafɔ Asɔli kɔla a kame lɔkɔa mibi bati fɔletsɔ a flee ne nkpã vɔɔ kɔɔ akū!"

²¹ Foesū kɔɔ kade nyina a benawo ne Asɔli kɔla a kame ade biyi fɔtsa katsu kayo ne awã a.

Lokoa na kame, Ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a mo bikɛ bitomo ye a, mo Yudafɔ omaɪ banokɔɛ a tsena, ade bido bikɛ badā asoli kola akū kɛ benaanye foto banyane a ne kola a kame beyamena.

²² Leme kɛ bati a naa awā a, betāmo be, foesū bimuniki beyabi be kɛ,

²³ “Kɛ bɔnaa a, bebale kola a kpraklakpa ade bikɛ badā kola a akū leme dzɛ ne onyupɛ a pɛpɛpɛ a. Leme kɛ bubinya kola a bati a kame odima lelāa koe kame.”

²⁴ Kɛ asoli kola akū ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ mo basofɔnokɔɛ a nu kale kɛ a, akū dzuli be ade bekakona letsa kɛ leya ne foto banyane a akū a.

²⁵ Ade odi yabi be kɛ, “Bati a kɛ mipi mido ne kola kame a, deɪ ne asoli kola kame ade belamena bati fotsa katsa ne awā a.”

²⁶ Ne awā a Asoli Kola ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ mo ye bati yidza benakpā be beyamena. Ne kɛ bivila kɛ bati aano be boe sū ni, betākpā be ne ohe kame.

²⁷ Kɛ bekpā foto banyane a beyamena a, befɔ bedza ne omaɪ banokɔɛ a ane kame.

Ade Ɔsofɔnokɔɛ Flee a via be kɛ,

²⁸ “Botābi mi kɛ mitabuki mile kadima ne Yesu dɛ akū a? Leme migbamena foletsas kɛ flee ne Yerusalem, ade miawe kɛ miakoa ye wuda soto kavale a mite ne boe akū a.”

²⁹ Awā na Petro mo foto banyane bebā a kpa mbuaye kɛ, “Kene kɛ boabu Baguma, nné batidziwa.

³⁰ Yesu a kɛ mifɔ bebɔa ne asendua akū miko ye a, boe bawanyɔ Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa, edzi nkpā.

³¹ Baguma kpa ye kadzikɔnokɔɛ ne ye somona, ade ekena ye Ɔkpāne mo Ɔtene, ayekɛ Israelfo aana osi bedani be towole kame lokoa bena be titikpa kakakate.

³² Ade boe mo Hūhū Kpalewa a, kɛ enye Baguma futetsa kɛ ekpa bikɛ babu ye a, bɔnye foe akū adansifo a.”

³³ Kɛ omaɪ banokɔɛ a nu foletsas kɛ a, fɔfɔ bena kalokpa paa ade bewe kɛ bako foto banyane a.

³⁴ Leme Farisifo banokɔɛ a kame ɔmoa kɛ have Gamaliel sua be osi. Enye fotsa ɔtsane ne Mose mbla akū, ade bati a flee akoa obu baū kakpa ye a. Eyidza edza ade ele kɛ befɔ foto banyane a bekpā be osi sukuloo bekona foletsas a akū.

³⁵ Ade ke liti ebi be kɛ, “Nwaɛ Israelfo, midā kadā wɛ ne letsas kɛ miawe kɛ miakena ne bati kɛ akū a!

³⁶ Miate ane kɛ loko lidi kɛ leyatɛ a, onyole odi kɛ have Teuda yakena ye akū kɛ oti titiliwu odi odu yane. Bati nde oha ena tomo ye ne liti. Ade kɛ beko ye a bikɛ bitomo ye a flee pansam, ade ye foletsas a leme wo a.

³⁷ Ke liti, ne bati kakā loko a, Yuda, Galileani a yayidza, evele bati kodabu ebumo ye akū. Kɛ ye malo eyaku a bikɛ bitomo ye a flee yale, ade ye foletsas a leme wo a.

³⁸ Foesū letsas kɛ mabi mi nye kɛ mifone bati kɛ awe bena. Nte be fotsas katsa a mo bati fude fɔane ni, owi lelāabuna mo fɔawo.

³⁹ Leme nte Baguma sekɛ futo kɔ ni, bolāapuli busua foe osi. Nte mitādā kadā wɛ ni, luwi lidi miamo kɛ Baguma awe akū buyidza bodza.”

Katsenakɔ bati a te Gamaliel kale a.

⁴⁰ Foesū beve foto banyane a bimuniki beya ade bibo be a. Bisɛ be mbla kɛ betabuki bele kadima ne Yesu dɛ akū dadaada, ade befone be awe a.

⁴¹ Kɛ bedzakū banaa a, bemó kawole pii kitonekɛ Baguma bu be nde bati kɛ befeta bekpā lubo kamo mo konyoakado ne Yesu dɛ sū.

⁴² Ne fukī liti a, luwi daa bekatsa fotsa ne Asoli kola kame, mo bati toto kame, kade letsā ne Kale Wī akū kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

6

Bate Badone a Pau Babumenane Evūkono.

¹ Ke liti a, kī fotsa bakolene a lidede lamena kapo kabu a, odze yawo ne Yudafō a kī bale Tigriki mo Yudafō moawe a kayite. Griki fō a tsa kī nte besē funitsā ni, baākpa be bakunawa.

² Ne foesū foto banyane ewua-nviā a ve bate badone a flee bekpota ade bibi be kī, “Fotāfeta kī boakoa loko a kī boale Baguma foletsa bokena funitsā kasē loko.

³⁻⁴ Foesū nwaē ame, midā mi kame minye banyole evūkono kī binyina kadi, kī Hūhū Kpalewa leme yi be kame, loko bokoa adzuma kī budo ne be awe, ayekī boe moawe a bōana aya bokpa mpaē kaboa mo Baguma foletsa a kale.”

⁵ Foletsa a de bati a flee kawole ade benye Stefano, oti kī edeī katekado, kī Hūhū Kpalewa leme te ye kame, Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanora, Timona, Parmena mo Nikolao, kī edani ekena Yudani. Eto Antiokia.

⁶ Benye bati evūkono a kī bepau a betsa foto banyane a ade bebōa mpaē ne be lolo, bite awe ne be akū a.

⁷ Bati pii te Baguma kale wī a. Fotsa bakolene ne Yerusalem dane kapo ade Yudafō basofō a pii leme dani bete Yesu bido a.

Yudafō Omaī Banokoē a Pi Stefano.

⁸ Stefano kī Baguma kobē mo seme kale yi ye kame a, kena awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa pii ne bati a kame.

⁹ Yudafō a kī benye be ne awōba kame a kī bito Kirene mo Aleksandria bibumo bikī bito Kilikia mo Asia yidza ne Stefano akū, bekavele foletsa mo ye.

¹⁰ Leme Baguma Hūhū kpa Stefano nyansā mo kadikanyi paa foesū nte ele kodzela ni, be kame odima lapuli kate ye atsindze.

¹¹ Foesū bekena omoa mo badi kī bema fōvā kī, “Bunu kī Stefano le fubusuotsa ne Mose mo Baguma akū.”

¹² Ye onukpē katsua kī fō bati a, banokoē a, mo mbla batsane a na kalokpa paa, ade Yudafō mbla batsane a yapi Stefano benamena Omaī banokoē katsenakō a.

¹³ Bati a kī bitsua Stefano onukpē a yama fōvā bele kī, “Oti kī ale kodzela katia Asoli Kola Kpalewa mo Mose mbla a luwi nye luwi.

¹⁴ Bunu leme kī ele kī Yesu Nazaretni a aaveli Asoli kola kī loko edani temanie flee a kī Mose yi ekpa boe a.”

¹⁵ Loko a na kame bati a flee kī bena ne katsenakō a ke ane ne Stefano akū ade bemó kī ye ane kame dani nde ode foto onyane ade aye a.

7

Stefano De Letsā Ne Baguma Kale Wī a Akū.

¹ Ade Ɔsofonokoē Flee a via Stefano kī, “Letsa a kī belamena kale ne no akū a ni, nuwī fōane?”

² Stefano kpa mbuaye kī, “Nda ame mo nwāe ame, mitse katse wī! Fomo boe owanyo Abraham aatu enaadzi ne Haram tite akū a, Baguma Kpalewa a nye ye akū etsa ye ne Mesopotamia tite akū.

³ Ade awā ebi ye kī, ‘Yidza kafone no katete bati mo tite a na kanaa tite a kī maatsa no a akū.’

⁴ “Foesū edzakū ne Kaldea tite akū enadzi ne Haram kenawo loko a kī olega ku. Ade ke Baguma kpā ye eyamena ne awā kī midzi nviā kī a.

⁵ Baguma tákpa Abraham tite kanyakō seneta moa malo kī tenya ye tide. Leme ele eyi kī yaakoa tite a na ekpa ye tenya ye mo ye babi mo bawa tide, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo etāma obi odima!

⁶ Letsa a kī Baguma bi ye nye kī, ‘No bawa aanya banovoē ne tite bebā akū, benya abawa bekena be tenya futeli oha ena kpoū.’

⁷ Ebuki ele kī, ‘Maadze mo bati a kī be baasum a. Ke liti baadzakū ne tite a akū beyaasum yī ne awī kī.’

⁸ Ade ke Baguma kena lekpati katsua nde apam aye ne Abraham mo Ye Baguma kayite a. Ne foesū kī Abraham ma Isak a etsua ye lekpati kī ete fuwi elē a. Isak leme ma Yakob, Yakob leme ma babi ewua-nviā kī benye Yudafō bawanyo ewua-nviā a.

⁹ “Yakob babi kī yole ane ne be owaē Yosef akū ade bipi ye beno bekpā bati bati bekpā ye benamena Egipte tite akū a. Leme Baguma dā ye akū,

¹⁰ ade enye ye etomena ye lubo kamo mo ayoloho kame a. Baguma kpa ye nyansā mo konyakamo baū foesū Egiptefo Legā Farao we ye kale ade ekoa ye ekena ye tite mo legā toto a akū odāmenane a.

¹¹ “Loko lidi kame ni, kole kpale ya ne Egipte mo Kanan tite flee akū kī foyamena lubo kamo beblebee kī boe bawanyo tana funitsā.

¹² Ade kī Yakob nu kī fugbano na ne Egipte a, edo ye babi lotonyade a benaaya funitsā beyamena.

¹³ Kī Yakob babi buki benaa awā leyade kī banaaya funitsā a, Yosef nye ye akū etsa bawaē, ade enye be leme etsa Legā Farao a.

¹⁴ Yosef bi be kī nte benaa ni, bekpā olega Yakob mo ye akū bati flee a kī baana nde bati aduesoū-elo beyamena ne Egipte.

¹⁵ Foesū Yakob mo ye babi dzakū benaa Egipte benadzi ne awā kenawo kī biku.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, bekoa be banokpa beyamena ne Sekem beyabila ne linike a kī Abraham ya mo sika etomena Hamor babi sekē a kame.

¹⁷ “Kī loko a kī Baguma sui mo Abraham wo oto kiyua a, Israelfo ne Egipte a ma besa beblebee.

¹⁸ Foyaya leme kī legā voē Farao a kī enya Egipte akū a tányi Yosef kolaa.

¹⁹ Farao kī tsā tedake kame ekena boe bawanyo tenya, efō benye be babi bakokoa ne toto kame ayekī baaku.

²⁰ “Ade loko a na kame bema Mose a. Obisē kī kale kadā paa. Ne foesū ye bamane kola ye ne kola kame tideto elale.

²¹ Kī benye ye ne be akū a, Farao obitsole namo ye ebœ, ade edoola ye nde ye moawe seme kame obi a.

²² Betsa ye Egiptefo kadikanyi mo be kadzi kame fokensatsa a flee, ade eyabo ane ekena oti a. Ena ovio ne kodzela kale mo fokensatsa pii kame.

²³ “Kī Mose te futeli tena a, kakona wo ne ye kame kī enaasela ye bawaē Israelfo edā.

²⁴ Kī ewo awā a, emó kī Egipteni odi lamena Israelni odi awoda kakena foesū enabumo Israelni a, ade ebo Egipteni a ekō a.

²⁵ Mose kona kī bawaē a aanu foe kayo kī Baguma lewe kī yatsā ye akū ete be leme betānu foe kayo lomo.

26 Kĩ kade nyina a, ebuki emó kĩ Israelfo bati nviã lamena kavũ. Enaakpola lema a ade ebi be kĩ, 'Midã, bawaẽ mo bawaẽ miane, nde sũ miakena akũ awoda lomoo?'

27 "Leme ekĩ ewe sowã a du Mose edzela ne owẽ ade evia ye kĩ, 'Foodabe tsela no? Owei lekena no boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene?'

28 Mbwe awe kĩ ako yĩ nde ayekĩ oko Egipteni a kado a?'

29 Kĩ Mose nu foletsã kĩ a, libe wo ye paa, foesũ elo enaa Midianfo tite akũ, awã kĩ enadzi nde onovõẽ aye, ema babinyole nviã.

30 "Futeli tena liti a, ode foto onyane odi nye ye akũ etsa Mose ne tuwĩ mo fu kĩ tekate ne kosa a kĩ kufuã Sinai oto a kame.

31 Kĩ Mose mó fukĩ a, fokena ye saa foesũ efuã kĩ yanaadã letsã a kadã wĩ. Ade Baguma ve ye ebi ye kĩ,

32 'Yĩ nye no bawanyo a Baguma, Abraham mo Isak mo Yakob Baguma.' Mose katila blibli mĩ libe foesũ etãpuli ebuki edã awã kadã wĩ.

33 "Ade Baguma bi ye kĩ, 'Nye no mpabua ne aboa, kitonekĩ awã kĩ odzẽ a ni, tite kpalewa tane.

34 Onokoli mmó yĩ bati a lubo kamoo mo tenya a kĩ bakena be ne Egipte tite akũ a. Nnu be konyakabe foesũ iya kĩ mayaanye be. Finyakĩ ya, lokoa ndo no foto ne Egipte.'

35 "Ade Mose a kĩ bisĩ kĩ bivia kĩ, 'Owei lekoo no edzela nde boe akũ onyane mo foletsã odzene?' Ade ye Mose kĩ a Baguma do kĩ enaanya be akũ, lokoa enye be ne ohau kame fotsãmena ode foto onyane a kĩ enye ye akũ etsa ye ne tuwĩ a kĩ tekate a kame a.

36 Mose kpã bati a bedzakũ ne Egipte. Ekena awãwã fotsã pii ne Egipte mo Mpo Ngbã a abuĩ mo kosa kame ne be osi katsã futeli tena a flee kame.

37 "Ade Mose kĩ moape a libi Israelfo kĩ, 'Baguma aanye onukpẽ onyene odi nde ayekĩ enye yĩ a etomena mimoo a kame.'

38 Mose nye oti kĩ ena ne boe bawanyo a sekẽ ne loko a kĩ Israelfo na ne kosa kame a. Ade ye mo Baguma foto onyane lemoo kodzela ne Sinai oto akũ, ete Baguma nkpã kale a ema boe a.

39 "Leme boe bawanyo táwe kĩ batse Mose, mbom bisĩ ye, ade bewe kĩ bamuniki benaa Egipte tite akũ a.

40 Foesũ bibi owãẽ Aron kĩ, 'Kena baviõ kĩ baakpã boe, kakpa boe, kitonekĩ bunyina letsã a kĩ leya ne Mose a kĩ ekpã boe etomena Egipte a akũ.'

41 Ade ke beme baviõ nde onantsue obi aye, bekaboa afolie kakpa ye a. Bemó kawole benya luwi bekpa letsã a kĩ be moa bekoo awe bekena a.

42 Ne fukĩ sũ Baguma muniki ne be liti, efõ bekasum suwa mo odeto mo fusibii, nde ayekĩ betsele ne Baguma onukpẽ banyene Ovoli a kame kĩ, 'Israelfo, nné yĩ mikoo bayae miboo afolie mikpa ne futeli tena a kĩ mina ne kosa kame a.

43 Mbom Molok pata mo Romfa fusibii baviõ a kĩ mikena a mikaboa afolie kakpa.

Foesũ maafõ bipili mi ndom bekpã mi benamena mo lugo ne Babilonia liti flee.'

44 "Boe bawanyo na patampa kĩ ye kame Baguma kanye akũ katsa be ne kosa a kame. Bike patampa kĩ nde ayekĩ Baguma nye etsa Mose kĩ ekena peperepe a.

45 Patampa kīī, kī boe bawanyo te bitomena be balega sekē a na ne be awe, ne loko a kī Yosua kpā be a, ade bete bati a kī Baguma blomena ne be loto a tite a. Patampa kīī na ne be kame keyawo Legā Dawid loko.

46 Dawid fokēnatsa wo Baguma ane, ade evia Baguma kī ekpa ye osi eke kadzikō wī ekpa Yakob Baguma a.

47 Lemē Salomo leyake kola a ekpa Baguma.

48 “Lemē Baguma Kpale lādzi ne fola kī batidziwa ke a kame. Baguma onukpē onyene le kī,

49 ‘Ode nye yī legākpo,

ade tite lemē nye yī aboa katekō a.

Kola kōodabe odu miapuli mike mikpa yī,

mbōē kadzikō mō nlá?

50 Nné yī mōawe lekēna fukīī bame flee a?’ ”

51 Ade Stefano buki ebi be kī, “Bati kī mideī ato osī miane! Misī kī miatse Baguma kale nde ayekī mi balega kēna a. Daa miayidza kadza ne Hūhū Kpalewa akū.

52 Baguma onukpē onyene oodabe mō mi bawanyo tatomō ye liti? Beko Baguma onukpē banyene a kī bele biyi kī Oti a Kī Bepau kī ye akū kpale a aaya. Oti Kī Bepau kīī malo, minye ye mikpa beko ye.

53 Onokōali fōane kī mi a kī mite Baguma mbala mitomena ye ode foto banyane sekē a, misī ye akū kakēna.”

Betale Stefano Boe.

54 Kī binu Stefano fōlets a kī ele ne be akū a, be towole hulu, ade bekaba adō dzadzadza mō kalokpa a.

55 Lemē Stefano kī Hūhū Kpalewa yi ye kame, dzela ane edā ode koe ade emō Baguma kukūkpale a mō Yesu kī edzē ne Baguma sōmōna a.

56 Ade ebi be kī, “Midā! Mamō kī odetō kame binya ade Otidziwa Obi a dzē ne Baguma sōmōna a!”

57 Bati a bōa fōwola kōoba, bisua ato ade biwula atse benapi ye a.

58 Bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ade betale ye boe a. Bati a kī bevele ye benemena a nye be tetadie wulaa biyi ne opopo odi kī bave Saulo sekē.

59 Kī bekatala Stefano boe a, ebōa mpaē ele kī, “Boe Olate Yesu, te yī hūhū.”

60 Ade ke eke aduli ebōa fōwola kōoba ele kī, “Boe Olate, tase be tokpa kīī akū koto!” Kī ele fukīī eyua a, ade eku a.

8

1 Loko a kī beko Stefano a, Saulo mó kawole ne ye wuda akū.

Saulo Tómo Bate Badone a Liti.

Kito luwi a na, ade bido bate badone a liti katomena awe ne Yerusalem a. Bate badone a flee pansam bilo benaa Yudea mō Samaria tite akū. Lemē foto banyane a kō kahō ne awā.

2 Bikī bavila Baguma a kame badi bōe Stefano onokpa a benabila, ade bibe ye paa a.

3 Ade Saulo kōa ete ne ye akū mō osī mō osī kī yakō bate badone a. Foesū ekawo ne tōto tidi nye tidi kame kapili batsole mō banyole flee kavēle be kanaado ne kola kame.

Filipo De Letsa Ne Kale Wī a Akū Ne Samaria.

⁴ Leme bate badone a kī bilo ne Yerusalem a tsā bimini bekale kale wī a ne Yesu akū.

⁵ Ade Filipo naa Samaria omato odi kame enabi bati a Kale Wī ne Kristo akū a.

⁶ Bati pii tse ye folets a kī ele a ne awāwā fotsa a kī ekena bemó a sū.

⁷ Eblomena hūhū kpa etomena bati pii kame. Hūhū kpa a kaboa fowola kooa nte bane ne bati a kame. Etsa bati kī biveliveli mo bikī bene lekpe leme.

⁸ Ne fukī sū Samaria omato a kame bati mo kawole paa!

⁹ Kanokone odāne odi kī bave Simon na ne Samaria omato a kame Ye kanokone kadā a kakena bati wāwā kī fofō yabu ye akū kī oti mo kobē odi odu yane.

¹⁰ Samariafo batsole mo banyole flee abu ye ne fukī sū, ade bale ne ye akū kī, “Ye nye Baguma kobē a kī bave Kobē Kpalede a.”

¹¹ Ne ayekī ye kanokone kadā awo be ane sū ni, bati atse ye oledo.

¹² Leme finyaakī kō, bete Filipo fotsa katsa ne Baguma legākanya akū a ne Yesu Kristo dī akū bido. Ne foesū batsole mo banyole pii te mui kawola amanie.

¹³ Simon kī leme te edo ade ete mui kawola amanie a. Etsā etomo Filipo bekamini ade Filipo awāwā fotsa kpale a kī ekakena a fō akū dzuli ye a!

¹⁴ Kī foto banyane ne Yerusalem nu kī Samariafo te Baguma kale a bido a, bido Petro mo Yohanes kī benaasela be.

¹⁵ Kī biwo awā a, bebōa mpae ne bate badone voē a lolō kī bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

¹⁶ Tito kī bekena be mui kawola amanie a ne Yesu dī akū malo ni, betāte tō Hūhū Kpalewa a.

¹⁷ Foesū Petro mo Yohanes te awe ne be akū ade bete Hūhū Kpalewa a.

¹⁸ Kī Simon mó kī awe foto banyane a ate ne bati akū fomō bate Hūhū Kpalewa a sū ni, ebōe sika ekpa,

¹⁹ ade ebi be kī, “Mikpa yī kobē kī odu ayekī nte nte awe ne bati akū ni, baana Hūhū Kpalewa a.”

²⁰ Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Mimo no sika a flee míawo, kitonekī okona kī aapuli oya Baguma futetsa mo sika.

²¹ Oláapuli okena adzuma kī, kitonekī no owole kame léwaa yededeede ne Baguma ane.

²² Fone adzuni kpa a kī ewo ne no kame a awe kaboa mpae kakpa boe Olate, osa yaakoa no owole kame kakona kpa kī ete no,

²³ kitonekī mmó kī anenghā mo titikpa kakena nya no kame kame!”

²⁴ Ade Simon bi Petro mo Yohanes kī, “Mike boe Olate aduli mikpa yī ayekī kadumu folets a kī mile kī fudima lelaaya ne yī akū.”

²⁵ Kī Petro mo Yohanes le boe Olate kale wī a, bidi adansie leme ne ke akū ne Samaria biyua a, bimuniki benaa Yerusalem. Benatsā Samaria tukula pii kame bekade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

Filipo Lomena Mo Etiopia Onokōē Odi.

²⁶ Ade boe Olate ode foto onyane odi yabi Filipo kī, “Yidza, kaka ne kayo, katsā kosa kame osi a kī eto Yerusalem enaa Gaza akū a.”

²⁷ Ade ke eyidza epi osi a. Kī yanaa a, enatselamena onyole odi kī yaya. Onyole kī nye Etiopia legātsole kī bave Kandake, sika akū fotsa odāmenane onokōē. Onokōē kī naboa mpae ne Yerusalem.

28 Emuniki yatsā, ade edzi ne ohilili kī bapɔnko avele kame, ekakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a.

29 Ade Hūhū Kpalēwa a bi Filipino kī, “Tsā kanaapi ohilili a.”

30 Foesū Filipino wula atse enaa ye sekē ade enu kī ɔnokōē a kakā Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya ovoli a kī etsele a. Ade evia ye kī, “Anu foletsa a kī ɔlamena kakā a kayo?”

31 Ɔnokōē a kpa mbuaye kī, “Oowo, nde maakena nnu foe kayo nte odima tánye foe kame etsa yī?” Eke Filipino aduli kī ede ewo ne ohilili a kame edzi ne ye ɔwē.

32 Foletsa a kī foe ekakā ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame nye kī, “Bekpā ye nde kuveli aye banamena kakokō.

Edzē dīi nde kavelibi ne ke tetsā bakpeline ane ade ayea leme etābinya onukpē a.

33 Ne ye akū kadola sū, betádze bekpa ye ɔtebe

Owei aale kadi etomena ye babi mo bawa akū, Kitonekī bete ye nkpā ne ye awe ne katinya kame.”

34 Ɔnokōē a via Filipino kī, “Bi yī. Owei akū foletsa onukpē onyene a lamena kodzela kale, ye moa akū mbɔɛe kī oti bebā?”

35 Filipino yi kayo etomena foletsa kīi akū, ade ekɔa fɔbebā pii ebu, ebi ye Kale Wī a ne Yesu akū a.

36-37 Kī banaa ne osi a benawo kako kadi kī mui dzē ne osi ɔwē. Fɔtsa akū ɔdāmenane ɔnokōē a bi Filipino kī, “Aádā mui badi ne awī! Litsa sū nláapuli nte Baguma mui kawola amanie a?”

Ade Filipino bi ye kī, “Nte ɔte odo mo no ɔwɔle flee kō ni, aapuli ɔte”

38 Ɔnokōē a bi ye kī, “Nte ndo kī Yesu Kristo nyé Baguma Obi a.” Ade awā efō ohilili a dza a. Biduma benawo ne mui a kame ade Filipino wɔla ye mui ne Yesu dī akū a.

39 Kī bene ne mui a kame a, Boe Ɔlate Hūhū a bɔe Filipino edzakūmena, ade ɔnokōē a tabuki emɔ ye a. Etoasu ye osi enaa mo kawɔle.

40 Ke liti a, Filipino mo eyi ɔsū kī eyane eta ne Asoto ɔmato kame. Etsā emini eto awā ekale Kale Wī a ne temato a kī tidei ne osi akū a flee kenawo Kaisarea ɔmato a kame.

9

Saulo Dani Ɔwɔle Kame.

1 Ne loko a na kame, Saulo kɔa kɔneyɔɔle etomo bate badone a liti kī yawɔla be.

Enaa Yudafɔ Ɔɔfɔnokōē Flee a sekē.

2 enavia kī bekpa ye otumi tuvoli, lokɔa enaa Yudafɔ fɔtsenakō ne Damasko, enaapili bikī betšē ne boe Ɔlate osi vɔē a akū, batsole mo banyole flee, esuli be eyamena ne Yerusalem.

3 Lokɔ a kī Saulo fuā Damasko ɔmato a eyua mo kakona kīi a ni, deedimɔape ohaī odi moane eto ode etsua esinya ye.

4 Eka eto ade enu ɔledo odi kī, “Saulo, Saulo litsa sū otomo yī liti?”

5 Ade Saulo via kī, “Boe Ɔlate, no owei ane?”

Ɔledo kīi kpa mbuaye kī, “Yī nye Yesu a kī ye liti otomena a.

6 Yidza finyaakīi kanaa ɔmato a kame, lokɔa baabi no letsa a kī kene kī akena.”

7 Banyole a kī bemɔ Saulo betšē a fō bedza leme baámɔ letsa a kī de bale. Binu ɔledo a leme betámɔ oti odima.

8 Ade kī Saulo yidza ne tite ebinya banebi a, ebuki yaámo foko. Foesū bipi ye ne kókpó békpá ye benamena Damasko omato a kame.

9 Edzi fuwi elale kī yaámo foko, yaánya, yaámoa leme.

10 Ne loko a na kame ote odone odi kī bave Anania na ne Damasko. Boe Olate nye ye akū etsa ye eve ye kī, “Anania!”

Anania tuno ele kī, “Boe Olate, amo yī ne awī!”

11 Ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Yidza katsā oblonu a kī bave Oblonu Kpīi a akū, loko nte owo Yuda toto kame ni, via Saulo kī eto Tarso a akū.

12 Edeī ne awā elamena mpae kaboa, kitonekī ñnye ntsa ye emo ne hūhū kame kī onyole odi kī bave Anania aayate awe ne ye akū ebuki emo foko.”

13 Ade ke Anania kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe Olate, nnu foletsa pii ntomena oti kī akū ne ayekī ekena no bati awoda ne Yerusalem a!

14 Ade bunu kī ete otumi tuvoli etomena Basofonokōē sekē kī epili no bate badone flee ne Damasko a.”

15 Leme boe Olate bi ye kī, “Naa no kō kanaakena ayekī mbi no a, kitonekī mpau ye kī eyaanya yī osumune ele kale wī a etsa bikī benyē Yudafó, fógā, mo Israelfo flee.

16 Ade yī mōawe a maanye lubo a kī yaamo ne yī sū a ntsa ye a.”

17 Foesū Anania pi osi enawo ne toto a kī te kame Saulo na, ade ete awe ne ye akū ebi ye kī, “Nwaē Saulo, Boe Olate Yesu kī enye ye akū etsa no ne osi a lido yī ne no sekē kī buki kamo foko, loko Hūhū Kpalewa ete no kame.”

18 Deedimōape fokena Saulo nde tupo letse ne ye ane tene toto, ade edo foko kamo awe a. Eyidza ekpa osi bekena ye mui kawola amanie.

19 Ade kī enya eyua a, akū de ye osī.

Saulo De Letsā Ne Kale Wī Akū Ne Damasko.

Saulo dzi ne bate badone a sekē ne Damasko fuwi fudi.

20 Ne fuwi a kame a, enaa Yudafó fotsenakō a, ade enale kodzela etsa kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a.

21 Fokena bati flee a kī binu ye fotsa katsa a saa, ade bivia be akū kī, “Nné oti kīi tsē yako bikī bete Yesu bido a ne Yerusalem a mbōēē? Nné ye leme leya ne awī mo botae kī yayaapili bate badone a ema basofonokōē a mbōēē?”

22 Leme Saulo fotsa katsa na kobē ade ye foletsa kame kanye kī Yesu nye Kristo a táfō Yudafó a kī bēna ne Damasko a letemo ye atsindze a.

23 Fuwi fudi liti ni, Yudafó a natsena ade bipi adzuni kī bako ye a.

24 Leme bati bōe beyabi Saulo. Lenye mo suwa flee bekadzole omato a seebi a kī bike bisinya a tunyukpē ayekī baana ye beko.

25 Leme lenye mōa kayite a, bikī bitomo Saulo a bōe ye bido ne otsetse kame betsāmena seebi oke kame bekamena ye bedzela ne tite!

Saulo Naa Yerusalem.

26 Kī Saulo naa Yerusalem a, ewe kī yanaawo ne bate badone a kame ne awā. Leme be flee bivila ye kitonekī betáte bido kī ote odone yanē.

27 Ade Barnaba bumō ye ekpā ye enamena foto banyane a sekē a. Ebi be ayekī Saulo mó boe Olate a ne loko a kī yanaa Damasko, mo ayekī boe Olate lemo ye kodzela leme a. Ebi be leme ayekī Saulo le kodzela mo kobē ne Yesu dī akū ne Damasko.

28 Ade bete ye ena ne be kame a. Kito ke a, ena ne be kame, emini ne Yerusalem flee ekale Baguma foletsa a ne boe Olate dī akū mo kobē.

²⁹ Ade Yudafɔ badi kɪ bale Griki, kavele fɔletsɔ mɔ Saulo a, lɛmɛ bɛwɛ kɪ bako ye.

³⁰ Kɪ batɛ badonɛ a badi nu fukɪi a bekpɔ Saulo benamɛna Kaisarea ade bɛnyɛ ye osi ɛnaa ye ɔto Tarso a.

³¹ Fɔyaya kɪ nɛ lokɔ a na kamɛ, batɛ badonɛ a kɪ bɛna nɛ Yudea, Galilea mɔ Samaria na nɛ lukudɔ kamɛ. Nɛ Hũhũ Kpalewa kobɛ akũ sũ ni, bɛna ɔwɔle kado. Bɛpɔ bibu ade bɛkɔa obu bɛkpa boe ɔlate a.

Petro Naa Lida Mɔ Yopa.

³² Petro mini ɛnaa fɔko pii. Nɛ foe kamɛ a, ɛnasɛla batɛ badonɛ a kɪ bidei nɛ ɔmatɔ odi kɪ bave Lida kamɛ.

³³ Awã na ɛmɔ onyole odi kɪ bave Ainea. Ade futeli elɛ flee kɪ eveliveli kɪ yaapuli eyidza nɛ ɔkena akũ a.

³⁴ Kɪ Petro mɔ ye a, ebi ye kɪ, "Ainea! Yesu Kristo tsa nɔ fɔso! Yidza kadza kabuta nɔ ɔkena." Deedimɔape Ainea yidza ɛdza, nɛ akũ ɔsi kamɛ.

³⁵ Bati a flee kɪ bidzi nɛ Lida mɔ Saron a, mɔ Ainea foesũ bɛkɔa be akũ bɛkpa boe ɔlate.

³⁶ Ke liti a, otsole odi kɪ bave Tabita na nɛ Yopa. Nɛ Griki tide kamɛ ni, bave ye Dorkas kɪ de kayɔ nyɛ kayisie. ɛnyɛ ɔtɛ odonɛ kɪ yakɛna tuwɪ daa, kabumɛna ahiãfɔ lɛmɛ.

³⁷ Fɔso yabɔa ye adɛ eku a. Foesũ ye bati wɔla ye mui bihihiɛ ye bɛwɔla nɛ kola kamɛ nɛ abansulu ode.

³⁸ Yopa mɔ Lida kayite tãvɛlɛ, foesũ kɪ batɛ badonɛ a nu kɪ Petro na nɛ Lida a, bido bati nviã mɔ ɔledɔ nɛ ye sekɛ kɪ, "Wɛ sɔwa kaya nɛ boe sekɛ."

³⁹ Ade ke Petro yidza ɛmanɛ akũ etomɔ be a. Kɪ ewo awã a bekpɔ ye benamɛna kola kɪ koe kamɛ bɛwɔla Dorkas a. Bakunawa batsole dza bisinya Petro nɛ awã bɛkabe ade bɛtsa ye tetadie flee a kɪ Dorkas kapamu nɛ lokɔ a kɪ edzi nkpã a.

⁴⁰ Ade Petro nyɛ be flee nɛ kola a kamɛ, eke aduli ɛbɔa mpɛ a. ɛdani ɛtsɛlamɔ ɔnokpa a adɛ ɛlɛ kɪ, "Tabita! Yidza!" Awã na ɛbinya anɛ adɛ kɪ ɛmɔ Petro a, eyidza edzi.

⁴¹ Ade Petro pi ye nɛ kokpɔ ɛdzɛla ye a. Foesũ Petro vɛ batɛ badonɛ mɔ bakunawa a, adɛ ɛkɔa ye nkpã ode edo nɛ be awɛ a.

⁴² Fɔletsɔ kɪi gba nɛ Yopa flee adɛ bati pii tɛ boe ɔlate bido a.

⁴³ Ke liti a, Petro dzi nɛ Yopa fuwi pii adɛ ɛna nɛ Simon adi kɪ yakɔa bayɛ tuvoli kapamu fotsa a sekɛ a.

10

Petro Naa Kornelio Sekɛ.

¹ Lokɔ a na kamɛ, onyole odi kɪ bave Kornelio na nɛ Kaisarea ɔmatɔ a kamɛ. ɛnyɛ Romafɔ kawũ ɔnonɛ ɔnokɔɛ.

² ɛnyɛ oti wɪ, adɛ ye mɔ ye kola flee basum Baguma a. Oti kɪi abumɔ Yudafɔ ahiãfɔ kɪ futo ye ɔwɔlɛ kamɛ, adɛ yabɔa mpɛ luwi daa lɛmɛ a.

³ Luwi a, kɪ kanaa olobe tɔdɔũ ɛlɛlɛ kamɛ a, ɛna hũhũ kamɛ kanyɛkatsa, ɛmɔ yededeede kɪ ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ odi yabi ye kɪ, "Kornelio!"

⁴ Kornelio dã ye koe mɔ libe adɛ evia ye kɪ, "Boe ɔlate, litsa fɔanɛ?"

Ode fɔto ɔnyanɛ a bi ye kɪ, "Nɔ sɛmɛ kalɛ kakɛna mɔ mpɛɛbɔ a wo Baguma sekɛ.

⁵ Do bati bɛnaa Yopa bɛnaakpã onyole odi kɪ bave Simon Petro beyamɛna.

⁶ Edei nɛ Simon kɪ yakɛna bayɛ tuvoli akũ adzuma nɛ mpo abuã a sekɛ."

7 Kĩ Baguma ode foto onyane a dzakũ a, Kornelio ve ye kola basumune nviã mo kawũ onone moa kĩ enye oti kpĩĩ kĩ yadzole ye akũ leme.

8 Ebi be letsa a kĩ leya a, ade edo be kĩ benaa Yopa a.

9 Kĩ kade nyina a kĩ bekõa bafuã Yopa a, Petro de enaa letsã ode ne awã kĩ ese a, enaabõa mpae mo suwa tdoũ ewua-nviã loko a. 10 Kole kako ye ade ewe litsedi kũ yanya a. Leme kĩ bekatõ funitsã a, ena kanyekatsa.

11 Awã na emõ kĩ odetõ binya, ade emõ kĩ bekayõna litsedi nde lima kpale kĩ bipini de ne ato ena a. 12 Bayae aholo aholo, boe mo kovolabi leme na ne lima a kame.

13 Ade oledo odi bi ye kĩ “Petro Yidza, kõ, kaba!”

14 Leme Petro kpa mbuaye kĩ, “Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate yĩ onukpẽ tãta oyae sekena kĩ boe Yudafõ boakesĩ a da!”

15 Oledo a buki ele kĩ, “Letsa a kĩ Baguma kpale de akũ ni, tabu kĩ efĩ deĩ ne de akũ!”

16 Ena kanyekatsa kũ titi elale, ade bevele fotsa a benamena ode a.

17 Loko a na kame foletsã kũ kakena Petro basa basa, ade evia ye akũ kĩ, “Litsa fukĩ atsa?”

Ade ke kame a mo bati a kĩ Kornelio do foto a yawo omato a kame a. Kĩ bemõ toto a kĩ bawe a, benadza ne te onyukpẽ,

18 ade bekavia katse awã kĩ Simon Petro dzi a.

19 Petro buki edzimõ lolo kame kakõna ne kanyekatsa a kayõ kanu akũ, ade Baguma Hũhũ a bi ye kĩ, “Bati elale ya belamena no kawe.

20 Yidza katselamõ be. Tavila be katomena kanaa kitonekĩ yĩ lido be.”

21 Ade Petro duma eka enabi be kĩ, “Yĩ nye oti a kĩ milamena kawe a. Litsa sũ mitsẽ?”

22 Bekpa ye mbuaye kĩ, “Kornelio kĩ enye Romafõ kawũ onone onokõẽ lido boe foto. Enye oti kĩ edzi kpĩĩ, yasum Baguma, ade Yudafõ flee akpa ye obu a. Baguma ode foto onyane odi bi ye kĩ edo bato ne no sekẽ, lokõa etse no onukpẽ kame foletsã.”

23 Foesũ Petro kpa be kasekõ ne ye sekẽ ade ete be nde ye banovõẽ aye a.

Kĩ kade nyina a, ye mo bate badone badi kĩ bito Yopa mo bato a bipi osi.

24 Luwi leyade a, benawo Kaisarea, awã kĩ Kornelio kpõta ye toto kame bati mo bakõba badi bidzi bekadzõle Petro kaya a.

25 Kĩ Petro aawo ne toto a kame a, Kornelio natselamõ ye, eke aduli ne ye abõa kayõ ade ekena lolo a.

26 Leme Petro dzela ye ebi ye kĩ, “Yidza kadza! Yĩ malo otidziwa mane.”

27 Kĩ bekalõmena a, Kornelio kpã ye ewomena ne awã kĩ bati nkae a kpõta bidzi badzõle be a.

28 Ade Petro bi be kĩ, “Minyina yededeede kĩ boe Yudafõ mbla tãkpa yĩ osi kĩ nnaa odi bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a sekẽ iye nkõa akũ mboamõ be. Leme Baguma nye etsa yĩ kĩ ntabu odima kĩ ye akũ tãkpalẽ.

29 Ne foesũ kĩ bato a yave yĩ a, ntásĩ. Litsa sũ odo bati kĩ beyaave yĩ?”

30 Ade Kornelio bi ye kĩ, “Nviã fuwi elale, fõana nde tdoũ elale kame, nkabõa mpae ne yĩ awã. Deedimõape onyole odi kĩ edeĩ ne tetadie ovõe kĩ tata muamua kame ne eta ne yĩ ane kame,

31-32 ade ebi yĩ kĩ, ‘Kornelio, Baguma nu no mpaebõ, eyi no seme kale kakena leme osũ. Do bati benaa Yopa benaakpã odi kĩ bave Simon Petro. Eyase ne Simon kĩ yakõa bayae tuvõli kapamu fotsa ne mpo abuĩ a sekẽ.’

33 Ade foesū ndo bato ne nɔ sekɛ letaleta a, ade odi foe akū oya moatse lemɛ a. Foēsū boe flee budzi ne awī ne Baguma ane kame kī yaaabi boe letsa a kī ebi nɔ kī bi boe a.”

Petro Kpale Baguma Kale Wī a Kame.

34 Ade Petro bi ye kī, “Finyaakū mmó iyi osū kī Baguma lādā bati ane.

35 Mbom oti kī edɔla ye akū ekpa Baguma, yakena ne ye kawɛ akū lemɛ ni, ade ye Baguma awɛ a.

36 Matɛ kado kī minu kale a kī ɛma Israelfo kī fonye lukudo Kale Wī a kī fotsɛ Yesu Kristo akū a. Ade ye lemɛ nye katinya kame bati flee ɔlate a.

37 Ade minyina kale kpale a kī foya ne Israelfo tite akū, kī kiyi kayo ne Galilea, kito loko a kī Yohanes de letsā ne mui kawola amanie akū a.

38 Minu lemɛ ayekī Baguma kɔa ye Hūhū mɔ kobɛ eko ne Yesu kī eto Nazaret a akū. Etsā emini ne kako nye kako ekakena tuwī, ade etsa bikī hūhū kpa kaha be a, kitonekī Baguma tomo ye.

39 “Boe bonye adansifo bokpa fotsa a kī ekena ne Israelfo tite akū mɔ Yerusalem a. Ade ke beko ye ne ye kabɔa kamena ne asendua akū a.

40 Lemɛ Baguma dzela ye eto kanokpa ne luwi lelaledɛ akū, ade ɛfo ɛnye ye akū etsa bati a.

41 Lemɛ nnɛ bati flee lomɔ ye, mbom boe a kī Baguma pau ndɛ adansifo a lemó ye. Budo awɛ bonya, bomɔa mɔ ye kī eyidza eto kanokpa liti a.

42 Ade boe edo kī bonaale Kale Wī a ne kako nye kako, budi adansie lemɛ kī Baguma kɛna Yesu batidziwa mɔ banokpa flee foletsa ɔdzɛnɛ.

43 Baguma onukpɛ banyene flee le ne ye akū kī odi nye odi kī yaate ye edo ni, Baguma aakoa ye tokpa ete ye ne Yesu dī akū.”

Hūhū Kpalewa a Ka Eko Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafo a Lemɛ Akū.

44 Ade kī Petro kale kɔdzɛla a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bati a flee kī bidzi batse ye foletsa a akū.

45 Fɔkɛna Yudafo bate badone a kī bitomɛna Petro ne Yopa beyaa a saa, ne ayekī Baguma Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne bikī benyé Yudafo lemɛ a akū.

46 Kitonekī binu kī bekale kɔdzɛla ne tide aholo aholo kame ade bekamu Baguma Kpale a. Ade ke Petro le kī,

47 “Ayekī bati kī tɛ Hūhū Kpalewa a ndɛ ayekī boe malo botɛ a sū ni, bɔapuli busi kī bɔakɛna be mui kawola amanie?”

48 Foēsū ekpa osi kī bekɛna be mui kawola amanie ne Yesu Kristo dī akū. Ke liti a, bewā ye kī edzi ne be sekɛ fote fuwi fudi.

11

Petro Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Bate Badone a Ne Yerusalem.

1 Owi tábuna mɔ foto banyane a mɔ bate badone bebā ne Yudea nu kī bikī benyé Yudafo a lemɛ tɛ Baguma Kale Wī a.

2 Lemɛ kī Petro muniki ɛya ne Yerusalem a, Yudafo a kī bɛna ne awā a tátunɔ mɔ ye, ade bibi ye kī,

3 “ɔnakɔa nɔ akū otsekamo banovɔɛ kī bitómɛna Yudafo fotsa katsa a, ade odo awɛ onyamɔ be malo a!”

4 Ade ke Petro nye foletsa kame etsa be kī,

5 “Loko a kī nna ne Yopa nkabɔa mpaɛ a, nna kanyekatsa. Ne foe kame a, mmó kī bekakɛna lima dzɛlewa baū lidi kī bipini de ne ato ɛna, ade leka leyakpula ne yī owɛ a.

6 Bayae kumekume na ne lima kpale kīi kame, bayae kī bidei aboa ena, bikī betse ne seme akū, mo kovolabi kī boaba malo.

7 Ade nnu oledo odi ebi yi kī, 'Petro! Yidza kako kaba!'

8 "Leme nkpa mbuaye kī, 'Oowo! Kuse! Boe Olate, yi onukpe tata oyae kī boe Yudafō boakesi a da.'

9 "Oledo a buki ele kī, 'Nte letsa a kī Baguma kpale de akū ni, tabu kī effi dei ne de akū.'

10 Fotsa kīi kena lomo titi elale flee. Ke liti a, bevele lima kpale kīi mo bayae a flee benamena ode.

11 "Ade loko a na kame pēpēpe mó batō elale a kī bito Kaisarea beyaakpā yi a wo toto a kī te kame nse a.

12 Baguma Hūhū a bi yi kī ntasi, mbom ntomo be bonaa. Bate badone evū a kī bito Yopa a, tomo yi bonawo oti a kī ye lido batō a toto kame.

13 Ye malo ebi boe ayekī Baguma foto onyane nye ye akū etsa ye, ebi ye kī, 'Naawe odi kado ye ne Yopa enaave onyole odi kī bave Simon Petro.

14 Yaabi no ayekī mimo no toto kame bati flee míana kate.'

15 "Ke liti a, yi kayo mo be Baguma folets a kabi. Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eko ne be akū nde ayekī eko ne boe flee akū ne kayokayi a.

16 Ade ke nte ane ne letsa a kī boe Olate le eyi kī, 'Nuwīnuwī, Yohanes kōa mui ewola bati mui, leme Baguma aakōa Hūhū Kpalewa ewola mi mui.'

17 Ade kī Baguma lekpa bikī benyé Yudafō a futetsa kīi nde ayekī ekpa boe kī bote boe Olate Yesu Kristo budo sū ni, yi nye oweī kī masua Baguma osi!"

18 Kī binu folets a kī a befō atsindze kate ade bimu Baguma bele kī, "Onokoli, Baguma binya osi ekpa bati bebā leme kī bedani towole kame lokōa bena nkpā kī ela kawūna a!"

Bate Badone Ne Antiokia Po Bibu.

19 Ne loko a na kame kī fukīi bame lamena kaya a, bate badone a kī bilo tenya kakena ne Stefano wuda sū a, lo benaa Foenike, Kipro mo Antiokia temato a kame. Bimini bele Baguma kale a bekpa Yudafō odi.

20 Leme bate badone bebā a kī bito Kipro mo Kirene naa Antiokia benabi Grikifō Baguma kale a ne boe Olate Yesu akū.

21 Ne kī boe Olate kobē na ne be kame sū bati pii te bido.

22 Kī bate badone ne Yerusalem nu letsa a kī leya ne Antiokia a, bido Barnaba kī enaa awā.

23 Kī ewo awā a, emō ayekī Baguma bumō be a, kawole de ye paa, ade ekpa be kōde kī bekōa be towole flee bite ne boe Olate akū a.

24 Barnaba nye oti wī, edei katekado ade Hūhū Kpalewa a leme te ye kame. Futo ye akū sū ni, bati pii te boe Olate bido.

25 Ke liti a, Barnaba naa Tarso kī yanaawe Saulo ne awā a.

26 Kī emō ye a, ekpā ye benaa Antiokia. Bena ne awā kateli mōa flee, bekatsena bati pii katsa be fotsa. Ade Antiokia mo benya lotō beve bate badone a kī Kristofō a.

27 Ne loko a na kame ni, Baguma onukpe banyene badi to Yerusalem beya ne Antiokia a.

28 Ade Agabo kī enye be kame omōa yidza edza ne be katsenakō, ade ne Baguma Hūhū kobē onukpe ni, ele eyi kī kole kpale aane ne katinya flee kame. Fukīi yaya ne loko a kī Klaudio nya Romafō Legānokōē a.

²⁹ Ne foesū bate badone a yake otse kī baate fōtsa fudi bekōa bemena be bawae ne Yudea. Be kame odi nye odi te ayekī yaapuli.

³⁰ Kī bekpōta fōtsa kīī a, bekōa foe bekpa Barnaba mō Saulo kī bekōa bema bate badone banōkōē a ne Yudea.

12

Herodes Kena Fōto Banyane a Tenya.

¹ Ne lōko a na kame, Legā Herodes pi bate badone a badi kī bekō be.

² Efō bekō Yakobo kī enye Yohanes owaē a mō lepame.

³ Kī emō kī kawōle de Yudafō a sū ni, efō bipi Petro lemē. Ekena foe ne Abodoo Kī Etáyila Fuwi Kanya a kame.

⁴ Bekōa ye bido ne kōla kame, awā kī sodzafō ena ena na ne kutsu ena kame kavemena akū kadzōle ye akū. Herodes nhihie nye kī yaakōa ye ekpa kanade a bedzemo ye nte benya Wuda Katē Luwi a biyua.

⁵ Foesū sodzafō a kadzōle ye akū kadzōle wī ne kōla a kame. Lemē bate badone a kabōa mpae ne ye lolō kakpa Baguma mō osī mō osī.

Baguma Nye Petro Ne Abāā Kōla Kame.

⁶ Lenye a kī ke kade kanyina kame Herodes aakōa Petro ekpa bati a, Petro waa tida ne sodzafō nviā kayite. Bido ye nkōsonkōso nviā ade sodzafō bebā dzē ne opunu liti badzōle kōla akū a.

⁷ Deedimōape ohaī odi mōane ne kōla a kame. Ade ke ode Baguma fōto onyane odi ne edza ne Petro owaē a. Eboā Petro ne lobōtē enyina ye, ade ebi ye kī, “Yidza mōatse!” Letaleta nkōsonkōso a né ne ye akpō eto ne tite.

⁸ Ade ode fōto onyane a bi ye kī, “Bōe nō tetadie, kado nō mpabua lemē.” Petro kena foe lōmō, ade ode fōto onyane a buki ele kī, “Bōe nō atadie kpale katsa akū katomō yī.”

⁹ Foesū Petro tomō ye bēne ne kōla a kame. Etányi nte letsa a kī ode fōto onyane a kakena a nye onōkōali, mbom ekōna kī kōda kame fōane.

¹⁰ Betē kawū banōne katsu katōnyade mō kayade a kī badzōle tunyukpē akū a. Kī biwo fōbōtsae onyukpē a kī babinya kawo ne omato kame a, onyukpē a mōawe binya ne ye akū akū ade betē a. Kī benaa lotō sukuloo a, Baguma ode fōto onyane a dzakū efōne ye.

¹¹ Kī ane kame kpale Petro a, eyanyi letsa a kī leya ne ye akū, ade ebi ye akū kī, “Finyaakīī, mmó kī onōkōali fōane. Boe ɔlate do ye ode fōto onyane kī eyaanye yī etomēna Herodes awe kame mō letsa a kī Yudafō hihie kī baakena yī a kame!”

¹² Kī emō letsa a kī leya ne ye akū a, edzakū enaa Maria kī enye Yohanes Marko oma awā. Bati pii tsena ne awā bekabōa mpae.

¹³ Ade kī Petro dza ekabōa kanya opunu a, katsolebi abawa kī bave Roda yabinya kōla a.

¹⁴ Kī eyi Petro odo osū a, kawōle de ye paa, foesū etábinya opunu a, mbom ewula atse enakpa bati a kanyi kī Petro dzē ne opunu liti.

¹⁵ Bati a tate bido foesū bibi ye kī, “Kamō aamō mbōee?” Lemē kī edzemenā kale kī nuwī fōane sū ni, bibi be akū kī, “ɔsa fōanya ye Baguma ode fōto onyane.”

¹⁶ Lōkōa na flee Petro dzemo opunu a kabōa. Kī bibinya opunu bēmó ye a, akū dzuli be.

¹⁷ Ete be awe kī bekena dī, ade ebi be ayekī boe ɔlate nye ye etomena kola a kame a. Ebi be kī, “Mibi Yakobo mo bate badone nkae a letsa a kī leya a.” Ke liti a, edzakū ne awā enaa kako bebā.

¹⁸ Kī kade nyina, kukūtila mo otutū kpale wo ne sodzafō a kame ne kawakō a, ade bekavia be akū kī, “Ndia koū Petro tsā?”

¹⁹ Kī Herodes we Petro kayela evia a, efō bipi sodzafō a bivia be onukpē kame tuwuli. Ekō be koto efō beko be.

Ke liti a, Herodes dzakū ne Yudea enaa Kaisarea, enadzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

Legā Herodes Ku.

²⁰ Loko a na kame Herodes na kalokpa ne Tirofō mo Sidomfō akū. Foesū bekena omōa beya ne ye sekē. Benya loto benamo Blasto, kī enye Herodes toto akū odāmenane, kī eke Herodes aduli ekpa be. Bewe kī temato nviā a tekena omōa mo Herodes, kitonekī ye tite akū bana funitsā katomena.

²¹ Ne luwi a kī Herodes yi ekpa be akū a, edo ye fogātsa edzi ne ye legākpo akū, ade ekabi omāi a fōletsā a.

²² Ne ye kodzela kawūna kame a, bati a mu ye mo fowola bele kī, “Fukī kō nné otidziwa lamena kodzela kale. Baguma Kpale lamō kodzela kale!”

²³ Deedimōape ode foto onyane yabōa Herodes emuni, kitonekī etākpa Baguma obu. Ewo batse beba ye kame kame, ade ke eku a.

²⁴ Ne loko a na kame Baguma kale a gba ne foko pii, ade bate badone a leme po bibu a.

²⁵ Kī Barnaba mo Saulo yua be adzuma a kī bido be a, bedzakū ne Yusalem ade bekpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a.

13

Bepau Barnaba Mo Saulo Bido Be Fōto.

¹ Baguma onukpē banyene mo fōtsa batsane badi na ne bate badone a kame ne Antiokia. Ade be nye Barnaba mo Simeon kī bave Oti ɔowa, Lukio kī eto Kirene tite akū, Manahen kī bemō Legā Herodes bedōola ne be tibisē kame, mo Saulo.

² Kī bena ne awā bekamu boe ɔlate, bekasui onukpē leme a, Hūhū Kpalewa bi be kī, “Minye Barnaba mo Saulo miyi lite loko benaakena adzuma a kī foesū nve be a.”

³ Ne foesū bisui onukpē bebōa mpaē, bite awe ne be akū ade benye be osi a.

Barnaba Mo Saulo Naa Kipro.

⁴ Kī Hūhū Kpalewa lido be sū ni, benaa omato a kī bave Seleukia kame. Awā na bidzi okolo binyina benaa Kipro tite kī mui tsua bisinya te a akū.

⁵ Kī biwo Salami omato kame a, benale Baguma Kale Wī ne Yudafō fōtsenakō. Yohanes Marko leme tomo be nde be obumenane aye.

⁶ Kī betsā mpo akū benawo Pafō omato a kame a, betselamo Yudani odi kī yaveli toota. Bave ye kī Yesuobi, ade ebōe ye akū kī enye onukpē onyene a.

⁷ ɔwane kī mo tite a akū odāne kī bave Sergio Paulo nye bakōba. Abāā onokōē kī tsua linebi. Ewe Barnaba mo Saulo benaa ye awā kitonekī ewe kī yatse Baguma fōletsā a.

⁸ Leme kī benaa awā a, owane a kī babuki kave Elima ne Griki tide kame a, te atsindze mo be. Ewe kī yadani onokōē a adzuni ne letsa a kī Saulo mo Barnaba le a akū.

9-10 Leme Hühū Kpalewa a kobē te Saulo kī babuki kave Paulo kame ade eke ane ne owane a akū fēe ele kī, “Nō Abonsam obi! Ōnye okesīne okpa tuwī tidi nye tidi kakena. Tēdake mō tōkpa yi nō kame flee. Luwi daa abōa mbōdi kī adani boe Ōlate onōkoali kale a liti mō loto!

11 Dā, boe Ōlate aavēle nō soto finyaakī. Yaafō oku ane, ade olāabuki omō suwa kenaawo loko lidi a.”

Letaleta Elima ane kame ke otū, ade ke ebuki yaāmo foko a. Ekatale foko kī yawe odi kī epī ye ne kōkpō.

12 Kī abāā onōkoē kī mō letsa a kī leya a, ete edo kitonekī fōtsa katsa ne boe Ōlate kale wī a akū kena ye wāwā paa.

Barnaba Mō Paulo Naa Antiokia Ne Pisidia.

13 Ke liti a, Paulo mō bikī bitomō ye a wo ne okolo kame bito Pafō benaa Perge omato a kī edeī ne Pamfilia tite kame. Ade awā mō Yohanes Marko dzakū efōne be emuniki enaa Yerusalem a.

14 Kī bito Perge a, beyawo Antiokia kī edeī ne Pisidia. Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a ni, benaa Yudafō katsenakō a benadzi ne bati a kame.

15 Ade kī bekā fōletsā ne Mose mbla, mō Baguma onukpē banyene tuvoli kame biyua a, katsenakō banōkoē a bi be kī, “Nwaē ame, nte mideī kadi kī mīale mido boe kobē ni, osi waa, mile faa.”

16 Ade Paulo yidza edza ete be awe ele kī, “Nwaē Israelfō mō mi a kī minyé Israelfō leme miasum Baguma a, mitse katse wī!

17 Israelfō Baguma lepau boe bawanyō, ade ekena be omaī kpale ne loko a kī benya banōvoē ne Egipte a. Ye mōawe lenye be etomena Egipte tesate kame mō ye kobē.

18 Ade edāmena be akū futeli tena flee ne loko a kī bēna ne kōsa kame a.

19 Ewola fude evūkōnō bati ne Kanan tite akū, ade ekōa te ekpa Israelfō kī tenya be adzapadie a.

20 Fukī flee ya ne nde futeli oha ena mō aduenum kame.

“Ke liti a, Baguma kpa be fōletsā badzene benya be akū flee keyawo Baguma Onukpē Ōnyene Samuel akū.

21 Bivia ye kī edzina legā ekpa be, ade Baguma pau Saulo, kī enye Kis obi ekpa be a. Eto Benyamin kasinu a kame, ade enya legā futeli tena flee a.

22 Leme Baguma dzela ye ne lukpo a akū, ade ekōa Dawid ekena legā a. Ade letsa a kī Baguma le ne ye akū nye kī, ‘Yese obi Dawid nye oti kī yī owole awe, kitonekī yaakena ne yī kawē akū.’

23 “Ade Dawid kasinu a kame Baguma nye Ōtene a kī enye Yesu ekpa Israelfō nde ayekī ele eyi a.

24 Fōmō Yesu aayi ye adzuma kayō a, Yohanes mui owolane a de letsā ebi bati Israelfō flee kī bedani tōwole kame lokoa bete mui kawola amanie.

25 Kī Yohanes aawūna ye adzuma kakena a, evia bati a kī, ‘Mikōna kī yī nye Oti a Kī Bēbōa Tōdō a mbōeē? Oowo! Leme etomena yī ne liti yaya, ade ntáfeta kī mawūnya mpabua ne ye abōa malo a.’

26 “Nwaē ame Israelfō, Abraham babi mō bawa, mō mi a kī minyé Yudafō leme miasum Baguma, bekōa kate fōletsā kī bēna boe flee.

27 Ne ayekī bikī bideī ne Yerusalem mō be banōkoē a tányi kī ye nye Ōtene, iye binu Baguma onukpē banyene fōletsā a kī bakā ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū kayō sū ni, fōletsā a ya ne foe kame lomō, ade bekō ye kōto a.

28 Titò kī betámò tókpa tidima ne ye akū malo ni, beko ye koto ade befō Pilato kpa osi beko ye a.

29 Ade kī bekena letsa nye letsa biyua nde ayekī Katsela Kpaléwa a le eyi ne ye akū a, benye ye ne asendua akū benabila ne linike kame.

30 Leme Baguma dzela ye etomena kanokpa ebuki edzi nkpā.

31 Ne fuwī pii na kame ni, enye ye akū etsa bikī bemò ye letsā bito Galilea benaa Yerusalem. Ade be nye ye adansifo bekpa Israelfo finyaakī a.

32-33 “Finyaakī bókò Kale Wī a bɔama mi, kī Baguma fòletsā a kī ele eyi ne boe bawanyo loko a ya ne foe kame ne boe loko. Baguma fō Yesu yidza edzi nkpā nde ayekī Dawid tsele ne onò oyade a kame kī, ‘Nò nye yī obi.

Nviā kī nkèna nò ɔlega.’

34 Ade letsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne ye kadzela katomena kanokpa nye kī ye sukena lelávō ne linike kame da. Baguma le kī, ‘Maakò nhila kpalewa a kī nle ìyi nkpa Dawid a nkpa nò.’

35 Ebuki ele ne Dawid onò bebā kame kī,

‘ɔláfō nò oti kpalewa a levō ne linike kame.’

36 “Kī Dawid kena ne Baguma fowetsa akū loko a kī edzi nkpā eyua a, eku bebòe ye bibila ne ye bawanyo owē, ade evō ne linike kame leme a.

37 Leme oti a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a sukena távō ne linike kame.

38 “Nwaē amē, bowe kī minyi kī fotsē Yesu akū mò bide letsā ne Baguma tókpa kakòakate a bekpa mi.

39 Odi nye odi kī yaate Yesu edo ni, Baguma aabòe ye kī enya ɔtòbe. Ade fukī Mose mbla a tápuli ekèna a.

40 Foesū midā kadā wī ayekī Baguma onukpē banyene fòletsā a kī bele biyi a lelaaya ne mi akū.

41 Kitonekī Baguma le kī,

‘Midā mi a kī miadi kale a nsekuo!

Fòkèna mi saa lókò miwò.

Kitonekī letsa a kī makèna nviā kī a nte odi nye foe kayo etsa mi malo, miláate foe mido!’ ”

42 Kī Paulo mò Barnaba adzakū ne katsenakō a, bati a bi be kī bibuki beya ne Kaweya Luwi a kī laayaa akū, lókò beyaaabi be fòletsā a bibu.

43 Kī bepansam ne katsenakō a, Yudafò pii mò bikī bedani bekèna Yudafò bavila Baguma leme a, tomò Paulo mò Barnaba. Fòto banyane a de be kī bedza pintii ne Baguma konyakamò a kī edeī ekpa be a sū.

44 Ne Kaweya Luwi leyade akū a, kite sukuloo omato a flee yabò obū ne katsenakō a kī batse boe ɔlate kale a.

45 Kī Yudafò banokòe a mò bati lidede kī odu ne katsenakō a, ane beele be. Bevele fòletsā mò Paulo ne letsa a kī de ele a akū ade bivūna ye a.

46 Leme Paulo mò Barnaba le kòdzela mò kòbē kī, “Kene kī bonya lotò bubi mi Yudafò Baguma kale kī. Leme kī misī ke kī mitákpòla mikpa nkpā kī ela kawūna a sū ni, bókò ke bɔama bikī benyé Yudafò a.

47 Kitonekī ade ɔledo kī Baguma kpa boe kī,

‘Nkèna nò nde ɔsedza nkpa bikī benyé Yudafò a

ayekī katinya kame bati flee aana kate.’ ”

48 Kī bikī benyé Yudafò a nu fòletsā kī a, kawòle de be, ade bimu boe ɔlate kale a. Ade bikī Baguma pau kī bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a, dani bekèna bate badone a.

⁴⁹ Baguma Kale a gba ne tite a na flee akū.

⁵⁰ Leme Yudafō a fō batsole badi kī obu deī ne be akū kī basum Baguma leme, mō omato banōkōē a biyidza bedza ne Paulo mō Barnaba akū, ade beblōmena be ne be kayite a.

⁵¹ Ade kī Paulo mō Barnaba ane ne omato a kame a, bekpa be abōa kudu biko omato a bekoā batsa kī bisī be. Ke liti a, bedzakū benaa Ikonio.

⁵² Kawōle de bate badone ne Antiokia ade Hūhū Kpalewa a leme yi be kame paa a.

14

Paulo Mō Barnaba Naa Ikonio.

¹ Kī biwo Ikonio a, Paulo mō Barnaba naa Yudafō katsenakō. Ayekī bele kale wī a fō Yudafō mō Grikifo pii te bido.

² Ade Yudafō a kī betáte boe Ōlate kale wī kī bido a koa odze bido ne biki benyé Yudafō a mō Paulo mō Barnaba kayite.

³ Leme foto banyane kī kaho ne omato a kame loko geleele, bele kale boe Ōlate akū mō kobē. Ade enye ye kawē etsa efō bekēna awāwā mō nsentseleni fotsa pii a.

⁴ Foyaya kī bati ne omato a kame sē ne kutsu nviā kame, badi tomō Yudafō a ade badi leme tomō foto banyane a.

⁵⁻⁶ Ne loko a kame a, bamatone a badi, Yudafō mō be banōkōē a flee yidza kī bayaaha be, beno be boe. Kī foto banyane a nu foe a bilo benaa Likaonia temato a kī tenye Litra mō Derbe mō tikī tideī ne kayite a kame.

⁷ Ade benale Kale Wī a ne awā a.

Paulo Mō Barnaba Kēna Adzuma Ne Litra Mō Derbe.

⁸ Kī biwo Litra a bemō onyole odi kī eveliveli. Kito ne ye lemawi etápuli eyidza etsā da.

⁹ Edzi ne awā ekatse foletsa a kī Paulo kale a. Kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī oti kī te edo kī baapuli betsa ye sū ni,

¹⁰ edā osone a koe ade ele kooba kī, “Yidza kadza okpale!” Onyole kī ta eyidza ade edo kato katē awe a.

¹¹ Kī bati a kī bedzē ne awā batse kale a mó letsa a kī Paulo kēna a, beboā fowola ne Likaonia tide kame kī, “Baviō bane, beka beya nde batidziwa aye ne boe kayite!”

¹² Foesū bite Barnaba dī kī Zeus. Bite Paulo leme kī Herme, kitonekī ade ye ledza ekale kōdzela a.

¹³ Adeke Zeus oviōlate a kī ye kuviōla kpale dza ne omato obaē a, nakpā banantsue ebōe flawasi leka leme eyamena ne omato a kobā onyukpē kī bayaabōa afolie bekpa foto banyane a.

¹⁴ Kī Paulo mō Barnaba nu letsa kī bati a wē kī bakena a, beyele be akū tetadie. Foesū biwula atse biwo ne bati a kame, beboā fowola kī,

¹⁵ “Nda ame, nde sū miakēna fukī odu? Boe malo batidziwa boane nde mi aye. Boya ne awī kī bokoa kale wī a boma mi. Mifō fotsa a kī folā kayo kakēna lokoā midani mimu Baguma kī edzi nkpā a. Ade ye lekēna tite mō ode, mpo mō fotsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee a!

¹⁶ Kōkōe a enye ane ne batidziwa flee akū efō bekakēna letsa a kī bawe a.

¹⁷ Leme ebuki yanye ye fokelatsa katsa boe kī foatsa kī nuwī edzi nkpā. Loko nye loko fotsa deī kī foakai boe ye tudzuma wī a. Yakpa boe oni loko nye loko, fudutsa ne loko wī akū, funitsā mō kawōle leme.”

¹⁸ Tito kī bele foletsa kīi lomo malo ni, fona ośi fomo bati a fō afolie kaboa kakpa be.

¹⁹ Ade Yudafō badi to Antiokia ne Pisidia, mo Ikonio beyadani bati a adzuni a. Befō betale Paulo boe bevele ye benemena ne omato a kame ne kī bekona kī eku sū.

²⁰ Leme kī bate badone a yatsena ne ye akū a, eyidza edza ade emuniki enaa omato a kame a. Kī kade nyina a, bemō Barnaba bedzakū benaa Derbe.

Paulo Mo Barnaba Muniki Bena Antiokia Ne Siria Tite Akū.

²¹ Paulo mo Barnaba de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne Derbe, ade bena bate badone pii ne awā a. Bimuniki bito awā benaa Lистра, Ikonio mo Antiokia ne Pisidia.

²² Awā na bede bate badone a, bido be kobē leme kī bidi onokwali ne be katekado kame. Ade bibi be leme kī, “Kene kī botsā lubo kamō pii kame fomo boawo ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.”

²³ Ade ke Paulo mo Barnaba pau lotō banyane bekpa asoli adi nye adi a. Betsā mpaebō mo onukpē kasui kame bekōa be bido ne boe Olate a kī bete bido a awe.

²⁴ Ade kī bimini ne Pisidia temato kame biyua a, bedani benaa Pamfilia tite kame.

²⁵ Bele kale wī a ne Perge fomo betē benaa Atalia.

²⁶ Ade awā binyina mpo benaa Antiokia, awā kī benya lotō bekōa be bido ne Baguma awe kame ne adzuma a kī bekona biyua finyaa a.

²⁷ Kī biwo Antiokia a, bekpota bate badone a flee ne awā, bebōa be osi akū amandie. Ade bibi be fotsa flee a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū mo ayekī ebinya katekado osi ekpa bikī benyé Yudafō a.

²⁸ Bidzi ne bate badone ne Antiokia sekē owi buna kolaa.

15

Foto Banyane a Mo Banokōē a Tsena Ne Yerusalem.

¹ Kī Paulo mo Barnaba na ne Antiokia a, bati badi to Yudea beyatsa bate badone ne awā fotsa kī, “Milāana kate mbōente bitsua mi lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpē.”

² Leme Paulo mo Barnaba vele foe mo be mo ośi mo ośi. Ne foesū benye bate badone a badi kī bito Antiokia kī bitomō be benaa Yerusalem lokōa bemō foto banyane mo banokōē a kī bidei ne Yerusalem a bewe foletsa kīi kame.

³ Foesū bate badone a yi be osi. Benatsā Foenike mo Samaria besela bate badone a kī bidei ne awā, ade bibi be ayekī bikī benyé Yudafō a kōa be akū bekpa Baguma a. Foletsa kīi de be kawole paa.

⁴ Kī biwo Yerusalem a, bate badone a, foto banyane a mo banokōē a flee te be mo kawole. Paulo mo Barnaba boa be amandie ne fotsa a kī Baguma kena etsāmena be akū a flee.

⁵ Leme Farisifo bate badone badi yidza bedza ade bele kī, “Kene kī bate badone a kī benyé Yudafō a bitsua fokpati lokōa bekona ne Mose mbla a akū.”

⁶ Ne fukīi sū banokōē a mo foto banyane a tsena bekona foletsa a akū.

⁷ Kī besa foe kame fee a, Petro yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, miawe minyina kī lokō lidi Baguma pau yī etomena mi kame kī nnaabi bikī benyé Yudafō a Kale Wī a, ayekī be malo baanu ke bete bido leme.

⁸ Ade Baguma kī enyina otidziwa kakona a nye ye kawε etsa ne kī ekpa be Hūhū Kpalēwa nde ayekī ekpa boe malo a.

⁹ Etátsa ntsitsemu adima ne bómó be kayite, kitonekī ete be ne ayekī bete bido sū, ade ekóa be tókpa ete be nde boe aye a.

¹⁰ Finyaakīī, nde sū bōaso Baguma bōdā? Nde sū bókōa fólotsa a kī bómó boe bawanyo bótápuli bōlo a bōate ne bate badone kī akū?

¹¹ Oowo! Nde ayekī bote budo kī boe a flee bōna kate fotsā boe ɔlate Yesu konyakamō kame a, ade ayea be malo bēna kate a.”

¹² Ade ke be flee bekēna dīī, bitse Paulo mō Barnaba amandie kabōa ne ayekī Baguma tsā be akū ekēna awāwā fotsa ekpa bikī benyé Yudafo a.

¹³ Kī bebōa amandie biyua a, Yakobo leme yidza edza ade ele kī, “Nwaē ame, mítse!

¹⁴ Simon Petro bi boe ayekī Baguma nya loto enye ye kawε etsa bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade epau be badi kī benya ye bade a.

¹⁵ Ade Baguma onukpē banyene foletsa a kī bele biyi a ketimo fukī pεpεpε nde ayekī katsele kpalēwa foletsa a le kī,

¹⁶ ‘Ne fukī liti ni, maamuniki īya.

Maayalola Dawid legākanyakō a kadzela,
ade maalola fotsa a kī fubu kade ne awā kake a,
lokōa awā libuki kedza pintii.

¹⁷ Ade bati nkaε a aaya ne yī sekē,
mō bikī benyé Yudafo a kī nve
kī benya yī bade a aatomō yī liti.

¹⁸ Ade aye boe ɔlate le eyi anε kokōε kī yaakēna a.’

¹⁹ “Foesū ne yī, Yakobo, kakōna onukpē ni, ketāne kī bōaha bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bekōa be akū bakpa Baguma a.

²⁰ Mbom mifō bōtsele ovoli bōma be kī befō fukī bame nde bayae kī bekōa bebōa afolie bekpa baviš kaba, befō litsolewe mō linyolewe, befō oyae kī betátsua ye somō kaba mō babōane kanya.

²¹ Kitonekī kito anε kokōε a bakā Mose mbala a kī etsεle eyi a ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ne Yudafo katsenakō ade bade letsā ne ye foletsa akū ne omato nye omato kame a.”

Betsεle Ovoli Bema Bikī Benyé Yudafo Bate Badone a.

²² Ade ke fōto banyane, banōkōē mō bate badone a flee kēna onukpē mōa kī benye be kame badi bibumō Paulo mō Barnaba bēnaa Antiokia a. Bepau bati nviā kī bate badone a akpa be obu paa. Ade be nye Yuda kī bibuki have Barnaba mō Sila a.

²³ Ovoli a kī benεε banamēna a kame foletsa nye kī,
Ovoli kīī to boe fōto banyane, banōkōē, mō bate badone a kī bideī ne Yerusalemi sekē. Bōawōna mi, boe bawāē kī minyé Yudafo a kī mito Antiokia, Siria mō Kilikia.

²⁴ Bunu kī bate badone badi to boe kame ne awī beyabi mi foletsa fudi kī fōha mi fudo otutū leme ne mi kame. Leme nné boe lido be.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ne foesū bōtsa fōlo buke otse kī bōado batō nviā ne mi sekē. Baatomō boe bawāē nviā Barnaba mō Paulo, kī bekōa be nkpā bekpa boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo osum a.

²⁷ Budo Yuda mō Sila kī be mōa awe bibi mi foletsa a kī foe bōtsele a.

²⁸ Kitonekī Hūhū Kpalēwa a mō boe mōawe a bómó buyi osū kī ketāne kī bōakōa fólotsa kpale bōlola mi keba tēbla sīwa kīī.

²⁹ Ade te nye kī mitanya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō, mitanya babōane, mitaba oyae kī betátsua ye somō, mipi mi akū ne linyolewe mō litsolewe kame. Nte mipi mi akū limii ni, katinya kame aale kekpa mi.

Midzi ne lukudo kame.

³⁰ Foesū benye batō kī osi benaa Antiokia. Benakpota bate badone a flee ne be katsenakō a, ade bekōa ovoli a bekpa be a.

³¹ Kawole de bati a ne fōletsā a kī bekā ne ovoli a kame a sū.

³² Yuda mō Sila kī benye Baguma onukpē banyene nye fōletsā pii kayo betsa be ne loko geleele kame, bido be kobē leme.

³³ Bidzi ne be sekē bete fuwi fudi, ade bate badone a nye be osi ne lukudo kame kī bimuniki benaa Yerusalem a.

³⁴ Leme Sila kō we kī yakaho ne awā.

³⁵ Paulo mō Barnaba dzi ne Antiokia sukuloo. Bemō bati bebā pii betsa fotsa ade bekade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale a akū a.

Paulo Mō Barnaba Sē Tisi.

³⁶ Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Paulo bi Barnaba kī, “Fō bumuniki bōnaasela boe bawaē ne temato a kī bōtsā te kame bude letsā ne boe ɔlate kale a akū a, lokōa bōdā ni nde bidzi.”

³⁷ Barnaba tuno ade ewe kī bakpā Yohanes Marko bibumo be akū a.

³⁸ Leme Paulo tátuno kolaa kitonekī, kī benaa Pamfilia a, Yohanes Marko dzakū efone be ne awā ade etábumo be biyua adzuma a.

³⁹ Bati nviā kī vele fōletsā a mō osi mō osi ade fofō beyale a. Barnaba kpā Marko ade binyina mpo benaa Kipro a.

⁴⁰ Paulo leme kpā Sila ade bate badone a kōa be bido ne boe ɔlate awe kī emō be konya fomō bedzakū a.

⁴¹ Etsā Siria mō Kilikia tite kame ekado tesoli ne awā a kobē.

16

Timoteo Tomo Paulo Mō Sila.

¹ Ade Paulo dzakū enaa omato odi kī have Derbe, ade etē enaa Listra leme a. Ade awā enamō ote odone odi kī have Timoteo a. Oma nye Yudani kī ete Kristo edo. Leme ɔlega kō nye Grikini.

² Bate badone flee a kī bidei ne Listra mō Ikonio bōa Timoteo dī wī.

³ Ade ye Paulo we kī yakpā enamena a, foesū etsua ye lekpati, kitonekī Yudafa a kī bidei ne kayite a na nyina kī ɔlega nye Grikini.

⁴ Ade kī bedzakū a, betsa bimini ne temato a kame, bibi be tebla a kī foto banyane mō banokōē ne Yerusalem ke otse ne te akū a. Bede be kī bekena ne te akū.

⁵ Foesū luwi daa bati a kapo ade be katekado leme na osi kibu a.

Paulo Na Kanyekatsa Ne Troa.

⁶ Ke liti a, betsa Frigia mō Galatia tite a kame, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tákpa be osi kī bēnaade letsā kale wī a akū ne Asia tite akū.

⁷ Kī biwo Misia tite obaē a, bewē kī bawo ne Bitinia tite kame, leme Yesu Hūhū a tákpa be osi.

⁸ Foesū bimuniki betsa Misia benawo Troa omato a kī ewaa ne mpo abūi a kame.

⁹ Ke lenye a, Paulo na kanyekatsa ne kōda kame. Ne kōda a kame a, emō onyole odi kī eto Makedonia, edza elamena ye aduli kake kī, “Nyina mpo kaya ne Makedonia kayaabumo boe!”

10 Kĩ Paulo na kanyekatsa kīi sū ni, bōmane akū bupi Makedonia osi, kitonekī fōatsa kī Baguma leve boe kī bōnaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā.

Lidia Dani Owole Kame Ne Filipi.

11 Ade ke budzi ne okolo kame ne Troa bunyina kpīi bōnaa Samotrake a. Kī kade nyina a, buwo Neapoli.

12 Kī buto awā a, bōnawo Filipi kī enye Makedonia omato kpale flee a kame. Awā leme nye tite kī Romafo adāmena te akū. Budzi ne awā fuwi fudi.

13 Ne Kaweya Luwi akū a, bōne ne omato a kame bōnaa owō abuī, awā kī bōkōna kī Yudafo atsena kabōa mpae. Ade budzi ne awā bōkatsa batsole a kī bekpota ne awā Baguma kale a.

14 Bave be kame omōa kī eto Tiatira kī Lidia. Yano tilima ngbā, ade enye oti kī yasum Baguma yededeede a. Ade loko a kī ena ne awā ekatse boe a, Baguma binya ye owole kī ete fōletsa a kī Paulo kale a edo.

15 Ade kī ye mō ye toto kame bati flee bete mui kawōla amanie a, eke boe aduli kī, “Nte mituno kī nte boe Olate ndo paa kō ni, miyaadzi ne yī toto kame” Edza ne boe akū flee kenawo kī butuno bōnaa ye sekē.

Bido Paulo Mō Sila Ne Kōla.

16 Luwi mōa lidi kī bōanaa mpae kabōakō a, bōtselamo oyitsō abawa adi kī hūhū kpa deī ne ye kame, fōafō yapuli kadā kanokone. Ne foesū yakena sika baū kakpa ye balate.

17 Oyitsō kīi tomo boe mō Paulo mō fōwōla kabōa kī, “Baguma Kpale basumune bati kīi ane, ade beya ne awī kī bayaatsa mi nkpā kana osi a!”

18 Fukīi na nkōsu fuwi pii. Ade kī fuwo Paulo odo a, edani ebi hūhū a kī etomo oyitsō a kī, “Ne Yesu Kristo dī akū, mabi nō kī né ne oti a kame!” Letaleta hūhū kpa a né ne ye kame.

19 Kī ye balate a mō kī osi a kī ye akū batsā kana sika yela be a, bipi Paulo mō Sila bema fōletsa badzene banokōē a ne kōya.

20 Bele ne kōya kī, “Bati kīi nye Yudafo kī beyaabula boe omato a kade.

21 Batsa bati fōtsa kī boe nde Romafo bolāapuli bōte foe.”

22 Ade bati kōdabu a yidza bedza bisinya Paulo mō Sila, bido be katsootsoo awe a.

Fōletsa badzene a fō beyele tetadie ne be akū, ade bekpā kōbē kī bibo be mō kutse a.

23 Kī bibo be kabo kpa biyua a, benado be ne kōla, ade bibi ekī yadāmena bikī bewaa kōla akū a kī ebale Paulo mō Sila kabale wī.

24 Kī bibi ye lomō sū ni, enado be ne kame flee a, ade ebōa be agba a.

25 Lenye kayite a, kī Paulo mō Sila kabōa mpae mō tōnō kasā kakpa Baguma a, kōlabawane nkae a katse be.

26 Ade deedimōape tite kuna mō osī mō osī ade kōla a flee kuna kōnake a. Letaleta kōla tupunu a flee binya ade nkōsōnkōsō a wōlo ne kōlabawane a flee akū tēto a.

27 Kī kōlabawane akū odāmenane a nyinya a, emō kī kōla a tunyukpē flee waa luto. Ekōna kī kōlabawane a ne bilo sū ni, ebōle lepame enye kī yatsōe ye akū ekō.

28 Leme Paulo bōa fōwōla kōōba kī, “Takena nō akū letsama. Boe a flee budeī ne awī!”

29 Kōla bawane akū odāmenane a fō bema ye osedza ade ne kukūtila kame ewula atse enato ne Paulo mō Sila abōa kame.

³⁰ Ade ke enye be ne kola a kame, evia be kī, “Nda ame, litsa kene kī nkēna nna katē?”

³¹ Bibi ye kī, “Tē boe ɔlate Yesu kado lōkōa mimo nō tōtō kame bati flee mīana katē.”

³² Ade ke benaa benade letsā ne boe ɔlate kale akū bekpa ye tōtō kame bati a flee a.

³³ Lenye a na, ekpā be enasu be fōkpa, ade ye mō ye tōtō kame bati betē mi kawōla amanīe a.

³⁴ Ekpā Paulo mō Sila enamena ye awā, ade ekpa be funitsā benya a. Ye mō ye tōtō kame bati a flee bemō kawōle paa kitonekī betē Baguma bido.

³⁵ Kī kade nyina a, ɔmato a kame fōletsā badzene do fōtō banyane benabi kolabawane akū ɔdāmenane a kī, “Fōne bati a awe benaa.”

³⁶ Kōla bawane akū ɔdāmenane a bi Paulo mō Sila kī, “Fōletsā badzene a bo nfōne mi awe midzakū. Foesū minaa faa ne lukudō kame.”

³⁷ Lemē Paulo bi batō a kī, “Bibo boe ne kanade ne lōkō kī betādzemo boe beko boe kōtō, ade bido boe ne kola kame a, tito kī Romafō boane. Ade finyaa kō bawe kī bodzakū ne kabela kame? Oowo! Ke kō nviā ne awī! Fō be mōawe a beyaanye boe!”

³⁸ Ade ke fōtō banyane a muniki benabi fōletsā badzene a ɔledo a. Kī binu kī Paulo mō Sila nye Romafō a, libe wo be paa.

³⁹ Foesū benaa be sekē benakpa be seme boe, ade benye be ne kola a kame a. Bike be aduli kī bedzakū ne ɔmato a kame benaa kako bebā.

⁴⁰ Paulo mō Sila dzakū benaa Lidia awā. Ade awā benamo bate badone bebā a. Bido be kobē bibu ade bedzakū a.

17

Paulo Mō Sila Naa Tesalonika.

¹ Paulo mō Sila tsā bito Amfipoli mō Apolonia beyawo Tesalonika, awā kī Yudafo katsenakō kadi na.

² Nde ayekī Paulo awe kakena a, enaa Yudafo katsenakō a Kaweya Fuwi elale etomō akū, enye fōletsā kayō etsa bati a.

³ Enye lubo a kī bele biyi kī Kristo aayamō, mō ayekī yaabuki eyidza edzi nkpā etsa. Ebi be kī, “Oti a kī ye akū fōletsā nlamō mi kabi a nye Yesu Kristo a.”

⁴ Fōletsā a kī foe kayō enye etsa ne awī fō bati a badi dani be adzuni, ade betē bido bitomō Paulo mō Sila a. Ade aye a ne ɔmato a kame, Grikifō pii kī bipi be akū ne Baguma kavila kame, mō batsole pii kī obu deī ne be akū lemē dani tōwōle kame bitomō Baguma.

⁵ Lemē ane bēle Yudafo banokōē a, ade ke benawe patapaafō ne ɔmato a kame bibumō be akū bido ɔtutū ne ɔmato a kame a. Bēbōa obū bekēna dede benawo ne Yason tōtō kame kī bapi Paulo mō Sila benamena ɔmato a katsenakō.

⁶ Kī betamō be sū ni, bevele Yason mō bate badone badi benamena katsenakō a. Awā na bekabōa fōwōla kī, “Bati badi tsēmō ɔtutū kado ne kako nye kako, ade bekōa foe beyamena ne awī kī lemē a.

⁷ Ade Yason lemē te be edo ne ye tōtō kame a. Bati kī yidza bedza ne Legānokōē Kaisare tebala akū. Ade batsa kī onyole odi kī bave Yesu nye Legā a.”

⁸ Kī kōdabu a mō ɔmato a kame banokōē nu fōletsā kī a fōha be paa.

⁹ Banokōē a fō Yason mō ye bade a se be akū liti kadza kōtō ade befōne be awe a.

Paulo Mɔ Sila Dzakū Bena Beroia.

¹⁰ Kī kade sila kɛdɔ pɛ, batɛ badonɛ a kpā Paulo mɔ Sila bilo bɛnaa Beroia. Kī biwo awā a, bɛnaa Yudafo katsɛnakō a.

¹¹ Beroia bati a tsua linebi beba bikī nɛ Tesalonika a. Biyi atɔ bitse kalɛ a. Luwi nyɛ luwi bekasa Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame fɔletsɛ kadā nɛ letsɛ a kī Paulo kabi be a nyɛ onkɔali.

¹² Foesū be kame bati pii tɛ bido. Grikiƒo batsolɛ pii kī obu deī nɛ be akū mɔ banyolɛ pii lɛmɛ tɛ bido.

¹³ Lɛmɛ kī Yudafo a kī bideī nɛ Tesalonika nu kī Paulo ya ɛlamɛna Baguma kalɛ a katsa nɛ Beroia, bɛnaa awā bɛnado otutū nɛ bati a kame.

¹⁴ Batɛ badonɛ a kī bideī nɛ awā a kpā Paulo mɔatɛ mɔatɛ bɛnamɛna mɔ abuī. Lɛmɛ Sila mɔ Timoteo kō kaho nɛ Beroia.

¹⁵ Bikī biyi Paulo osi a naa flee bɛnawo Atene. Ade awā bimuniki a, ade Paulo kpa ɔlɛdo kī bibi Sila mɔ Timoteo kī beya nɛ ye sɛkɛ mɔatɛ.

Paulo Na Nɛ Atene.

¹⁶ Kī Paulo na nɛ Atene ɛkadzɔlɛ Sila mɔ Timoteo a, ɛtɛ kalɔɛ nɛ ayekī ɛmɔ kī ɔmatɔ a kame flee yi mɔ baviō kasum.

¹⁷ Foesū ɛnanye fɔletsɛ kame ɛtsa Yudafo a mɔ bikī bɛnyɛ Yudafo a kī basum Baguma a, mɔ bikī batɛ nɛ kɔya luwi daa a.

¹⁸ Bati kutsu kudi kī bɛnyɛ Epikurofo mɔ Stofo kī bideī katinya kame kadikanyi kavɛlɛ fɔletsɛ mɔ Paulo. Badi via kī, “Litsa fɔletsɛ kou ōti kī wɛ kī yalɛ?”

Bati bebā lɛmɛ kpa mbuayɛ kī, “Ɖadā ndɛ kade bebā baviō akū fɔletsɛ ɛlamɛna kalɛ.” Bɛlɛ foe lomɔ kitonekī binu kī Paulo de letsā nɛ Yesu mɔ bati kayidza kato kanɔkpa akū.

¹⁹ Nɛ foesū bɛkpā ye bɛnɛmɛna be ɔmatɔ a banɔkɔɛ katsɛnakō nɛ Areopago, ade bibi ye kī, “Boawɛ kī boanu fɔletsɛ vɔɛ a kī ɔlamɛna katsa a kayɔ.

²⁰ Nɛ kī fɔletsɛ a kī ɔlamɛna kalɛ a kame tákpalɛ boe sū ni, boawɛ butse foe kame.”

²¹ Atɛnɛfo mɔ banɔvɔɛ a kī bideī nɛ awā awɛ be lokɔ flee kakpa fɔletsɛ vɔɛ katse mɔ foe akū kolɔmɛna.

²² Ade Paulo yidza ɛdza nɛ bati a anɛ kame ɛlɛ kī, “Atɛnɛfo! Mmó kī nɛ letsɛ nyɛ letsɛ kame ni, miapi mi ɔsum kadunamo akū paa.

²³ Kitonekī kī ntsɛ nɛ ɔmatɔ kame ndā mi fɔtsa kumɛkumɛ a kī miasum a ni, mmó kī bɛtsɛlɛ nɛ afɔliɛ kabɔa de lidi akū kī, ‘Bɔkɔa bɔakpa Baguma a kī bunyina a.’ Baguma a kī minyina, lɛmɛ miabɔa afɔliɛ kakpa ye a, ade ye akū fɔletsɛ nlamɛna mi kabi finyaakī a.

²⁴ “Baguma kī nyɛ letsɛ nyɛ letsɛ ɔlate, kī ɛbɔa tite mɔ ode mɔ fɔtsa flee a kī fudɛi nɛ foe kame. Yaádzi nɛ kola a kī batidziwa ke mɔ awɛ a kame.

²⁵ Ɖtási boɛ letsama kī bɔkɔa awɛ bɔkɛna a, kitonekī ye mɔawɛ akpa ōti nkpā mɔ kawɛya, mɔ letsɛ nyɛ letsɛ kī lisī ōti.

²⁶ Ɖnyɛ fudɛ fudɛ bati a a flee ɛtomɛna otidziwa mɔapɛ kame kī bidzi nɛ tite akū. Ye mɔawɛ liyi lokɔ mɔ fudzikō tɛbɛ ɛkpa bati flee.

²⁷ Baguma kɛna fukī ayekī boɛ batidziwa baawɛ ye liti osi bómó ye, tito kī ɛláa mɔ lugo nɛ boɛ sɛkɛ malo.

²⁸ Kitonekī ndɛ ayekī mi tɔnɔ hamɛnɛ badi alɛ kī, ‘Ade ye dzi fō budzi, bɔtsɛ budeī nkpā a.’ Ade bɛlɛ lɛmɛ kī, ‘Boɛ malo bonyɛ ye kasinu a kame babi.’

29 “Ne kī bonye Baguma babi sū ni, ketáfeta kī boakona kī Baguma kutitse la nde litsedi kī batidziwa kwa awe beme mo sika ngebā, suwovoe iye futse.

30 Kito ane katinya kayokayi keyawo nviā kī a, Baguma távele bati soto kitonekī betányi ye sū. Leme finyaakō ekpa oledo kī bati flee ne kako nye kako bedani be towole kame.

31 Kitonekī ehizie luwi eyi kī de akū oti a kī epau a, aadzemo katinya kame flee ne onokoali kame. Kī yaakena fukī sū ni, edzela Oti a Kī Baguma boā Todō a etomena kanokpa ade ke enye ye etsa bati flee a!”

32 Kī binu kī Paulo le kodzela ne kayidza kato kanokpa akū a, bati a badi di ye nsekuo, ade babebā leme le kī, “Boawe kī boabuki butse foletsa fudi ne oti kabu kayidza a akū.”

33 Kī foya lomō a, Paulo dzakū efone be.

34 Leme bati a badi tomo ye bedani bekena bate badone. Be kame badi nye Dionisio, kī enye Areopago onokoē, mo otsole odi kī have Damari, mo bati bebā.

18

Paulo Naa Korinto.

1 Fukī liti a, Paulo dzakū ne Atene enaa Korinto.

2 Ne awā a emo Yudani odi kī have Akwila kī eto Ponto. Bemo otsō Priskila bito Italia beya ne awā owi tábuna, kitonekī legā a kī have Klaudio si mbala kī Yudafo flee bene ne Roma. Paulo naa enamō be,

3 ade ena ne be sekē ekabumo be adzuma, ne kī bemo be bakena adzuma moa sū. Bekoa bayae tuvoli bekapam tilima fola fotsa nde ayekī Paulo leme akena a.

4 Ne Kaweya Luwi lidi nye lidi akū ni, Paulo kanaa Yudafo katsenakō, kanaanye foletsa kame katsa Yudafo mo Grikifo, kī bedani towole kame.

5 Kī Sila mo Timoteo to Makedonia beya a, Paulo na aya kou ede letsā ne kale wī a akū, ade edi adansie etsa Yudafo a kī Yesu nye Kristo a.

6 Leme kī Yudafo a yidza bedza ne ye akū bele fuvūnatsa ne ye akū sū ni, ekpa ye akū eko be ele kī, “Nte miyela ni, mi moawe aate foe soto kavēle. Yī akū kpale, ntaku koto. Kito finyaakī kanaa ni, maanaa biki benyé Yudafo a sekē nnaabi be kale wī kīi.”

7 Kī edzakū ne be sekē a, enadzi ne onyole odi kī enye Yudani kī have Tito Yusto toto kame. Enye oti kī yasum Baguma ade ye awā leme fuāmo Yudafo katsenakō a.

8 Katsenakō onokoē a kī have Krispo mo ye akū bati flee te boe Olate bido ade bete mui kawola amanie a. Ade ayea bekena Korintofō pii a kī bete bido a mui kawola amanie leme a.

9 Luwi a lenye ni, Paulo na kanyekatsa, ade boe Olate bi ye kī, “Tavila. Tafō kale wī a kale.

10 Ntomo no, odima lelāapuli ekena no letsakpa lidima, kitonekī bati pii kī benye yī bade leme deī ne omato kīi kame.”

11 Foesū Paulo dzi ne awā kateli moa mo seke ekatsa bati Baguma kale a.

12 Leme loko a kī beyadzina Galio nde Roma abāā onokoē ne Akaia tite akū a, Yudafo badi tsa folo biyidza bedza ne Paulo akū, bipi ye benamena foletsa kadzekō.

13 Ade ke bibi onokoē a kī, “Obi kīi lamena bati adzuni kadani kī bisum Baguma ne osi kī etia boe mbala akū.”

¹⁴ Leme kī Paulo we kī yanye ye akū onukpě pẹ, Galio bi Yudafọ a kī, “Yudafọ mitse! Nte mi kale kī miyamena kīi mọ mfumsu baū adi yane kō ni, kufe maana ɔwole ntse mi.

¹⁵ Leme kī fonye fọletsa kame kanye ne bui mọ mi temanie akū sū ni, mi mọawe minaasa foe kame mimane foe. Fonye fọletsa kī madzi ndze.”

¹⁶ Foesū eblomena be enemena ne ye fọletsakadzekō a.

¹⁷ Ade bati kọdabu a napi Sostene kī enye Yudafọ katsenakō onokōē a bibo ne fọletsa kadzekō kọla kame a. Leme Galio tákpeti be kọlaa.

Paulo Muniki Enaa Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo dzi ne Korinto fuwi beblebee. Ke liti a, ekla bate badone a ade bemo Akwila mọ Priskila binyina mpo benaa Siria a. Fomo Paulo aadzakū ne Kenkrea a, efō bekpa ye lolọ tsolitsoli ne fubo a kī elo ne Yudafọ amanie osi sū.

¹⁹ Kī biwo Efeso a, edzakū efone Priskila mọ Akwila ne awā. Edzakū enaa Yudafọ katsenakō a enanye fọletsa kame mọ Yudafọ a kī bena ne awā a.

²⁰ Bati a ke ye aduli kī edzi ne be sekē sukuloo a, leme etátunọ.

²¹ Ne foesū kī yadzakū a, ebi be kī, “Nte fonye Baguma kawe ni, owi leláabuna mọ maabuki iya ne mi sekē.” Ade ke ewo ne ɔkolo kame edzakū ne Efeso a.

²² Kī ewo Kaisarea a, enaa Yerusalem enawōna bate badone a, ade ebuki etē enaa Antiokia a.

²³ Edzi ne awā sukuloo etsā emini ne Galatia mọ Frigia tite a kame, ekado bate badone a kebē.

Apolo Naa Efeso.

²⁴ Ne lókọa na kame ni, Yudani odi ya ne Efeso. Bave ye Apolo ade bema ye ne Aleksandria a. Enye oti kī enyina kọdzela kale ade enyina Katselẹ Kpalewa a kame fọletsa leme a.

²⁵ Tito kī betsa ye fotsa ne boe Ọlate kale wī a akū, yale kọdzela mọ kobē ne Yesu akū malo ni, Yohanes mui kawọla amanie akū fọletsa odi enyina.

²⁶ Ekale kale mọ kobē ne katsenakō a. Kī Priskila mọ Akwila tse ye fọletsa a, bekpā ye benamena be awā ade benanye Baguma osi a betsa ye yededeede a.

²⁷ Kī Apolo yake otse kī yaanaa Akaia, bate badone ne Efeso a yado ye kobē. Betsele ovoli bekpa bikī ne Akaia kī bete ye atuu. Kī ewo awā a ebumo bati pii a kī bedani tawole kame ne Baguma konyakamo sū.

²⁸ Ade ke enya Yudafọ a akū ne fọletsa kavele kame a, kitonekī enye Katselẹ Kpalewa a kame fọletsa etsa yededeede kī Yesu nye Oti a kī Bẹbo a todō a.

19

Paulo Naa Efeso.

¹ Kī Apolo na ne Korinto a, Paulo tsā aboa, etsā fuyite fuyite a enane ne Efeso. Awā naa, emọ bate badone badi.

² Ade evia be kī, “Kī mite mido a ni, mite Hūhū Kpalewa a?”

Ade ke bekpa mbuaye kī “Oowo! Litsa nye Hūhū Kpalewa a? Botánu tō foe akū letsama.”

³ Ebuki evia be kī, “Litsa mui kawọla amanie mite?”

Ade bibi ye kī, “Yohanes mui kawọla amanie a kī ke akū ede letsā a.”

⁴ Paulo nye foe kayo etsa be kī, “Yohanes kena bati mui kawola amanie kī bedani tōwole kame. Ade ebi be kī bete oti a kī yaaya ne ye Yohanes liti a bido. Ade oti a nye Yesu a.”

⁵ Kī binu foletsa kī a, befō Paulo kena be mui kawola amanie ne boe Olate Yesu dī akū.

⁶ Ade kī Paulo te awe ne be akū a, Hūhū Kpalewa a ka eyate be flee kame ade bele kōdzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a, bele Baguma kale a leme a.

⁷ Be lidede aawo nde banyole ewua-nviā.

⁸ Paulo kanaa katsenakō a ne tideto elale kame, ekabi bati kale wī a mo owole kado. Enye foletsa kame etsa be, ebōa mbodi kī yavele be adzuni eyamena ne Baguma legākanya a akū a.

⁹ Leme bati a badi na ato osī, betátse kale wī a, ade bele tuwuli kpa ne boe Olate Osi Wī a akū ne bati a flee ane kame a. Foesū Paulo dzakū ne be sekē, ade ekpā bikī bete bido a enamena Tirano kadzikō. Ade awā ekatsa be fōtsa luwi nye luwi a.

¹⁰ Ekōa futeli nviā etsa be fōtsa lomō, ade Yudafo mo Helafō a kī bidefī ne Asia kame kame a leme nu boe Olate kale a.

Skeva Babinyole Evūkōnō We Kōbē.

¹¹ Baguma kpa Paulo kōbē ekena awāwā fōtsa pii.

¹² Nte bekōa ye tuduku mo tetadie malo betamo basone ni, bana akū osi, ade foablomēna hūhū kpa katomēna bikī edeī ne be kame a kame a.

¹³ Ade Yudafo bawane badi tsē ne fōko kī be malo bablomēna hūhū kpa. Bekōna kī baapuli bekōa Yesu dī beblomēna hūhū a. Bibi hūhū kpa a kī, “Mablomēna mi ne Yesu a kī ye foletsa Paulo tsē yale a dī akū!”

¹⁴ Bikī bekēna fukī nye bawaēnyole evūkōnō kī benye Skeva, Yudafo Jōsofōnokōē Flee babi.

¹⁵ Leme kī benabi hūhū kpa adi tuwuli kī a, ebi be kī, “Īnyina Yesu, ĩnyina Paulo malo. Leme mi kō, ĩnyina mi! Bawei miane?”

¹⁶ Ade oti a kī ye kame hūhū a deī a wo ne be akū ebo be a! Bilomō mo odzo mo akū fōkpa bene ne toto a kame.

¹⁷ Foletsa a kī foya a gba ne Efeso, ade Yudafo mo bikī benyē Yudafo flee nu foe a. Ne foesū libe wo bati paa, ade boe Olate Yesu dī buki lide ne ode libu a.

¹⁸ Bati pii kī bedani tōwole kame a, ne beya ne kanade beyanye be tōkpa betsa.

¹⁹ Bikī benye bawane ĩye madzikifo a leme lo be fuwa, fōbe mo foe akū tuvoli beyamēna bipila ne kanade. Tuvoli a kōya aawo nde sika owoe mpim aduenum.

²⁰ Fōtsā osi kī akū boe Olate kale a gba mo kōbē, kete awā leme flee.

Otuṭu Ya Ne Efeso.

²¹ Ne fukī liti a Hūhū Kpalewa a fō Paulo kena adzuni kī yanatsā Makedonia mo Akaia enaa Yerusalem. Paulo le kī, “Nte nto awā ni, kene kī ntē nnaadā Roma lama.”

²² Edo ye babumenane nviā Timoteo mo Erasto kī benya lotō bēna Makedonia, ade ye mōa edzi ne Asia kame kame fēe a.

²³ Ne loko a na kame ni, odze kpale odi ya ne Efeso kī fōtsē Kristo kate kado osi a akū sū.

²⁴ Fukū yi kayo futo odi kī bave Demetrio kī yakōa sika owoe katu Artemis asoli kola akū fōtsa a. Bemō ye adzuma bakenane a bano foe kakpa bikī bayaabōa afolie kakpa baviō a. Adzuma kī akpa be nfaso baū paa.

²⁵ Luwi a, Demetrio ve sika fotsa batune a flee ekpota ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, minyina kī boe akū kana to adzuma kīi kame.

²⁶ Ade mi mɔawɛ minu, mimó yededeede ayekī Paulo do boe adzuma kīi konyōa a. Epuli ebula bati a adzuni kade kī baviō fotsa kī boatu a lenéne, nné ne Efeso odi fukīi lamena kaya, mbom ne Asia tite a flee akū.

²⁷ Leme nné boe adzuma odi aabu kade! Boe baviō kpale Artemis dī mɔ obu flee leme aawo ne Asia mɔ katinya kame flee!”

²⁸ Kī binu Demetrio fɔletsa kīi a kalokpa wo be mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī ade bido fɔwɔla kabɔa awɛ kɔɔba kī, “Boe Ōma Artemis nye Efesofo baviō kpale!”

²⁹ Fɔwɔla kīi te ɔmato a kame flee. Ne foesū ɔmato a boa obū ade bipi Paulo batomenane nviā a kī be nye Gaio mɔ Aristarko kī bito Makedonia, benamena ɔmato a katsenakō a.

³⁰ Paulo leme we kufe kī yanaa awā, leme bate badone bebā sua ye osi.

³¹ Kayite a na banokōē kī benye Paulo bakoba leme do loto ne ye sekē, bike ye aduli kī etasuma katsenakō a.

³² Lokɔ a na ni, katsenakō a flee kena yoo. Bati a badi lamena letsa mɔa kale, babebā lamena letsa bebā kale, ade be pii leme ti binyina letsa a kī de sū beyatsena ne awā a.

³³ Ade Yudafɔ a vele Aleksandro beyadzela ne loto kī eyaanye letsa kī de leya a onukpē. Ade Aleksandro dzela akpɔ ne ode ete be awɛ kī befō ebi be kadi.

³⁴ Kī bati a mɔ biyi ɔsū kī Yudani yane sū ni, bibuki bebɔa fɔwɔla, fote nde ndoūhuile nviā. Bekale kī, “Boe Ōma Artemis nye Efesofo baviō kpale!”

³⁵ Owi tábuna fɔmɔ abāā ɔnokōē odi puli eyadina bati a ade ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Efesofo, mi kame odi nye odi nyina kī Efeso nye Artemis, baviō kpale a kadjikō, ade ke de kpalewa a kī lito ode leka a leme deī ne boe sekē a.

³⁶ Odima leláapuli ele kī fɔletsa kīi lenyé ɔnokɔali, foesū mina ɔwɔle lokɔa mitakena letsama mɔ kalokpa.

³⁷ Kitonekī bati a kī mipi miyamena ne awī a táye Artemis kuviōla fotsa fudima iye bele fɔletsa kpa fudima bitia boe baviō a.

³⁸ Leme nte Demetrio mɔ ye adzuma bakenane a deī kale mɔ odi kō ni, fɔletsa badzene deī. Ade budeī fuwi kī foe akū badze fɔletsa, kī baapuli bekɔa betsa letsa kī litia be a benamena awā.

³⁹ Leme nte fɔletsa bebā minɛ kō ni, mifō bɔkɔa foe bɔnaayi ne fɔletsa badzene a ane bedze ne mbla onukpē.

⁴⁰ Kitonekī nviā ɔtutū kīi kō kena nde kayidza kadza ne abāā akū kī baapuli bebɔe fɔletsa ne boe akū. Ade nte banokōē a via boe kadi ni, boláapuli bonye foe onukpē. Baavele boe soto.”

⁴¹ Kī ele fukīi eyua, enye be flee a osi, ade bepansam a.

20

Paulo Naa Makedonia Mɔ Akaia.

¹ Kī ɔtutū a onukpē do a, Paulo ve bate badone a ekpota. Kī ena kadi ebi be, edo be kobē leme eyua a, evia osi edzakū enaa Makedonia.

² Paulo tsā kame kame na flee ebi bati boe ɔlate fɔletsa pii ekado be kobē, ekɔa eyawo Akaia.

³ Edzi ne awã tideto elale. Loko a kī ekamane akū kī yadzakū enaa Siria tite akū, eyamo kī Yudafō a sui ne ye akū. Ne foesū eke otse kī yabuki edani etsã Makedonia kame a.

⁴ Bemō bati pii letsã benaa. Ade be nye Sopater, Piro obi kī eto Beroia, Aristarko mo Sekundo kī bito Tesalonika. Babebã nye Gaio kī eto Derbe, Tihiko mo Trofimo kī bito Asia, mo Timoteo.

⁵ Benya boe loto benadzole boe ne Troa omato a kame.

⁶ Kī bonya Yudafō Abodoo kī Etáyila Fuwi a buyua a, budzi okolo ne Filipi ade bunyina bonaa be sekē ne Troa a. Buwo awã ne fuwi elo liti, ade budzi ne awã fuwi evūkono a.

Paulo Naa Troa Nkae.

⁷ Ne ekwansieda luwi letonyade akū a, botsena kī boa nya boe Olate funitsã a. Ne kī Paulo aadzakū nte kade nyina sū ni, ele kodzela flee kenawo lenye kayite.

⁸ Betena tesedza ne abansulu kola a kame.

⁹ Kī Paulo le kodzela geleele sū tida boe Eutiko, opopo kī ede edzi ne nfansili. Eto abansulu kola kolalade a eyato ne tite. Bikī benaboe ye a mó kī eku.

¹⁰ Lemē kī Paulo ka enaa a, ekena akū eboomu ye, ade ebi be kī, “Mitavila! Edeĩ nkpã!”

¹¹ Ade be flee bibuki bide benaa abansulu ode a benanya boe Olate funitsã a. Paulo buki elemo be kodzela flee kenawo odenyinawi ade edzakū a.

¹² Ne kī letsama tákena opopo a sū ni, bekpã ye benamena kola, ade owole ka edzi be a.

Paulo To Troa Enaa Mileto.

¹³ Paulo tsã aboa enaa Aso a. Lemē boe a kī butomo ye a budzi okolo bonya ye loto kī bóanatselamo akū ne awã, loko boe ye nde ayekĩ etsa a.

¹⁴ Kī eyamo boe ne Aso a, boe flee bodzakū bonaa Mitilene.

¹⁵ Odenyinawi a buwo Kio ntintiso. Luwi leyade akū ni bonawo Samo, ade ne luwi lelade a buwo Mileto a.

¹⁶ Paulo fō botē Efeso, kitonekī etawe kī yabula loko pii kade ne Asia tite akū. Eke otse lemē kī nte fōana ye sowa ni, yaana ne Yerusalem ne Pentekoste luwi a akū.

Paulo Kla Efeso Bate Badone Banokōē a.

¹⁷ Lemē kī buwo Mileto a Paulo do bato ne Efeso bate badone banokōē a sekē kī beyaatselamo ye ne awã.

¹⁸ Ade kī beyaa a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, mi a flee minyina ayekĩ ndzi ne mi sekē, kito loko a kī ŷya ne Asia tite akū a keyawo nviã kī a.

¹⁹ Mimó ayekĩ ndola yī akū nsum Boe Olate, tito kī nna ne lubo kamo mo kabe kame, ne ayekĩ Yudafō we kī bako yī sū.

²⁰ Lemē minyina kī ntákola mi onokoli a. Fōtsa a flee kī ŷnyina ne boe Olate akū a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Ntsa foe ne kanade flee ane mo mi toto kame.

²¹ Ade kako nye kako kī ntsã mmuni ni, nde Yudafō mo Helafō flee mo osi mo osi kī bedani be tawole kame beya ne Baguma sekē, loko bete boe Olate Yesu bido.

²² “Finyaakī manaa Yerusalem ne Hūhū Kpalewa kawe onukpē, ne kī ŷnyina letsa kī laaya ne yī akū ne awã a.

²³ Leme ne omato odi nye odi kame kī ntsā ni, Hūhū Kpalewa a fō ñnyi kī maawa kola ne lubo kamo kame.

²⁴ Yī nkpā lela nfaso adima, nte ntápuli nkena letsa a kī boe ɔlate Yesu do yī kī nkēna a. Letsa kī edo yī kī nkēna nye kī nkaabi bati Baguma Kale Wī a, mo ayekī edeī seme kale ekpa boe.

²⁵ “Finyaakī ñnyina kī mi a flee kī minu kī ntsa mi fotsa ne Baguma legākanyakō akū, bōmó mi bōlaabuki bōmó akū dadaada.

²⁶ Ne foesū mabi mi paa nviā kī, kī nte odi yela ye nkpā ni, nné yī nfumusu fōane.

²⁷ Kitonekī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ntákola mi letsama ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū.

²⁸ Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame. Hūhū Kpalewa a lepau mi nde loto banyane kī mipi ye babi a kī edo mi ne awe a kapi wī. Mipi be kapi wī, kitonekī Baguma kōa ye Obi baboane eko ne tite enye be.

²⁹ Ade ñnyina yededeede kī nte ndzakū ni, bati kpa aayawo ne mi kame loko beyale mi nde ayekī kulikū awo ne baveli kame a.

³⁰ Ne mi mōa awe kame malo ni, bavālevā aane, loko bekpā bate badone pii betsāmena fōvā fotsa katsa a osi akū.

³¹ Foesū midā kadā wī, loko mite ane ayekī nkōa ane mo babe ntsa mi fotsa lenye mo suwa flee ne futeli elale a kī nna ne mi kame a.

³² “Finyaakī, nkōa mi mado ne Baguma awe kī edāmena mi akū mo ye fōlets a kī fōabumena bati a, fudo mi katekado kōbē ayekī fōakena mi ode fotsa banyane nde bikī epau ekpa ye akū a aye.

³³ Ane tábeele yī ne odima sika ngbā ñye suwovoe ñye tilima akū.

³⁴ Mi awe minyina kī yī awe kī nkōa nkēna adzuma ndāmena yī mo bikī bitomo yī a leme akū a.

³⁵ Nkena fukī bame flee nne matsa mi ayekī mikena adzuma kōɔba mibumena ahiāfō, ade mite ane ne letsa kī boe ɔlate Yesu le a kī, ‘Kakpa deī nhila kebē kate.’ ”

³⁶ Ade ke kī Paulo le kōdzela eyua a, eke aduli ade bemo be flee bōbōa mpae a.

³⁷ Loko a kī ekakla be a, beko a ane mo babe bekatu kaboomu ye.

³⁸ Letsa a kī de lefō biwo ɔblo kōū a nye ayekī ele kī bemo be belāabuki bemo akū dadaada a. Biyi ye osi benawo ɔkolo a owē ne ɔwo abuī.

21

Paulo Naa Yerusalem.

¹ Kī bōkla akū buyua a, budzi ɔkolo bōtsā kpī bunyina bōnaa Kos. Kī kade nyina a buwo Rodo ade bōtē bōnaa Patara a.

² Awā naa budzi ɔkolo odi kī yanaa Foenike.

³ Bōmó Kipro tite a ne loto, ade bōtsā te kayo a bōnaduma ne Tiro, ne Siria tite akū, awā kī baanye fotsa flee a kī ɔkolo a nōne a.

⁴ Bōmó bate badone badi ne awā, ade bōna ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa a, kitonekī Hūhū Kpalewa a tsā be akū bibi Paulo kī etanaa Yerusalem.

⁵ Kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bate badone a mo batsō mo babi flee yi boe osi benawo mpo abuī. Awā na boe flee buke aduli bōbōa mpae.

⁶ Kī bōkla akū buyua a, buwo ne ɔkolo kame ade be malo bimumiki bēnaa fola a.

⁷ Bōbōe buto Tiro ade bōnadza ne Ptoemia a. Bōnawōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā ade budzi ne be sekē luwi mōa a.

⁸ Kĩ kade nyina a, bɔɔzakū ne awā bɔnaa Kaisarea. Bɔnase ne Filipino, Kale Wī a Letsā odene a awā. Enye babumenane evūkɔno a kī bepau ne Yerusalem a kame ɔmoa.

⁹ Edeī bayitsō ena kī bidzī fonyo, ade benye Baguma onukpē banyene leme a.

¹⁰ Bona ne awā fuwi fudi ade foe kame a Baguma onukpē onyene a kī bave Agabo to Yudea eya a.

¹¹ Ade kī eya ne boe sekē a ebɔe Paulo ɔwē a kī yakɔa kaboomu kate a esuli ye moa awe akpo mo aboa, ade ele kī, “Hühū Kpalewa a bo ni, ade aye Yudafo ne Yerusalem aasuli ɔwē kī ɔlate bekɔa ye bido ne bikī benyé Yudafo banɔkɔē a awe a.”

¹² Kĩ boe flee bunu foletsā kī a, bɔmó bati a kī bideī ne awā flee a buke Paulo aduli kī etanaa Yerusalem.

¹³ Leme Paulo bi boe kī, “Litsa nye kabe a kī mikɔa miaveli yī akpo? Mmane akū nkpa nné kī bisuli yī ne Yerusalem odi leme kī maaku ne awā ne boe ɔlate Yesu sū.”

¹⁴ Kĩ bɔmó kī bɔláapuli bɔdani ye adzuni sū ni, bɔfone ye awe ade bɔle kī, “Boe ɔlate kawē keya ne foe kame.”

¹⁵ Fuwi fudi liti ni, bɔmane akū ade bɔɔzakū bɔnaa Yerusalem.

¹⁶ Bate badone badi to Kaisarea bitomɔ boe bɔnaa. Kĩ buwo awā a, bekpā boe bɔnase ne ɔnɔkɔē odi kī bave Mnason awā. Eto Kipro ade enye bate badone batonyade a kame ɔmoa a.

¹⁷ Kĩ buwo Yerusalem a bate badone a te boe mo kawole.

Paulo Namɔ Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kĩ kade nyina a, Paulo kpā boe bɔnamɔ Yakobo mo bate badone banɔkɔē flee a ne Yerusalem.

¹⁹ Ade kī bɔnawɔno akū buyua a, Paulo boa be amandie ne letsā nye letsā a kī Baguma kena ne ye kamini ne bikī benyé Yudafo kame a akū.

²⁰ Kĩ bitse foletsā a biyua a, be flee bimu Baguma ade bibi ye kī, “Boe ɔwaē, dā ayekī Yudafo mpim mpim te bido, ade bipini Mose mbla a mo ɔsī a.

²¹ Bati badi bi be kī ɔtsa Yudafo a kī bideī ne fude fude a kī betakena ne Mose mbla mo boe temanie a akū, ade obuki ɔtsa kī betatsua be babi fokpati leme a.

²² Baanu kokooko kī oya ne boe sekē. Ne fukī sū litsa kene kī bɔkena finyaa?”

²³ Ade ke bekpa ye adzuni kī “Budeī bati ena kī bido lideto.

²⁴ Kpā be kanamena Yudafo Asoli Kɔla kame kabumo be minye lolɔ kakpa lideto a kase foe kɔto. Fukī aafō odi nye odi lomɔ kī fovā bema bite ne no akū, lokɔa fotsa leme kī opini Mose mbla a kapini wī.

²⁵ Bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a kō ni, bɔtsele be ovoli bubi be kī betabuki benya fotsa kī bekɔa bebɔa afolie bekpa baviō, befō baboane kanya, betaba bayae kī betatsua be fomɔ, lokɔa befō linyolewe mo litsolewe.”

²⁶ Foesū kī kade nyina a, Paulo kpā banyole a, ade bɔnakena lolɔ kakpa tsoli tsoli amanie a. Ke liti a, enaa Yudafo afolie kabɔakō a enakpa basofɔ kanyi ne fuwi a kī tolɔ kakpa amanie a aawūna, mo futetsa a leme kī yaama be bekɔa bebɔa afolie a ne be lolɔ.

Bipi Paulo Ne Yudafo Asoli Kɔla a Kame.

²⁷ Ade kī kite sukuloo lōkōa fuwi evūkōnō a aawo ɔtō a, Yudafō badi kī bito Asia kame a yamō Paulo ne Asōli Kōla a kame. Bido ɔtutū ne bati a badi kame ade bipi Paulo a.

²⁸ Bekabōa fōwōla kale kī, “Israelfō miyaate mō boe tsoo! Ade oti kīi tsē yamini ne kākō nyē kākō, yabi bati kī betakena ne boe Yudafō mbala aku a. Ye leme ekpā Grikifō eyawomena ne Asōli Kōla a kame, kī fōatsa kī ebula boe kākō kpalewa kīi.”

²⁹ Bēle foe lōmō kitonekī luwi a bēnya lotō bēmō Paulo mō Trofimo kī eto Efeso a, kī betsē bamini ne Yerusalem. Ne foe sū bekōna kī ekpā ye ewomena ne Asōli Kōla a kame.

³⁰ Ne fōwōla kabōa a sū, akū nyēne bati a flee ade biwula atse yoo benatsena ne Asōli Kōla a kame. Badi vele Paulo benemena ade bebale tunyukpē flee a.

³¹ Lōkō a kī bewē kī bakō ye a, Romafō sodzafō ɔnokōē odi nu kī Yerusalem ɔmato a flee deī ne ɔtutū kame mō fōwōla kabōa.

³² Deedimōape ekpā sodzafō badi benaa awā kī bekakena hūnyehūnye a. Kī bati kīi mō sodzafō mō be ɔnokōē a pē befō Paulo katuli.

³³ Awā naa, sodzafō ɔnokōē a fō bipi Paulo ade bido ye nkōsonkōsō nviā a. Ade evia etse oti a odu kī yanē mō letsa a kī de ekēna a.

³⁴ Bati a flee kanye tunyukpē futefute. Kī sodzafō ɔnokōē a lanu letsama kayō pōtīi etomena be sekē ne fōwōla mō ɔsī a sū ni, efō bekōa Paulo benado ne kōla a kame.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Kī bekōa bade kōla onyukpē kadekō a, fōya ne sodzafō a kame kī bebōe Paulo bedela ne ode ne bati kōdabu a kalōkpa a kī bēna ne Paulo akū sū. Ade bitomō be mō fōwōla kpaa kabōa kī, “Mikō ye! Mikō ye!”

Paulo Pili Ye Lōlō.

¹ Lōkō a kī bekōa ye bado ne kōla kame a, Paulo bi sodzafō ɔnokōē a kī. “Nwe kī malōmena mō nō sukuloo.”

Ade ke sodzafō ɔnokōē a via ye kī, “Yie! Ale Grikī tide?”

³⁸ Ade ebuki evia ye kī, “Ne nō nyē Egipteni a kī lōkō lidi ekpā awudifo mpim ena biyidza bedza ne abāā akū, kī bilo benaa kōsa kame a?”

³⁹ Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Yudani manē. Bema yī ne Tarso ne Kilikia tite akū. Ade ɔmato a na ni, nné ɔmato kabīi yanē. Foesū make nō aduli fō nlemō bati kīi kōdzela.”

⁴⁰ Adeke ɔnokōē kīi tunō kī Paulo elemō be kōdzela a. Paulo ne eyadza ne onyukpē kadekō a, ade ete awe ne bati kōdabu akū kī bekēna dīi a. Kī befō fōwōla kabōa a, elemō be kōdzela ne Yudafō tide kame kī,

22

¹ “Nda amē mō nwaē amē, agoo! Mifō īnye yī onyukpē kame fōletsā mitse.”

² Kī binu kī Yudafō tide kame ele kōdzela a, bekēna fōwōla kabōa ne kayō bibu. Ade ke Paulo bi be kī,

³ “Yudani manē ade bema yī ne Tarso, ne Kilikia tite akū a. Leme Yerusalem ne awī bedōola yī, nkōle fōtsa ne Gamaliel kayō. Betsa yī boe bawanyō mbala a mō foe akū amanīe a flee yededeede. Ade nkōa yī ɔwōle flee nkpa Baguma nde ayekī mi malo miakēna nviā kīi a.

⁴ Kito lōkō a na, ntomō bate badone a kī betsē osi vōē a liti, nwe kī beko be. Ade nkapi batsole mō banyole kado ne kōla a.

⁵ Boe ɔsōfōnokōē Flee mō ɔmaī banōkōē aapuli bidi adansie ne fukī malē kīi akū, kitonekī bekatsēle tuvoli kakpa yī kī nkōa nkēna fōtsa kīi bame.

Ade loko a ki manaa Damasko a ni, bekpā yi tuvoli ki nkoa mma Yudafō ne awā ndza ne foe akū mpili bate badone a nsuli be nkoa iyamena ne Yerusalem bevele be soto.

6 “Loko a ki ntsē manaa, ki kite sukuloo mawo Damasko, nde suwa todoū ewua-nviā kame a ni, deedimōape ohaī mō osi odi to ode eka eko ne yi akū!”

7 Adeke nka nto ne tite, ade nnu oledo odi ki ekavia yi ki, ‘Saulo, Saulo, nde sū oyidza odza ne yi akū lomo?’

8 “Ade nvia ki, ‘Boe Olate, nō oweī ane?’

“Ebuki ebi yi ki, ‘Yi nye Yesu Nazaretni a ki ye akū oyidza odza a.’

9 Bati a ki bomo be tsē a mō ohaī a leme betānu oti a ki bomo ye lekale kodzela a odo.

10 “Ade nvia ye ki, ‘Boe Olate, litsa kene ki nkena?’

“Ebi yi ki, ‘Yidza kanaa Damasko omato a kame. Awā na maatsa nō letsa a ki nwe ki kēna a.’

11 Ohaī kī kō yi ane foesū bati a ki bomo be tsē a lipi yi ne kokpo bekpā yi hodzakū bonawo Damasko omato a kame.

12 “Onyole odi ki bave Anania na ne awā. Enye oti ki yavila Baguma ade yakena ne boe mbla leme akū yededeede a. Yudafō a ki bideī ne awā flee a akpa ye obu.

13 Oti kī yadza ne yi owē ade ebi yi ki, ‘Nwaē Saulo bu kamo foko!’ Loko a na kame pēpēpe yi ane kame kpale yededeede ade mmō ye a.

14 “Ade ebi yi ki, ‘Boe bawanyo Baguma lepau nō eyi ki nyi ye fowetsa, kamo ye Obi Kpalēwa a ki Bepau a loko kanu ye kodzela leme.

15 Kene ki akōa oledo kī onamena kako nye kako, obi bati flee letsa a ki omō mō letsa ki onu a.

16 Finyaakū litsa adzole? Yidza loko kate mui kawola amanie. Bōa mpae ne ye dī akū loko ekōa nō titikpa ete nō.’

Baguma Do Paulo Enaa Bikī Benyé Yudafō a Sekē.

17 “Fukī liti a, mmuniki nnaa Yerusalem. Ade ki nna ne Asoli Kōla kame nkabōa mpae a, fokona nde tida abōe yi, ade nna kanyekatsa kadi a.

18 Ade awā na boe Olate bi yi ki, ‘We sōwa kadzakū ne Yerusalem kitonekī awī bati lelāatse nō foletsa a ki aale ne yi akū a.’

19 “Leme nkpa mbuaye ki, ‘Boe Olate, be flee binyina ki yi lekapili bikī bete nō bido a ne Yudafō fotsenakō a kabo be.

20 Ade loko a ki beka nō odansini Stefano a, yi malo ntuno. Foesū benye be tetadie bekpā yi nle ade bekatāle ye boe a.’

21 “Leme boe Olate bi yi ki, ‘Yidza kanaa, maado nō mō lugo ne bikī benyé Yudafō a kame!’ ”

22 Loko kī flee a, bati a dza dīi bekatse ye kale a. Leme mō ye kale nkae kawūna pē, be flee bōbōa fowola kōōba kī, “Aa! Ketāfeta kī yadzi nkpā! Mikpā ye minamena minaako ye!”

23 Ne ki bēna kalokpa paa sū ni, bebōa fowola kōōba ade bido be tetadie kayele, mō kudu kata ne owe kame awe a.

24 Ade ke kawū banone onokōē a fō bekpā ye biwomēna ne kola kame kī bēnaabo ye loko binyi letsa a sū ki Yudafō a kpa biko ne ye akū lomo.

25 Loko a kī bekasuli ye a, Paulo via kawū banone onokōē odi ki edzē ne awā kī, “Osi waa kī babo Romani nte betādze ye foletsā tō?”

26 Onokōē kī naa be lotō onyane a sekē ade evia ye kī, “Litsa akēna ne awī a? Onyole kī boni Romani yane!”

27 Foesū kawū banone loto onyane a ya ne Paulo sekē ade evia ye kī, “Abo nde? Romani ane?”

Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Romani mane!”

28 Kawū banone loto onyane a bi ye kī, “Yī malo Romani mane. Yī kō nse koto baū fomō ndani nkena Romani!”

Ade Paulo bi ye kī, “Yī kō yī bamane flee nye Romafo.”

29 Ade ke kī bati a kī bedza kī babo ye bivia ye onukpē kame foletsu nu kī Romani yane a, bevele akū benaa litī. Kī be loto onyane a nyi kī Romani yane a, libe wo ye paa, kitonekī ye lekpa osi kī bisuli Paulo bibo ye.

Bekpā Paulo Beyadzela Ne Foletsu Badzene Ane.

30 Kī kade nyina, kawū banone onokōē a we kī yanyi letsa a kī de sū bebōe foletsu ne Paulo akū. Eve Yudafō basofonokōē mō be foletsu badzene ekpota. Efō biwūnya towē ne Paulo akū ade bekpā ye beyadzela ne be ane kame kī bawe ye foletsu a kame a.

23

1 Ade kī Paulo ko ane edā Yudafō foletsu badzene a kī bikoni dīi ne foletsu kadzekō a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame Israelfo, yī owole kame kpale ne ayekī ndzi nkpā ne Baguma ane keyawo nviā kīi a.”

2 Kī Anania, Yudafō Osōfonokōē Flee a kī ena ne awā nu ayekī Paulo kpa mbuaye a, ebi bikī bedza bifuāmō Paulo kī bebōa ye ne onukpē.

3 Ade awā mō Paulo bi ye kī, “Baguma leme aabale nō awe! Nō seebi kī bikputa se fōtsa owoe bedzela ane! Litsa foletsu odzene ane? Mbla akū otsē adzemo yī, leme ade ye mōape a olamena kafum a, ne kī okpa kobē bebale yī oloto sū!”

4 Ade ke bikī bedze ne Paulo owē a via ye kī, “Osōfonokōē Flee ovūna lomo?”

5 Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nwaē ame, nte īnyi kī Osōfonokōē Flee yane ni, kufe ntádo ye onukpē lomo. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, ‘Tale tuwuli kpa ne bikī banya mi akū a akū.’”

6 Ade kī Paulo mō eyi osū kī bati a kī bekpota ne awā a be kame badi nye Zadukifo ade badi leme nye Farisifo a sū ni, ebōa fowola kōba kī, “Nwaē ame, Farisini mane! Farisifo leme lema yī! Nviā kī badzemo yī kitonekī nte banokpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo sū!”

7 Kī Paulo sila ele foletsu kī eyua pē, kavele ya ne Farisifo mō Zadukifo a kayite, ade besē be akū a.

8 Kitonekī Zadukifo ale kī banokpa lābuki kayidza, ode foto banyane lelāa, ade hūhū leme lelāa a. Leme Farisifo kō te fukī bame flee bido.

9 Otutū kpale wo ne be kame. Farisifo mbla batsane a dza ne Paulo liti kī ye foletsu a nye onokōali. Ade ke bebōa fowola kōba kī, “Botāmo letsu kpa lidima ne ye akū! Jsa hūhū adi īye ode foto onyane odi alemo ye kōdzela!”

10 Fowola kabōa a buki fude ne ode fubu. Ade bati a flee pini Paulo bekavele kadu kanamena kayamena a. Kī sodza onokōē a vila kī baavele ye bepāpā sū ni, ebi ye sodzafō a kī beka benaate ye benaado ne kola.

11 Luwi a lenye a, boe Olate yadza ne Paulo owē ebi ye kī, “Paulo do owole. Ayekī odi adansie ne yī akū ne Yerusalem ne awī a, ade ayea kene kī akena ne Roma leme a.”

Yudafō Tsa Folo Kī Bakō Paulo.

12 Kĩ kade nyina a, Yudafõ badi lo fubo bekpa be akũ kĩ nte betáko Paulo ni, beláanya iye bemoa!

13 Bati kĩ lidede aana nde be tena mo litri.

14 Ade ke bibuki benaa basofonokõẽ mo be loto banyane sekẽ bibi be kĩ, “Bolo fubo kĩ bõlaanya iye bõmoa kenaawo kĩ bõko Paulo.

15 Foesũ mimõ fõletsã badzene a mibi sodzafõ loto onyane a kĩ, ebuki ekõa Paulo eyamena ne katsenakõ ne awĩ. Mikena nde miawe kĩ miavia ye fõletsã fudi mibu. Nte bekõa ye bayamena ni, bóako ye ne osi.”

16 Leme Paulo ofanyole odi nu fõletsã a flee kĩ bele a, ade ewula atse enaa kõla kame, enabi Paulo letsã a kĩ de bele a.

17 Ade ke Paulo ve sodzafõ a kĩ bedza ne awã kame omõa ebi ye kĩ, “Kpã obisẽ kĩ minaa onokõẽ sekẽ. Enee kale mo õsĩ kĩ yaabi ye.”

18 Foesũ sodzani a kpã kabisẽẽ a benaa be loto onyane a sekẽ, ade ebi ye kĩ, “Paulo a kĩ bido ne kõla kame ne awĩ a leve yĩ ebi yĩ kĩ nkpã kabisẽẽ kũ mma nõ, lókõa kibi nõ kale kadi.”

19 Ade sodzafõ loto onyane a pi kabisẽẽ a ne kòkpo benaa owẽ ade evia ye kĩ, “Litsã awe kĩ abi yĩ?”

20 Ade ke mo ebi ye kĩ, “Yudafõ badi kena onukpẽ moa mo be banokõẽ a kĩ bayaake nõ aduli lókõa kunya okpã Paulo oyamena ne katsenakõ, mo kakõna kĩ bavia ye fõletsã fudi.

21 Leme tatse be kitonekĩ bati nde be tena bela ne osi badzõle ye. Bati kũ lo fubo kĩ mbõente bekõ Paulo fõmõ baata funitsã onukpẽ. Ne foesũ bemane akũ benabela badzõle nõ osi kákpa. Benabela ne osi owẽ kitonekĩ bete bido kĩ aatunõ okpa be.”

22 Sodzafõ loto onyane a si ye mbla kĩ, “Tafõ odima libuki enu letsã a kĩ oyabi yĩ ne awĩ a dadaada.” Ade ke enye ye osi edzakũ a.

Bekpã Paulo Bema Abãã Onokõẽ Felike.

23 Ade ke sodzafõ loto onyane a ve ye banokõẽ nviã ade ebi be kĩ, “Miwe sodzafõ oha nviã kĩ baanaa Kaisarea nviã lenye. Miwe bikĩ bale fõtsõe oha nviã, mo bikĩ badzi baponko leme be bati aduesõũ.

24 Miwe õponko mikpa Paulo edzi ne ye akũ lókõa mikpã ye bõee, mima abãã onokõẽ Felike.”

25 Ade ke etsẽle ovoli odi ekpa abãã onokõẽ a kĩ,

26 Ovoli kũ to yĩ Klaudio Lisia sekẽ. Mawõna nõ, boe Abãã Onokõẽ Felike.

27 Yudafõ badi pi oti kũ, ade bewe kĩ bako ye a. Leme kĩ bõmõ sodzafõ buwo awã a, nnu kĩ Romani yane sũ ni, nfõ sodzafõ a te ye ne be awe.

28 Foesũ nkpã ye iyamena ne be fõletsã kadzekõ kĩ manyi letsã a kĩ ekena a.

29 Iyamõ kĩ letsã kĩ bebõe ne ye akũ a nye Yudafõ õsum mbla akũ fõletsã kĩ fõnyé fukĩ bado ye ne kõla kame iye bekõ ye.

30 Adeke kĩ bibi yĩ kĩ belamo nhihie kakena kĩ baako ye sũ ni, nkõna kĩ makõa ye mma nõ. Mbi bikĩ bebõe kale ne ye akũ a ku kĩ bekõa ke bema nõ.

31 Foesũ luwi a lenye a sodzafõ a kpã Paulo benawo Antipatre.

32 Kĩ kade nyina, sodzafõ a kĩ betsã abõa a muniki benaa kõla kame, ade befõ baponko badzine a kpã Paulo benamena Kaisarea a.

33 Kĩ biwo awã a, bekõa Paulo mo ovoli a kĩ benee a bekpa abãã onokõẽ a.

34 Kĩ ekā ovoli a eyua a, evia Paulo amantam a kī eto. Ade kī enyi kī Paulo to Kilikia a, ebi ye kī,

35 “Maanaa nɔ fɔletsɔ kīi kame yededeede nte bikī mimɔ be mina kale a ya ne awī.” Ade ke ekpa sodzafɔ a kī bɛdza ne awā a kɔbɛ kī bɛkɔa Paulo bido ne kɔla a kī Legā Herodes ke a kame lɔkɔa bɛkaadā ye akū.

24

Yudafɔ Bɔe Fɔletsɔ Ne Paulo Akū.

1 Fuwī elo liti a, Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee Anania, Yudafɔ lɔtɔ banyane mɔ fɔletsɔ ɔdzene kī have Tertulo naa Kaisarea. Beya ne Felike sekɛ kī bayaanye Paulo nɔmumu bɛtsa ye.

2 Kī beve Paulo bɛyamena a, Tertulo yi Paulo onukpɛ katsua kī, “Boe Ɖlate, ne nɔ nyansā mɔ adzuni kī ɔne akpā boe sū ni, bɔna lukudɔ ne lɔkɔ pii kame. Ade kavemena pii lɛme ya ne boe tite akū a.

3 Fukīi nye fɔtsa kī fuwo boe Yudafɔ flee anɛ.

4 Bɔake nɔ aduli kī tse fɔletsɔ a kī maabi nɔ ne onyole kīi akū a.

5 Kitonekī bɔmɔ ye buyi ɔsū kī ɔdze ɔdone yane, ade etsɛ ne kako nye kako yadani Yudafɔ kakɔna ne katinya kame kī bɛkena fɔtsa basa bitia abāa a. Enye lɔtɔ ɔnyane ekpa Nazaretfɔ katsu a.

6 Foe liti a bɔmɔ lɛme kī etsɛ yakena fɔtsa kī fɔado boe Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a effī, ade bupi ye a. Foesū bɔwe kī bɔadzemo ye ne boe mbla onukpɛ.

7 Lɛme kawū banɔne lɔtɔ ɔnyane Lisia kɔa kɔbɛ eyate ye ne boe awe.

8 Nte ovia oti kīi onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔ ni, aapuli onyi fɔletsɔ a kī bɔbɔe ne ye akū a otomona ye sekɛ.”

9 Ade ke Yudafɔ a flee tunɔ mɔ onukpɛ mɔa beɛ kī fɔletsɔ a kī Tertulo le a nye ɔnɔkɔali.

Paulo Nye Onukpɛ Ne Felike Anɛ.

10 Kī abāa ɔnɔkɔɛ a ve Paulo kī ele kɔdzela a, eyi kayɔ kī, “Boe Ɖlega, ñnyina kī ne futeli pii kī fɔtɛ kīi kame ni, nɔ adze Yudafɔ fɔletsɔ. Ne foesū kawɔle de yī kī maanye yī onukpɛ ne nɔ anɛ.

11 Aanu kī fɔana nde fuwi ewua-nviā kī ñya ne Yerusalem ñyaabɔa afɔlie ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla a kame.

12 Ade odima tāmɔ kī bɔmɔ odi bɔkena ɔdze ñye ndo ɔtutū ne Yudafɔ Asɔli Kɔla kame, be fɔtsenakɔ, ñye kako kadi ne ɔmato a kame a.

13 Ade bati kīi kame odima lelāapuli eke otse ne letsama akū potii kī fɔletsɔ a kī beɛ ne awī a ni, ɔnɔkɔali fɔane.

14 Lɛme letsɔ a kī de akū ntunɔ nye kī masum boe bawanyɔ Baguma, ade ntomona Osi a kī bale kī enyé osi wī a. Nte fɔletsɔ a kī bɛtsɛle ne Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene tuvoli a kame a ndo.

15 Ndeī kɔnete ne Baguma akū nde ayekī be malo bideī, kī Baguma aadzela bati wī mɔ bati kpa flee etomona kanɔkpa.

16 Ne kɔnete kīi sū ni, mabɔa mbɔdi paa kī yī ɔwɔle kame ekpalɛ yededeede ne Baguma mɔ batidziwa anɛ.

17 “Ade futeli pii kī ndzakū ne Yerusalem a. Finyaakī ñyaate ahiāfɔ fɔtsa lɔkɔa mbɔa afɔlie nkpa Baguma.

18 Kī mayua lolɔ kakpa amanie a, Yudafɔ badi yamɔ yī ne Asɔli Kɔla a kame. Nnɛ bɔmɔ bati kī banyɛ lɛma tsɛ. Ade ke ntādo ɔdze odima lɛme a.

19 Yudafɔ a kī bito Asia tite akū a na ne awā, ade be kɛne kī bɛyaadza ne nɔ anɛ kame a, lɔkɔa nte bideī kale kadi ne yī akū ni, baale.

²⁰ Ìye aḿḿo bati a kī bidzi ne awī a bele koto a kī beko yī ne loko a kī Yudafō ɔmaī foletsa badzene a dzemo yī a.

²¹ Mbɔɛ nte kale moa a kī ndzela ɔledo nle kī, ‘Miadzemo yī nviā kī kitonekī nte banokpa kayidza kadzi nkpā a ndo.’ ”

²² Ade Felike, oti kī enyina katekado osi vɔɛ kī paa a bi Yudafō a kī, “Midzole yī kenaawo loko a kī Lisia aaya fomō maatsua foletsa kī kame.”

²³ Adeke eḿḿo beko Paulo benado ne kola a. Leme ebi bikī badāmena ye akū a kī betakena ye tenya. Nte ye bakoba badi ya ne ye sekē ni, bekpā be osi loko bekena letsa a kī yawe a bekpā ye.

Paulo Nye Foletsa Kame Etsa Felike Mō Drusila.

²⁴ Ne fuwi fudi liti ni, Felike mō ɔtsō Drusila kī enye Yudani ya. Eḿḿo benye Paulo beyamena ade ebi be kale ne Yesu Kristo katekado foletsa akū a.

²⁵ Kī ekanye foletsa kame ne kadzi wī, akū kapi, mō Baguma kadze a kī kaaya ne kunya kame a akū ni, libe wo Felike paa. Adeke Felike bi ye kī, “Yidza kanaa tō. Nte nna loko wī ni, maafō beve no.”

²⁶ Ne kī ekona kī Paulo aakpa ye litsedi sū ni, yado bave ye moatse moatse bemō ye balomena.

²⁷ Ne futeli nviā liti a, benye Felike ade beko Porkio Festo beyamena ne ye kadzakō a. Leme kī Felike we kī Yudafō a bewe ye kale sū ni, eḿḿo Paulo buki ena ne kola ne awā.

25

Paulo Koa Ye Foletsa Ema Legā Kaisare Ane.

¹ Kī Festo yawo kayite a kī yanya lonokoɛ a, ke fuwi elale liti a, eto Kaisarea enaa Yerusalem.

² Ne awā naa, basofonokoɛ a mō Yudafō banokoɛ a yabi ye foletsa a kī bebɔɛ ne Paulo akū. Ade ke bike ye aduli kī,

³ emō be konya eḿḿo beko ye beyamena ne Yerusalem. Be kasui nye kī baadzi ye osi loko nte yatē a beko ye.

⁴ Leme Festo bi be kī, “Paulo waa kola ne Kaisare. Yī malo maamuniki naa awā ne fuwi lukū kame.”

⁵ Foesū mifō mi banokoɛ a beya ne awā beyaanye ye nfumusu a betsa.”

⁶ Ne fuwi eḿḿo ìye foe ewua liti ni, Festo muniki enaa Kaisare, ade ke luwi leyade a eve Paulo foletsa a.

⁷ Ade ke kī Paulo yawo foletsa kadzekō a, Yudafō a kī bito Yerusalem a yadza bisinya ye. Bitsua foletsa pii bite ne ye akū leme fudima tāpi ye.

⁸ Paulo nye onukpē ele kī, “Ntáfum Yudafō mbla ìye Yudafō Asoli Kola a ìye Legānokoɛ Kaisare.”

⁹ Ne kī Festo awe kī Yudafō a bewe ye kale sū ni, evia Paulo kī, “Ōwe kī anaa Yerusalem loko ndze no foletsa a ne awā mbɔɛɛ?”

¹⁰ Ade ke Paulo bi ye kī, “Oowo. Romafo Legānokoɛ foletsa kadzekō ndzē. Ade awī kefeta kī bedzemo yī a. Onyina yededeede kī ntākēna tokpa tidima ne Yudafō akū.

¹¹ Nte nkena letsa a kī kene kī beko yī ni, maatuno kī beko yī. Leme nte ntākēna tokpa ni, ketáfeta kī no ìye oti bebā akōa yī edo ne bati kī awe kame kī beko yī. Ne foesū nko a yī foletsa makpa Legānokoɛ Kaisare!”

¹² Fukī liti a, Festo mō ye foletsa badzene a tsa folo ade bibi ye kī, “Kī okōa no foletsa akpa Kaisare sū ni, Kaisare sekē mō aanaa.”

Legā Agripa Mō Bernike Tse Paulo Foletsa.

13 Fuwi fudi liti a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike ya ne Festo sekē ne Kaisare kī beyaawōna ye.

14 Bidzi ne awā fuwi pii, ade Festo kōa Paulo fōlets a ebi legā a kī, “Onyole odi waa kola ne awī kī Felike kōa ye fōlets a ekpa yī kī ndze.

15 Kī nnaa Yerusalem a, basofōnokōē mo be banokōē a tsua ye onukpē bakpa yī ade bewe kī nko ye kōto a.

16 “Nfō binyi kī Romafō mbla tākpa osi kī beko oti fōmo baadzemo ye. Kene kī bakpa ye osi bemō bikī bideī fōlets a bekpota ane mo ane fōmo bele foe.

17 Foesū kī beya ne awī a, ntātē ndzi ne kale kī akū. Kī kade sila kinyina a, nfō bekpā oti kī beyamena.

18 Lemē fōlets a kī bele bitomena ye akū a vemena ne fukī nkōna kī baale a akū.

19 Fōlets a kī bele ne awī a to be kasum mo onyole odi kī bave Yesu kī eku, lemē Paulo kō tsē yale kī ebuki edzi nkpā akū!

20 Fōkena yī basaa ade īnyīna ayekī matsua fōlets a kame a. Foesū nvia Paulo nte ewe kī nkōa ye nnamena Yerusalem lōkōa enaanye ye akū onukpē ne awā.

21 Lemē Paulo le kī ewe kī beko a ye fōlets a bakpa Legānokōē Kaisare. Ade nfō bimunikimo ye benado ne kola kenawo kī maakōa ye mma Kaisare a.”

22 Ade ke Legā Agripa bi Festo kī “Yī mōawe mawe kī matse ye onukpē kame fōlets a.”

Ade Festo bi ye kī, “Aatse ye kunya!”

Paulo Dza Ne Agripa Ane Kame.

23 Kī kade nyina a, Legā Agripa mo Bernike hehe akū mo fōgātsa, bene beya ne fōlets a kadzekō a. Ade kawū banone banokōē mo omato a kame banokōē a tomo be beya a. Festo nye onukpē kī bekpā Paulo beyamena.

24 Ade Festo le kī, “Legā Agripa mo mi a flee kī mikpota ne awī a, onyole kī nye oti kī Yudafō ne Yerusalem mo Kaisare we kī beko!

25 Lemē ne yī kamo kame ni, etākēna lets a kī kene kī beko ye. Kī ye a lemē ele kī ekōa ye fōlets a yakpa boe Legānokōē sū ni, yī malo ntāsī.

26 Lemē litsa kou maatsēle nkōa mmēna yī onokōē a? Kitonekī ne onokōali kame ni, etākēna nfumusū adima. Ade foesū nkōa ye iyamena ne mi ane kame titiliwu nō Legā Agripa kī nte bōdze ye fōlets a ni lōkōa maana kadi ntsele ne ye akū mma ye.

27 Kitonekī fonēne kī bakōa odi kī ewaa kola bema Legānokōē kī betāmo tokpa a kī ekēna a betsa.”

26

Paulo Nye Ye Akū Onukpē Ne Agripa Ane.

1 Ade ke Agripa bi Paulo kī, “Osi waa kī apuli ole kodzela.”

Foesū Paulo dela awe ade ele kī,

2 “Boe Olate Agripa, nna lolo wī kī maanye yī akū onukpē ne fōlets a kī foesū Yudafō bōe kale ne yī akū a akū, ne nō ane.

3 Kitonekī onyina Yudafō tedze mo be temanie a flee kanyina wī. Foesū na owole katse yī fōlets a.

4 “Yudafō flee nyina ayekī ndzi nkpā kito yī tibisē kame ne boe oto mo Yerusalem lemē.

⁵ Ade nte baale onokwali ne yi akū ni, baanyi kī ñnye Farisini kī mabu Yudafo mbla mo temaniē a flee kaba mbla adi nye adi.

⁶ Finyaakī ndzē badzemo yi ne ayekī yi ane tei ne Baguma kale a kī ele eyi ekpa boe bawanyo a sū.

⁷ Ade foesū Yudafo futete ewua-nviā boā mbodi kī basum Baguma lenye mo suwa flee lokwa bena konete kīi odu a. Boe Olate, ade fukī sū Yudafo a boe foletsas ne yi akū a.

⁸ Nde sū fudei mi osi kī miate mido kī Baguma adzela banokpa?

⁹ “Loko lidi kame ni, nkwa nte ne yi akū kī mayidza ndza ne bikī bitomo Yesu kī enye Nazaretni a akū.

¹⁰ Yudafo basofonokōē a kpa yi kobē kī mpili bati kpalewa pii ndo ne kola kame ne Yerusalem. Ade ke nte bako be leme matuno ne foe akū a.

¹¹ Ntomo be nkakena be tenya flee kenawo temato bebā kī tidei mo lugo a malo kame. Nfō bevele be soto ne Yudafo foletsas kadzekō flee, ndza ne be akū kī bele fubusuotsa ne Yesu akū.

Paulo Le Ayekī Edani Etomo Yesu.

¹² “Ade kakona kīi odu nne manaa Damasko, mo kobē a kī basofonokōē a kpa yi a.

¹³ Boe Olate, kī ntsē ne osi manaa mo suwa ketee a, mmó ohai odi kī ekpale eba suwa, kī emoane eto ode eyako ne bomó bikī botsē boanaa akū.

¹⁴ Kī boe flee bokā boto a, nnu oledo odi ne Yudafo tide kame evia kī, ‘Saulo, Saulo nde sū otomo yi liti? Nte ota fu seneta ni, no mawe akū opila.’

¹⁵ “Ade ke nvia ye kī, ‘Boe Olate, no owei ane?’

“Oledo a kpa mbuaye kī, ‘Yi nye Yesu a kī olamena ye kano mo osi mo osi a.

¹⁶ Finyaakī yidza kadza! Ñnye yi akū ntsa no kitonekī mawe kī nkwa no nkenā yi tudzuma okenane. Aabi katinya kame bati flee letsas kī omó ne awi, mo fotsa a kī maanye ntsa no a.

¹⁷ Ade kaka nye kaka kī maado no ni, maadza ne no liti ne no awe bati mo kade bebā bati leme kame.

¹⁸ Ade aabinya be ane bene ne Abonsam otū kobē kame beya ne ohai mo Baguma kobē kame a. Baguma aakwa be titikpa ete be lokwa ekena be nde bati kī enye ekpa ye akū, ne kī bete ye bido sū.’

Paulo Le Ye Tudzuma Kakena Foletsas.

¹⁹ “Foesū, boe Olate Agripa, ntātu kanye katsa a kī mmó ntomena ode a atsele.

²⁰ Iyi kayo mo kale wi a kabi Damaskofo, Yerusalemfo, Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo a kī bedani towole kame beya ne Baguma sekē, lokwa bekaakena fotsa a kī foe aatsa kī bedani towole kame yededeede a.

²¹ Ade fukī sū Yudafo a yapi yi ne be Asoli Kola a kame kī ndza nkale foletsas kīi, ade ke bewe kī bako yi a.

²² Leme Baguma nye yi ne be awe kame. Foesū mbuki ndzi nkpā ade nlamena foletsas kīi kame kanye katsa mi banokōē mo bati flee a. Letsa a kī de nlamena kale ne awi a nye fukī Baguma onupē banyene mo Mose le biyi kī fōaya ne foe kame a.

²³ Ade foe nye kī Kristo aayamo lubo. Ade ye aanya oti otonyade kī yaayidza eto banokpa kame, lokwa ekwa osedza ema Yudafo mo bikī benyé Yudafo a flee a.”

²⁴ Deedimɔape Festo boa fowola ele kī, “Paulo, nɔ lolɔ kame bu kade! Nɔ fotsa beblebee kakole fɔ nɔ lolɔ kame bu kade!”

²⁵ Ade Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Boe ɔlate Festo, yī lolɔ kame tábu kade. Takɔa foletsa kī ɔkena kagulo. Kale wī paa nlamena kale.

²⁶ ɔnokɔali ni, Legā Agripa nyina foletsa kī male a. Foesū maapuli nle kɔdzela mo ye faa. Mate kado paa kī betákena fotsa kī ne kabela kame.

²⁷ Nda Agripa, ɔte Baguma onukpē banyene a odo? Ɔnyina kī ɔte be odo.”

²⁸ Ade Agripa bi Paulo kī, “ɔkɔna kī aapuli ɔdani yī nkena okristoni ne loko lukū kī kame?”

²⁹ Ade ke Paulo kpa mbuaye kī, “Nte loko lukū Ɔye loko geleele malo ni, maboa mpaɛ nkpa Baguma kī, nviã kī mi a flee kī midei ne awī a, midani mikena nde ayekī nla. Leme betádo mi nkɔsonkɔso nde yī aye!”

³⁰ Ade legā, abāã ɔnokɔɛ mo Bernike mo bati a flee yidza a.

³¹ Kī biyidza a, benaa adzina ade bibi be akū kī, “Oti kī tákena letsa kpa lidima kī bako ye Ɔye bido ye ne kola.”

³² Ade Agripa bi Festo kī, “Nte obi kī etale kī ekɔa ye foletsa yama Legānokɔɛ ni, kufe bóapuli bɔfɔne ye awe.”

27

Bekpā Paulo Benamena Roma.

¹ Kī bike otse kī boanaa Italia a, bekɔa Paulo mo kola bawane bebā bido ne Romafɔ sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ kī bave Yulio awe kame. Ade ye adāmena sodzafɔ katsu a kī bave Legānokɔɛ Sodzafɔ Katsu akū a.

² Ade ke budzi ɔkolo kī eto Adramitio yanaa tokolo fɔdzakɔ ne Asia kame a. Bomo Makedoniani kī bave Aristarko lidzi ne ɔkolo a kame. Eto Tesalonika.

³ Kī kade nyina a, bonadza ne Sidon mpo abuī. Ade Yulio kpa Paulo osi kī enaa ɔmato kame enaamo ye bakoba, lokɔa bekpa ye fotsa a kī yaakɔa etsā osi a.

⁴ Kī bɔbɔɛ ne awā a ne kī ɔwe kabɔa katselamo boe a onukpē deī ɔsi sū ni, bɔtsā Kipro kayɔ semake bobela ɔwe a.

⁵ Kī bɔtē awā a, bɔtsā Kilikia mo Pamfilia mpo abuī, ade bonadza ne Mira ne Likia a.

⁶ Awī a sodzafɔ ɔnokɔɛ a kī yakpā boe a mó ɔkolo odi kī eto Aleksandria yanaa Italia tite akū, ade ke ekɔa boe flee edo ne ye kame a.

⁷ Osi a katsā kame na boe ɔsī ne fuwi pii kame fomo bupuli buwo Knido ɔmato a kame. Kī ɔwe mo ɔsī kabɔa sū ni, bɔtápuli bɔtē bonaa kpīī. Foesū kī buwo Salmone a, boble bɔtsā Kreta ɔmato a ɔloto, awā kī tite a sua ɔwe a kabē onukpē.

⁸ ɔsī kame bɔkɔa bɔtsā mpo abuī a bonawo kako a kī bave Tokolo Kadzakɔ Wī a. Awā mo Lasea kayite lelá lugo.

⁹ Bubula fuwi kade, ade kī mui akū katsā leme na ɔsī sū ni, Onukpē Kasui Loko a tē. Ne fukī sū Paulo kpa be kakona ele kī,

¹⁰ “Nda ame, mmó Ɔyi ɔsū kī boe mui ane osi katsā aawo ne mbetahu kame, kī fotsa pii mo bati malo aawo.”

¹¹ Leme kawū banone ɔnokɔɛ kī te ɔkolo ɔtane mo ye ɔlate a kakona eba letsa kī Paulo le a.

¹² Ne kī tokolo kadzakɔ a lenéne kadzi geleele ne osili loko sū ni, osi batsāne a we kī bedzakū ɔsa baawo Foenike. Baapuli bidzi ne awā ne osili

lòkò, kitonekí Foenike nye òmato ne Kreta tite akū. Edeí tòkòlò fòdzakò kí futsua òwe onukpè ne suwa katomukò a.

ÒWE MÒ ÒSÌ VŪ NE MPO AKŪ.

¹³ Kí òwe bọ́e do kabọ́a kademena awe a, fọ́kema nde fọ́ale fọ́kpa osi a akū kanaa. Foesū bemané akū ade betṣā Kreta mpo abuí a.

¹⁴ Leme owi tábuna mọ́ òwe mọ́ òsì odi vū eto Kreta seba semake.

¹⁵ Èvū etselamo òkòlò a lotò foesū betápuli bedani òkòlò a ane betselamo mpo abuí. Ne foesū befone òkòlò a awe ade òwe a bọ́a ye ekanamena a.

¹⁶ Ke liti kọ́laa, bọ́yana kablakò kadi ne Kauda tite kí mui tsua bisinya te liti. Kọ́bè kame fọ́mọ́ bupuli busuli boe òkòlò kabii a budo ne òkpale a kí ye kame bọ́na a kame.

¹⁷ Kí bemané ye biyua a, bọ́kọ́a tọ́wè bisuli botēmena bupimọ́ òkòlò kpale a kitonekí bivila kí òwe aabọ́a ye enaabā́a ne dā kame ne Libia mpo abuí. Foesū bekena tilima ne òkòlò titse a akū. Ne fukí sū òwe a kabọ́a ye kanamena bọ́e.

¹⁸ Kade nyina, leme kí òwe a táfò kavū sū ni, bido fotsa a kí òkòlò a nọ́ne a kanye kawula ne mui kame awe.

¹⁹ Ade ne luwi lalalẹ́de a, beyatale òkòlò a akū fotsa pii leme biwula.

²⁰ Òwe mọ́ òsì kí vū fuwi beblebee kí betámọ́ suwa iye fusibii malo. Ade botátẹ́ budo kí bọ́ana nkpā a.

²¹ Kí bidzi fuwi beblebee kí betánya sū ni, Paulo yidza edza ne be ane kame, ade ebi be kí, “Nwaè awe, nte mítse yí kale ni, kufe botábọ́e ne Kreta, kufe fotsa kí bame flee taya ne boe akū, bọ́yela boe akū fotsa.

²² Finyaakí, make mi aduli kí mina òwọ́le. Ade mabi mi yededeede kí òkòlò kí aayela leme mi kame odima leláaku.

²³ Kitonekí kadzọ́ lenye ni, Baguma a kí ye ode mane, mọ́ ekí masum a, ye ode foto onyane yadza ne yí òwè.

²⁴ Ade ke ebi yí kí, ‘Paulo, tavila. Kene kí akọ́a nọ́ kale oyi ne Kaisare ane kame! Ne Baguma konyakamọ́ sū ni, nọ́ mọ́ bikí betṣé osi a flee kame odima leláaku.’

²⁵ Foesū, nwaè awe, mina òwọ́le! Nte Baguma ndo kí letsa nye letsa aaya ne foe kame nde ayekí ele eyi a.

²⁶ Leme òwe aabọ́a boe enamena tite tidi kí mui tsua bisinya te a akū.”

²⁷ Ade ke òwe mọ́ òsì kí kabọ́a boe kanamena lotò mọ́ liti fuwi ewuana flee ne Adria mpo akū a. Luwi luwuanade lenye a, boe òkòlò kame adzuma bakenane a kọ́na kí bifuá tite tidi.

²⁸ Awá na bekona mui a kadzū bedá, ade bemó kí foe kadzū aana nde foneta oha mọ́ foe teya. Ade kí benaa lotò sukuloo a, bibuki bekona ade bemó kí mui a a kadzū nye foneta aduekrọ́u a.

²⁹ Ne kí bivila kí òwe a aabọ́a òkòlò a enaasámọ́ boe kpale kpale sū ni, bekọ́a fọ́botsae mọ́ olómẹ́ ena kí bido òwè bipimọ́ òkòlò a ne liti bido ne mui a kame. Fọ́botsae a nabā́a ne mui ọ́da fọ́fọ́ òkòlò a dza. Ade ke bekadā ane kí kade wí kinyina a.

³⁰ Kí òkòlò a kame adzuma bakenane we kí balo sū ni, bekona òkòlò kabii a, ne tedake kame kí banaakena fọ́botsae mọ́ olómẹ́ a ne òkòlò kpale a lotò.

³¹ Leme Paulo bi sodzafọ́ a mọ́ be lotò onyane a kí, “Nte bati kí flee tána ne òkòlò kí kame kọ́ ni, miaku.”

³² Foesū sodzafọ́ a tsua òwè a kí epini òkòlò kabii a, ade eka ewo ne mui a kame a.

³³ Odenyinawi a, Paulo ke be flee aduli kī benya. Ebi be kī, “Ade nviā nye fuwi ewuana kī mi kame odima táta letsama onukpě a.

³⁴ Nē foesū, make mi aduli, minya litsedi lókɔa mina kóbě ayekī miláaku. Kitonekī odima sɔlo mɔape malo leláakamu.”

³⁵ Ade ke Paulo bɔe abodoo adi, ade kī ebɔa mpae ekpa Baguma ne be flee ane a, ebuli adi eba.

³⁶ Ade ke owɔle ka edzi odi nye odi bido kanya awe a.

³⁷ Bati a kī bena ne ɔkɔlo a kame lidede nye oha nviā mɔ be aduesɔũ-ewũ (276).

³⁸ Kī bati a nya biwī a, benye funitsā mɔ fuvũ a flee ne ɔkɔlo a kame biko ne mui kame ade ɔkɔlo a né ɔlɔme a.

Ɔkɔlo a Yele.

³⁹ Kī fɔko kpale a, ɔkɔlo batane a támɔ awā mpo abuī a biyi ɔsũ. Leme bemó kadzakó kadi kī bekɔna kī awā aale bedza. Foesū bewe kī nte fɔale ni bata ɔkɔlo a benamena awā.

⁴⁰ Foesū bikpeli fɔbotsae mɔ ɔlɔme kī fupini ɔkɔlo a tɔwě bido ne mui kame, ade biwũnya otse a kī ye atsa ɔkɔlo a osi a. Ke liti bedzela ɔkɔlo a tilima ayekī ɔwe aabɔa ye enamena.

⁴¹ Kī beyele banaa a, ɔkɔlo a nabāā ne dā kame ade ye ane semake tábuki epuli ekuna akū a. Ɔwe mɔ ɔsī a leme yabo ye ne liti semake a eyele ye fɔke fɔke.

⁴² Sodzafɔ a ke otse kī bako kola bawane a flee ayekī beláato mui bilo.

⁴³ Leme be loto ɔnyane we kī yate Paulo nkpā, foesū étátunɔ bekena ne be kawe akū. Ade ekpa kóbě kī nte bikī baapuli bito mui ni, benya loto bevenya biwo bito mui benaa mpo abuī.

⁴⁴ Bati a kī bite a leme bebɔe tite fɔke mɔ fɔtsa bebā kī fɔapuli fɔtsāmɔ be ne mui ane lókɔa biwo ɔwo abuī. Ade aye bɔkena buwo ɔwo abuī sɔũ a.

28

Paulo Kena Awāwā Fɔtsa Nē Malta.

¹ Ade kī bɔne ne mbetahu kame a, bɔyamɔ kī tite a kī mui tsua bisinya te a bave Malta.

² Bati ne tite kī akū a te boe mɔ kawɔle paa a. Ne kī oni kako osili leme na sũ ni, bekpɔta fi kpale ne mpo abuī a bekpaa boe.

³ Kī Paulo fila tuvotsei kī yako ne fi kame a, ne fi a ɔwe ɔbɔ sũ kɔe kudi ne ne avo a kame kɔyadɔ ye kɔvane ne ye kɔkpɔ.

⁴ Kī awā bati a mɔ kɔe a kī kɔvane ne ye kɔkpɔ a, bibi akū kī, “Owudini oti kī ane. Ade foesū boe baviɔ leláfɔ edzi nkpā a, tito kī elo ne wuda awe kame ne mpo kame malo.”

⁵ Ade Paulo wunya kɔe a edo ne fi a kame a, leme letsama tákena ye.

⁶ Ade bati a dza bekadā ane kī yaawumi iye yaaka eto deedimɔape eku. Owi buna kī bedza bekadā, ade kī letsama tákena ye a, bedani be adzuni ne ye akū, ade bele kī, baguma adi yane.

⁷ Awā kī bɔnadza a, fuāmɔ Publio kī enye tite a legā. Ɔnokɔě kī leme te boe mɔ kawɔle ade edā boe akū fuwi elale flee a.

⁸ Ne fuwi kī kame ni, Publio ɔlega kaso atilili, ade ekayo kɔbɔa mɔatse mɔatse a. Paulo naa ye sekě, enabɔa mpae ete awe ne ye akū, ade esae a.

⁹ Kī binu fɔsɔ katsa kī a, basɔne ne tite akū flee ne beya, ade Paulo tsa be a.

10 Ne lekēnana kīi sū bekpa boe fōtsa pii. Ade kī boe kadzakū wo ɔto a, bema boe fōtsa a kī bóakoa bōtsā osi.

Betē Malta Bēnaa Roma.

11 Bote tideto elale ne awā fōmō bōdzakū. Kī bōdzakū a budzi ɔkolō kī bave Nta Baviō kī eto Aleksandria eyadza ne kasekō a ne osili lōko.

12 Kī bōbōe buto awā a, bōnaa Sirakuse ɔmato a, ade bōna ne awā fuwi elale a.

13 Ade ke luwi leyade buto awā bunyina bōnaa Regio a. Ɔwe wī odi bōa boe ne liti, ade bōyawo Puteoli a.

14 Awā naa, bōmō bate badone badi, ade bike boe aduli kī budzi ne be sekē ekwansieda mōa. Ne ke liti a, buto awā bōnaa Roma.

15 Kī boe bawāē a kī bideī ne Roma nu kī bōaya a, beyatselamō boe ne awā kī bave Apia Kōyaato a. Badi lēme yatselamō boe ne Fusekō Elale a. Kī Paulo mó be a, enye Baguma kolē ade ke ebuki ena ɔwōle kado a.

Paulo Wo Roma.

16 Kī buwo Roma a, bekpa Paulo osi kī edzi ye akū akū ne awā kī ewe a, lēme befō sodzafō a kame ɔmōa kadāmena ye akū.

17 Fuwi elale liti a, Paulo ve Yudafō banōkōē a kī bideī ne awā a ekpota. Kī betšana a, ebi be kī, “Nwaē ame, bipi yī ne Yerusalem bekōa bema Roma abāā kī edzemo yī, tito kī ntáfum odīma, iye nfum boe bawanyo amanis adīma malo.

18 Romafō a dzemo yī, ade ke bewē kī bafōne yī awe kufe a, kitonekī betámō letsa a kī de akū baadza bekō yī wuda koto.

19 Kī Yudafō a tátuno ne foe akū sū ni, foyasī kī nkōa yī kale mma Legānokōē Kaisare, tito kī ntábōe fōletsa ne yī kade bati akū malo.

20 Ade fukī sū nve mi a, kitonekī Oti a kī Bēbōa Tōdō a, kī ye akū Yudafō ate ane a, ade ye nte ndo sū nkōsonkōso kīi pini yī a.”

21 Ade bibi ye kī, “Boe kō bōtānu kadīma butomena nō akū. Ade bōtāte ovoli iye ɔledo kpa odīma ne nō akū butomena bikī bito Yudea beya ne awā a sekē a.

22 Lēme bōawe kī bōatse litsedi butomena letsa a kī de ɔte odo a akū. Kitonekī baále kale wī kadīma ne katekado katsu a kī ke kame odeī a akū ne kako nye kako.”

23 Biyi luwi ade ke bati pii yatsena ne Paulo awā a. Awā naa, ebi be fōletsa ne Baguma legākanyakō a akū. Ade etsa be fōtsa ne Yesu akū etomena Mose mō Baguma onukpē banyene a tuvoli kame a. Ele kōdzela kito ɔnōne kenawo olobe.

24 Be kame badi te fōletsa a bido, badi lēme tātē bido.

25 Fōletsa kīi dani kavele ne be kame, ade besē be akū a. Paulo bi be kī, “Hūhū Kpalewa le ɔnokōali etsā Yesaya akū ebi boe bawanyo kī,

26 ‘Naa kanaabi Yudafō a kī,

“Mīanu yī fōletsa lēme milāanu foe kayo,
mīako ane midā lēme milāamō foe miyi ɔsū.”

27 Kitonekī bati kīi tōwōle deī ɔsī,

ade be ato sī a,

ade bisua ane lēme a.

Nte nné aye ni, kufe be ane aamo

ade be ato aanu, be adzuni kame lēme aakpale,

ade baadani beya ne yī sekē lōkōa ntsa be fōso.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Paulo wūna kodzela kale mo be kī, “Kene kī minyi kī, bekoa Baguma bati nkpā kate folets a kī a bema bikī benyé Yudafo a leme. Be ni, baate foe!”

³⁰ Paulo dzi ne awā futeli nviā ne kola kī ewā a kame. Ade awā ekate bati a flee kī bekaya ne ye sekē a.

³¹ Ekale Baguma legākanyakō akū folets a mo owole kame kobē flee kakpa be, etsa be fotsa etomena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū, ade odima tāsua ye osi a.

ROMAFO Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselē Ema Romafō

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, Yesu Kristo ɔsumunē sekē. Baguma lepau yī, eve yī kī iyadani ye foto ɔnyane, nde letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū.

² Baguma le Kale Wī kī eyi ane kəkəe etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū, nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame a.

³ Bele Kale Wī kī ne Obi, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye ne Legā Dawid kasinu a kame.

⁴ Ne kakpale ne hūhū kame ni, Baguma nye ye etsa mo kōbē nde ye obi, loko a kī edzela ye etomena wuda kame a.

⁵ Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo akū emó boe konya boyadani foto banyane, ayekī fósatsā ye dī akū, bóakpā fude fude bati flee bete ye bido, bitse ye.

⁶ Mi Romafō leme, mideī ne bati a kī Baguma ve kī beyaakena Yesu Kristo bade a kame.

⁷ Ade foesū ntsele ovoli kī mama mi flee a kī mideī ne Roma, kī Baguma awe mi kale, ade eve mi kī miyaakena bati kī ekpale be akū a.

Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme!

Paulo Nye Baguma Kōle.

⁸ Letsa a kī lenyaa loto nye kī, nkɔa Yesu Kristo manye yī Baguma kole ne mi flee lolɔ, kitonekī bale ayekī mite Kristo mido a foletsa ne katinya kame flee.

⁹ Baguma a kī masum mo yī ɔwole flee, ne letsā a kī made ne ye Obi Kale Wī a akū a, nye yī adansie kī letsa a kī male a nye ɔnokɔali. Baguma nyina kī mate ane ne mi akū,

¹⁰ loko nye loko kī mabɔa mpae. Mawā Baguma kī nte fonye ye kawe ni, ekpa yī osi iyaasela mi finyaa.

¹¹ Kitonekī mawe mo ɔsī mo ɔsī kī bomo akū, loko nkɔa hūhū kame futetsa fudi mma mi nkɔa ndo mi kōbē.

¹² Letsa a kī matsa nye kī bomo mi bóado akū kōbē. Yī katekado ado mi kōbē, ade mi kade leme aado yī kōbē a.

¹³ Nwaē ame, mawe kī minyi kī nkena nhihie loko pii kī mayaasela mi kufe, leme loko nye loko litsedi asua yī osi. Mawe kī mana bati kī bete Kristo bido ne mi kame, nde ayekī nna ne bati bebā a kī benyé Yudafo a kame a.

¹⁴ Kitonekī yī adzuma foane kī nde letsā nkpa bati flee, bikī binyina kadi mo bikī binyina kadi, bati kī binyina tuvoli mo bikī binyina tuvoli.

¹⁵ Ade foesū akū asī yī kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi a kī mideī ne Roma leme a.

Kale Wī a Deī Kōbē.

¹⁶ Kale Wī a láko yī konyɔā, kitonekī Baguma kōbē koane. Kakpa bati a kī bete ke bido a nkpā, Yudafo nyaa loto fomo bikī benyé Yudafo a.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Kale Wī a kame banye ayekī Baguma abu bati kī bekpola a katsa. Fonye katekado foletsa kīto kayokayi kenawo kawūna. Nde ayekī betsele ne Katselē Kpalewa a kame kī, "Oti kī Baguma abu kī yadā kpī ne ye katekado sū ni, yaana nkpā."

Odimā Lenyé Oti Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.

18 Baguma anye ye kalokpa katomena ode kako ne bati a ki bakoa tokpa mo ablo fotsa kasua onokwali a kanyi osi a aku.

19 Baguma avele bati a soto kitoneki binyina fotsa a ki otidziwa aapuli enyi ne ye aku a. Baguma moawe a lenye foe etsa be yededeede.

20 Kito ane ki Baguma boa katinya a, ye kutitse ki baamo mo ane a, mo kobe ki kudei daa mo ye Baguma kutidu a, anye foe aku katsa ne fotsa a ki ebba a kame. Foesu bati a lelapiuli benye onupke ki binyina Baguma.

21 Tito ki binyina Baguma malo ni, baakpa ye obu a ki efeta ye, ade baanye ye kole a. Mbom fotsa a ki folá nfaso aku bakona, ade be adzuni kame ke otu a.

22 Babu be aku ki binyina kadi, leme bedani badzimbifo.

23 Ne ki bekba obu bekpa Baguma a ki edzi nkpá daa a ni, basum fotsa a ki beme mo awe kutidu, ki folá nde oti ki yaku, iye kovolabi, iye bayae, iye bayae ki baboli ne seme aku.

24 Ne foesu Baguma fone be awe ki bekena efii fotsa ki be towole awe a, ki bekba be sukena bakena fonyoatsa mo be aku aku.

25 Bakba Baguma aku onokwali a kavemena mo fová. Basum fotsa a ki Baguma boa a kaba Baguma moawe a ki ebba foe a, ki kefeta ki bekaamu daa a! Foya lomo.

26 Ne fuki bakena a su, Baguma fone be awe ekpa sukena fowetsa ki foado aku konyoa kakena. Be batsole dani bawamo bakoba batsole.

27 Ade ayea banyole leme fo bemo batsole kawa nde ayeki Baguma kena eyi a, mbom bakoba banyole ako be odo. Foesu banyole awamo aku ki konyoa leláa foe kame. Ne obla kpa ki bebba kii su ni, Baguma vele be soto a ki sefeta be a, ne be moawe kame.

28 Ayeki bati a si ki baate kadikanyi wi ne Baguma aku a bido ne be kame su ni, Baguma fone be awe ekpa be adzuni ki bibula kade a, ki bekena fotsa a ki fotáfeta a.

29 Be kame yi mo tokpa tidi nye tidi kakena, ablo, anengba mo bati tokpa kawe. Fobeba ki fudei ne be kame nye lineke kano, awudi, lema kavu, bati kake mo likesi. Fuki fubu nye ki bale bati aku kodzela,

30 benye bati bui banyene, mo Baguma bakesine. Benye bati bavunane, aku batane, aku bapiane, bawe tokpa tisi bebba pii kayamena mo bati ki baabu be hamane a.

31 Benye bati ki be towole láko be koto, baakena ne bohe a aku a, belá seme kale ade baamo oti konya a.

32 Tito ki binyina pefee ki ne Baguma mbla a onupke ni, biki bidzi nkpá ne osi kii odu aku a feta bekpa wuda malo ni, bakakena foe. Nne foe odi bakena, mbom bedza ne biki bakena fotsa kpa kii odu a liti.

2

Baguma Adzemo Bati Flee.

1 Nwaé, no ako bati bebba koto? Nte litsa oti ane malo olapiuli onye onupke ki no ko oti kpai ane. Kitoneki nte adzemo bati bebba adeke akena letsa moape a ki de bakena a ni, no moawe aku ako koto.

2 Binyina ki Baguma dei otobe nte edzemo bati a ki bakena fotsa kii bame a.

3 Leme nwaé, no a ki akena fotsa kii bame a leme ako bati bebba koto ne foe aku a ni, abu ki aapuli olo Baguma kotokako?

4 Mbɔɛɛ ɔbɔɛ foe kī Baguma deī seme kale, ɔwɔle kado mo ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ sū ɔtséla letsama? Onyina kī nuwī Baguma deī seme kale, kitonekī yawe kī yakpā no ɔdani ɔwɔle kame.

5 Leme ne no ato ɔsī kī aádani ɔwɔle kame sū ni, ɔfɔ no soto kavele aana ɔsɛ ne luwi a kī Baguma aanye ye kalokpa mo ye fɔletsa kadze kpī akū a kanya.

6 Kitonekī Baguma aase odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpɛ.

7 Bati a kī bakena tuwī kī bawe kukūkpaɛ, obu mo daa nkpā a, Baguma aakpa be nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

8 Leme bati bebā a kī be odi fude bawe, kī bisī ɔnokɔali a, bitomo tokpa a, Baguma aakɔa kalokpa ewele be soto mo ɔsī mo ɔsī.

9 Bati flee a kī bakena tokpa a, aamo lubo mo kalɔɛ, Yudafɔ aanya loto, ke liti bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme.

10 Leme Baguma aakpa bikī bakena tuwī a kukūkpaɛ, obu mo lukudo, Yudafɔ aanya loto bena, fomɔ bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme.

11 Kitonekī Baguma ládā oti ane ne ye fɔletsa kadze kame.

12 Bikī benyé Yudafɔ a tána Mose mbla a, leme kī bekena titikpa ni, Baguma aavele be soto, kī eláakɔa mbla a bedzemo be. Yudafɔ a na Mose mbla a, leme bekena titikpa, Baguma aakɔa mbla a edze mo be.

13 Kitonekī nné bati a kī batse mbla a nye bati kpī ne Baguma ane, mbom bati a kī bekena ne mbla akū a, adā kpī.

14 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, bikī benyé Yudafɔ a tána mbla a, leme nte oti kabɔa kame fɔ bekena letsa a kī Mose mbla tsa ni, fɔatsa kī bekena mbla bekpa be akū, tito kī belá Mose mbla a malo.

15 Be fokelatsa atsa kī Baguma tsele mbla a ne be towɔle kame. Be towɔle leme atsa kī fonye ɔnokɔali, kitonekī fokɔ fudi be towɔle akɔ be koto ade yadza ne be liti a.

16 Ne foesū ne Kale Wī a kī male a onukpɛ ni, ade aye fɔana ne Luwi a akū kī Baguma aatsā Yesu Kristo akū edzemo bati flee folo kame fɔletsa kolawa a.

Letsa a Kī Mose Mbla a Le Ne Yudafɔ Akū.

17 Awe no akū kī Yudani, akɔa ane kate ne mbla akū, ade apia ne Baguma akū a.

18 Onyina letsa a kī Baguma awe kī kena, ade ɔkɔle otomena mbla a kame letsa a kī lenye fotsa wī a.

19 Ate kado kī onye banekune ɔkpāne, onye ɔhaɪ ɔkpa bikī bideɪ ne ɔtū kame a.

20 Ɔkɔa no akū ɔkena bakɔasia ɔvelene mo bikī betábo ane tɔ fotsa ɔtsane. Onyina yededeede leme kī kadikanyi mo ɔnokɔali deī ne mbla a kame.

21 No a kī atsa bati bebā fotsa a, nde sū aátsa no moawe akū? Ade letsā kī bati betaye, leme no moawe a aáye?

22 Abi bati kī betabɔa adɔpaa, leme no moawe a aábɔa adɔpaa? Aáwe baviɔ fɔletsa, leme aáye kuviɔla kame fotsa?

23 Abo ɔwɔle ne Baguma mbla a akū, leme afum ye mbla a kakɔado Baguma konyɔā.

24 Katsele Kpalewa a le kī, “Mi Yudafɔ obla kpa sū bikī benyé Yudafɔ a ale fɔletsa kpa ne Baguma dī akū.”

²⁵ Nte akena ne mbla a akū ni, kekō no lekpati katsua a akū deī nfaso, leme nte aakena ne mbla a akū kō ni, oketimo bikī betátsua fókpati a.

²⁶ Nte oti kī enyé Yudani, kī étátsua lekpati akena ne mbla a akū ni, Baguma leláabu ye nde oti kī etsua lekpati aye?

²⁷ Foesū, mi Yudafɔ, oti kī enyé Yudani a kī ekena ne mbla a akū aako mi koto, kitonekī miafum mbla a, tito kī betsele ye biyi bekpa mi, ade miatsua lekpati a.

²⁸ Nné oti kī bema Yudani iye oti kī bitsua lekpati ne Mose mbla a onukpé nye Yudani. Ade lekpati katsua paa ni, fodzé fókpa sukena katsua lekɛnana kī bamo ne oti akū a,

²⁹ mbom Yudani kpanunuunu nye oti kī enye Yudani ne ye kamekame, ade foe nye kī bitsua ye owole kame lekpati. Lekpati katsua kīi nye Baguma Hūhū adzuma, fotáto mbla a kī betsele biyi a kame. Baguma amu oti kīi odu, nné batidziwa.

3

¹ Litsa kou Yudani deī ebē oti kī enyé Yudani, iye litsa nfaso deī ne lekpati katsua kame?

² Onokɔali nfaso a pɔne ne tisi pii akū. Katonyade nye kī Yudafɔ awe Baguma kɔa ye foletsa a edo.

³ Leme nde nte be kame badi táte bido a? Katsa fɔatsa kī be katatekado aafō Baguma leláadi onokɔali?

⁴ Oowo! Kene kī Baguma adi onokɔali, tito kī oti nye oti ama fɔvā malo, nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,
“Nte ɔle kodzela ni, no foletsa fɔnya onokɔali.
Nte bedzemo no ni, aanya akū.”

⁵ Leme nte boe titikpa kakena anye fɔtsa wī a kī Baguma akena a katsa yededeede a ni, bɔapuli bɔle kī Baguma akena tokpa nte evelɛ boe soto? Ade kavia kī otidziwa aavia a.

⁶ Oowo! Nte Baguma ládá kpī ni, nde yaakena edzemo katinya kame?

⁷ Nte yī fɔvā kama anye Baguma onokɔali a katsa, kī bamu ye a, nde sū bako yī koto nde tokpa okɛnanɛ?

⁸ Nde sū bɔálɛ kī, “Mifō bɔkɛna titikpa ayekī tuwī aanɛ tito foe kame?” Onokɔali bati badi lamena fɔvā kama kate ne yī akū kī ade aye nle a. Baguma aako be koto nde ayekī kefeta.

Odima Lenyé Oti Kpī.

⁹ Mbɔɛ finyaa, boe Yudafɔ kadzi kame nene kebē bikī benye Yudafɔ a? Oowo! Kitonekī iɔnya loto ntsa kɔkɔɛ kī tokpa nya Yudafɔ mo bikī benyé Yudafɔ a flee akū,

¹⁰ nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,
“Oti odima leláa kī yadā kpī. Midi oti mɔape malo leláa.

¹¹ Odima leláa kī yanu foletsa kayo,
iye kī yawɛ Baguma liti osi.

¹² Bati flee muniki ne Baguma liti,
be flee beyela osi,
ade odima leláa kī yakena tuwī a,
oti mɔape malo leláa.

¹³ Be tudomɛna binya tewaa
nde linike kī lewaa luto aye,
bake bati menemɛne mo be fɔmɛ.

Be onukpɛ kame fɔletsɔ la nde kɔe kadɔ aye.

¹⁴ Fudumutsa mɔ fɔlɔewotsa yi be tunukpɛ kame.

¹⁵ Bawe sɔwa kɔ bapila bati beko be.

¹⁶ Kaka nye kaka kɔ banaa ni, kawɔla mɔ fɔtsa kade kabula ate ne liti.

¹⁷ Binyina kadzi ne lukudɔ kame,

¹⁸ ade Baguma kavila kadima lelɔa be kame a.”

¹⁹ Finyaa, bunyina kɔ letsa nye letsa ne mbla a kame a atamo bikɔ bideɛ ne mbla a kayɔ, ayekɔ baasua batidziwa onukpɛ kanye osi, lɔkɔa Baguma ledzemo katinya kame flee.

²⁰ Kitonekɔ odima lenyɛ oti kpɔi ne Baguma ane, ne ayekɔ yakena ne mbla a akɔ sɔ. Letsa a kɔ mbla a akena nye kɔ yafɔ oti anyi kɔ ekena tɔkpa.

Letsa a Kɔ Lefɔ Bɔkpɔla Ne Baguma Ane.

²¹ Leme finyaa, benye osi a kɔ Baguma atsa kakena bati kpɔi ne ye ane a betsa. Fukɔi letsɛla mbla a akɔ, tito kɔ Mose mbla a mɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyene di foe akɔ adansie malo.

²² Baguma akena bati badɔ kpɔi katsɔmena be Yesu Kristo katekado kame. Yakena fukɔi kaka bati a kɔ bete Kristo bido a flee, kɔ ntsitemu adima lelɔa foe kame.

²³ Kitonekɔ odi nye odi kena tɔkpa, ade edeɛ mɔ lugo ne Baguma kukɔkpale a ɔwɛ a.

²⁴ Leme ne kɔnya a kɔ Baguma amo faa sɔ ni, etsɔ Kristo Yesu a kɔ ese kɔto ne boe lɔlɔ a akɔ, ekena boe bati kpɔi.

²⁵ Baguma kɔa ye ekpa nde lema ɔkplane kɔ fɔtsɔ ye wuda kame bati bena tɔkpa kakaakate nte bete ye bido. Baguma kena fukɔi ene yatsa kɔ yadɔ kpɔi. Ne kɔkɔe a, Baguma na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, eve sinepo esua bati tɔkpa,

²⁶ Leme finyaa kɔ yate ane ne be tɔkpa akɔ ekɔa yatsa kɔ yadɔ kpɔi. Ne osi kɔi akɔ, Baguma atsa kɔ ye mɔawe enye oti kpɔi ade yakena odi nye odi kɔ ete Yesu edo oti kpɔi a.

²⁷ Finyaa ni, litsa bɔakɔa buba ɔwɔle? Bolɔ letsamama! Mɔ litsa sɔ? Ayekɔ bɔakena ne mbla a akɔ sɔ mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Mbom ayekɔ bote budo sɔ.

²⁸ Foesɔ bɔawuna kɔ katekado odi akɔ fɔtsɔ mɔ oti adɔ kpɔi ne Baguma ane, kɔ nnɛ mbla a akɔ kakena sɔ.

²⁹ Mbɔɛɛ Baguma a ni, Yudafo odi ode yane? Nnɛ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo a leme Baguma yane? Oo, be malo Baguma yane!

³⁰ Baguma mɔape deɛ, ade yaakena Yudafo bati kpɔi etsɔmena be katekado akɔ a, ekena bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo a leme bati kpɔi etsɔmena be katekado kame.

³¹ Katsa fɔtsa kɔ katekado sɔ bɔfɔne mbla a awe? Oowo! Fɔlɔ lomo kolaa, mbom bupini mbla a mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ.

4

Abraham Kadzi Kpɔi Nye Katekado Nfaso Ketsa.

¹ Litsa bɔapuli bɔle ne boe kade ɔwanyɔ Abraham akɔ? Litsa emɔ eyi ɔsɔ ne fɔletsɔ kɔi akɔ?

² Nte tudzuma a kɔ ekena a akɔ fɔtsɔ sɔ Baguma bu Abraham kɔ enye oti kpɔi ni, kekɔ yaana litsedi kɔ yakɔa ebo ɔwɔle, leme nnɛ ne Baguma ane.

³ Kitonekɔ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sɔ Baguma te ye kɔ yadɔ kpɔi.”

4 Oti kī yakena adzuma ni, base ye koto, lemε baábu kotokase a ndε futetsa, mbom fonyε letsa a kī fofeta fokpa ye adzuma a kī ekena a.

5 Lemε nte odi táte dī ne adzuma kakena kame, mo ete edo kī Baguma akena bikī baávila ye bati kpī ni, ne ye katekado sū Baguma aabu ye kī enye oti kpī.

6 Ade foe Legā Dawid lemε le kī bihila oti a kī Baguma bu ye kī enye oti kpī, kī nné ye adzuma wī a kī ekena a sū. Dawid le kī,

7 “Baguma hila bikī ye moawe
ekoa be tokpa ete be a,
bikī ekoa be titikpa ekola.

8 Baguma hila oti a
kī Baguma nye anε ne ye tokpa akū.”

9 Nhila foletsa a kī Dawid le ne awī a ni, bikī bitsua fokpati a odi fude yane, mboεε kī mo bikī betátsua fokpati a? Oowo! Enye bikī betátsua fokpati a lemε ade, kitonekī bole butomena Katsεle Kpalewa a kame kī, “Nε Abraham katekado sū, Baguma bu ye oti kpī.”

10 Loko lowodabe Baguma bu ye oti kpī? Ne loko a kī bitsua Abraham lekpati a, mboεε loko a kī betátsua de tō a? Fonyε loko a kī etátsua tō lekpati a, nné loko a kī etsua liti a.

11 Ke liti kolaa fomō bitsua Abraham lekpati. Ye lekpati katsua lemε nye nsentseleni kī Baguma te ye kī enye oti kpī ne ye katekado sū, tito kī ne loko a na kame malo betátsua tō ye lekpati. Foesū Abraham yadani bati a kī bete Baguma bido a flee hūhū kame olega. Tito kī betátsua fokpati malo ni, bete be ndε bati kpī.

12 Ade ayea Abraham nye bikī bitsua fokpati a lemε olega a. Lemε nné ne ayekī bitsua be fokpati a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī bidzi nkpā ne katekado kame ndε ayekī boe olega Abraham dzi fomō bitsua ye lekpati a sū.

Baguma Kpa Abraham Bohe.

13 Baguma kpa Abraham mo ye kasinu kame babi bohe kī katinya kī kame aanya be adzapadie. Ekena foe nné ne ayekī Abraham kema ne mbla a akū sū, mbom ne ayekī ete edo kī Baguma bu ye oti kpī sū.

14 Kitonekī nte bikī bakena ne mbla a akū odi aanya fotsa a kī ele eyi a ni, kekō katekado lenyé letsama ade Baguma kalekayi a lemε nye fotsa pupulidza a.

15 Mbla a avele Baguma kalokpa kayamena, lemε awā kī mbla lelāa ni, mbla kafum lelāa.

16 Foesū bohe a dzε ne katekado akū, ayekī bohe a aatim ndε fotsa a kī Baguma mo konya ekoa ete Abraham kasinu a kame babi. Nné bikī bakena ne mbla a akū odi fowaa fokpa, mbom mo bikī bete bido ndε ayekī Abraham te edo a, kitonekī Abraham nye boe flee hūhū kame olega,

17 ndε ayekī Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nkoa no nkena fude fude pii olega.” Foesū bohe a nene ne Baguma anε. Ade ye nye Baguma a kī Abraham te edo kī yadzela banokpa bayidza kadzi nkpā, kī yafō fotsa a kī folāa kōkōε fōane katinya.

18 Tito kī anε kate adima buki elāa malo ni, Abraham te edo ekadā anε, ade foesū ekema fude pii olega, ndε ayekī Baguma bi ye a kī, “No babi mo bawa ama besa beblebee ndε fusibii aye.”

19 Ne loko a, Abraham te nde futeli oha, leme ye katekado onukpẽ tádo, tito kĩ emo eyi osũ kĩ kobẽ woli ne ye sukena kame, mo ayekĩ Sara leme tẽ koma kana malo a.

20 Etáte fotsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi kĩ yaakena ekpa ye a akũ atsindze, ade etáfone ye katekado awe a, mbom ye katekado a do ye kobẽ, edo Baguma obu.

21 Ete edo pipiipi kĩ Baguma aapuli ekena ne letsa a kĩ ele eyi a akũ.

22 Ade Abraham katekado sũ mo Baguma bu ye kĩ enye oti kpĩ a.

23 Foletsa a kĩ bele kĩ, “Baguma bu ye kĩ yadã kpĩ” a, nné Abraham odi sũ betsele foe,

24 mbom betsele foe bekpa boe leme. Boe a kĩ bóate oti a kĩ edzela boe Olate Yesu etomena kanokpa a budo a, baabu boe kĩ bonye bati kpĩ.

25 Boe titikpa sũ Baguma fone Kristo awe ekpa kĩ beko, ade edzela ye edzi nkpã, ayekĩ yaabu boe bati kpĩ.

5

Baguma Bu Boe Bati Kpĩ.

1 Finyaa, kĩ Baguma bu boe bati kpĩ ne boe katekado sũ ni, botsẽ boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ bona lukudo ne bomo Baguma kayite.

2 Ye akũ leme botsã mo osi binya ekpa boe kĩ Baguma aamo boe konya, budzi ne ye konyakamo a kame. Ne foesũ boapia ne konete a kĩ budeĩ kĩ bóana tsefã ne Baguma kukũkpale a kame.

3 Ne ohau pii kame malo boamo kawole, kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ ohau afõ baokole owole kado,

4 owole kado afõ boadza pintii, ade kadza pintii afõ boana konete a.

5 Ade konete láfõ konyoã awo boe, kitonekĩ Baguma koa ye odo edo ne boe towole kame etsãmena ye Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ ekpa boe a akũ.

6 Kitonekĩ kĩ bubuki bolá kobẽ kudima a, ade loko a na kame Kristo ku ne tokpa bakenane lolo, nde ayekĩ Baguma moawe yi ekpa a.

7 Fonye letsa mo osĩ kĩ oti odi aku ne oti kpĩ lolo. Fóapuli foya malo kĩ oti odi aado owole kĩ yaku ne oti wĩ lolo.

8 Leme Baguma tsa boe ayekĩ eti yawe boe kale, kitonekĩ loko a kĩ bubuki bonye tokpa bakenane a, Kristo ku ne boe lolo.

9 Etsã ye wuda kame ekena bati boe kpĩ ne Baguma ane. Wuda kĩ sũ yaanye boe etomena Baguma kalokpa a kame.

10 Bonya Baguma bakesĩne leme ekena boe ye bakoba etsãmena ye Obi wuda a kĩ ekõa epata ye a kame. Finyaa kĩ ekpõla Baguma ekpa boe kĩ ni, yaate boe eba, kitonekĩ edzi nkpã.

11 Leme nné fukĩ odi, mbom boamo kawole ne letsa a kĩ Baguma tsã boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ elola bomo ye kayite a sũ.

Ntsitsemu a Kĩ Edeĩ Ne Adam Mo Kristo Kayite a.

12 Tokpa tsã oti moa akũ teya ne katinya kame, ade wuda tsã ye akũ eya a. Ne fukĩ sũ ni, wuda yale ewo ne batidziwa flee kame, kitonekĩ odi nye odi kena tokpa.

13 Ne onokõali kame ni, tokpa na ne katinya kame fomo mbla a ya, leme awã kĩ mbla lelãa ni, baabu letsama kĩ lenye tokpa.

14 Leme kito Adam loko keyawo Mose loko a ni, wuda nya batidziwa flee akũ, mo bikĩ betákena tokpa nde tikĩ Adam kena a malo. Adam kĩ dzẽ nde oti a kĩ yaaya a.

¹⁵ Leme be bati nviã a betãketi, kitonekĩ Baguma futetsa faa a lelã nde Adam tokpa a. Fonye onokɔali kĩ bati pii ku ne oti moa tokpa sũ. Leme Baguma konyakamo bẽ kolaa, foesũ ade ayea ye futetsa a kĩ yakpa bati pii faa katsãmena oti moa kĩ enye Yesu Kristo akũ a la a.

¹⁶ Futesa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a lelã nde letsa a kĩ oti moa tokpa vele teyamina a, kitonekĩ tokpa a kĩ oti moa a kena a yamo kadze mo kotokaku. Leme futetsa a kĩ Baguma kpa faa a fõ bibu bati beblebee tokpa a kĩ bekena a kĩ badã kpĩĩ.

¹⁷ Fonye onokɔali kĩ oti moa tokpa a kĩ ekena sũ wuda yaanya akũ. Leme letsa a kĩ oti moa a kĩ enye Yesu Kristo kena a bẽ foe flee. Bikĩ bena Baguma konyakamo baũ kĩĩ flee a, kĩ ekena be bati kpĩĩ leme a, aanya akũ ne nkpã kame betsãmena Kristo akũ.

¹⁸ Foesũ nde ayekĩ oti moa tokpa a kĩ ekena fõ beko batidziwa flee koto a, ade ayea oti moa tuwĩ kĩ ekena a kpa batidziwa flee otobe, bena nkpã leme a.

¹⁹ Ade nde ayekĩ oti moa ato osĩ kakena fõ bati flee dani tokpa bakenane a ni, ade ayea oti moa Baguma ɔledo akũ kakena aafõ bekena bati pii kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane a.

²⁰ Beyamina mbla a ayekĩ tokpa kakena aapo ebu, leme awã kĩ tokpa kakena pone ni, Baguma konyakamo leme apo kabu.

²¹ Foesũ ayekĩ tokpa nya akũ ne wuda kame a ni, ade ayea Baguma konyakamo anya akũ katsãmena kadzi kpĩĩ kame, kãkpã boe kawomona nkpã a kĩ kelã kawũna a kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ a.

6

Budzi Nkpã Ne Kristo Sũ.

¹ Foesũ, finyaa litsa bóale? Bóana ne tokpa kakena kame ayekĩ Baguma konyakamo aapo kibu mbɔee?

² Oowo! Kĩ buku bokpa tokpa kokɔe a, nde boabuki budzi nkpã bokakena tokpa?

³ Mbɔee minyina kĩ, kĩ bewola boe mui, bokena omoa mo Yesu Kristo a, bewola boe mui bokena omoa mo ye wuda a leme?

⁴ Ne boe mui kawola kĩĩ kame a, bona tsefã ne ye wuda a kame, ade bibila bomo ye a. Nde ayekĩ ɔlega a tsã ye kukũkpale kobẽ kame edzela Kristo etomona banokpa kame a, ade aye boe malo bóayidza budzi nkpã vɔẽ a.

⁵ Kitonekĩ ayekĩ bokena omoa mo ye ne ye wuda kame a, ade ayea boabuki bokena omoa mo ye ne boe kadzela kadzi nkpã kame nde ayekĩ bedzela ye a.

⁶ Bunyina kĩ, kĩ bebɔa boe kutitse kɔe a ne asendua akũ mo Kristo ayekĩ boe sukena kĩ sawe tokpa kakena a aawo, ayekĩ boláabuki bonya tokpa basate.

⁷ Kitonekĩ nte oti sila eku ni, benye ye ne tokpa kobẽ kayo.

⁸ Nte buku mo Kristo ni, bote budo kĩ bóadzi nkpã leme mo ye.

⁹ Bunyina kĩ, kĩ Baguma dzela Kristo etomona kanokpa sũ ni, eláabuki eku da. Wuda buki leláabuki ena kobẽ kudima ne ye akũ.

¹⁰ Wuda a kĩ Kristo ku a, eku ye deedimɔape ekpa tokpa, leme nkpã a kĩ edzi finyaa, edzi ye ekpa Baguma.

¹¹ Ade ayea mi malo mibu mi akũ kĩ miku mikpa tokpa, leme Baguma ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

¹² Ketáne kī tókpa tibuki tenya mi sukena a kī saku a akū, ayekī miakakena ne se fowetsa akū.

¹³ Mitafone mi sukena kakoma awe mikpa tókpa tekoa tekena ablo adima, mbom mikoa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde bati kī enye etomena wuda kame eyamena ne nkpā kame. Mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa Baguma fonya fotsa kī yaakoa ekena tuwī.

¹⁴ Ketáne kī tókpa tenya mi akū, kitonekī milāa mbla kayo, mbom mideī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo.

Tuwī Kakena Basate Miane.

¹⁵ Foesū litsa boale? Bóakena tókpa kitonekī bolāa mbla kayo, mbom budeī ne Baguma konyakamo kayo sū? Oowo!

¹⁶ Minyina pefee kī nte mikoa mi akū mikena odi basumune ni, minye olate a kī ye kayo mideī a basate. Nte mikoa akū mikpa tókpa kakena ni, letsa a kī laane ne foe kame nye wuda, leme nte mikena ne Baguma oledo akū ni, foe nfaso nye kadzi kpī ne Baguma ane.

¹⁷ Boanye Baguma kole paa, kitonekī tito kī minya tókpa basate miyatē malo ni, finyaa mite onokwali fotsa katsa a mo mi towole, milamo foe akū kakena pepepe.

¹⁸ Baguma nye mi etomena tókpa kame, midani fotsa wī kakena basate.

¹⁹ Male kodzela nde otidziwa aye ne ayekī otidziwa ado ne sukena kame sū. Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mifone mi akū flee awe nde basate mikpa efiī mo ablo fotsa kakena. Ade ayea kene kī finyaa mifone mi akū flee awe mikpa nde tuwī kakena basate a.

²⁰ Kī minya tókpa kakena basate a, tuwī kakena tánya ohe fokpa mi.

²¹ Litsa nfaso mina mitomena fotsa a kī mikakena a kī finyaa fokpa mi konyoā a kame? Fotsa a na bame flee kawūna nye wuda.

²² Leme finyaa, Baguma nye mi ne tókpa kame midani ye basate. Nfaso a kī míana nye kī miakoa mi akū flee mikpa Baguma ekpale ye akū, loko ne foe kawūna mina nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

²³ Kitonekī tókpa kotokase nye wuda, leme Baguma futetsa faa nye nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ne omoa kakena mo boe Olate Kristo Yesu kame.

7

Nfantuhū Kī Eto Kotsō Kakaā Kame.

¹ Nwaē ame, mi a kī minyina Mose mbla a, míanu letsa a kī mawe kī male ne awī a kayo. Mbla anya oti akū ne loko a kī edzi nkpā a odi.

² Foe nfantuhū nye kī mbla sui otsole kī edzi konyo edo ne onyo kayo ne onyole a nkpā kame. Leme nte onyole a ku ni, otsole a né ne mbla a kī esui ye emena mo onyole a kame.

³ Foesū nte otsole a naa onyole bebā sekē ne loko a kī onyo a buki edzi nkpā ni, baave ye odopaani. Leme nte onyo a ku kō ni, mbla kī tásui ye, ade nte enadzi mo onyole bebā ni, etábwa adopaa.

⁴ Nwaē ame, ade aye fola fokpa mi malo a. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, mi malo miku, kitonekī minye Kristo sukena a seke sidi. Ade finyaa minye ye a kī Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa a bade, ayekī bóane libi bokpa Baguma.

⁵ Kitonekī kī budzi nkpā ne sukena kame a ni, sukena fowetsa kpa a kī mbla a dzela ne boe kame a, kena adzuma ne boe kame, emane boe ekpa wuda.

⁶ Leme finyaa boné ne mbla a kayo, kitonekĩ buku bokpa fotsa a kĩ fusuli boe nde kola bawane a. Boláabuki busum ne mbla kĩ betsele osi koe a akũ, mbom bóasum ne Hühũ kame osi voé a akũ.

Mbla Afõ Oti Akena Tõkpa.

⁷ Finyaa litsa bóale? Kale bóale kĩ mbla nye tókpa? Owow! Fólá lomo. Leme mbla a lefõ ñnyi letsa a kĩ tókpa ane. Nte mbla a etale kĩ, “Tayoola ane ne oti bebã fotsa akũ” ni, kufe ñyina anengbã kawe a na.

⁸ Leme fotsã mbla a akũ, tókpa na osi tinyina odo kako fotsa kpa flee ne yĩ kame. Nte mbla kalaa eláa ni, kufe tókpa leme ku.

⁹ Yĩ mowe a ndzi tõ nkpã, kĩ mbla a tána, leme kĩ mbla a ya a, tókpa yidza tidzi nkpã,

¹⁰ ade nku a. Ade mbla a kĩ kufe ema yĩ nkpã a, yĩ kõ wuda ekõa ema yĩ.

¹¹ Tókpa tsã mbla akũ tena osi teke yĩ, ade teko yĩ a.

¹² Foesũ mbla mowe a akũ kpale, ade ayea ye nhihie a adã kpĩ, enene leme a.

¹³ Lokõa letsa wĩ a kĩ lenene a dani wuda lekpa yĩ? Owow! Fólá lomo. Tókpa tsã tuwĩ akũ tekõa wuda tema yĩ, ayekĩ taanye te kutitse paa a tetsa. Foesũ fotsã mbla akũ benye tókpa betsa nde letsa kpa kĩ liti lenéne kou.

Kawũkano a Kĩ Kideĩ Ne Oti Kame.

¹⁴ Bunyina kĩ mbla a nye hühũ kame fotsa, leme yĩ kõ ñnye otidziwa, kĩ beno osate bekpa tókpa.

¹⁵ Maánu yĩ fotsa kenawa a kayo, kitonekĩ maákena letsa a kĩ mawe kĩ makena a, mbom makena letsa a kĩ makesĩ a.

¹⁶ Nte letsa a kĩ maáwe a makena kõ ni, kekõ ntuno kĩ mbla a nene.

¹⁷ Foesũ nné yĩ mowe akena fotsa a, mbom tókpa a kĩ tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

¹⁸ Ñyina kĩ tuwĩ tidima lidzi ne yĩ kame ayekĩ ñnye otidziwa sũ. Kitonekĩ tito kĩ kawe a kĩ makena tuwĩ deĩ ne yĩ kame malo ni, maápuli nkena te.

¹⁹ Tuwĩ a kĩ mawe kĩ makena a, maákena te, mbom makena tókpa a kĩ maáwe kĩ makena a.

²⁰ Nte letsa a kĩ maáwe a makena ni, kekõ nné yĩ mowe a akena foe, mbom tókpa a kĩ tideĩ ne yĩ kame a akena foe.

²¹ Foesũ mmó mbla kĩ foletsa ñyi osũ, kĩ nte mawe kĩ makena tuwĩ ni, tókpa mbom makena.

²² Ne yĩ kamekame ni, mamõ kawõle ne Baguma mbla a akũ.

²³ Leme mamõ mbla bebã ne yĩ sukena kame kĩ yano lema mo yĩ lolõ kame tuwĩ kĩ mawe a. Ekena yĩ kola owane ekpa tókpa mbla a kĩ edeĩ ne yĩ sukena kame.

²⁴ Nkena oti kĩ ye akũ ako konya. Owei aate yĩ etomena sukena kĩ sekpã yĩ sanamena wuda kame a awe?

²⁵ Kole boanye Baguma bõtsãmena boe Olate Yesu Kristo akũ.

Finyaa, ayekĩ nla nye kĩ ne yĩ moa akũ akũ ni, nne yĩ adzuma makena ne Baguma mbla a akũ, leme sukena a kõ ni, nne masum tókpa mbla a.

8

Nkpã Kadzi Ne Baguma Hühũ a Onukpẽ.

¹ Foesũ finyaa kotokako leláa kekpa bikĩ bekena omõa mo Kristo Yesu a.

² Kitonekī Hūhū mbla a kī yakpa oti nkpā ne ɔmoa kakena kame mo Kristo Yesu a, nye yī etomena tɔkpa mo wuda mbla a kame.

³ Letsa a kī mbla a tɔpuli ekena a, ayekī sukena a te kɔbɛ ne ye awe sū ni, Baguma kɔ kɛna foe. Edo ye moawe obi eya ne otidziwa sukena kī sakena tɔkpa kame, ade eyako tɔkpa koto, enye te a.

⁴ Baguma kɛna fukī ayekī boe a kī budzi ne Hūhū kame, kī nné ne sukena kame a, bóapuli budzi ne tuwī kakena a kī ye mbla awe a onukpɛ.

⁵ Bati kī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī be sukena awe a onukpɛ ni, fɔtsa a kī be sukena awe a akū bakɔna. Leme bikī bidzi nkpā nde ayekī Hūhū a awe a onukpɛ ni, fɔtsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū be adzuni ana.

⁶ Oti kadzi ne sukena fowetsa tsɛmo wuda, leme oti kī Hūhū a akpā ye a, ana nkpā mo lukudo.

⁷ Ne foesū oti a kī ye sukena fowetsa nya ye akū a adani Baguma okesīne, kitonekī yaákɛna ne Baguma mbla akū, ade ne onokɔali kame ni, eláapuli ekena ne ye akū.

⁸ Bikī bidzi nkpā ne be sukena kawɛ onukpɛ a fɔkelatsa leláapuli fuwo Baguma anɛ.

⁹ Leme mi kɔ midzi ne sukena kawɛ onukpɛ, mbom midzi nde ayekī Hūhū a awe kī midzi a. Odi nye odi kī Kristo Hūhū leláa ye kame lenyé Kristo ode.

¹⁰ Leme nte Kristo deī ne no kame a, Hūhū a nye nkpā ekpa no, kitonekī ekɛna no oti kpīl ne Baguma anɛ, tito kī no sukena ayaku malo ne tɔkpa sū.

¹¹ Nte Baguma Hūhū a kī edzɛla Yesu etomena banɔkpa kame a deī ne mi kame ni, kekɔ oti a kī edzɛla Kristo etomena banɔkpa kame a leme aakpa mi sukena kī saku a nkpā, ne ye Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a sū.

¹² Foesū nwaɛ amɛ, budeī adzuma adi kī kɛnɛ kī bɔkɛna leme fonyé kī boadzi nkpā nde ayekī boe sukena awe kī budzi a.

¹³ Kitonekī nte midzi nkpā ne sukena kawɛ onukpɛ ni, míaku. Leme nte mitsā Hūhū kame miko mi fɔkelatsa kpa a, míana nkpā.

¹⁴ Bati a kī Baguma Hūhū akpā a flee nye Baguma babi.

¹⁵ Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa mi a tákɛna mi basate mikavila, mbom Hūhū a akɛna mi Baguma babi. Ade Hūhū a kɔbɛ afɔ bɔbɔa fowɔla kave Baguma kī, “Abba!” kī foe kayo nye kī “Ao Nda!”

¹⁶ Baguma Hūhū a moawe lekɛna ɔmoa mo boe hūhū yadi adansie kī Baguma babi boanɛ.

¹⁷ Nte bɔnye ye babi ni, bɔnye ye adzapadie leme banyanɛ, ade bomo Kristo bóanya adzapadie a kī Baguma kɔa eyi ye a. Foesū nte bɔna tsefā ne Kristo lubo kamɔ a kame ni, bóana tsefā leme ne ye kukūkpale a kame a.

Kukūkpale a Kī Kɔaya a.

¹⁸ Makɔna kī boláapuli bɔkɔa lubo a kī boamɔ finyaa a bɔkɔnamo Baguma kukūkpale a kī baanye betsa boe a kɔlaa.

¹⁹ Fɔtsa a kī Baguma bɔa a flee dzi foadzɔle mo akū kasī kī Baguma enye ye babi etsa.

²⁰ Kitonekī beko fɔtsa a kī Baguma bɔa a flee koto kī fɔnye fɔtsa pupulidza, nné ne foe kawɛ akū, mbom Baguma lewe kī fɔna lomɔ. Leme konete a deī kī,

²¹ luwi lidi ni, fotsa a kī beboā flee aanyɛ foe akū nɛ tesate ɔsum kī yabu kade a kame, fɔyaawo nɛ akū akū kadzi mɔ kukūkpalɛ a kī Baguma aakpa ye babi a kame.

²² Kitonekī bunyina kī keyawo nviā lokɔ kī a, fotsa a kī Baguma boā a flee abe ayolohɔ nde ɔmatsɔ kī semɛ pi ye aye.

²³ Lemɛ nnɛ fotsa kī beboā a odi abe ayolohɔ, mbom boe a kī Baguma kpa ye Hūhū nde ye futetsa fɔtonyade a lemɛ boabe ayolohɔ nɛ boe kame, kadzɔle Baguma kī ekɛna boe ye babi a, enyɛ boe kutitse a flee.

²⁴ Kitonekī ade kɔnɛte kī sū bɔna kate a, lemɛ nte bɔamɔ kɔnɛte fotsa kɔkɔɛ ni, fubuki fɔnyɛ kɔnɛte. Kitonekī oweɪ akɔa anɛ kate nɛ fotsa a kī yamɔ a akū?

²⁵ Lemɛ nte boe anɛ tɛɪ nɛ fotsa a kī bɔámɔ akū ni, bɔana ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kadzɔle foe.

²⁶ Ade ayea Hūhū a lemɛ aayabumɔ boe a kī bɔdɔ a, kitonekī bunyina ayekī kɛfeta kī bɔabɔa mpɛɛ bɔkpa Baguma. Hūhū mɔawɛ a abe ayolohɔ kapili boe lolɔ nɛ Baguma sɛkɛ mɔ fɔletsɔ kī onukpɛ lɛláapuli ɛle.

²⁷ Ade Baguma a kī yamɔ bati towɔle kame a nyina letsɔ a kī lenyɛ Hūhū a adzuni, kitonekī Hūhū a ake Baguma aduli nɛ ye bade lolɔ nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

²⁸ Bunyina kī Baguma akɛna fotsa flee fɔaboomu kakɛna fuwī kakpa bati a kī bawɛ ye kalɛ a, kī ɛvɛ nɛ ye nhihie onukpɛ a.

²⁹ Bati a kī Baguma nyi enyamɛna lotɔ a, ɛpau be eyi kī bɛyaakɛna nde ye Obi aye, ayekī ye Obi a aanya be ɔtonyade nɛ bawɛɛ pii kame.

³⁰ Foesū bati a kī Baguma nyɛ eyi a, ade be ɛvɛ a, ade bikī ɛvɛ a, ekɛna be bɛkpɔla ade ekpa be tɛfã nɛ ye kukūkpalɛ a kame a.

Yesu Kristo Nyɛ Baguma Ɔdɔ a Etsa Boe.

³¹ Nte bɔkɔna fukī flee akū a, litsa bɔapuli bɔlɛ? Nte Baguma dzɛ nɛ boe liti a ni, oweɪ aapuli eyidza ɛdza nɛ boe akū?

³² Nte Baguma a kī ɛtásɪ ye mɔawɛ Obi kakɔa kakpa, mbom ekɔa ye ekpa faa nɛ boe flee lolɔ a ni, nde fɔanya kī ɛláakɔa fotsa bebã flee faa ebu Obi ekpa boe?

³³ Oweɪ aapuli ɛbɔɛ fɔletsɔ nɛ bati a kī Baguma pau a akū? Baguma mɔawɛ di adansie kī betáku kɔtɔ.

³⁴ Foesū oweɪ aako be kɔtɔ? Nnɛ Kristo Yesu a kī eku iye kī Baguma dzɛla ye etomɛna banɔkpa kame, edzi nkpã nɛ Baguma sɔmɔna, yake ye aduli nɛ boe lolɔ a!

³⁵ Kekɔ oweɪ iye litsa aapuli etsua bɔmɔ Kristo ɔdɔ a kayite? Lubokamɔ aapuli, mbɔɛɛ ɔhau, mbɔɛɛ bati liti katomɛna, mbɔɛɛ kolekako iye ohia, mbɔɛɛ ɔdzɔ kadzi, mbɔɛɛ wuda libe, mbɔɛɛ kī wuda?

³⁶ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,
“Nɔ sū, bakɔ boe lokɔ nyɛ lokɔ.

Ade babu boe nde baveli kī bɛkpã banaako aye.”

³⁷ Nɛ fukī flee kame a, bɔtsã Kristo kī yawɛ boe kalɛ a akū bɔba ayekī bɔkɔna malo.

³⁸ Kitonekī nte ndo kī letsama lɛláapuli lenyɛ boe nɛ boe Ɔlate Kristo ɔdɔ a kame. Fɔláanya wuda iye nkpã, ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ iye hūhū kpa kɔbɛ kudi, lokɔ kī iye lokɔ kī laaya,

³⁹ katinya kī kideɪ nɛ ode iye katinya kī kideɪ nɛ tite kayɔ iye fotsa a kī beboā a kame fudima. Letsama kou lɛláa katinya kame flee kī láapuli lenyɛ boe nɛ Baguma ɔdɔ a kī bɔna bɔtsãmɛna boe Ɔlate Kristo Yesu akū a kame!

9

Baguma Pau YudaƆ Nde Ye Bati Aye.

¹ Letsa a kɪ male a nye onokɔali, Kristo ode mane ade maáma fɔvã a. Yɪ ɔwɔle kɪ Hũhũ Kpalewa anya ye akũ a akpa yɪ katekado kɪ nné fɔvã mama.

² Mabe ayɔlɔhɔ, ade nte kalɔe kɪ kaádɔ ne yɪ ɔwɔle kame,

³ kakpa yɪ bati a kɪ bɔmɔ be bɔnye sukena mɔ babɔane mɔa. Ne be sũ maawe kɪ Baguma edumu yɪ faa, esɛ bɔmɔ Kristo kayite malo kufe.

⁴ Kitonekɪ ade be nye Israel ɔmaɪ a kɪ Baguma pau, ekɔa ekena ye bade, enye ye kukũkpale a etsa be a. Esui onukpɛ mɔ be, ekpa be ye mbla a lemɛ. Be neɛ Baguma ɔsum osi wɪ a, ade be lemɛ ekena bɔhe ekpa a.

⁵ Be kasinu to Hebrifo bawanyɔ a kɪ betɛ buɪ a kame, ade be kade kame Kristo lemɛ ne eto nde otidziwa aye eya a. Mifɔ bumu Baguma a kɪ yanya fɔtsa flee akũ daa daa a! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

⁶ Nlámɔ kale kɪ Baguma kalekayi a táya ne foe kame, kitonekɪ nné bati a kɪ bito Israel a flee nye Israelfɔ kpanunu.

⁷ Ade ayea nné Abraham kasinu babi a flee nye Baguma babi. Baguma bi Abraham kɪ, “Isak akũ fɔatsã mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kɪ nle ñyi a.”

⁸ Foe kayɔ nye kɪ nné babi a kɪ Abraham ma nde bati ayea nye Baguma babi, mbom bikɪ ema ne ye bɔhe kame a.

⁹ Kitonekɪ Baguma bɔhe a nye, “Kateliva, lɔkɔ kɪ kame a, maamuniki ñya ade Sara aama obinyole a.”

¹⁰ Nné fukɪ odi a. Babinyole nviã a kɪ Rebeka ma a ɔlega nye boe ɔwanyo Isak.

¹¹⁻¹² Lemɛ ne ayekɪ babinyole nviã kame ɔmɔa kapau fɔya ne foe kame ne Baguma nhiihe onukpɛ sũ ni, Baguma bi Rebeka kɪ, “Obinɔkɔɛ a aasum obisɛde a.” Ebi ye eyi kɔkɔe fɔmɔ eyama babi a. Foesũ Baguma kapau a kɪ ekena a ledzé ne tuwɪ ñye tɔkpa a kɪ nta babi a kame odi kɛna a akũ, mbom Baguma kawɛ fɔane.

¹³ Bele ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame kɪ, “Nwe Yakob kale, lemɛ nkesɪ Esau.”

¹⁴ Lɔkɔa bóale kɪ Baguma lemɛ ládã kpɪɪ? Oowo! Fɔlá lɔmɔ kɔlaa.

¹⁵ Kitonekɪ ebi Mose kɪ,

“Odi nye odi kɪ mawe kɪ makɛna semɛ kale nkpa ni,

ade ye maakɛna semɛ kale nkpa a.

Ade odi nye odi kɪ ye akũ kɔ yɪ kɔnya ni,

maamɔ ye kɔnya.”

¹⁶ Foesũ Baguma oti kapau ledzé ne ye mbɔdibo ñye letsa a kɪ yawɛ a akũ, mbom letsa nye letsa dzɛ ne Baguma kɔnyakamo odi akũ.

¹⁷ Kitonekɪ ne Katsɛle Kpalewa kame a, Baguma bi Egipte legã kɪ, “Ndzina nɔ legã ayekɪ maatsã nɔ akũ ñnye yɪ kɔbɛ ntsa, lɔkɔa yɪ dɪ legba ne katinya kame flee.”

¹⁸ Foesũ odi nye odi kɪ Baguma awe kɪ yamɔ kɔnya a, ade ye yamɔ kɔnya a, ade odi nye odi kɪ yawɛ kɪ ɛna atɔ ɔsɪ a, yafɔ yana atɔ ɔsɪ.

Baguma Kalɔkpa Mɔ Kɔnyakamo a.

¹⁹ Mi kame odi aavia yɪ kɪ, “Nte fɔla lɔmɔ a, nde sũ Baguma buki yanye nɔfumuɔ kakpa odi? Owei aapuli eyidza ɛdza ne Baguma kawɛ akũ?”

²⁰ Nɔ otidziwa, owei anɛ kɪ akpa Baguma mbuayɛ lɔmɔ? Lubui lávia de ɔmenɛ kɪ, “Nde sũ ɔme yɪ lɔmɔ?”

²¹ Fubui ɔmenɛ deɪ osi kɪ yakɔa tibute a kɪ enuna ɛbɔa lɔbɔ a ɛmɛ letsa a kɪ yawɛ. Mbɔɛɛ elá osi kɪ yakɔa tite lɔbɔ mɔape a ɛmɛ fubui nviã?

Yaame lomɔa kī lale kadā eyi ekpa fuwi titiliwu, lokɔa ekɔa te nkae a eme lebebā kī laále kadā eyi ekpa luwi daa akū adzuma kakena. ²² Ade letsa a kī Baguma kena a kayo ne awī a. Nte Baguma we kī yanye ye kalokpa kanya, efɔ bemo ye otumi, leme ebuki ena owole boee epini bikī be akū ena kalokpa, kī bidum be bekpa kawola a ni, litsa odeī kī aale?

²³ Ade nte Baguma we leme kī yanye ye kukūkpaɛ baū a kī biko ne boe a kī emo konya akū a, boe a kī emane eyi ekpa ye kukūkpaɛ a,

²⁴ kitonekī boe nye bati a kī epau etomena Yudafọ mo bikī benyé Yudafọ a kame a ni, odeī kadi kale?

²⁵ Ade fukī Baguma le ne Onukpē Onyene Hosea ovoli kame kī,
“Bati kī benyé yī omaī bati a, maave be kī, ‘Yī bati.’

Kade a kī ntáwe ke kale a, maave ke ‘Yī odo bati.’

²⁶ Ne kako moape a kī bibi be kī,

‘Minyé yī bati’ a

Ade awā baave be kī ‘Baguma Kī Edzi Nkpā Daa a babi.’ ”

²⁷ Baguma Onukpē Onyene Yesaya boa fowola ele ne Israelfo akū kī,
“Nte Israelfo ne lidede nde mpo abuī dā malo ni,

be kame bati sukuloo badi aana kate,

²⁸ kitonekī boe Olate aadzemo katinya kame bati peperepe moatse, etsua letsa nye letsa lukū.”

²⁹ Yesaya buki ele eyi kī,

“Nte boe Olate Otumifo Flee a etatina boe babi mo bawa a badi ni,
kufe bodani bokena nde Sodom, buketimo Gomora!”

Kale Wī a Nye Israelfo Leme Kade.

³⁰ Foesū litsa koū bóale? Matsa kī bikī benyé Israelfo a kī betápili kī badzi kpī ne Baguma ane a, bekena be bati kī bekpola betsāmena be katekado akū.

³¹ Ade Israelfo a kī bekawe mbla a kī yaakena be bati kpī a, tápuli bekena ne mbla a akū a.

³² Litsa sū betápuli? Kitonekī betákɔa katekado bewe foe, mbom bekɔa ane bite ne be moawe mbodibo akū. Ne foesū bitula ne Kristo kī ela nde de a kī bati atula ne de akū a akū,

³³ nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpaɛwa a kame kī,
“Midā! Nkɔa de lidi mayi ne Zion,

de kī bati aatula ne de akū bene beto.

Leme odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,

konyoā leláawo ye.”

10

¹ Nwaē ame, letsa a kī mawe ne yī owole kame flee, mo mpaɛ kī mabɔa ne de akū kakpa Baguma nye kī, efɔ yī awe kade bati bena nkpā kate!

² Maapuli ndi adansie kī bekɔa be akū flee bekpa Baguma osum, leme binyina ayekī basum ye ne osi wī akū a kanyina wī.

³ Betányi osi a kī Baguma atsā kabu bati kī bidzi kpī ne ye ane, foesū bewe be moawe tisi kī batsā bekena fotsa biwo Baguma ane, ade foesū betákɔa be akū bekpa Baguma osi a kī yatsā kakena bati kpī a.

⁴ Kitonekī Kristo nye Mose mbla a kawūna, ayekī odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni, baabu ye oti kpī.

Baguma Aakpa Odi Nye Odi Nkpā.

⁵ Mose tsele eyi etsa ayekī oti adzi kpī ne Baguma ane nte edi mbla a akū. Ele kī, “Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a akū peperepe ni, yaana nkpā.”

⁶ Leme letsa a kī Katsela Kpalewa a le ne ayekī oti aadā kpīī ne katekado kame nye kī, “Tavia nō akū kī, ‘Owei aade enaa ode?’ kī foatsa kī enaakpā Kristo eto kanokpade ede eya.

⁷ Īye tavia kī, ‘Owei aaka enaa kayo?’ Foe nye kī owei aanaa kanokpade enaakpā Kristo eyamena.”

⁸ Letsa a kī yatsa a nye kī, “Baguma kale a fuā nō plepleple, kideī ne nō onukpē mō nō owole kame.” Ade katekado ɔlɛdo a kī boade letsā ne ke akū a ne awī a.

⁹ Nte ɔkɔa onukpē ɔle kī Yesu nye boe Ɔlate, mō ɔte odo ne nō owole kame kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame ni, Baguma aakpa nō nkpā.

¹⁰ Kitonekī ɔwole bakɔa kate kado kana kadzi kpīī, ade onukpē bakɔa kanye foe kanya mō Baguma akpa boe nkpā.

¹¹ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo leláate konyoā.”

¹² Odi nye odi deī ne foe kame, kitonekī ntsitsemu adima leláa Yudafɔ mō bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kayite. Baguma mɔape a nye bati flee Ɔlate, ade yakpa akū kana fotsa nhila pii bikī babɔa mpae kave ye a.

¹³ Nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le a, “Odi nye odi kī yaave boe Ɔlate a dī ni, yaana nkpā.”

¹⁴ Leme nde bati aakena beve oti a kī betáte ye bido a? Nde baakena bete oti a kī betánu ye fɔletsá a bido? Ade nte betáde letsā ne fɔletsá a akū a, nde baakena binu ye dī?

¹⁵ Ade nde baakena bide letsā Baguma fɔletsá nte betádo fɔto banyane? Ade foe akū mō Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Bato a kī beyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a kaya ale kadā paa!”

¹⁶ Leme nné bati flee lete Kale Wī a, kitonekī Yesaya le kī, “Boe Ɔlate, owei lete boe kale a edo?”

¹⁷ Foesū katekado ato kale a kanu kame, ade fɔletsá a kanu ato letsā kade ne Kristo akū a.

¹⁸ Leme mavia kī ɔnokɔali fɔane kī betánu Baguma fɔletsá a kɔlaa? Ɔnokɔali binu foe, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsā badene a odo tsena katinya kame flee,

ade be fɔletsá a gba fɔnawo katinya kawūnakō a flee.”

¹⁹ Mavia bio kī lɔkɔa kanu Israelfɔ a tánu fɔletsá a kayo? Mose mɔawe lenya loto ele kī, Baguma le kī,

“Maafō mino lineke mō bati kī benyé ɔmaī a.

Maakɔa ɔmaī a kī etábinya ane a ndo mi kalokpa.”

²⁰ Ade Yesaya do ɔwole eba ebi be kī, Baguma le kī,

“Bati a kī betáwe yī liti osi a, ade be lemó yī a

bati a kī betávía yī akū a, ade be ĩnye yī akū ntsa a.”

²¹ Baguma buki ele ne Israelfɔ akū kī,

“Luwi mɔa flee ndzele yī akpo kame nkpa

bati a kī bideī ato osi,

kī biyidza bedza ne yī akū leme a.”

11

Baguma Mó Israel Ɔmaī a Kɔnya.

¹ Foesū mavia kī Baguma pu ye mɔawe bati a flefle? Oowo! Yī mɔawe Israelni mane, ĩnye Abraham kasinu ɔwa, kī nto Benjamin katete a kame.

² Baguma tápu ye omaĩ a kī epau eyi kito kayokayi a. Mbɔɛ minyina letsa a kī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame, awā a kī Eliya ke Baguma aduli ne Israelfo lolo a? Ele kī,

³ “Boe Olate, beko no onukpɛ banyene, ade bidzuli no afolibɔ tetenyɛ a. Yī odi keĩ lite ade bawɛ kī bako yī malo a!”

⁴ Leme nde Baguma kpa Eliya mbuaye? Ebi ye kī, “Ntina bati mpim evũkɔnɔ kī betasum Baal baviɔ a iyi nkpa yī akū.”

⁵ Ade aye fola ne finyaa loko kī kame malo a. Israelfo sukuloo badi te kī Baguma mo be konya epau eyi a.

⁶ Baguma mo be konya, epau be, nné ne be adzuma a kī bekena a sũ. Kitonekī nte bati kapau dzɛ ne be lekenana akū ni, kekɔ ye konyakamo a buki konyé konyakamo.

⁷ Foesũ nde? Israelfo a tána letsa a kī bekawe a. Leme be kame badi sukuloo a kī Baguma pau a lena foe, ade be nkaɛ kɛna ato osĩ ne Baguma kave akū a.

⁸ Nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,
 “Baguma fɔ be adzuni mo be towɔle do kī baanu foletsa kayo,
 Ade kito ne ke keyawo nviā kī a,
 baápuli bemó biyi osũ iye binu foe kayo.”

⁹ Ade Dawid le kī,
 “Baguma efɔ be kanyakɔ opunu edani kpɛĩ epi be,
 mo letsa a kī baatula beto fonya be soto kavele.

¹⁰ Efɔ be ane eke otũ ayekĩ beláamo foko,
 efɔ bikũũkũ ne be lubokamo kayo daa daa.”

¹¹ Finyaa mavia kī, kī Yudafɔ tula bene beto a, bekaɔ kolaa ne awā? Oowo! Ayekĩ bekena tokpa sũ ni, nkpā kate a ya ne bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a sekɛ, ayekĩ Yudafɔ a aano be lineke.

¹² Nte Yudafɔ tokpa yamena akū kana nhila baũ ne katinya kame, mo nte be hũhũ kame kato a ma bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a nhila pii ni, kekɔ nhila a aablusu paa nte Yudafɔ a flee dani bekena Baguma bade.

Bati Kī Benyé Yudafɔ a Malo Na Nkpā Kate.

¹³ Ade mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a mabi foletsa finyaa a. Ayekĩ inye bikĩ benyé Yudafɔ a foto onyane sũ ni, maapia ne adzuma a akū.

¹⁴ Osa fɔatsā ye kakena kame ni, maapuli nfɔ yī kade bati leno lineke ayekĩ maapuli nte badi nkpā.

¹⁵ Kitonekĩ kī Baguma fone be awe a, ekpola batidziwa kī benye ye bakesine a ekena be ye bakoba. Foesũ nde fɔana nte Baguma buki ete be? Fɔana nde nkpā ekpa banokpa!

¹⁶ Nte abodoo seke setonyade a kī bekɔa bekpa Baguma akū kpale ni, kekɔ ye nkaɛ a leme akū kpale. Ade ayea nte bekɔa kutse tunu bebɔa afolie bekpa Baguma ni, koe tenane a leme nye ye tide.

¹⁷ Bitsua kugua kutse kī bidu a tenane tidi benye, ade bekɔa lupɔ kame kugua kutsede tenane beyatale ne koe akū a. Mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a la nde lupɔ kame kutse tenane a kī bekɔa beyatale ne kukĩ bidu akū a, ade finyaa miana kutse a tunu kame funitsā a fudi.

¹⁸ Foesũ mitasupa bikĩ bitsua benye nde tenane aye a. Nde sũ miapia akū mitsa be? Mite ane kī tenane keke miane, nné mi nye kutse tunu a, mbom tunu a pini mi.

¹⁹ Leme osa no aale kī, “Bitsua tenane a benye kī yī nna ne te kadokɔ.”

²⁰ Fonye onokoli. Bitsua te kitoneki betate bido, ade mina kadzakõ ne mi katekado sũ a, foesũ mitapia ne foe akũ, mbom mikavila.

²¹ Kitoneki nte Baguma tamõ Yudafõ a ki bela nde kutse kpĩ a tenane a konya ni, okona ki yaamo nõ konya?

²² Dã ayeki Baguma dei seme kale, mo ayeki edei osi. Baguma dei osi ne biki bene beto akũ, leme edei seme kale ekpa nõ nte osila odzi ne ye seme kale a kame. Leme nte otãdzi lomõ ni, Baguma aatsua nõ malo enye ne kutse a akũ.

²³ Ade nte Yudafõ a muniki beyate Baguma bidoi ni, Baguma aakõa be edzela ne be kadzakõ kõe a, kitoneki Baguma aapuli ekena foe.

²⁴ Mi a ki minyẽ Yudafõ a, mila nde lupõ kame kugua kutse tenane a ki bitsua beyatale ne kugua kutse wĩ a akũ a aye. Yudafõ a la nde kugua kutse a ki bidu a, foesũ folã osi fokpa Baguma ki yaabuki ekõa kugua kutse moawe tenane a ki bitsua benye a etale ne kutse moawe a akũ.

Baguma Amo Bati Flee Konya.

²⁵ Nwaẽ ame, onokoli foletsã belawa fudi dei ki mawe ki minyi, ayeki milãabu mi akũ anyansãfo. Ade foe nye ki Israelfõ badi ato osi a aana kenaawo ki, bati a ki benyẽ Yudafõ a, kakã flee ya ne Baguma sekẽ.

²⁶ Nte fõya lomõ fuyua a lokõa Yudafõ a flee aana kate, nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,

“Otene a aato Zion eya.

Yaanye ablo fotsa flee enemena ne Yakob katete a kame a.

²⁷ Maakena bohe kii mo be,
nte ñnye be tokpa nnamena.”

²⁸ Ne Kale Wi a akũ kõ ni, Yudafõ a dani Baguma bakesine ne mi a ki minyẽ Yudafõ a sũ. Leme ne Baguma be kapau sũ ni, benye Baguma bakõba ne be bawanyo sũ.

²⁹ Kitoneki Baguma lãdani ye adzuni ne oti a ki epau iye ehila a akũ.

³⁰ Kõkõe a, mi a ki minyẽ Yudafõ a, mitãkena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ, leme finyaa Baguma mo mi konya kitoneki Yudafõ a na ato osi.

³¹ Ade ayea konya a ki Baguma mo mi a sũ ni, finyaa Yudafõ leme lãkena ne Baguma kawẽ akũ ayeki Baguma aamo be malo konya.

³² Ayeki batidziwa flee si ki baatse Baguma sũ ni, efõ bati flee kena foko katabu kola bawane, ayeki yaamo be flee konya.

Fofeta Ki Bumu Baguma.

³³ Baguma akũ kana fotsa ne lidede paa!
Ye nyansã mo kadikanyi kame dzũ paa!
Owei aapuli enye ye kotokako kame?
Owei aapuli enu ye tisi kayõ?

³⁴ Nde ayeki Katsela Kpalewa a le ki,
“Owei nyina boe Olate a adzuni?
Owei aapuli ekpa ye kodẽ?”

³⁵ Owei lekpa Baguma litsedi tõ,
ayeki yaakena ese ye koto?”

³⁶ Kitoneki Baguma leboã fotsa flee,
ye kobẽ akũ letsã nye letsã dzi nkpã,
ade ye kame leme letsã nye letsã aawũna a.
Obu mo kamu nye Baguma fude daa.

Fõya lomõ.

12

Nkpā Wī Kī Efeta Kadzi Nε Baguma Adzuma Kame.

¹ Foesū nwaē ame, ayekī Baguma amo boe konya sū ni, make mi aduli paa kī mikoa mi akū mikpa Baguma nde afole fotsa kī fudei nkpā, kī foe akū kpale, foawo ye anε. Ade fukī nyε ayekī miasum Baguma nε onokwali kame mo mi towole a.

² Mitadzi nkpā nde ayekī katinya kī kame bati adzi nε tokpa kakena kame a, mbom mifō Baguma edani mi adzuni ekena avoē lokoa midani obla. Fofō minyi Baguma kawε, fotsa a kī fonene, kī foawo ye anε, fokpola lemε a.

³ Nε Baguma konyakamo futetsa baū a kī ekpa yī sū ni, mabi mi kame odi nye odi kī etabu ye tonokōē eba ayekī kefeta. Nε foe kadokō a, ekona fotsa a kī foatsa akū kadola, lokoa edzemo ye akū edā nε katekado a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē.

⁴ Ayekī budei sukena fokō kumekume pii nε oti moawe a kame, kī foakena tudzuma futefute a,

⁵ ade ayea titō kī bati pii boane malo ni, oti moa boane nε Kristo kame, kī bōtsamo akū nde sukena fokō futefute nε oti moa kame.

⁶ Baguma mo boe konya, ekpa boe futetsa futefute, foesū mifō bokena foe akū adzuma nε ye konyakamo a onukpē. Nte boe futetsa nyε Baguma foletsa onukpē kanye ni, kene kī boakena nε katekado a kī budei a onukpē.

⁷ Nte boe futetsa nyε kī busum bati ni, kene kī busum be ayekī kefeta, nte futetsa nyε fotsa katsa ni, kene kī bōtsa fotsa.

⁸ Nte fonyε bati owole kobē kado ni, kene kī bokena foe. Odi nye odi kī yakpa bati fotsa ni, ekena foe mo owole faa. Odi nye odi kī edzē nε bati onukpē ni, kene kī ekena adzuma mo osī, ade odi nye odi kī yakena seme kale kakena ni, kene kī ekena foe mo anε karpale.

⁹ Miwe akū kale nε onokwali kame. Mikesī tokpa, lokoa mipi fotsa wī midomo akū.

¹⁰ Miwe akū akū kale nde bawā nε Kristo kame aye, ade odi nye odi ebōa mbōdi ekōa obu ekpa owaē a.

¹¹ Mikena adzuma mo osī ade mitana onyone a. Misum boe Olate a mo owole kame kobē.

¹² Mifō mi konete a kokpā mi nε kawole kame. Mina owole boεε nε mi ohau kame, mikaabōa mpae daa daa.

¹³ Mibumo asoli bati a kī badi ahiā a, ade mite banovōē faa nε mi toto kame a.

¹⁴ Miwā Baguma kī ehila bikī bitomo mi liti a. Mivia kī ehila be, etadum be.

¹⁵ Mimo kawole mo bikī bamō kawole, ade mibe mo bikī babe lemε a.

¹⁶ Mina nε adzuni moape kame mikpa odi nye odi. Mitapia akū, mbom mikena tokōba mo bikī bedola be akū kī bati labu nε letsama kame a. Mitabu mi akū kī minyina kadi.

¹⁷ Nte oti odi fum no ni, takōa tokpa ose ye koto. Mibōa mbōdi mikena letsa kī odi nye odi abu kī lenene a.

¹⁸ Nte fōale kakena, mo fōato mi sekē ni, mimo odi nye odi midzi nε lukudo kame.

¹⁹ Nwaē ame, mitakena odima tokpa mise koto da, mbom mifō Baguma kalokpa kekēna foe. Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, Olate a le kī, "Yī aavele soto, yī aakēna nse koto."

²⁰ Leme Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Nte kɔle ako nɔ okesīne ni, kpa ye funitsā enya.

Nte ɔmɔado ako ye ni, kpa ye mui emɔa.

Kitonekī nte ɔkena fukī ni, aafɔ kɔnyɔā liwo ye paa.”

²¹ Tafɔ tɔkpa lenya nɔ akū, mbom kɔa tuwī kanya tɔkpa akū.

13

Mikɔa Obu Mikpa Ɔmaī Akū Banyane.

¹ Kene kī odi nye odi ebu ɔmaī akū banyane, kitonekī otumi odima lelāa kī ɛtato Baguma sekē, ade ɔmaī akū banyane a kī bidzi finyaa a, Baguma lidzina be.

² Foesū odi nye odi kī eyidza ɛdza ne ɔmaī akū banyane otumi akū a, yidza ɛdza ne letsa a kī ehilie eyi a akū. Ade odi nye odi kī yakena lɔmɔ a, aavele kɔtɔkaku ɛkpa ye mɔawɛ.

³ Bati a kī bakena tuwī a, lāvila bati akū banyane, mbom bikī bakena tɔkpa a avila be. Ɔwe kī bati akū ɔnyane ɛtahūnahūna nɔ? Kekɔ kena letsa a kī lenene, lɔkɔa yaamu nɔ.

⁴ Kitonekī bati akū ɔnyane a nye Baguma ɔsumune kī yakena adzuma ɛkpa nɔ kale. Leme nte ɔkena tɔkpa kɔ ni, kekɔ vila ye, kitonekī edeī kɔbē kī yavele soto nde ayekī kefeta. Baguma foto ɔnyane yane, ade yadā kī bekpa bikī bekena tɔkpa a Baguma soto kavele a.

⁵ Ne fukī sū ni, kene kī oti adɔla akū ɛkpa ɔmaī akū banyane a, nné ne Baguma soto kavele odi sū, mbom ayekī oti ɔwɔle fɔ enyina tuwī a sū.

⁶ Ade fukī leme sū miase ɔmaī tɔgɔle a, kitonekī ɔmaī akū banyane a akena adzuma kakpa Baguma nte bekena be tudzuma tekpɔla.

⁷ Foesū mise be letsa a kī midzimɔ be a. Mise ɔgɔle mɔ dute mikpa bikī kefeta. Mivila oti a kī kene kī bivila a, ade mibu oti a kī kene kī bekpa obu a.

Ayekī Bɔadzi Mɔ Akū Akū.

⁸ Mitadzimɔ odima koto, koto a kī miadzimena a nye kī miwe mi akū akū kale. Odi nye odi kī ewe ɔwaɛ kale ni, ɛkena ne Baguma mbla a flee akū.

⁹ Mbla a kī Baguma kpa a le kī, “Tabɔa adɔpaa, takɔ oti, taye, tayɔɔle ane ne nɔ ɔkɔba fɔtsa akū,” mɔ tebebā a kī tibu a flee boomu ne mbla mɔape kame kī, “We nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū kale a.”

¹⁰ Nte awe odi kale ni, ɔlākɛna tɔkpa ne ye akū, foesū ɔdo nye mbla a flee akū kakɛna.

¹¹ Kene kī miakɛna fukī, kitonekī minyina kī loko wo ɔto kī mianyinya ne tida kame. Kitonekī loko a kī Baguma aate boe a nkpā fuā finyaa leba loko a kī bɔnya loto bɔte Kristo budo a.

¹² Lenye loko tē liyua, kade lamena kanyina. Mifɔ bɔfɔ ɔtū kame fɔtsa kakɛna, lɔkɔa bɔbɔɛ kawū kano fɔtsa bɔbla bɔkpa kano ne ɔhaī kame.

¹³ Mifɔ bupi boe akū kapi wī nde bati kī bidzi ne ɔhaī kame. Mitafɔ bɔna ne kanya mɔ futo kawɔle mɔ bave kawuga kame, iye adɔpaa kabɔa, iye ablo kadi, iye kapaa mɔ anengbā kakɛna kame.

¹⁴ Mbom mibɔɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kawū fɔtsa mido nde atadie aye, lɔkɔa mifɔ mi sukɛna akū kadā kakɔna miyaadani se odo fɔtsa akū bakɛnane.

14

Mitadzɛmɔ Mɔ Mi Bakɔba Kristofɔ.

¹ Mite oti a kɛ etátim nɛ katekado kame a mido nɛ mi kame faa, mitavele foletsa mɔ ye nɛ letsa kɛ kɛnɛ kɛ ekɛna mɔ likɛ ketáfeta kɛ ekɛna a akū.

² Oti odi katekado kpa ye osi kɛ ɛnya funitsā fudi nɛ fufudi, lemɛ oti a kɛ ye katekado tátim a kɔ̄ anya kɔba kame funitsā odi.

³ Oti a kɛ yanya letsa nɛ letsa a, ɛtasupa oti a kɛ yaánya foe. Ade oti a kɛ yanya kɔba funitsā odi a, ɛtadzɛmɔ ekɛ yanya letsa nɛ letsa, kitonekɛ Baguma tɛ ye.

⁴ Owei anɛ kɛ adzɛmɔ oti bebā ɔsumunɛ? Ye mɔawɛ ɔlate aamɔ nɛ ɛdzɛ pintii iye ɛto. Lemɛ yaanya akū kitonekɛ boe ɔlate a aapuli ekɛna ye ɛdza pintii.

⁵ Oti odi abu kɛ luwi lidi sɛ leba fuwi bebā a, ade odi lemɛ adā kɛ fuwi a flee keti a. Nɛ fukɛi odu akū a, odi nɛye odi ɛdza pintii nɛ kakɔ mɔa.

⁶ Odi nɛye odi kɛ ebu luwi lidi paa ni, ekɛna foe kɛ yado boe ɔlate a obu. Ade ayea odi nɛye odi kɛ yaánya funitsā fudi a, kɛna foe kɛ yado boe ɔlate a obu, ade yanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ foe akū a.

⁷ Boe kame odima lidzɛ nkpā ɛkpa ye akū odi, ade boe kame odima láku lemɛ kakpa ye akū odi a.

⁸ Nɛ budzi nkpā ni, boe ɔlate a budzi bɔkpa, ade nɛ buku a, boe ɔlate a buku bɔkpa. Foesū nɛ budzi nkpā o-o iye buku o-o, boe ɔlate a bade bɔanɛ.

⁹ Ade fukɛi sū mɔ Kristo ku, ade eyidza ɛdzi nkpā ayekɛ yaanya bikɛ bidzi nkpā mɔ bikɛ biku a ɔlate a.

¹⁰ Ade nɔ kɔ̄, nde sū ako awaɛ kɔto? Iye nɔ malo nde sū asupa awaɛ? Boe a flee bóadza nɛ Baguma anɛ kame lɔkɔa ɛdzɛmɔ boe.

¹¹ Kitonekɛ betsele nɛ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame kɛ,

“ɔlate a lɛ kɛ, ‘Kɛ ndzi nkpā kɛi a,
odi nɛye odi aake aduli ɛkpa yɛ,
ade odi nɛye odi aabinya onukpɛ ɛlɛ kɛ
yɛ nɛye Baguma a.’ ”

¹² Foesū boe kame odi nɛye odi aakpa Baguma ye mɔawɛ akū akunta.

Tafɔ Awaɛ Okristoni Lɛkɛna Tɔkpa.

¹³ Foesū mifɔ bɔfɔ akū akū kadzɛmena, kakɔ kɔto. Fukɛ miakɛna nɛye kɛ mikɛna adzuma kɛ miláakɛna letsama kɛ fɔafɔ awaɛ leto iye fɔfɔ ekɛna tɔkpa.

¹⁴ Yɛ ɔmɔa kakɛna mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu sū, nɛ ndo kɛ funitsā fudima nɛ foe akū akū lenyé ɛfɛi fɔtsa. Lemɛ nɛye odi tɛ edo kɛ funitsā fudi akū tákpalɛ ni, kekɔ fɔkɛna ɛfɛi fɔtsa fɔkpa ye.

¹⁵ Nɛ nɔ funitsā kɛ anya sū awaɛ tɛ kalɔɛ ni, kekɔ nnɛ ɔdo kame ɔtsɛmɔ ye. Tafɔ funitsā a kɛ anya a lewɔla oti a kɛ ye lolɔ Kristo ku a.

¹⁶ Foesū mitafɔ bati bebā lisupa fɔtsa a kɛ mi miakɔna kɛ fɔnɛnɛ a.

¹⁷ Kitonekɛ Baguma legākanya a lenyé kanya mɔ kamɔa, mbom fɔnyɛ tuwɛ kakɛna mɔ lukudo, mɔ kawɔlɛ kɛ Hühü Kpalɛwa a akpa a.

¹⁸ Ade nɛye odi asum Kristo nɛ osi kɛi akū a, yawo Baguma anɛ ade bati lemɛ akpa ye obu a.

¹⁹ Foesū mifɔ boe botae ɛnya kɛ bɔakɛna letsa a kɛ layamɛna lukudo, titiliwu mɔ fukɛ fɔabumɛna akū akū.

²⁰ Mitabula Baguma adzuma kade ne funitsã sũ. Ne onokwali kame ni, funitsã flee akũ kpale fokpa kanya, leme fonéne kĩ banya letsa kĩ laha odi fofõ ekena tokpa.

²¹ Letsa wĩde nye kĩ taba sekena ãye omoa waĩ ãye akena letsa bebã lidima kĩ fofafõ awaẽ lekena tokpa.

²² Fõ letsa a kĩ ote odo ne fotsa kĩĩ akũ a, fona ne mimo no Baguma odi kayite. Baguma hila oti a kĩ etãko ye akũ koto ne letsa a kĩ ekena, emo kĩ lenene a sũ.

²³ Leme nte odi anya letsa kĩ ye owole tãkpa ye osi a, Baguma ako ye koto, kitonekĩ letsa a kĩ ekena a tãto katekado kame. Letsa nye letsa kĩ oti akena kĩ fotãto katekado kame ni, tokpa tane.

15

Mifõ Bøkena Letsa a Kĩ Laawo Bati Bebã Mbom Ane.

¹ Kene kĩ boe a kĩ budeĩ osĩ ne katekado kame a, boabumo bati a kĩ be katekado lelã osĩ a ne be ohau kame. Ketãne kĩ boakena letsa a kĩ laawo boe moawe ane.

² Mifõ boe kame odi nye odi ekena letsa a kĩ laawo boe bakoba ane ayekĩ fõale fokpa be, bitim ne be katekado kame.

³ Kitonekĩ Kristo malo tãkena fotsa a kĩ fuwo ye ane, mbom nde ayekĩ betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kĩ, Kristo bi Baguma kĩ, “Fuvũnatsa a kĩ beta bekpa no a, yako ne yĩ akũ.”

⁴ Ade letsa nye letsa a kĩ betsele biyi ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame a, betsele foe batsa boe fotsa, kĩ bokoa owole boee mo Baguma fõletsã bõdza pintii, budo owole bona letsa a kĩ boadã ane a.

⁵ Baguma a kĩ ye nye owole boee mo kobẽ kado katokõ a, efõ mina onukpẽ moa ne mi kame, mitomo Kristo Yesu osi a kĩ etsa a,

⁶ ayekĩ mi flee miakoa owole moa mo odo moa mimu Baguma, kĩ enye boe òlate Yesu Kristo òlega a.

Paulo Koa Kale Wĩ a Ema Bikĩ Benyé Yudafõ a Leme.

⁷ Foesũ mite mi bawaẽ nde ayekĩ Kristo te mi a, fonya obu fokpa Baguma.

⁸ Mabi mi kĩ Kristo yakena Yudafõ a osumune, ekoa etsa kĩ Baguma adi onokwali, lokoa ete de ne bohe a kĩ Baguma kema mo Yudafõ bawanyo a akũ,

⁹ ayekĩ bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a leme aamu Baguma ne ye konyakamo sũ. Nde ayekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Ne foesũ maamu no ne bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a kame.

Maasã kamu tonõ ndela no ãĩ ne ode.”

¹⁰ Ade bibuki betsele biyi kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafõ a,
mimo kawole mo Baguma bade a.”

¹¹ Katsela bebã le kĩ,

“Mi a kĩ minyé Yudafõ a flee mimu boe òlate a.

Mi fude fude flee mimu ye!”

¹² Ade Yesaya leme le kĩ,

“Isai kasinu a kame obi odi aane eta,
ye aayanya bikĩ benyé Yudafõ a akũ.

Ade ye akũ baakoa ane bite a.”

¹³ Baguma a kī ye akū boate ane a efō kawole mo lukudo letе mi kame ne mi ye katekado sū, ayekī mi kōnete a aakabo ane ne Hūhū Kpalewa kobē a kame.

Paulo Nye Letsa a Sū Kī Etsеле Foletsa Kī a Kayo.

¹⁴ Nwaē ame, yī moawe a nte ndo paa kī fotsa wī kakena te mi kamekame, ade minyina kadi pii kī miapuli mide akū akū.

¹⁵ Leme ne ovoli kīī kame a, ndo owole ntsele fotsa fudi faa kī mabuki nkōa nkai mi foe. Ndo owole kitonekī Baguma mo yī konya ekōa adzuma kīī edo yī ne awe,

¹⁶ kī ĩnya Kristo Yesu osumune nkena adzuma nkpa bikī benyē Yudafo a. Nkena adzuma nde osofō nkale Baguma Kale Wī a, ayekī bikī benyē Yudafo a aakena nde afolibo wī kī Hūhū Kpalewa kpale ye akū ekpa Baguma.

¹⁷ Foesū yī omōa kakena mo Yesu Kristo sū ni, maapuli mpia ne adzuma a kī nkena nkpa Baguma a akū.

¹⁸ Letsa a kī odi maado owole nle nye kī Kristo tsā yī akū efō bikī benyē Yudafo na osetie ne Baguma foletsa akū. Ekena fukīī etsāmēna yī foletsa a kī nle, mo adzuma a kī nkena a kame.

¹⁹ Fukīī ya ne foe kame ne awāwā mo nsentseleni fotsa a kī nkena, ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kobē a kame. Foesū ntsā mmīni nto Yerusalem nnawo Iliriko tite akū a, nde letsā ne Kristo Kale Wī a akū ntsena temato a flee.

²⁰ Yī kawē mo osī nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ne awā kī bati tánu tō Kristo dī, ayekī nlánake nte ne litekū kī odi nya loto eke a akū.

²¹ Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,
“Bati a kī betábi be kadima ne ye akū tō a, aamo ye,
ade bikī betánu tō kadima ne ye akū a, aanu foe kayo.”

Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaa Roma.

²² Ade foesū nkawe loko pii kī maya ne mi sekē, mo ntána osi a.

²³ Leme finyaa kī ĩyua yī adzuma ne fuyite kīī, mo ayekī nkawe futeli pii kī mayaasela mi a sū ni,

²⁴ mate kado kī maapuli nkena foe finyaa. Mawe kī nte ĩyaatē nnaa Spania, maadza ne mi sekē sukuloo budo akū kawole, loko mibumena mīnye yī osi nnaa.

²⁵ Finyaa kō ni, manaa Yerusalem nkōa futelitsa fudi mma Baguma bade a ne awā.

²⁶ Kitonekī Makedonia mo Akaia tesoli a te fotsa faa kī bakōa bibumena ahiāfo a kī bideī ne Baguma bade a kame ne Yerusalem.

²⁷ Be moawe a adzuni foane, leme ne onokoli kame ni, be adzuma foane kī bibumo be. Kitonekī nte bikī benyē Yudafo a na tsefā ne Yudafo hūhū nhila fotsa a kame ni, kene kī bikī benyē Yudafo a leme akōa be akū kana fotsa bibumena Yudafo a.

²⁸ Foesū nte nkena adzuma kīī ĩyua, mo nkōa fotsa a kī bite a nkpa be ni, maatsā mi sekē ntē nnaa Spania.

²⁹ ĩnyina kī nte maya ne mi sekē ni, maakōa Kristo Kale Wī kame nhila baū mma mi.

³⁰ Nwaē ame, nne boe Olate Yesu Kristo mo Hūhū Kpalewa a odo kī yakpa a, make mi aduli kī mikena omōa mo yī bobōa mpae mo osī bokpa Baguma ne yī lolō.

³¹ Mibōa mpae kī enye yī etomēna bati a kī betáte bido ne Yudea a awe. Mibōa mpae leme kī yī kasum a kī manaakena ne Yerusalem a kiwo Baguma bade a ane.

³² Nte fonye Baguma kawɛ ni, maaya ne mi sekɛ mɔ kawɔle ɪyaadzi nweya.

³³ Baguma kɪ yakpa lukudo a, enamɔ mi flee. Fɔya lomo.

16

Paulo Kɔa Kawɔna Emena Bate Badone Ne Roma a.

¹ Mawe kɪ mabɔa boe ɔwaɛtsole Foibe kɪ enye ɔsumune paa ne Kenkrea asɔli a kame dɪ ntsa mi.

² Mite ye ne boe ɔlate a dɪ akū nde ayekɪ fɔfeta Baguma bade a aye. Mikpa ye kabumena kadi nye kadi kɪ yaasɪ etomena mi sekɛ, kitonekɪ enye bati pii mɔ yɪ mɔawe malo obumenane.

³ Mawɔna Priskila mɔ Akwila kɪ benye yɪ bakɔba adzuma bakenane ne Yesu Kristo adzuma kame.

⁴ Bekɔa be nkpā bewāne yɪ lolɔ. Nnɛ yɪ odi anye be kole, mbom mɔ tesɔli a kɪ tideɪ ne bikɪ benyé Yudafo kame a leme.

⁵ Mawɔna asɔli bati a kɪ batsena ne be toto kame a leme. Mawɔna yɪ ɔwene Epaineto kɪ enya oti ɔtonyade kɪ ete Kristo edo ne Asia amantam a kame.

⁶ Mawɔna Maria kɪ ekena adzuma mɔ ɔsɪ ekpa mi a.

⁷ Mawɔna Androniko mɔ Yunia, yɪ akū bati, kɪ bɔmɔ be bɔwa kola a. Bete dɪ ne foto banyane a kame, ade benya yɪ loto ne Kristo kate kado kame a.

⁸ Mawɔna Ampila kɪ mawe kale paa, kɪ edeɪ ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ boe ɔlate a.

⁹ Mawɔna Urbana leme, boe ɔkɔba ne Kristo adzuma a kame, mɔ yɪ ɔkɔba paa Staki.

¹⁰ Mawɔna Apele kɪ bemó kɪ etim ne Kristo kame a. Mawɔna Aristobulo toto kame bati a flee.

¹¹ Mawɔna yɪ kade oti Herodion mɔ Narkiso toto kame bati a kɪ bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo a.

¹² Mawɔna Trifaina mɔ Trifosa kɪ bakena boe ɔlate a adzuma a, mɔ yɪ ɔwene Persi kɪ ekena adzuma paa ekpa boe ɔlate a.

¹³ Mawɔna Rufo kɪ ete dɪ ne boe ɔlate adzuma kame a, mɔ ɔma kɪ epi yɪ nde obi aye a.

¹⁴ Mawɔna Asinkrito, Flegon, Herme, Patroba, Herma mɔ be bawaɛ a kɪ bideɪ ne be sekɛ a.

¹⁵ Mawɔna Filologo, Yulia, Nerea mɔ ye ɔwaɛtsole, mɔ Olipa mɔ Baguma bade a kɪ bideɪ ne be sekɛ a.

¹⁶ Miwɔna akū mikena atuu ne Kristo ɔdo kame. Kristo tesɔli bati a flee awɔna mi!

Paulo De Bate Badone Ne Roma a.

¹⁷ Nwaɛ ame, make mi aduli kɪ mifɔ mi ane ena ne bati a kɪ bayamena kasɛ, kakkpā badi bayela be katekado a akū. Mivɛle akū ne be akū!

¹⁸ Kitonekɪ bati a kɪ bakena fukinaa bame odu a lásun Kristo, boe ɔlate a, mbom be mɔawe lupu basum. Bakɔa sɛme menemene mɔ fɔvā fɔletsa kamu bati, ade bake bati a kɪ binyína tokpa a adzuni a.

¹⁹ Leme mi kɔ odi nye odi nu ayekɪ miayi ato katse Kale Wɪ a, ne foesū kawɔle ade yɪ paa ne mi akū. Letsa a kɪ mawe nye kɪ minyi kadi ne letsa wɪ kakena kame, leme ne tokpa kakena kame kɔ ni, minya bati kpɪ.

²⁰ Owi leláabuna, Baguma a kɪ yakpa lukudo a, aabubuli Satana kpetekpetekpete ne mi abɔa kayo. Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.

²¹ Timoteo yĩ adzuma kame okoba awõna mi flee. Ade aye a Lukio leme, mo Yason mo Sosipatro kĩ benye yĩ kade bati awõna mi a.

²² Yĩ Tertio, kĩ ntsele ovoli kĩ nkpa Paulo a, leme mawõna mi ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

²³ Yĩ toto ɔlate Gaio, kĩ ye awā bate badone a atsena a, awõna mi. Ade Erasto kĩ enye omato kĩ sika okolane mo boe ɔwañnyole Kwarto awõna mi papaapa.

²⁴ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emo mi flee konya. Foya lomo.

Paulo Mu Baguma.

²⁵ Mifõ bumu Baguma. Yaapuli edo mi katekado kobẽ ne ayekĩ efõ nde letsā Kale Wī a ne Yesu Kristo akū a, mo ayekĩ enye onokwali foletsa belawa a kito ane kokookoe a etsa sū.

²⁶ Leme finyaa, benye onokwali a na betsa fude flee betsāmena Baguma onukpẽ banyene foletsa katsela kayi a kame, nde ayekĩ Baguma kĩ edzi nkpā daa hihie eyi a, ayekĩ bati flee aate bido, bekena ne ye ɔledo a akū.

²⁷ Baguma a kĩ ye moape nye onyansāni a, boakpa kamu botsāmena Yesu Kristo akū kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

1 KORINTOFỌ

Paulo Ovoli Ọtọnyade Kí Ẹtsẹlẹ Ẹma Korintofọ

1 Yí Paulo kí Baguma ve ne ye kawẹ onukpẹ, kí nkena Kristo Yesu foto onyane, mọ boe ọwaẹ Sostene sekẹ ovoli kii to.

2 Bọtsẹlẹ ovoli kii bọakpa bate badone a kí bidei ne Korinto, mọ bati a kí Baguma ve kí bekena ye bati kpalewa, kí benye ye bade ne ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo Yesu a. Beve mi bati kii mọ bati a flee kí basum boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo ne kako nye kako. Yesu kii nye be mọ boe flee Ọlate.

3 Mawā Baguma boe Ọlega mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kí bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lẹme.

Nhila Kí Bọana Katomena Yesu Kristo Kame.

4 Luwi daa manye yi Baguma kole ne mi lolọ kí etsā Yesu Kristo akū emo mi konya.

5 Ne mi ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo sū ni, mina akū ne fotsa flee kame, titiliwu ne mi kodzela kale mọ kadikanyi kame.

6 Baguma fọlets a ne Kristo akū a sipi ne mi kame paa,

7 kí foesū mite hūhū kame futetsa fudi nye fudi kí fusī mi, ne kí midzi miadzọle boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo kaya a.

8 Yaapi mi edomo akū mọ ọsī mọ ọsī kenaawo kawūna, ayekī nfumsu adima lelāana ne mi akū ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Luwi a akū.

9 Baguma a kí eve mi kí mikena ọmọa mọ ye Obi, boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo a, nye oti kí yadi ọnokọali.

Kasẹ Kí Kena Ne Asọli a Kame.

10 Nwaẹ ame, ndzẹ ne boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo otumi akū make mi a flee aduli kí mikena ọmọa ne lets a kí miale a akū ayekī kasẹ lelāaya ne mi kayite. Mina onukpẹ mọa ne mi kakona mọ fukī foe akū miki otse a kame,

11 kitonekī, nwaẹ ame, bati badi to Kloe toto kame beyabi yi pefee kí odze deī ne mi kame.

12 Mifō nle foe limii, bati a le kí mi kame badi ale kí, “Yi kō Paulo ntomena.” Ọbebā lẹme ale kí, “Ntomena Apolo.” Odi lẹme bo, “Ntomo Petro.” Ade odi lẹme bo, “Ntomo Kristo.”

13 Mavia mi ni, besẹ Kristo ne kutsukutsu kame mbọe? Paulo bebọa ne asendua akū ne mi lolọ mbọe? Mbọe kí bekena mi kame odi mui kawọla amanie nde Paulo fotsa bakolene aye?

14 Manye Baguma kole kí ntákena mi kame odima mui kawọla amanie keba Krispo mọ Gayo odi pe.

15 Foesū odima lelāapuli ele kí bekena ye mui kawọla amanie ne yi di akū.

16 Nuwī mate ane kí nkena Stefana mọ ye toto kame bati mui kawọla amanie, lẹme maáte ane kí nwọla oti bebā odima.

17 Kristo tádo yi kí iyaakena mui kawọla amanie nkpa bati. Edo yi kí iyaade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū, kí ntákọa batidziwa kadikanyi nle ke ayekī Kristo wuda ne asendua akū kobẹ a lelāakena fotsa pupulidza.

Kristo Fọlets a Nye Baguma Kobẹ Mọ Nyansā.

18 Kristo wuda ne asendua akū fọlets a nye fudzimbitsa fọkpa bati a kí betsé ne kawọ osi akū, lẹme boe a kí belamọ kate a, bómó fọlets kii buyi osū nde Baguma kobẹ aye.

19 Ne Katsela Kpalewa kame a, Baguma le kī,
 “Maawola kadi banyine a kadikanyi,
 ade maanye tuvoli banyine kayokanu a iyi ne owē a.”

20 Foesū finyaa ndia kadi banyine a dzē? Ndia tuvoli banyine fotsa batsane a mo foletsa bavelene a deī? Baguma kōa foe etsa kī katinya kī kame kadikanyi nye fudzimbitsa.

21 Kitonekī Baguma ne ye kadikanyi onukpē ni, ekena foe kī batidziwa betatsā be kadikanyi kame binyi ye. Mbom letsa kī bave boe tidzimbi letsā kade foletsa kī a, Baguma kōa foe enye bikī bete ye bido a.

22 Yudafō awe awāwā fotsa bemo, ade Grikifō leme tomena katinya kadikanyi liti a.

23 Leme boe kō boade letsā ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū. Foletsa kī aba Yudafō tuwūna, ade fonye fokōasiatsa fokpa bikī benyē Yudafō a.

24 Leme be a kī Baguma ve a kī benye Yudafō, mo bikī benye Helafō a ni, foletsa a nye Kristo kī enye Baguma kobē mo ye kadikanyi.

25 Kitonekī letsa a kī boamo nde Baguma tidzimbi nhihie a bē otidziwa kadikanyi kolaa, ade ke awā kī fokena nde Baguma kobē do ne ye lekēnana kame a, bē otidziwa kobē kolaa.

26 Nwaē ame, mikona mi akū midā ayekī mina fomō Baguma ve mi a. Ne batidziwa kamo onukpē ni, mi badi sukuloo nye kadi banyine, iye bikī bideī kobē, iye kī mi akū deī obu.

27 Baguma bua epau katinya kame fotsa kī foe akū lelā nfaso, kī yakōa foe edo kadi banyine konyōā, ade epau fotsa a kī folā akū osi kī yakōa foe edo bikī bideī kobē a konyōā.

28 Baguma pau fotsa a kī bati lābu foe kado ne letsama kame, kasupa foe leme a, kī yakōa foe ewōla fukī bati akōna kī fote kōya a.

29 Baguma kena fukī ayekī otidziwa odima lelāapuli epia ye akū ne ye ane.

30 Leme Baguma kī lefō mikena omōa mo Yesu Kristo, ade efō Kristo nye boe kadikanyi a. Baguma tsā ye akū ekena boe bati kpī, ekpale boe akū, efō bona nkpā.

31 Foesū Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti kī yawe kī yapia ye akū ni, epia ne letsa a kī boe Olate kena a akū.”

2

Paulo Tsa Fotsa Ne Kristo a Kī Bēboā Ne Asendua Akū a Akū.

1 Nwaē ame, ade foesū loko a kī iya ne mi sekē kī matsa Baguma onokōali kale kolawa a, ntākōa onukpē menemene foletsa kale baūbaū mo nyansā dzununuunu ntsa mi foe.

2 Kitonekī kī nna ne mi kame a, nke otse kī manye ane ne letsa nye letsa akū mbōnte Yesu Kristo mo ye wuda ne asendua akū a.

3 Foesū kī iya ne awā a, ndā kpetee, nna ne libe mo kukūtila kame,

4 ade yī fotsa katsa mo yī oledo a tányā batidziwa kodzela kale baū baū iye nyansā tisi akū foletsa, mbom nde letsā a kayo kanu a kī Baguma Hūhū kobē a nye etsa a.

5 Ne foesū mi katekado ledzē ne batidziwa nyansā akū, mbom kedzē ne Baguma kobē akū.

Baguma Hūhū a Nyina Letsa Nye Letsa.

⁶ Leme made kadikanyi letsā kakpa bikī bibo ane ne hūhū kame a. Leme fonyé katinya kī kame kadikanyi iye ke kobē kī kanya katinya akū. Kobē a akū olome lamena katinya.

⁷ Kadikanyi foletsa a kī matsa a nye Baguma kadikanyi kolawa, kī bekōa bekōla batidziwa, leme Baguma nye foe eyi ekpa boe kadela ne ode fomo ebōa katinya malo.

⁸ Katinya kame kī banokōē a kame odima tányi kadikanyi kī. Nte kanyi binyi ke kufe betáboā boe Olate kpalewa a ne asendua akū.

⁹ Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Letsa a kī linebi támo tō,

soto tánu tō,

letsa a kī odima tákona tō kī laapuli leya a,

ade foe peperepe Baguma mane eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye a.”

¹⁰ Leme ade boe Baguma tsā ye Hūhū Kpalewa akū enye foe etsa a.

Hūhū a awe letsa nye letsa kame yededeede, ade yafiifi Baguma fotsa a kī ekōla a dzununuunu kame malo a.

¹¹ Odima leláapuli enyi letsa a kī oti bebā akona mbōente oti a mōawe hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a. Ade ayea odima leláapuli enyi Baguma kakona mbōente ye mōawe Hūhū odi.

¹² Botáte katinya kī kame hūhū, mbom bote Baguma Hūhū a kī edo a, ayekī bóanyi fotsa a kī Baguma kpa boe a flee.

¹³ Foesū nné batidziwa kadikanyi kī batsa bōne bōale kale, mbom bōne foletsa a kī Hūhū a tsa boe a bōkōa bōanye hūhū kame onkōali fotsa a katsa bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a.

¹⁴ Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a leláa ye kame ni, eláapuli ete futetsa a kī futo Baguma Hūhū a sekē. Oti a na odu tánu foe kayo koū, fudzimbitsa fōane fōkpa ye. Fonye fudzimbitsa fōkpa ye, kitonekī mbōente bikī Hūhū deī ne be kame a aapuli binu Hūhū kame foletsa kayo.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kī Hūhū a deī ne ye kame aapuli enu fukī flee kayo. Leme odima leláapuli edzemo ye.

¹⁶ Katsela Kpalewa a le kī,

“Owei nyina letsa a kī de boe Olate akona?

Owei aapuli ekpa ye kōde?”

Leme boe kō Kristo kakona a deī ne boe kame.

3

Baguma Adzuma Bakenane Bōane.

¹ Nwaē ame, fonye onkōali kī ntápuli mbi mi foletsa nde ayekī maabi bikī Hūhū Kpalewa deī ne be kame aye, mbom mbi mi foletsa nde bati kī bidzi ne sukēna kame kī benye babisē ne Kristo katekado kame.

² Teme mui nkpa mi, nné funitsā kōkoloko kitonekī mitábo ane tō kī miánya foe. Finyaakūī malo mitáwo tō kī miánya foe,

³ kitonekī mibuki midzi nde ayekī katinya kame kī bati dzi nkpa. Nte miano lineke, kapaa mō akū ni, nné katsa fōatsa kī minye katinya kame bati kī bidzi ne ke tisi akū?

⁴ Nte mi kame omōa le kī, “Ntomō Paulo,” mō obebā bo, “Ntomō Apolo,” nné katsa fōatsa kī miakēna fōtsa nde katinya kame bati aye?

⁵ Ne foe kame a, owei nye Apolo? Owei leme nye Paulo? Baguma adzuma bakenane keke bōane, ade mitsā boe akū mite mido a. Boe kame odi nye odi akēna adzuma a kī Baguma kpa ye a.

⁶ Yī lidu kutse libi a, ade Apolo ko de mui a, lemε Baguma lefō kutse a bo anε.

⁷ Oti a kī edu mō ekī eko de mui a tāsī. Baguma lisī, kitonekī ade ye lefō kutse a bo anε a.

⁸ Kavemena kadima lelāa ekī edu mō ekī eko mui a kayite. Baguma aase be kame odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena onukpē.

⁹ Boe, buboomu boakena adzuma bokpa Baguma, ade mi nye Baguma koba a kī koe kame boakena adzuma a. Minye Baguma kola a kī boake a.

¹⁰ Ne kī Baguma mō yī konya sū ni, nkēna adzuma nde kola okene wī. Īyī litekū lōyode a kayo ade oti bebā lamena kake kadela ne ode a. Lemε kene kī ekī elamena kake kadela edā kadā wī ne ayekī yake a akū.

¹¹ Kitonekī Baguma kōa Yesu Kristo eyi kōkōε nde litekū lōyode kī odima lelāapuli eyi lebebā kayo.

¹² Badi aakoa sika ngbā ĩye sika ovoe ĩye boe kī betε kōya bike bite ne litekū a akū, babebā aakoa titse ĩye tuwī, ĩye lipili bike bite.

¹³ Lemε baanye kola a kī odi nye odi lamena kake a kutitse betsa ne Kristo Luwi a akū. Kitonekī ne Luwi a na akū fi aanye odi nye odi adzuma kī ekena a kanya. Baakoa fi kī beso tudzuma a bedā, fotsa te kōyakate lemε.

¹⁴ Nte fotsa a kī bike bite ne litekū lōyode a akū puli fōdza ne fi onukpē ni, kola okene a aana kōkōkase.

¹⁵ Lemε nte odi fotsa vio ni, elāana kōkōkase, lemε ye mōawe a yaana kate nde kalo elo ene ne fi a kame aye.

Minye Baguma Asoli Kola Kpalewa a.

¹⁶ Mīnyīna kī Baguma Asoli Kola miane, kī Baguma Hūhū a dzi ne mi kame?

¹⁷ Foesū nte odi bula Baguma Asoli Kola a kade ni, Baguma lemε aawola ye, kitonekī Baguma Asoli Kola akū kpale. Ade mi nye ye Asoli Kola a.

¹⁸ Odima etake ye akū. Nte mi kame odi kōna kī enyina kadi ne katinya kī kame kamō onukpē ni, kefeta kī edani ekena odzimbifo mbom ayekī yaakena onyansāni ne Baguma ane.

¹⁹ Kitonekī letsa a kī bati abu nde kadikanyi a ni, fonyε fudzimbitsa ne Baguma anε. Nde ayekī Baguma Katsεle Kpalewa le a, “Baguma api anyansāfo ne be mōawe kadikanyi kame.”

²⁰ Ade bibuki betsele ne Katsεle Kpalewa kame kī, “Boe Olate nyina kī, bikī binyina kadi a be adzuni nye fotsa pupulidza.”

²¹ Foesū ketāne kī odima apia ne letsa a kī bati apuli kakena a akū, kitonekī letsa nye letsa nye mi fude.

²² Paulo, Apolo, Petro, katinya kī, nkpā ĩye wuda, lōkō kī ĩye, likī laaya o-o, foe flee fonyε mi fude.

²³ Lemε mi kō minye Kristo bade, ade Kristo lemε nye Baguma ode a.

4

Bonyε Kristo Foto Banyane.

¹ Mibu boe nde Kristo basumune a kī be awe Baguma kōa onokōali fotsa kolawa a edo.

² Letsa kī bawe bitomena adzuma okena kī odu awe nye kī, yadi onokōali ekpa olate.

³ Finyaakī ntsēla kolaa nte miadzemo yī, ĩye odi bebā adzemo yī. Ade maadzemo yī akū malo a.

4 Yí ɔwɔle kame kpale, leme foátsa kī tokpa leláa yī akū, kitonekī boe ɔlate nye oti kī yaadzemo yī.

5 Foesū odima etadzemo odi kēnaawo kī loko wī a wo ɔto. Kene kī kadze nkae a kedzole boe ɔlate a kaya. Ade ye aanye otū kame fotsa belawa mo bati kakona a kī bekɔa bekola a kanya a. Ade loko a na Baguma aakɔa kamu ekpa odi nye odi kī efeta ekpa kamu a.

6 Nwaē ame, ne mi kale sū, nkɔa bomo Apolo foletsa kī nkpa nfantuhū ne letsa a kī matsa a akū, ayekī mīanu foletsa a kī bale a kayo kī, “Mitsā ne osi kpī a akū.” Mī kame odima etapia ne oti moa akū loko esupa ɔbebā.

7 Owei lekēna mi bati kī bete kɔya beba babebā? Nnē Baguma lekpa mi letsa nye letsa kī midei a? Lokoa nde sū miadela akū nde nnē Baguma lite mi fotsa a na?

8 Mi awe ta letsa nye letsa a kī lisī mi a kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani asikafɔ kɔkɔe mbɔee? Midani fɔgā tito kī boe bonyé fɔgā malo? Awoo. Mawe kī minye fɔgā loko boe malo bonya fɔgā bubumo mi kufe.

9 Fɔadā yī nde Baguma kɔa boe foto banyane a edzela ne kadzakɔ nkae. Bɔkēna nde bati kī biku koto kī kene kī beko be ne kanade ane, ade bɔkēna nde fotsa dāwa leme bokpa katinya kame bati mo ode foto banyane flee a.

10 Ne Kristo sū bonye badzimbifo, leme mi minye kadi banyine ne ɔmoa kakēna mo Kristo kame! Bolá kɔbē leme mi kɔ midei kɔbē! Bati lábu boe kado ne letsama kame, leme mi kɔ bakpa mi obu!

11 Kito keyawo nviā loko kīi malo budzi kɔle mo ɔmoado, budei ne tetadie kpelīwa kame, babo boe, ade bɔtsē boato katē kī bolá kadzikɔ.

12 Bɔkēna adzuma mo ɔsi mo ɔsi kaveli akū. Nte bati dumu boe bɔakpa be nhila, ade nte bitomo boe liti boado ɔwɔle kate foe.

13 Nte bivūna boe a, bɔakɔa ɔwɔle bɔee kakpa be mbuaye. Bekēna boe nde katinya kame fukluku kī bonye tite akū fukluku kawulakɔ keyawo nviā kīi.

14 Maátsele mi fukī kī mado mi konyɔā, mbom makɔa foe nde mi nde yī babi kī mawe be kale aye.

15 Kitonekī nte midei bati mpim ewua kī batsa mi fotsa ne Kristo akū malo ni, ɔlega moape midei. Ntsā Kale Wī a kale kame ndani mi ɔlega, kitonekī mikēna ɔmoa mo Yesu ne mi nkpā kame.

16 Foesū make mi aduli kī mikole yī ɔbla.

17 Ne fukī sū mado Timoteo kī ɔya ne mi sekē. Enye yī moawe obi ne Kristo kame, kī maátuno ye kale ade enye oti kī yadi ɔnokɔali ne ye kadzi kame a. Yaate mi ane ne tisi vɔē a kī te akū ndzi nkpā ne Kristo kame a akū. Ade foe leme matsa ne tɔsoli a flee kame ne kako nye kako a.

18 Mi kame badi miata akū, kitonekī mikona kī nláabuki iyaasela mi.

19 Leme nte boe ɔlate tuno kɔ ni, owi leláabuna kolaa mo maaya ne mi sekē. Nte iya ni, maawe kī manyi kɔbē a kī bikī bata akū deī, nnē letsa a kī bɔtsē bale a odi.

20 Kitonekī Baguma legākanya a lenyé onukpē kame foletsa kale keke, mbom fonye kɔbē foletsa.

21 Fɔdabe miawe? Iya ne mi sekē mo katsei, mbɔee kī iya ne ɔdo mo akū kadola bɔee?

5

¹ Finyaakūi belamena kale kokooko kī adopaa deī ne mi kame mo osī mo osī kī ye odu lelāa amamufọ malo kame. Bele kī onyole odi mo ọlega ọtsọ dzi.

² Lọkọa nde miapuli midela mi akū ne ode? Kane kene kī ayọlọhọ api mi lọkọa minye oti a kī ekena fọtsa kpa kīi odu a ne mi asoli katsu a kame.

³ Tito kī nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi kame ne hūhū kame. Ndzemọ oti a, nkọ ye koto kọkọe ne boe Ọlate Yesu dī akū.

⁴ Nte mitsena ni, maana ne mi kame ne hūhū kame ne boe Ọlate Yesu kọbē a kī kọana ne boe kame a sū,

⁵ mikọa oti a mido ne Abonsam awe lọkọa ewola ye sukena a, ayekī ye hūhū a apuli ena kate ne boe Ọlate Luwi a akū.

⁶ Fọnéne fọkpa mi kī miata akū! Minyina legbā a kī, “Oyila kabii ne bodobodo mawe kame afọ ye flee yavuya.”

⁷ Minye oyila kọe a kī enye tọkpa a ne mi kame lọkọa mi akū ekpale. Míadani mikena onuvoe lobo vọē kī oyila lelāa ye kame nde ayekī inyina kī mila a. Kitonekī beko Kristo kī enye boe Wuda Katē kavelibi beko a bebọa afọlie ne boe lolọ.

⁸ Foesū mifọ bonya boe Wuda Katē luwi a, nné mo abodoo kī edeī oyila kọe kī enye tọkpa mo ablo kakena, mbom bonya abodoo kī elá oyila kī enye tuwī kakena mo ọnokọali kadi.

⁹ Ne ovoli a kī ntsele nkpa mi kame a, mbi mi kī mitakọa akū mibọamọ bati kī bideī adopaa.

¹⁰ Finyaakūi ni, nné amamufọ a kī bideī adopaa, iye bideī ane ngbā, iye baye, iye basum baviọ a male. Nte miwe kī mianye mi akū ne be flee kame ni, kekọ kene kī miane ne katinya kīi kame kọlaa.

¹¹ Letsa kī matsa a nye kī mitakọa akū mibọamọ oti kī yave ye akū kī ọte odone leme yabọa adopaa, iye edeī ane ngbā, yasum baviọ, iye yave bati bui kpa, iye yawuga bave iye yaye. Mimo oti a na odu mitado awe minya malo.

¹²⁻¹³ Kitonekī fonyé yī adzuma kī madzemọ bikī belāa asoli a kame. Baguma aadzemọ be. Leme kene kī miadzemọ bikī bideī ne mi asoli a kame, nde ayekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Miblọmena oti kpa a ne mi kame.”

6

Kene Kī Bate Badone Belola Be Mọawe Kayite.

¹ Nte ọdze wo ne mi kame odi mo ọkoba ọte odone kayite ni, nde sū yakọa kale a ema amamufọ fọletsa badzene, mo yaáfọ Baguma bati ledze kale a?

² Minyina kī boe a kī bonye Baguma bati a aayadzemọ katinya kame? Nte mi aayadzemọ katinya kame a, nde sū miláapuli midze fọletsa kubii kubii?

³ Minyina kī boe aadzemọ ode foto banyane leme mbọee? Lọkọa nde sū mo miláapuli midze katinya kīi kame fọtsa?

⁴ Nte fọletsa a na odu ya ni, miákọa foe mikpa bati kī bela fọdzakọ ne asoli a kame malo kī bedze foe?

⁵ Konyọa kuwo mi! Mate kado kī oti mọape aye kī enyina kadi deī ne mi kame kī yaapuli edze mi bate badone a kayite fọletsa.

⁶ Kī miakena foe lomọ mbom a ni, ọte odone akpā ọkoba kanamena fọletsa kadzekọ kafọ bikī betáte bido a adze fọletsa a!

⁷ Kale onokooali a nye kī ne ayekī miti miakoa foletsa kanamena foletsa kadzokō a atsa kī, obu sale ne mi akū. Fóláale foba nte bekena tokpa ne mi akū lókwa miále kadima? Fóláale foba nte mifone be awe bisisi mi mbom?

⁸ Leme mi moawe a miakena tokpa ne mi bakoba akū, kasisi akū mo mi bawae bate badone malo.

⁹ Minyina pefee kī tokpa bakenane tokpa a na odu leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame. Mitake mi akū, kitonekī bati kī baboa adopaa, iye basum baviō, iye banē konyo mo kotsō liti, batsole kī bawamo batsole mo banyole kī bawamo akū,

¹⁰ Iye bati kī baye, iye bikī bidei ane ngbā, iye bikī bawuga bave, iye bikī banye bati bui kpa iye bablofo bayekpane ni, be kame odima leláana kanyakō ne Baguma legākanyakō a kame.

¹¹ Ade aye mi kame badi mina miyatē a, leme finyaakū bevole titikpa ne mi akū. Bekoa mi bido ne Baguma awe, bekena mi bati kpalewa ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo dī mo Baguma Hühü akū.

Mikena Mi Akū Yedede, Mikoa Obu Mikpa Baguma.

¹² Mi kame badi aale kī, “Bekpa yi osi kī nkena letsa nye letsa.” Oo! Nuwī fōane. Leme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa oti. Maapuli nle kī, “Bekpa yi osi kī nkena letsa nye letsa.” Leme nláafō letsa nye letsa lenya yi akū.

¹³ Oti bebā leme aale kī, “Funitsā waa fokpa lupu ade lupu leme waa lekpa funitsā a.” Oo! Nuwī fōane. Leme Baguma aawola foe nviā a. Ketáne kī boakoa boe sukena bokpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, mbom kī boakoa sukena busum boe Olate ade boe Olate leme adāmena se akū a.

¹⁴ Nde ayekī Baguma dzela boe Olate etomena kanokpa a, ade ayea yaakoa ye kobē edzela boe leme a.

¹⁵ Minyina kī mi sukena nye Kristo sukena a sidi. Fōnene kī makoa Kristo sukena seke sidi nkena otsole odopaani sukena sukena a sidi? Ketáne kī fona lomō kou!

¹⁶ Mbōee minyina kī nte odi kōa akū eta otsole kī yaboa adopaa ni, bemo ye bekena sukena moa? Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Be bati nviā a baakena sukena moa.”

¹⁷ Leme oti kī ekōa ye akū emenamō boe Olate ni, bemo ye bekena omōa ne hühü kame.

¹⁸ Mivēle akū ne linyolewe mo litsolewe tokpa owē! Titikpa bebā kī oti akena látamō ye sukena, leme oti kī ebōa adopaa titikpa a tamō ye moawe sukena.

¹⁹ Minyina kī mi sukena nye asoli kola kokpa Hühü Kpalewa a kī Baguma kpa mi, kī edei ne mi kame leme a? Foesū nné mi awe la mi sukena mbom Baguma side sane.

²⁰ Baguma se kōto kpale ne mi lolō, foesū mikoa mi sukena mido ye obu.

7

Bekpa Kōde Ne Kotsō Mo Konyo Kadzi Akū.

¹ Finyaakū maale kodzela ne foletsa a kī mitsele mikpa yi a akū. Fōnene nte onyole odi tákōā otsō.

² Leme ne kī linyolewe mo litsolewe bō paa sū ni, kene kī onyole nye onyole ekōā otsō, ade kene kī otsole nye otsole leme edzi konyo a.

³ Ketáne kī onyole ekena otsō be kawa lolō osī, ade ayea ketáne kī otsole asī onyo sekē kawa a. Kene kī bakena letsa siwa lidi nye lidi bekpa be akū.

⁴ Otsole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom ɔnyo side sané lémé. Ade ayea onyole a sukena lenyé ye odi side, mbom senye ɔtsõ lémé side.

⁵ Ɔtsõ mɔ ɔnyo betakena be kawa akū loló ɔsī, mbɔentɛ binu be akū kayo ade bɛwɛ lémé kī bakoa loko lidi bekpá mpáɛbo. Lémé ke liti a, kené kī bamuniki bidzi tɔtsõ mɔ tonyo, ayekī Abonsam leláafõ biwo nɛ sɔhuie kame nte betápuli benya be akū akū.

⁶ Nlɛ fukī nde osi kakpa aye nɛ mi kadzi kame, lémé nné mbla yanɛ makpa mi.

⁷ Kufɛ maawɛ kī bati flee bidzi nde ayekī ndzi a. Lémé odi nye odi deī futetsa fudi kī ɛte etomena Baguma sekẽ. Odi nye odi fude vemena nɛ okɔba fude akū.

⁸ Finyaa, mabi bakutse mɔ bakunawa kī fɔnɛnɛ fɔkpa be fɔbẽ nte bidzi be odi nde ayekī yī odi ndzi a.

⁹ Lémé nte beláapuli benya be akū kõ ni, bekoã batsõ ìye bidzi fonyo, kitonekī kotsõ mɔ konyo kadzi nɛnɛ fɔbẽ kī sukena kawɛ aakaha be.

¹⁰ Ndeī mbla nkpa batsõ mɔ banyo. Mbla a lenyé yī ade, mbom boe Ɔlate sekẽ eto. Ade ye nye kī otsole etasī ɔnyo,

¹¹ lémé nte eš konyo ni, kené kī edzi ye odi, nte nné aye emuniki enaakpɔla ɔnyo a. Ade ayea ketáfeta kī onyole lémé asī ɔtsõ a.

¹² Mī bati nkaɛ a kõ ni, yī lamɔ be kabi, nné boe Ɔlate. Nte okristoni deī ɔtsõ kī enye ɔmamuni, kī etuno kī badzimo akū ni, onyole a etasī ye.

¹³ Ade ayea nte otsole okristoni dzimo ɔnyo kī enye ɔmamuni, mɔ etuno kī bɛmɔ ye badzi ni, otsole a etasī ye.

¹⁴ Kitonekī ɔnyo a kī etáte edo a kena oti kpalewa nɛ Baguma anɛ, nɛ ayekī biboomu a sū. Ade ayea ɔtsõ a kī etáte edo a lémé kena oti kpalewa nɛ Baguma anɛ nɛ ayekī bɛmɔ ɔnyo a biboomu sū a. Nte nné lomɔ ni, be babi a aakɛna nde amamufɔ babi aye. Lémé nɛ be ɔmɔa kakɛna sū be babi kena bati kpalewa nɛ Baguma anɛ.

¹⁵ Lémé nte fɔya kī be kame odi kī etáte edo tátuno kī yadzimo ɔto odonɛ ni, yapuli edzakū faa. Nte fɔya lomɔ a ɔte odonɛ a deī osi kī yabɔɛ ye osi, kitonekī Baguma wɛ kī midzi nɛ lukudo kame.

¹⁶ Mī bate badonɛ batsole a mite anɛ kī fɔtsẽ mi akū mi banyo aapuli bedani be towɔle kame. Ade ayea mī bate badonɛ banyole mite anɛ kī fɔtsẽ mi akū mi batsõ lémé aapuli bedani be towɔle kame a.

Midzi Nde Ayekī Mina Fɔmɔ Baguma Vɛ Mī a.

¹⁷ Finyaakī odi nye odi edzi nkpa nde ayekī boe Ɔlate kpa ye, nde ayekī ena fɔmɔ Baguma vɛ ye a. Ade mbla kī matsa nɛ tɛsoli flee a kame a.

¹⁸ Nte odi tsua lɛkpati fɔmɔ Baguma vɛ ye ni, fõ ena lomɔ. Nte etátsua lɛkpati fɔmɔ Baguma vɛ ye ni, etale kī yanaatsua lɛkpati.

¹⁹ Kitonekī nte ɔtsua lɛkpati ìye ɔtátsua ni, fɔtséla. Letsa a kī lisí nye kī akɛna nɛ Baguma mbla a akū.

²⁰ Foesū odi nye odi ena nde ayekī elá fɔmɔ Baguma vɛ ye a.

²¹ Ɔsate anɛ fɔmɔ Baguma vɛ nɔ? Fɔtséla. Lémé nte ɔna osi kī aanye nɔ akū nɛ tɛsate kame ni tsá ye akū,

²² Kitonekī ɔsate a kī boe Ɔlate vɛ a né nɛ tɛsate kame. Ade ayea oti kī enyé ɔsate fɔmɔ bɛve ye ni, ye malo edani ɔsate ɛkpa boe Ɔlate.

²³ Baguma se kɔto kpale nɛ mi loló, foesū mibuki minyé basate mikpa batidziwa.

24 Nwaë ame, mi kame odi nye odi ena nde ayekĩ ela fomõ Baguma ve ye a.

Ayekĩ Bakunawa Mõ Bakutse Bidzi.

25 Finyaakĩ, ne folets a kĩ mitsese ne bakutse akũ a ni, ntáte mbla ntomena boe Olate sekẽ. Leme ade yĩ kakõna a, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ boe Olate mõ yĩ konya sũ miapuli mite yĩ mido.

26 Ne yĩ kamõ onukpẽ mõ ayekĩ nviã katinya lamena osĩ kana sũ ni, fonene kĩ oti edzi nde ayekĩ ela a.

27 Nte okõã otsõ ni tale kĩ asĩ ye. Nte otákõã otsõ ni, tale kĩ awe odi okõã.

28 Leme nte okõã otsõ ni otákena titikpa, ade ayea nte odi dzi konyo ni, ye malo etákena titikpa a. Leme ntáwe kĩ awo ne ohau a kĩ otsõ mõ onyo amõ a kame.

29 Nwaë ame, lets a kĩ matsa nye kĩ loko pii buki lewáa ne boe loto, foesũ kito finyaa kanaa ni, banyole kĩ bekoã batsõ bidzi nde betákõã batsõ.

30 Bikĩ babe ni, bidzi nde bati kĩ be akũ láko konya, bikĩ bameme ni, bekena nde kawõle láde be. Bikĩ beya fõtsa ni bekena nde nné be la fõtsa a kĩ beya a.

31 Bikĩ bitomena katinya kame fõtsa liti kĩ bawe kĩ foe flee fõnya be fude ni, bidzi nde betséla katinya kame fõtsa akũ, kitonekĩ katinya kũ leláana lomõ flee nde ayekĩ kela finyaa.

32 Maáwe kĩ ana ne ohau odima kame. Kitonekĩ oti kĩ etákõã otsõ ni, ekõa ye akũ flee ekpa Baguma adzuma kakena, ade yabõa mbõdi kĩ yakena adzuma a edo Baguma kawõle a.

33 Leme onyole kĩ ekõã otsõ ni, yakõna katinya kame fõtsa akũ, kitonekĩ yawe kĩ yado otsõ kawõle.

34 Ne foesũ ye adzuni sã tisi nviã. Otsole kĩ etádzi konyo iye oyitsõ kĩ enyina onyole ni, ekõa Baguma adzuma ete ne ye akũ, kitonekĩ ewe kĩ yakõa ye sukena mõ hũhũ flee edzi nkpã yedede. Otsole kĩ edzi konyo ni, ekõa ye akũ ekpa katinya kame fõtsa kitonekĩ yawe kĩ yado onyo kawõle.

35 Male fukĩ bame flee kitonekĩ mawe kĩ makpa mi kabumena. Ntáwe kĩ miana né kasuli kame, mbom mawe kĩ mikena lets a kĩ lenene mõ likĩ lefeta, lókõa mikõa mi akũ mikpa Baguma osum, kĩ kavia katse leláa foe akũ.

36 Nte onyole tinya oyitsõ mõ emó kĩ yaápuli epi ye akũ, iye emõ kĩ loko lamena katẽ ni, baapuli bekoã akũ. Fõnyé titikpa nte fõya lomõ.

37 Leme nte onyole tinya oyitsõ, mõ ekõna ne ye kame kĩ yaapuli epi ye akũ, kĩ baadzimo akũ kokooko ni, ekena foe kakena wĩ.

38 Foesũ onyole kĩ ekõã otsõ ni, ekena kakena wĩ, leme onyole kĩ etákõã otsõ ni, ye fude nene fõbẽ kõlaa.

39 Otsole kĩ edzi konyo ni ebuki elá osi kĩ yadzi konyo bebã. Leme nte onyo a ku ni, edeĩ osi kĩ yadzimo onyole a kĩ yawe. Kene kĩ onyole a enya ote odone.

40 Leme nte edzi nde okunawa aye ni, yaamõ kawõle eba. Ade yĩ kakõna a, ade mate kado kĩ ade aye nye Baguma Hũhũ a kakõna kĩ ekpa yĩ a.

8

Bekpa Kõde Ne Baviõ Funitsã Akũ.

1 Finyaa, mawe kĩ mabi mi litsedi ne folets a kĩ mitsese ne funitsã a kĩ bekoã bebõa afõlie bekpa baviõ akũ. Boe flee bõale kĩ bunyina kadi. Leme

bunyina kī kadikanyi kīi afō oti adela ye akū ne ode. Letsa a kī lakpa boe kōbē nye odo.

² Nte odi kōna kī enyina fōtsa ne litsedi akū paa ni, etámō foe kamō wī nde ayekī kene kī fōna a.

³ Leme nte odi awe Baguma ni, Baguma leme nyina ye.

⁴ Foesū ade letsa a kī mabi mi ne funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō akū a. Bunyina kī baviō nye fōtsa a kī bekōa awe beme, kī folá nkpā, kitonekī Baguma odi pe deī nkpā.

⁵ Tito kī bati ale kī baviō deī ne ode mō tite akū, kī baviō kumekume kīi mō be balate deī malo ni,

⁶ boe kō bunyina kī Baguma mōape deī. Ade ye nye boe Ǿlega kī ebōa letsa nye letsa, ade budzi bōkpa ye a. Boe Ǿlate kī enye Yesu Kristo mōape leme deī. Ade ye akū Baguma tsā ebōa letsa nye letsa, kī fōtsē ye akū budzi nkpā.

⁷ Leme nné odi nye odi nyina ǾnǾkōali fōletsa kīi. Baviō akū fōletsa nya bati badi kamekame limii kī keyawo nviā kīi nte benya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō pe bakōna kī baviō funitsā fōane. Ne kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame sū ni, bakōna kī funitsā a do be efīi.

⁸ Funitsā lelāapuli fōlola bōmō Baguma kayite. Bólāyela letsama nte botányana ade ayea bólāana nfaso adima nte bonya leme a.

⁹ Leme midā kadā wī lōkōa mitafō mi lekenana ne akū akū kadzi kame lefō bikī betábo ane ne be katekado kame liwo ne tōkpa kame.

¹⁰ Bōe foe kī oti kī etábo ane ne ye katekado kame mó kī nō a kī onyina kadi a odzi anya ne kuviōla. Nné kōbē ado ye kī enya funitsā kī bekōa bebōa afōlie bekpa baviō?

¹¹ Awaē Ǿte odone a kī ye katekado tábo ane, leme Kristo ku ne ye lolō a ni, yaawo ne nō kadi a kī onyina a sū.

¹² Miafō mi bawaē bate badone a kī betábo ane ne be katekado kame a, akena titikpa ne Kristo akū, kitonekī miado be kōbē bakena letsa kī bete bido kī fōnéne.

¹³ Foesū nte funitsā fudi kanya aafō nwaē lekēna titikpa ni, nlányana funitsā a na da, ayekī elāawo ne tōkpa kame.

9

Paulo Kena Adzuma Kī Jhe Tána Ne Foe Kame.

¹ Miakōna kī inyé oti kī edzí ye akū akū mbōeε? Miakōna kī inyé fōto Ǿnyane mbōeε? Miakōna kī ntákōa ane mmó boe Ǿlate Yesu mbōeε? Nné mi nye adzuma a kī nkēna nkpā boe Ǿlate a foe akū nfaso?

² Nte bati bebā támō yī biyí Ǿsū nde fōto Ǿnyane aye ni, mi kō mite yī. Kitonekī ayekī miawe midzi nkpā ne boe Ǿlate dī akū a atsa kī inye ye fōto Ǿnyane.

³ Nte bati ate yī atsindze ni, ade limii manye yī akū onukpē a.

⁴ Bolá osi kī bakpa boe funitsā mō mui ne adzuma a kī bōakēna a sū mbōeε?

⁵ Bolá osi kī bakpā boe batsō bate badone bōnamēna osi akū nde ayekī fōto banyane bebā, Petro mō boe Ǿlate bawaē a akēna mbōeε?

⁶ Mbōeε kī bōmō Barnaba odi pe kene kī bōkēna adzuma bōkōa bōdāmēna boe akū?

7 Sodzani odabe adāmena ye moawe akū nte edei ne kawūkano adzumamu? Okuani odabe ane koba kī yaānya funitsā a kī fone a? Iye owei adoola onantsue kī yaāmoa ye teme mui badi?

8 Maātsa fotsa ne bati kakona onukpē. Ade aye mbla a leme tsa kale moape a.

9 Betsēle ne Mose mbla ovoli a kame kī, “Mitasui oyae kī minee miakena adzuma ne koba a onukpē.” Baguma tsela oyae odi akū mboee?

10 Nné boe sū ele kale a na mboee? Onokwali ade boe kale sū betsēle foe a. Kene kī ekī yadu mo ekī yakpota a flee bakena adzuma a mo konete kī baana be tsefā ne funitsā a kī fōane a kame.

11 Budu hūhū kame fotsa ne mi kame. Nte mi malo mikpa boe katinya kame fotsa a ni, miyela osi?

12 Nte bati bebā deī osi kī bana nfaso adi bitomena mi sekē ni, kekō kene kī boe boana foe butomena mi sekē, fublusu malo.

Leme botākwa boe osi kawa a na bokena adzuma. Mbom bokwa letsa nye letsa bute ne boe moawe akū ayekī letsama lelāanya mbetahu fokpa boe ne Kale Wī a kale ne Kristo akū.

13 Minyina yededeede kī be a kī bakena adzuma ne Baguma Asoli Kola kame ana be funitsā katomena Asoli Kola a kame, ade bikī babwa afolie ne afolie de akū a leme ana afolie fotsa a foe tsefā a.

14 Ade aye boe Olate leme le eyi kī be a kī bade letsā ne Baguma foletsā akū ni, kene kī bena be kanya bitomena letsā kade a kame.

15 Leme yī kō ntākēna osi kī akū adzuma, ade nlāmena mi ovoli kī katsēle kī mikēna ne foe akū mikpa yī a. Nte foe lomō sū ni, maaku mbom! Kitonekī ntāwe kī odi ekwa letsā kī mapia ne de akū a ekēna fotsa pupulidza.

16 Nlā osi kī mapia ne kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū sū. Fonye ohe fokpa yī kī nde letsā a, ade Baguma aavele yī soto mo osī mo osī nte ntāle Kale Wī a leme.

17 Nte yī moawe kawe onukpē makena adzuma kī ni, maadā kī bise yī foe koto. Leme makena foe nde letsā a kī bihihie bekpa yī kī nkenā, kitonekī fonye adzuma kī Baguma hihie ekpa yī.

18 Foesū litsa kotokase maana? Yī kotokase nye kī made letsā ne Kale Wī a akū faa, ade maāte ane kī maatsā osi odi akū nna foe akū kotokase kudi a.

19 Ndzi yī akū akū ade inyé osate nkpa odima a. Leme nkwa yī akū nkenā oti kī yasum odi nye odi ayekī maapuli inye bati pii nkpa boe Olate.

20 Lokwa a kī nkenā adzuma ne Yudafō kame a, ndzi nkpā nde Yudani ayekī maavele be mma boe Olate. Tito kī nlāa Mose mbla kayo malo ni, ndzi nkpā nde bikī bideī ne mbla kayo, ayekī maanye bikī bideī ne mbla a kayo nkpa boe Olate.

21 Ade ayea kī makena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafō kame a, ndzi nkpā nde oti kī enyé Yudani. Ntākēna ne Yudafō mbla akū ayekī maana bati nkpa boe Olate. Leme fukī lātsa kī mpu Baguma mbla a. Onokwali a nye kī ndeī ne Kristo mbla a kayo.

22 Nte ndeī ne bikī be katēkado tabo ane kame ni, makena yī akū nde be kame omwa aye, ayekī maavele be nkpa boe Olate. Matsā osi nye osi akū kakēna omwa mo odi nye odi ayekī maavele be kame badi nkpa boe Olate.

23 Makena fukī bame flee ne Kale Wī a sū, ayekī yī malo maana foe akū nhila.

²⁴ Minyina yededeede kɛ bati pii adã akũ ne atse kalo kame, leme be kame ɔmɔape anya akũ kate foe akũ lɔbɔe. Foesũ miwula atse ayekɛ miapuli minya akũ mite foe akũ kotɔkase a.

²⁵ Odi nye odi kɛ emane akũ ekpa atse kalo ni, yakɔa ye akũ kado ne mbla mo ɔsi mo ɔsi kayɔ ayekɛ yaana legãbɔe a kɛ de kɔ laawɔ. Leme boe kɔ boamane akũ ayekɛ bóana legãbɔe a kɛ leláawo da.

²⁶ Foesũ mawula atse kanaa kpɛi kɛ manaatsua ɔwɛ a. Ade foesũ nla nde fukpeni ɔboane kɛ yaáta fukpeni ne ɔwe kame aye aye a.

²⁷ Mafɔ fukpeni awo yɛ akũ ayekɛ yɛ sukena aapuli sedza sekpa lubo kamɔ. Kitonekɛ nte made letsã ne Kale Wi a akũ kakpa bati bebã ni, ntawe kɛ beyaanye yɛ ne boe a kɛ boadã akũ ne atse kalo kodza a kame.

10

Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Baviɔ Kasum Akũ.

¹ Nwaɛ ame, mawe kɛ mikai letsa a kɛ leya ne boe bawanyɔ a kɛ bitómɔ Mose a akũ. Be flee bɛna ne luflututu a kɔbɛ kayɔ ade bɛtsã Mpo Ngbã a kame bɛne yededeede a.

² Baguma kɔa luflututu mo mpo mui ekɛna be mui kawɔla amanie nde bati kɛ bitómɔ Mose aye.

³ Be flee bɛnya hũhũ kame funitsã mɔape a,

⁴ ade bɛmɔa hũhũ kame bave mɔape a leme a. Bɛmɔa mui bitomɛna awãwã hũhũ de a kɛ litómɔ be a kamɛ. Ade de kɛi nye Kristo awe a.

⁵ Leme ne lɔko a na kame ni, Baguma támɔ kawɔle ne be pii akũ. Ne foesũ biku ne kɔsa kame.

⁶ Fɛnyaakɛi ni, fɔtsa kɛi bame flee nye nfantuhũ fɔkpa boe ayekɛ fɔabɔa boe kɔko, kɛ bɔláatomɔ fɔtsa kpa liti nde ayekɛ bɛkɛna,

⁷ ɛye bɔakɔa boe akũ bɔkpa baviɔ kasum nde ayekɛ be kame badi kɛna a. Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɛ, “Bati a dzi banya luwi, leme be kanya mo kamɔa dani fɔkɛna bave kawuga, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe kakɛna.”

⁸ Ketáne kɛ bakɔ boe kɔto ne litsolewe mo linyolewe kakɛna kame, nde ayekɛ be badi kɛna. Ne foesũ be kame bati mpim teya elale ku luwi mɔape.

⁹ Ketáne kɛ boaso boe ɔlate bɔdã nde ayekɛ be kame badi kɛna a, ne foesũ bɔe dɔ be biku.

¹⁰ Mitafɔ buyidza bɔdza ne Baguma akũ nde ayekɛ be kame badi kɛna, ne foesũ Wuda Ode fɔto ɔnyane yawɔla be.

¹¹ Fukɛi bame flee ya ne be akũ ayekɛ bati bebã aakɔle fɔtsa bitomɛna foe akũ. Bɛtsɛle foe biyi ayekɛ bóakɔa bɔkpã boe akũ, kitonekɛ budei ne lɔko a kɛ katinya kame kawũna fuã kiyua a kame.

¹² Odi nye odi kɛ yakɔna kɛ edzɛ pintii ni, edã kadã wɛ ayekɛ eláato.

¹³ Kaso kadã kadi nye kadi kɛ keya ne no akũ ni, ade foe odu aya ne bati bebã akũ a. Leme Baguma akɛna ne ye kale akũ, ade ke eláafɔ kaso a na leba no kɔbɛ a. Ne kaso a kame ni, yaakpa mi kɔbɛ ayekɛ miapuli midza ne foe kame, mipuli minya foe akũ leme.

¹⁴ Foesũ, nwaɛ ame, mivele mi akũ ne baviɔ kasum ɔwɛ.

¹⁵ Mabi mi fɔletsã nde bati kɛ binyina kadi, foesũ mikɔna fɔletsã a kɛ nle a akũ midã.

¹⁶ Kɔɔpu a kɛ bɔale kanye Baguma kɔle a nye boe ɔlate babɔane. Nte buhila kayei a na, bɔmɔa bave a ni, bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa. Nte bɔanya boe ɔlate funitsã kpalewa ni, fɔatsa kɛ bɔmɔ Kristo bɔkɛna ɔmɔa.

17 Tito kī bọpọne malo ni bọkena oti mọa, kito ne abodoo mọape a kī boe flee bọsẹ bọanya a sū.

18 Mikona Israelfo midā. Be a kī benya funitsā a kī bekọa bebọa afolie bekpa Baguma a, bekena omọa mọ Baguma.

19 Foesū katsa matsa kī baviō ìye fotsa a kī bakọa kabọa afolie kakpa be a nye fotsa sīwa fudi mbọe?

20 Owow! Letsa a kī matsa a nye kī fotsa a kī bekọa bebọa afolie bekpa baviō ni, bekọa foe bekpa hūhū kpa, lẹme nné Baguma bebọa bekpa. Ntáwe kī miakena omọa mọ hūhū kpa.

21 Ketáne kī miamọa mui ne boe Ọlate kọppu kame lọkọa mibuki minaamọa ne hūhū kpa kọppu lẹme kame, ìye minya ne boe Ọlate opunu akū lọkọa minaanya ne hūhū kpa opunu akū lẹme.

22 Miawe kī boe Ọlate ena kalokpa, eno lineke lẹme mbọe? Bọakona kī budei kọbẹ bọbẹ ye mbọe?

23 Babọa legbā kī, “Bekpa boe osi kī bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Fonye onokọali, lẹme nné letsa nye letsa nene lekpa boe. “Bekpa boe osi kī bọkena letsa nye letsa.” Lẹme nné letsa nye letsa deī nfaso lekpa boe.

24 Ketáne kī oti akona ye odi kale, mbom kene kī yakona bati bebā kale akū.

25 Midei osi kī mianya sekana sidi nye sidi kī bano ne kọyaato. Mitafō fọha mi tọwọle ìye mivia nte se akū kpale ìye setákpale.

26 Kitonekī Katsẹle Kpalewa a le kī, “Baguma la katinya mọ letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne ke kame a.”

27 Nte oti kī enyé ote odone ve no kī yaanya mó otuno onaa ni, nya funitsā a kī ete opunu ekpa no a, lẹme tavia ye otse nte foe akū kpale ìye fótákpale.

28 Lẹme nte odi bi no kī, “Dā, bekọa funitsā a na bebọa afolie bekpa baviō” kekō tanya foe ne ayekī fóláaha oti a ọwọle.

29 Kitonekī nné no a kī onya a ọwọle fọaha, mbom fọaha oti a kī ebi no a. Odi aavia kī, “Nde sū nte ndei osi kī makena litsedi mọ fọaha odi ọwọle?”

30 Nte ìnye Baguma kọle ne funitsā a kī ekpa yī a akū ni, nde sū odi ale kodzela etiá yī?”

31 Lẹme mite ane kī letsa nye letsa kī miakena, nte fonye kanya ìye kamọa malo ni mikena foe mikọa mimu Baguma.

32 Midzi nkpā ayekī miláavele ọhau adima mikpa Yudafọ ìye bikī benyé Yudafọ mọ be a kī benye Baguma asoli bati a.

33 Mikena nde ayekī nlamena kakena. Mbọa mbodi kī makena letsa nye letsa fuwo odi nye odi ane. Maákona yī akū mbom makona bati flee be tuwī akū ayekī baana nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

11

1 Mikole yī obla mikena nde ayekī yī malo makole Kristo obla kakena a.

Kristo Nye Lọlọ Ekpa Odi Nye Odi

2 Mamu mi ne ayekī mite ane ne yī akū luwi daa mọ ayekī mitomọ fotsa flee a kī ntsa mi a.

3 Lẹme mawe kī minyi kī Kristo nye lọlọ ekpa odi nye odi. Onyole nye otsō lọlọ ade Baguma lẹme nye Kristo lọlọ a.

4 Foesū nte onyole kī yabọa mpae ìye yale Baguma fọletsa ne asoli kọla kame sua ye lọlọ ni, edo Kristo konyọa.

⁵ Leme otsole kī yaboa mpae iye yale Baguma foletsa ne asoli kola kame, tásui duku ne loló ni, edo onyo konyoã. Ntsitsemu leláa bemó otsole kī ekpa loló tsolitsoli kayite.

⁶ Nte otsole tásui duku ne loló ni, kene kī ekpeli tolo. Leme ne kī fonye konyoã nte otsole kpeli tolo iye ekpa loló sū ni, kene kī esui duku ne loló.

⁷ Fotási kī onyole asua loló kitonekī ela nde Baguma kutitse mo ye kukūkpaɛ. Leme otsole kō nye onyole kukūkpaɛ.

⁸ Kitonekī Baguma táboa onyole etomena otsole kame, mbom ebóa otsole etomena onyole kame.

⁹ Betáboa onyole bekpa otsole ne ye otsole a kale sū, leme bekena otsole bekpa ne onyole a kale sū.

¹⁰ Ne ode foto banyane sū ni, kene kī otsole esui duku ne loló ekóa etsa kī edeī ne onyo kobē kayo.

¹¹ Tito kī fola lomó malo ne omóa kakena mo boe Ɔlate sū ni, otsole lídzi ye akū akū, ade onyole leme lídzi ye akū akū a.

¹² Kitonekī nde ayekī bebóa otsole bitomena onyole kame a, ade aye a bema onyole bitomena otsole kame a. Leme letsa nye letsa to Baguma sekē.

¹³ Mi móawe mikóna midā nte fonene kī otsole abóa mpae ekpa Baguma ne kanade, kī etásui duku ne loló.

¹⁴ Ayekī Baguma bóa katinya kame malo atsa boe litsedi kī fonye konyoã nte onyole deī loló tolo gelele.

¹⁵ Leme tolo gelele nye akū obu fokpa otsole. Bekpa ye tolo gelele kī ekóa ekéle ye akū.

¹⁶ Leme nte odi awe kī yate atsindze ne foletsa kī akū ni, letsa a kī maale ne foe akū nye kī boe iye Baguma tesoli a buki telá amanié bebā adima.

Osi a Akū Kī Kene Kī Bonya Boe Ɔlate Funitsā.

¹⁷ Ne kóde a kī makpa mi finyaa kame ni, maámu mi kitonekī nte mikpota kī miasum Baguma ni, miakena mi akū tokpa kaba tuwī.

¹⁸ Kale katonyade ni, nnu kī nte mikpota nde asoli bati aye ni, miasē mi akū. Nte foletsa kī fudi ndo.

¹⁹ Fusī kī kasē kena ne mi kame ayekī bóamo yededeede bikī badi onkóali ne mi kame.

²⁰ Nte mikpota ne kakó móa ni, nné boe Ɔlate Funitsā kpalewa a mianya.

²¹ Kitonekī nte mianya ni, odi nye odi aboe ye funitsā kanya. Fofó badi lána kanya, ade badi leme awoga bave.

²² Milá toto kī mianya mimóa ne te kame mbóe? Kawe miawe kī miasupa Baguma asoli a, mido ahiáfó konyoã leme mbóe? Litsa miwe kī mbi mi ne fukī akū? Miwe kī mmu mi mbóe? Oowo! Fukī kó nláamu mi.

²³ Kitonekī letsa a kī nte ntomena boe Ɔlate sekē a, ade foe ntsa mi a. Lenye a kī ke mo benye boe Ɔlate Yesu bekpa a, ebóe abodoo,

²⁴ ade enye kóle, eyele ye ele kī, “Ade yī sukena kī nkóa mabóa afolie nkpa mi a. Mikena fukī mikóa mikai yī.”

²⁵ Ade ayea kī benya biyua a, ebóe kóoru ade ele kī, “Kóoru kī nye nhihie vóē kī bekóa yī babóane bisui. Lóko nye lóko kī miamóa bave kī ni, mikena foe mikai yī.”

²⁶ Fóatsa kī lóko nye lóko kī mianya abodoo, miamóa bave ne kóoru kī kame leme ni, milamena letsā kade ne boe Ɔlate wuda akū, kenaawó lóko a kī yaabuki eya.

²⁷ Foesū nte odi nya boe Ọlate abodoo, emoa kooṣu kī ne osi kpa akū ni, baako ye koto kī efum ne boe Ọlate sukena mo ye baboane akū.

²⁸ Ne foesū kene kī odi nye odi ekona ye owole kame fomō yaanya funitsā, emoa bave ne kooṣu a leme kame.

²⁹ Kitonekī nte odi táyi boe Ọlate baboane mo sukena osū kī fonye fotsa kpalewa fomō enya iye emoa foe ne osi kpa akū ni, ebele kadze eko ne ye akū.

³⁰ Ade foesū mi pii miaso ade milá akū osí a. Mi kame bati pii leme ku.

³¹ Nte bonya loto bonaa boe towole kame ni, Baguma leláadzemo boe.

³² Leme nte boe Ọlate adzemo boe, ebele boe soto leme ni, yalola boe ayekí Baguma leláako bomō bikí betáte bido a flee koto ekpota.

³³ Foesū nwaē ame, nte miyakpota kī mianya ni, midzole mi bawaē.

³⁴ Nte kole ako odi ni, enya ne kola ayekí nte miyatsena ne Baguma kola kame ni owula leláana kadze ekpa ye akū. Nte iya ni, maade mi ne foletsa bebā a kī fute a akū.

12

Futetsa a Kī Futo Hūhū Kpalewa a Sekē.

¹ Nwaē ame, finyaa ni mawe kī minu Hūhū kame futetsa a kī mitsese mivía akū foletsa kayo a yededeede.

² Mínyina kī fomō midani mikena bate badone a, mitsā tisi pii akū ade mikoa mi akū mikpa baviō kī báale kodzela kasum a.

³ Foesū mafō minyi kī nte odi kōa Hūhū Kpalewa kobē yale kodzela ni, eláale kī, “Yesu, kōa ne ke a!” ade odima leme leláapuli ele kī, “Yesu nye boe Ọlate,” nte Hūhū Kpalewa kobē leláa ye kame.

⁴ Futetsa futefute deí leme Hūhū Kpalewa moape a lekpa foe flee.

⁵ Tisi pii deí kī te akū boatsā kakena Baguma adzuma, leme ade boe Ọlate moape a boasum a.

⁶ Ade ayea tisi pii deí kī Baguma atsā kakpa bati kobē bakena fotsa, leme Baguma moape akpa kobē a flee.

⁷ Baguma kōa Hūhū Kpalewa etsā bati akū bakena tuwí fone libi fokpa bati flee.

⁸ Hūhū Kpalewa a apuli kakpa oti mōa kobē ele kodzela mo nyansā, ade Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti bebā leme kobē ele kodzela mo kadikanyi a.

⁹ Hūhū Kpalewa moape a akpa oti mōa katekado baū. Ye moape a yakpa oti bebā foso katsa kobē.

¹⁰ Hūhū Kpalewa a akpa oti bebā kobē kī ekena awāwā fotsa, odi bebā leme kī enye Baguma onukpē. Yakpa oti mōa kobē kī epuli ele kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame, ade yakpa odi bebā leme kobē kī yapuli enye tide a kayo, oti bebā kobē kī epuli enyi nte futetsa kī to Hūhū Kpalewa a sekē iye fotáto ye sekē.

¹¹ Hūhū Kpalewa moape kī a akena fotsa a flee, ade yakpa odi nye odi futetsa nde ayekí yawe a.

Oti Deí Akū Fotsa Kī Fokena Fotsa Futefute.

¹² Otidziwa kutitse a deí akū fokō futefute, leme foe flee fonye oti moape. Tito kī kuti a deí akū fotsa pii malo ni, foe flee fokena oti mōa. Ade aye Kristo leme la a.

¹³ Boe badi bonye Yudafɔ ade badi lemɛ nyɛ bikɪ benyɛ Yudafɔ a. Badi nyɛ basate ade badi lemɛ dzi be akū akū a. Lemɛ Hūhū Kpalɛwa a wɔla boe flee mui nɛ Kristo kame, bɔkɛna ɔmɔa nɛ Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔapɛ a kame. Boe flee bɔtɛ Hūhū Kpalɛwa mɔapɛ a mui bɔmɔa.

¹⁴ Kitonekɪ otidziwa kutitse a lenyɛ fɔtsa fɔmɔapɛ, mbom kudeɪ fɔko ahɔlo ahɔlo.

¹⁵ Ntɛ kɔbɔa lɛ kɪ, “Nnɛ awɛ manɛ sū ñnyɛ kutitse a sɛkɛ sidima” a, foe kale lɔmɔ lɛlɛafɔ kɪ kɔbɔa buki kɔnyɛ kutitse a sɛkɛ sidi.

¹⁶ Ntɛ sɔto lemɛ lɛ kɪ, “Nnɛ linebi manɛ sū ñnyɛ kutitse a sɛkɛ sidima,” foe kale lɔmɔ lɛlɛafɔ kɪ sɔto buki senyɛ kuti a sɛkɛ sidi.

¹⁷ Ntɛ kutitse a flee nyɛ linebi odi ni, kɔlɛapuli kunu fɔko. Ntɛ kutitse a flee nyɛ sɔto odi ni, kɔlɛapuli kɔtɛ fɔtsa nfiã.

¹⁸ Lemɛ Baguma bɔa boe kutitse mɔ foe akū ahɔlo ahɔlo, ade edo fudi nyɛ fudi nɛ awã kɪ yawɛ a.

¹⁹ Nde otidziwa kuti a aana ndɛ akū fɔtsa mɔapɛ fɔanɛ?

²⁰ Oti akū fɔko futefute deɪ lemɛ kutitse mɔapɛ kɔanɛ.

²¹ Foesū linebi lɛlɛapuli libi awɛ kɪ, “Ntãsi nɔ!” Lɔlo lemɛ lɛlɛapuli libi senɛta kɪ, “Ntãsi nɔ!”

²² Oti akū fɔko a kɪ fɔadã ndɛ fɔlã akū ɔsi a, ade foe mbom akū lisɪ boe a.

²³ Ade ke fɔko a kɪ bɔakɔna kɪ fɔtãtɛ kɔya a, ade foe bɔakpa obu kaba a. Fukɪ fɔãlɛ kadã a, ade foe bɔakɔla kaba a.

²⁴ Boe akū fɔko a kɪ fɔalɛ kadã a tãsi akū kadãmena. Baguma awɛ boomu akū fɔko a flee ade edo obu nɛ fukɪ obu lɛlɛa foe akū,

²⁵ ayekɪ boe kutitse a lɛlɛasɛ koe akū. Baguma wɛ kɪ fɔko futefute a fɔdãmena fɔkɔba akū pɛpɛpɛ.

²⁶ Ntɛ oti kako kadi asɔ ni, fɔko nkaɛ a lemɛ amɔ lubo kabumɔ foe. Ntɛ bido kako kadi anunyam ni, fɔko nkaɛ a lemɛ amɔ kawɔlɛ kabumɔ foe.

²⁷ Finyaakɪ mi a flee mikpɔta minyɛ Kristo kutitse a, ade mi kame odi nyɛ odi nyɛ kutitse a sɛkɛ siwa sidi a.

²⁸ Baguma kɔa badi edzɛla nɛ yɛ batɛ badonɛ onukpɛ. Bɛkɔa kadzakɔ katɔnyadɛ bɛkpa fɔto banyanɛ, kayadɛ bɛkpa bikɪ benyɛ Baguma onukpɛ banyanɛ, ade kalalɛdɛ a naa fɔtsa batsanɛ sɛkɛ a. Ke liti Baguma kɔa kadzakɔ bebã ɛkpa bikɪ bakɛna awãwã fɔtsa, bikɪ bidɛɪ kɔbɛ kɪ batsa fɔsɔ, bikɪ babumɛna bati, bikɪ banya bati lɔto nɛ tudzuma kakɛna kame, mɔ bikɪ balɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame.

²⁹ Nnɛ bati flee nyɛ fɔto banyanɛ ñyɛ kɪ benyɛ Baguma onukpɛ banyanɛ ñyɛ fɔtsa batsanɛ. Ade nnɛ bati flee deɪ kɔbɛ kɪ bakɛna awãwã fɔtsa a.

³⁰ Nnɛ bati flee deɪ kɔbɛ kɪ batsa fɔsɔ, ñyɛ balɛ kɔdzɛla nɛ tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ñyɛ banyɛ tide a kayɔ.

³¹ Nɛ foe flee kame a, mitomɔ futɛtsa a kɪ fɔtɛ kɔya fɔba flee a liti.

Lemɛ finyaakɪ maatsa mi fukɪ fɔbɛ a flee.

13

Paulo Tsa Letsa Kɪ Lenyɛ Ɔɔɔ.

¹ Ntɛ mapuli kale batidziwa mɔ ode fɔto banyanɛ flee tide, mɔ bati kawɛ lɛlɛa yɪ kame ni, kekɔ yɪ kɔdzɛla kale la ndɛ lowɔda ñyɛ ɔɔɔ kɪ yanɛ kɔɔba kasina ato.

² Nte ndeĩ kobê kĩ manye Baguma onukpê, ÿye ñnyina fotsa kolawa mo kadikanyi flee, ÿye nte ndeĩ katekado kĩ maapuli ndzela ɔto ne ye kadzakõ, mɔ bati kawe leláa yĩ kame ni, kekõ ñnyé letsama.

³ Nte nkɔa yĩ akũ fotsa flee nte ahiãfo, ÿye nte nkɔa yĩ akũ mbɔa afɔlie kĩ bipila mo nte bati kawe leláa yĩ kame ni, nlá nfaso adima.

⁴ Ɖɔɔ deĩ ɔwɔle bɔɛe edeĩ sɛme kale lemɛ. Ɖɔɔ lelá anengbã, yaátui ɔwɔle ade yaáta akũ lemɛ a.

⁵ Ɖɔɔ lákɛna fɔnyɔãtsa, yaáwe ye odi fude, yaána kalɔkpa, ade yaápi tɔkpa kado ne ɔwɔle kame a.

⁶ Ɖɔɔ lámɔ kawɔle ne tɔkpa akũ, mbom yamo kawɔle ne ɔnɔkoali kale kame.

⁷ Akpɔ láveli ɔɔɔ, yaákpa lolɔ ne ye katekado kame, edeĩ kɔnete luwi nye luwi ade yadza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame a.

⁸ Ɖɔɔ lelá kawūna da. Baguma onukpê kanye aayatê, kɔdzela kale ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame mo kadikanyi deĩ, lemɛ loko aaya kĩ foe flee fɔatsua,

⁹ kitonekĩ boe kadikanyi mo boe Baguma onukpê kanye a lemɛ tákpɔla fuyua a.

¹⁰ Lemɛ nte fotsa a kĩ fɔkpɔla yawo ɔto ni, futetsa kũ flee aatê.

¹¹ Loko a kĩ nna ne tibisê kame a, nle kɔdzela, mbɔɛ adzuni, mbu lolɔ kame nde obisê aye. Lemɛ kĩ mbo ane ndani ɔnɔkoê ni, nfɔne tibisê kame fotsa flee awe.

¹² Finyaakũ bɔamɔ fotsa futufutu nde ayekĩ fɔla ne ahuhɔe kame. Lemɛ ke liti ni bóayamo letsa nye letsa ane mo ane. Letsa a kĩ ñnyina finyaa ni, fɔtákpɔla fuyua, lemɛ liti maamɔ foe yededeede nde ayekĩ Baguma nyina yĩ a.

¹³ Ne foe kame a, fotsa elale deĩ kĩ foe kõ fɔawa daa. Ade foe nye katekado, kɔnete mo ɔɔɔ, lemɛ fukĩ fɔbê flee nye ɔɔɔ.

14

Paulo Buki Ele Kɔdzela Ne Hũhũ Kpalewa Futetsa a Akũ.

¹ Foesũ ɔɔɔ enya fotsa a kĩ foe liti miatomena mo ɔsĩ mo ɔsĩ, lemɛ miwe hũhũ kame futetsa liti osi, titiliwu Baguma onukpê kanye.

² Kitonekĩ nte odi deĩ kobê kĩ yale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame ni bemɔ Baguma odi ale kɔdzela, lemɛ nné bemɔ bati kitonekĩ beláanu foe kayɔ. Fɔnye fɔletsa kolawa kĩ futo Hũhũ Kpalewa a sekê.

³ Lemɛ nte odi nye Baguma onukpê ni, yabi bati kale ade yabumɔ be, yado be kobê, kadɔla be tɔwɔle lemɛ.

⁴ Oti kĩ yale kale ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kĩ bati lánu foe kayɔ ni, ye odi akũ yabumena. Lemɛ odi kĩ enye Baguma onukpê ni, yabumena bate badone a flee.

⁵ Nwe kĩ mipuli mile kɔdzela ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame, lemɛ nte mipuli minye Baguma onukpê ni fɔnene fɔbê. Kitonekĩ nte odi nye Baguma onukpê ni, ebumɔ asɔli bati a eba odi kĩ yale tide ahɔlo ahɔlo, mbɔente odi bebã nye foe kayɔ fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa bati a flee.

⁶ Nwaê amɛ, nte ÿya ne mi sekê ÿyale kɔdzela ne tide ahɔlo ahɔlo kame kĩ odima tánu foe kayɔ a ni, nfaso wɔdabe deĩ ne foe kame fɔkpa mi? Lemɛ nte nkɔa kanyekatsa kadi, kadikanyi kadi, Baguma onukpê kanye kadi ÿye kadikanyi, Baguma fɔletsa, fotsa katsa fudi mma mi ni, ade foe aakpa mi kabumena a.

7 Ade aye kagbulee ìye osankuo, titò kǐ fólá nkpá malo ni, foe odo deí. Nte betávõ ìye bebõa foe ne osi odi akū ni, nde baakena biyi odo a osū?

8 Kitonekǐ nte oti a kǐ yavõ kagbulee távõ ke kavõ wǐ ni, nde kawū banõne aakena binyi kǐ bepai be bekpa kawūkanõ?

9 Ade ayea nte òle kòdzela ne tide bebã kame ni, nde bati aakena binu nõ fòletsa a kayõ? Fòatsa kǐ òle kòdzela ne òwe kame.

10 Tide ahòlo ahòlo deí ne katinya kame, ade te flee tideí kayõ kanu a.

11 Leme nte odi lánu yǐ tide ni, ndani oti kǐ mapoto nkpa ye, ade ke ye malo edani opotoni ekpa yǐ a.

12 Ne kǐ miawe kǐ miana hũhũ kame futetsa mõ osí mõ osí sũ ni, mivia Baguma ekpa mi fukí fõanya kabumena fõkpa asoli bati a flee.

13 Odi nye odi kǐ edeí kòbẽ kǐ yale kòdzela ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame ni, eke Baguma aduli ekpa ye foe kayõkanye kòbẽ leme, lókõa enye letsa a kǐ de ele a kayõ yededeede.

14 Kitonekǐ nte mbõa mpae ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame ni, yǐ hũhũ kõ boa mpae leme yǐ adzuni lelãa foe kame.

15 Foesũ litsa kene kǐ nkena? Maabõa mpae ne hũhũ kame ade maabõa mpae leme ne fòletsa kǐ manu foe kayõ kame a. Maasã tònõ ne hũhũ kame ade maasã tònõ leme mõ fòletsa kǐ manu foe kayõ a kame.

16 Nte amu Baguma ne hũhũ kame ni, nde oti a kǐ etánu nõ fòletsa kayõ ne katsenakõ a aapuli etunõ kǐ, “Fõya lomõ” ne nõ kòle kanye a onukpẽ?

17 Nte nõ kòlekanye mpaebo a nene malo ni, fõtábumena oti bebã ne osi odima akū.

18 Manye Baguma kòle kǐ mapuli kale kòdzela ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame kaba mi kame odi nye odi.

19 Leme ne boe katsena kame ni, mawe kǐ male fòletsa sukuloo kǐ bati aanu foe kayõ bekõa bekòle fòtsa, keba kǐ maale fòletsa pii ne tide bebã kame.

20 Nwaẽ ame, mitato tibisẽ ne mi kakõna kame. Mikena nde babisẽ nte fõnye tókpa leme mibo ane ne kadikanyi kame.

21 Betselẽ ne Katselẽ Kpalewa a kame kǐ,

“Maale kòdzela mõ yǐ kade bati

ntsã bati kǐ bale tide ahòlo ahòlo akū.

Ade maabi be kale ntomena banõvõẽ tunukpẽ,

leme beláatse yǐ kale.”

22 Foesũ miamõ kǐ kòdzela kale ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame nye nsentseleni fõkpa bikí betáte bido, nné bikí bete bido a. Leme Baguma onukpẽ kanye nye nsentseleni ekpa bikí bete bido a, nné bikí betáte bido a.

23 Foesũ nte asoli bati flee tsena mõ odi nye odi lamena kòdzela kale ne tide ahòlo ahòlo kame, mõ fõya kǐ bati pupulidza ìye bikí betáte bido deí ne mi kame a, nné kale baale kǐ mi fòlo kame bu kade?

24 Leme nte odi nye odi lamena Baguma onukpẽ kanye mõ oti pulidza ìye ekí etáte edo ya ne awã ni, letsa kǐ yanu aafõ edani ye òwòle kame. Fòletsa a kǐ yanu a aadzemo ye,

25 ade letsa kǐ ekõa ekõla ne ye kame aane fõwa pefee a. Yaadõla ye akū emu Baguma ele kǐ, “Ònókõali, Baguma deí ne boe kame ne awĩ.”

Bekena Mbla Bekpa Asoli a.

26 Nwaẽ ame, ade fukí mawe kǐ mikena a. Nte mitsena kǐ miasum Baguma ni, mi kame odi deí kǐ yasã ònõ, odi atsa fòtsa, odi deí kanyekatsa kǐ futo Baguma sekẽ, odi ale kòdzela ne tide bebã kame, ade odi leme anye

letsa a kī bele a kayo a. Kene kī miakena letsa a kī foado asoli bati a flee kobē.

²⁷ Nte odi aale kodzela ne tide bebā kame ni, bati nviā iye be elale bele bitomo akū, leme kene kī oti bebā anye letsa a kī bele a kayo.

²⁸ Nte odima lelāa kī yaanye foe kayo ni, kekō oti a kī yale kodzela ne tide bebā kame a ekena dīi ele kodzela ekpa ye akū mo Baguma.

²⁹ Bati nviā iye be elale benye Baguma onukpē loko a bati nkae a besa folets a kī baale a kame.

³⁰ Leme nte odi deī ne katsenakō kī ete kanyekatsa etomena Baguma sekē ni, owula kī elamena kodzela kale a efō kale.

³¹ Mi a flee miapuli mile Baguma folets a omōa omōa ayekī odi nye odi aakole fotsa ekōa foe edo ye akū kobē.

³² Bikī banye Baguma onukpē a bipuli bipi be akū ne folets a kī bale a kame,

³³ kitonekī Baguma táwe kī bona ne otutū kame mbom budzi ne omōa kakena mo lukudo kame.

Ade aye kene kī fona ne Baguma tesoli a flee kame a.

³⁴ Kene kī batsole bekena dīi ne fotsenakō. Betākpa be osi kī bale kodzela, ade Yudafo mbla leme tsa kī betanya loto ne adzuma adima kame a.

³⁵ Nte bewē kī banyi litsedi kame ni bivia be banyo ne kola. Fonye konyoā fokpa otsole kī yale kodzela ne bate badone katsenakō a.

³⁶ Mi sekē Baguma kale a ne kito mbōee? Mbōee kī mi odi bekōa ke bema?

³⁷ Nte mi kame odi kona kī enye Baguma onukpē onyene, iye edeī hūhū kame futetsa ni, enyi kī letsa a kī ntsele mamena mi a nye boe Olate mbla kī ekpa.

³⁸ Leme nte odi tátse fukī ni, mi malo mitatse ye kale.

³⁹ Foesū nwaē ame, fonya mi kawē mo osī mo osī kī mianye Baguma onukpē, leme mitasua bikī bale kodzela ne tide aholo aholo kame a osi.

⁴⁰ Kene kī miakena letsa nye letsa ne de osi akū mo obu kame.

15

Mite Ane Ne Fotsa a Kī Bote Budo a Akū.

¹ Nwaē ame, nwe kī mate mi ane ne Kale Wī a kī nde letsa nkpa mi a akū. Mite oledo a mido ade mi katekado dzē ne foe akū pintii a.

² Ade folets a wī a kī nde foe akū letsā nkpa mi a. Miana kate nte mipi folets a wī kī midomo akū mo osī mo osī, nte nné aye ni, kekō kate mite mido pupulidza.

³ Folets a titiliwu a kī nte a, ade foe nkōa nkpa mi a. Ade foe nye kī Kristo ku ne boe tokpa lolō, nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame a.

⁴ Bibila ye ade ke ne luwi lelalede akū ni, Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā nde ayekī betsele ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kame a.

⁵ Enye ye akū etsa Petro, mo foto banyane ewua-nviā a flee.

⁶ Ke liti a, enye ye akū etsa bikī bitomo ye kī bebē bati oha elo ne loko mōa kame, ade be kame badi pii dzi nkpā keyawo nviā kī leme be pii tē kuwa liti.

⁷ Eyanye ye akū etsa Yakobo, ade ke liti enye ye akū etsa foto banyane a flee a.

⁸ Ne ke kawūna a, enye ye akū etsa yī malo, tito kī nkenā nde oti kī betāma ye ne loko wī kame.

⁹ Kitonekí yí nye obisè kólaa ne foto banyane a kame, ade ntáfeta nkpa kí have yí foto onyane malo, kitonekí ntomọ Baguma asoli bati a liti.

¹⁰ Leme ne kí Baguma mo yí konya sù ni, ekena yí oti a kí ye mane finyaakí. Ye konyakamo kí tákena fotsa pupulidza. Nkena adzuma paa mba foto banyane bebã a, kí nné yí moawe kobè nkọa nkena, mbom Baguma konyakamo a libumo yí.

¹¹ Foesù nte foletsa a to yí sekè o-o, futo be sekè o-o, ade foe akù boe flee boade letsã a. Fonye letsa a kí mi malo mite mido.

Baguma Dzela Kristo Etomena Kanokpa.

¹² Finyaakí boe ọledo nye kí Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Nde sù mi kame badi ale kí beláadzela banokpa bidzi nkpã?

¹³ Kitonekí nte banokpa láyidza ni, kekò foatsa kí Kristo táyidza.

¹⁴ Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo eto kanokpa ni, kekò bolá letsama kí boade letsã ne de akù, ade mi malo letsama leláa kí miate mido a.

¹⁵ Letsa a kí lebè nye kí foadá nde boama fová boate ne Baguma akù, kitonekí bole kí edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa. Leme nte onkọali foane kí banokpa leláayidza ni, kekò Baguma tádzela Kristo.

¹⁶ Kitonekí nte Baguma etadzela banokpa ni, ade aye a etádzela Kristo leme a.

¹⁷ Nte Baguma etadzela Kristo ni, kekò mi katekado nye ọwe kame fotsa ade ke miábuki mina ne mi tokpa kame a.

¹⁸ Foe kayo leme atsa kí bikí bete Kristo bido fomọ biku ni, betána kate.

¹⁹ Nte boe ane teí ne Kristo akù fokpa katinya kí odi kó ni, kekò boe akù ako konya paa kaba odi nye odi ne katinya flee kame.

²⁰ Leme kale onkọali a nye kí Baguma dzela Kristo etomena kanokpa ade fonye kasipi kí bikí biku a ni, yaadzela be malo.

²¹ Kitonekí nde ayekí wuda tsã oti akù ẹya ne katinya kame a, ade aye bati kayidza kato kanokpa leme tsã oti akù a.

²² Nde ayekí bati flee aaku ne kí bene bito Adam kame sù a, ade ayea Baguma aadzela bati flee ne ayekí bekena omọa mo Kristo sù a.

²³ Leme Baguma aadzela odi nye odi ne ye nhilie a kí ekena eyi akù. Kristo nye oti ọtonyade, ke liti lokọ a kí yaabuki ẹya a, yaadzela bikí benye ye bade a.

²⁴ Ke liti a, katinya kawūna aaya. Kristo aanya hūhū flee kobè, katinya kame otumifo mo bikí bideí kobè akù, lokọa ekọa legākanyakò a edo ne Baguma boe Ọlega awe.

²⁵ Kene kí Kristo enya legā kenawo kí Baguma nya bakesīne flee akù, ekọa ye abọa ete ne be akù.

²⁶ Okesīne nkae kí Baguma aanya ye akù nye wuda.

²⁷ Kitonekí bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kí, “Baguma fō ekọa ye abọa ete ne letsa nye letsa akù.” Fōwaa yedede kí nte bele kí “letsa nye letsa” a, foátsa kí Baguma awe a kí efō Kristo kọa abọa ete ne letsa nye letsa akù a tseka ne foe kame.

²⁸ Leme nte bekọa letsa nye letsa bido ne Kristo legākanya kayo ni, ye moawe kí enye Obi a, aakọa ye akù edo ne Baguma a kí ekọa letsa nye letsa edo ne ye kayo a kayo. Baguma aanya legā ne fotsa flee akù.

²⁹ Finyaakí, nde nye bikí bekena be mui kawọla amanié ne bikí biku lolọ a? Litsa nye likí baamo ne foe kame? Nte onkọali foane nde ayekí badi ale kí Baguma leláadzela bati bidzi nkpã a, nde sù befō bekena boe be mui kawọla amanié?

³⁰ Nde sũ boe foto banyane a malo budeĩ ne nkpã mɔ wuda kayite lɔko nye lɔko?

³¹ Nwaẽ ame, ndeĩ ne wuda awe kame luwi daa. Mapia ne mi akũ ne kĩ bokena omɔa mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo sũ. Ade foe lefɔ manye fɔletsa kĩ kanya a.

³² Nte fɔnye otidziwa kakona onukpẽ sũ mɔ nvũ lema mɔ bayae kpa kĩ bela nde bati aye ne Efeso ne awĩ ni, litsa nfaso nna? Leme nte beláadzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã ni, kekɔ fuketi mɔ kale a kĩ bale kĩ, “Mifɔ bɔnya bɔmɔa, kitonekĩ kunya bóaku.”

³³ Mitafɔ beke mi. “Tɔkɔbato abula oti kĩ edeĩ obla wĩ kade.”

³⁴ Milɔla adzuni wĩ kabɔe, lɔkɔa mifɔ tɔkpa kakena. Mabi mi kĩ konyɔã fɔane fɔkpa mi kĩ mi kame badi linyína Baguma.

Paulo Le Kɔdzela Ne Banɔkpa Kabuki Kayidza Akũ.

³⁵ Odi aavia kĩ, “Nde banɔkpa aapuli biyidza bidzi nkpã? Sukena sowɔdabe odu baana?”

³⁶ Odzimbifɔ ane! Nte odu kutse libi, libi a leláame nte letávɔ ne tite kame.

³⁷ Letsa kĩ odu a nye kutse libi pupulidza, nde ligbanɔbi ñye fudutsa bebã. Fɔnyé kutse munumunu kĩ ɔbɔe odu fɔane.

³⁸ Baguma kpa kutse libi a na sukena a kĩ yawe, ade ekpa libi nye libi de sukena a.

³⁹ Fɔtsa kĩ fudzi nkpã flee lelá sukena mɔa odu, batidziwa deĩ be sukena odu, bayae deĩ be side, kɔvɔlabi deĩ be side, ade kɔfɔabi leme deĩ be side a.

⁴⁰ Ode kame fɔtsa deĩ be sukena, fɔmɔ tite akũ fɔtsa leme deĩ be sukena. Ayekĩ ode kame bati ale kadã a vemena ne ayekĩ tite akũ bati ale kadã a akũ.

⁴¹ Suwa deĩ se kakpale, odeto deĩ ye kakpale. Fusibii leme deĩ foe kakpale lite leme ne foe kame malo fudeĩ foe kakpale futefute.

⁴² Ade limii fɔana nte Baguma aadzela banɔkpa bidzi nkpã a. Nte bibila ɔnɔkpa ni, sukena a aavɔ, leme nte bedzela ye ni eláabuki eku.

⁴³ Nte bibila sukena a ni, saále kadã ade selá ɔsĩ a. Leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaale kadã, ena kɔbẽ leme.

⁴⁴ Nte bibila ɔnɔkpa ni, enye sukena pupulidza, leme nte bedzela ye ni, yaana hũhũ kame sukena. Fɔwaa pefee kĩ oti sukena deĩ ade hũhũ kame sukena leme deĩ a.

⁴⁵ Kitonekĩ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Baguma bɔa oti ɔtonyade a kĩ enye Adam nde otidziwa aye.” Leme Adam nkae a nye Hũhũ kĩ yakpa nkpã.

⁴⁶ Nné hũhũ a lenya lɔto eya, mbom otidziwa a ya fɔmɔ hũhũ a leme yaya.

⁴⁷ Baguma bɔa Adam ɔtonyade a etomena tite kame, leme Adam ɔyade a kɔ to ode.

⁴⁸ Bati a kĩ benye katinya kame bade a la nde oti a kĩ bebɔa ye bitomena tite kame a. Bikĩ benye ode bade leme la nde okĩ eto ode a aye.

⁴⁹ Nde ayekĩ budeĩ ne ekĩ bebɔa bitomena tite kame kutitse odu kame a, ade aye bóana ne Otidziwa a kĩ eto ode kutitse a kame a.

⁵⁰ Nwaẽ ame, letsa kĩ matsa nye kĩ letsa kĩ lideĩ sukena mɔ babɔane ni, leláapuli lena kanyakɔ ne Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame. Letsa a kĩ laaku ni, leláapuli lena ne fɔtsa a kĩ fɔláawɔ a kame.

51-52 Mitse ɔnokɔali kale kɔ̄i kɔ̄i bekoɔ bekoɔ boe. Nnɛ boe flee aaku, lemɛ nte bevɔ kagbuleɛ nkaɛ a ni, boe flee bɔadani deedimɔape. Fɔaya ne sinepo kabɔa mɔa kame. Kitonekɔ̄i nte bevɔ kagbuleɛ a pe, Baguma aadzela banɔkpa flee lɔkoɔ beláabuki biku dadaada, yaadani be bekena bati vɔɛ.

53 Kitonekɔ̄i letsa kɔ̄i laabu kade ni, kene kɔ̄i ledani lekena letsa kɔ̄i leláabu kade, ade letsa a kɔ̄i laaku ni, kene kɔ̄i ledani lekena letsa kɔ̄i leláaku.

54 Foesũ nte fɔya kɔ̄i letsa a kɔ̄i laapuli libu kade dani lekena letsa a kɔ̄i leláabu kade ni, lɔkoɔ foletsa ne Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame aaya ne foe kame kɔ̄i, “Bewɔla wuda, benya ye akũ.”

55 “Wuda, nde no anunyam a kɔ̄i odeĩ a?”

Nde no kobɛ a kɔ̄i ɔnɛ apila boe a?”

56 Wuda tɛ ye kobɛ kɔ̄i ɛnɛ yapila boe a etomena titikpa kakena kame, ade titikpa kakena lemɛ tɛ te kobɛ titomena mbla a kame a.

57 Lemɛ bɔanye Baguma kole kɔ̄i ɛkpa boe anunyam etsámena boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ.

58 Foesũ, nwaɛ amɛ kɔ̄i maátuno kale, midza pintii, mitakpá ne mi adzuma kakena kame. Midanɛ boe ɔlate adzuma kakena, kitonekɔ̄i minyina kɔ̄i adzuma adi nye adi kɔ̄i mikena lenyé adzuma pupulidza ɛkpa boe ɔlate.

16

Bate Badone a Kena Seme Kale Bekpa Baguma Bati Bebã.

1 Finyaakɔ̄i, ne sika a kɔ̄i miawe kɔ̄i miate mikɔa mibumena Baguma bati ne Yudea a akũ ni, mikena nde ayekɔ̄i mbi Galatiafɔ bate badone kutsu a kɔ̄i bekena a.

2 ɛkwansieda nyɛ ɛkwansieda ni, mi kame odi nye odi emane sika ne ye kotokase onukpɛ eyi, lɔkoɔ nte ãya ni, foláasɔ̄i kɔ̄i miate togole.

3 Nte ãya ni, maakpa bati a kɔ̄i mite awe ne be akũ a tuvoli, lɔkoɔ bekoɔ mi futetsa benamena Yerusalem.

4 Nte fɔasɔ̄i kɔ̄i yɔ̄i malo nnaa ni, bɔmɔ be bɔatsã kobɔa mɔa.

5 Maatsã Makedonia kame fɔmɔ maaya ne mi sekɛ, kitonekɔ̄i nke otse kɔ̄i maatsã awã lemɛ.

6 ɔsa maana ne mi sekɛ sukuloo ne osili lɔko flee a, lɔkoɔ nte madzakũ ni, miapuli mibumɔ yɔ̄i ne yɔ̄i osi akũ kanaa kame ne kako nye kako.

7 Ntáwe kɔ̄i yɔ̄i kasela a fɔdã lukũ lɔkoɔ ntɛ nnaa lɔto. Nwe kɔ̄i mana ne mi sekɛ lɔko geleele nte boe ɔlate kpa osi.

8 Maadzi ne Efeso ne awɔ̄i kenaawo Pentekoste luwi a akũ,

9 kitonekɔ̄i osi waa paa ɛkpa adzuma síwa baũ kakena ne awɔ̄i, tito kɔ̄i bati pii yidza bedza ne yɔ̄i akũ malo.

10 Nte Timoteo ya ne mi sekɛ ni, mite ye atuu kitonekɔ̄i yakena boe ɔlate adzuma nde yɔ̄i aye.

11 Odima etadã ye nde oti kɔ̄i ɛla kadzakɔ̄ kadima, lemɛ mikpa ye kabumena lɔkoɔ enaa ye osi akũ ne lukudo kame, emuniki eya ne yɔ̄i sekɛ, kitonekɔ̄i madã anɛ kɔ̄i bɛmɔ boe bawaɛ a aamuniki beya.

12 Finyaakɔ̄i, kale ne boe ɔwaɛ Apolo akũ nye kɔ̄i, loko pii mado ye kobɛ kɔ̄i bɛmɔ bawaɛ bebã a beyaasela mi, lemɛ fonyɛ ye kawɛ kolaa kɔ̄i yaya ne awã lɔko kɔ̄i kame. Nte ena osi ni, yaaya ke litii.

Paulo Kɔde Nkaɛ Mɔ Kawɔ̄na.

13 Mina ne kukũmanɛ kame, midza pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mido ɔwɔle, mido akũ kobɛ lemɛ.

14 Mikena mi tudzuma flee ne ọdọ kame.

15 Minyina kī Stefana mọ ye tọtọ kame bati a nye bati batonyade kī bedani tọwọle kame ne Akaia, kī bekọa be akū bekpa Baguma adzuma kakena. Nwaē ame, make mi aduli kī,

16 mitomọ loto banyane kīi odu ọbla liti mọ bati bebā kī bakena adzuma kabumọ boe.

17 Kawọle deī yī kī Stefana, Fortunato mọ Akaiko ya bideī ne awī ne mi kadokō.

18 Bido yī kọbē nde ayekī bido mi kọbē a. Kene kī buyi bati kīi odu ọsū.

19 Bate badone a kī bideī ne Asia kamekame a awōna mi. Akwila mọ Priskila mọ asọli bati a kī batsena ne be tọtọ kame a awōna mi ne boe Ọlate dī akū.

20 Nwaē ame flee a kī bideī ne awī bo nwōna mi nkpa be tsoo!

Mitu miboomu akū ne towaē kame.

21 Yī Paulo mọawe lekọa awe ntsele kawōna kīi.

22 Odi nye odi kī yaáwe boe Ọlate kale ni, ekọa ne ke a! O boe Ọlate, ya!

23 Boe Ọlate Yesu konyakamọ kitomọ mi.

24 Yī ọdọ enamọ mi flee ne Kristo Yesu dī akū. Fọya lomọ.

2 KORINTOFƆ

Paulo Ovoli Jyade Kĩ Etsɛɛ Ɛma Korintofɔ

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī Baguma pau nde Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne ye kawɛ onukpɛ, mɔ boe ɔwaɛ Timoteo sekɛ. Bɔtsɛɛ ovoli a boama Baguma asoli a kī edei ne Korinto mɔ Baguma bade a kī bidei ne Akaia tite flee a akū.

² Boawā kī Baguma boe Ɔɛga mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bɛkpa mi lukudɔ.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kɔɛ.

³ Mifɔ bɔnye Baguma kī enye boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔɛga, kī yamɔ bati kɔnya, kī ye sekɛ kabumena flee lɛmɛ ato a, kɔɛ.

⁴ Yado boe ɔwɔɛ ne boe ɔhau flee kame, ayekī bɔapuli bɔdɔla bikī bidei ne ɔhau adi nye adi kame a tɔwɔɛ, mɔ kabumna a kī boe mɔawe bɔte butomena Baguma sekɛ a.

⁵ Nde ayekī boamɔ lubo beblebee odu a kī Kristo mó a, ade aye fɔtsɛ Kristo akū boana tɛfā katomena Baguma kabumena baū a kame a.

⁶ Nte boamɔ lubo ni, fɔnye kabumena mɔ nkpā kate fɔkpa mi. Nte Baguma bumɔ boe ni, ebumɔ mɔ mi malo, ekpa mi kɔbɛ kī miapuli mina ɔwɔɛ bɔɛ mimɔ lubo odu a kī de boamɔ a.

⁷ Foesū boe kɔnete ne mi akū dzɛ kpli. Kitonekī bunyina kī ayekī miamɔ lubo nde boe ayea, ade aye mi malo miana kabumena a kī boana a.

⁸ Nwaɛ amɛ, boawe kī minyi ɔhau a kī bɔna ne Asia kamekame a. Fɔlotsa a kī bite ne boe akū pɔne paa, fɔna ɔlɔmɛ fɔba boe kalo kī bɔtakɔna kī bɔabuki budzi nkpā.

⁹ Bɔmɔ ne boe kame kī bɛkɔ boe kɔtɔ bɛkpa wuda. Lɛmɛ fukī ya ne boe akū ayekī bɔlākɔa anɛ bute ne boe mɔawe akū, mbom ne Baguma kī yadzɛla banɔkpa a akū.

¹⁰ Enye boe etomena wuda tisi kī tidei libe kame, ade yaabuki enye boe a. Bɔkɔa anɛ bute ne ye akū kī yaabuki enye boe,

¹¹ nde ayekī miabumena boe ne mi mpaɛbɔ kabɔa kakpa boe kame a. Foesū fɔaya kī Baguma aatse mi mpaɛbɔ pii a kī mibɔa mikpa boe a, lɔkɔa ehila boe, ade bati pii aakɔa osee bɛnye Baguma kɔɛ ne boe lolɔ a.

Paulo Lɛ Letsa a Kĩ De Sū Edani Ye Nhihie.

¹² Letsa mɔa kī de akū boapia nye kī boe tɔwɔɛ abi boe kī budzi kadzi wī ne katinya kame, titiliwu ne bɔmɔ mi kadzi kame. Bɔkɛna foe nnɛ ne batidziwa kadikanyi kame, mbom Baguma kɔnyakamɔ kɔbɛ kame futo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Bɔtsɛɛ letsa a kī de miapuli mikā minu foe kayɔ a odi bɔma mi. Lɛmɛ tito kī finyaa mianu boe kayɔ sɛkɛ mɔ sɛkɛ malo ni, yī anɛ tei kī miayanu boe kayɔ yededeede, ayekī ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Luwi a akū ni, miata akū ne boe akū nde ayekī boe malo bɔakɔa mi bupia a.

¹⁵ Inyina fɔtsa kī flee yededeede, ade foesū nkɛna nhihie kī maanya lɔtɔ iyaasɛla mi kufɛ, ayekī miāna kasɛla titi nviā kame nfasɔ.

¹⁶ Kitonekī nkɛna nhihie kī maayasɛla mi nte manaa Makedonia, ade nte mmuniki maya lɛmɛ maatsā awā, lɔkɔa maate osi katsā kabumena ntomena mi sekɛ nnaa Yudea.

17 Kĩ nkakena nhihie kĩĩ a, ntáke otse paa ne foe akũ mbóee? Mbóee kĩ nkena nhihie a ni, nkena ye ne batidziwa kawe onukpě kĩ maapuli nle “Oo” mo “Oowo” ne loko moa kame?

18 Ne ayekĩ Baguma akena ne ye kale akũ sũ ni, yĩ letsa a kĩ nle iyi nkpa mi a lenyé “Oo” mo “Oowo” foletsa.

19 Kitonekĩ Yesu Kristo, Baguma Obi, kĩ ye akũ foletsa Sila, Timoteo mo yĩ bude letsã a lenyé oti kĩ yale “Oo” mo “Oowo” oti, mbom ye nye Baguma a kĩ yale “Oo” loko nye loko.

20 Kitonekĩ ade ye nye oti kĩ enye Baguma kĩ yale “Oo” kĩ edzě ekpa ye foletsa flee a kĩ ele eyi a. Ade foesũ boamu Baguma katsãmena Yesu Kristo akũ kale kĩ, “Foya lomo” a.

21 Baguma moawe lekena kĩ bomo mi nkpã esipi ne omoa kakena ne Kristo kame. Ade Baguma a moawe lepau boe eyi lite,

22 eyi boe osũ kĩ ye la boe, ade ekoa Hũhũ Kpalewa edo ne boe kame nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kĩ yaakpa boe a akũ a.

23 Baguma nye yĩ odansini, kitonekĩ enyina yĩ owole kame. Fone ne kĩ mmo mi konya, ade foesũ ntábuki iya ne Korinto a.

24 Botáwe kĩ boawe mi ne letsa a kĩ kene kĩ mite mido a akũ, kitonekĩ bunyina kĩ midzě pintii ne mi katekado kame. Mbom boakena adzuma mo mi ayekĩ miamo kawole.

2

1 Ne foesũ nkena adzuni kĩ nláaya ne mi sekě ayekĩ miáwo oblo.

2 Kitonekĩ nte nfõ miwo oblo ni, bawei deĩ kĩ baado yĩ kawole? Ade mi moape a kĩ nfõ miwo oblo a.

3 Ade foesũ ntsele ovoli a na mma mi a. Ntáwe kĩ maya ne mi sekě lokoa mi a kĩ kefeta kĩ mido yĩ kawole a miyaafõ nwo oblo. İnyina yededeede kĩ nte kawole ade yĩ ni, mi malo kawole ade mi.

4 Ntsele ovoli a ne ohau, owole kabubuli mo babe pii kame. Nné yĩ kawe nye kĩ mado mi konyoã, mbom mawe kĩ mimo miyi osũ ayekĩ mawe mi a flee kale.

Paulo Koa Tokpa Okenane a Tokpa Ete Ye.

5 Leme nte oti odi fõ odi wo oblo ni, nné yĩ odi efõ nwo oblo, mbom nte nláasese foe ni, mi badi kõ miwo oblo. Ntáwe kĩ mana osĩ beblebee ne ye akũ.

6 Soto kavele a kĩ mi bati pii mikpa ye a kpola.

7 Finyaakĩ ni, mikoa tokpa a mite ye, mido ye kobě ayekĩ eláatene oblo kawo beblebee, eyaato flefle.

8 Ne foesũ make mi aduli kĩ mifõ emo kĩ miawe ye kale paa.

9 Ntsele ovoli a na mma mi, kitonekĩ nwe kĩ manyi ayekĩ midzě pintii ne mi sohuié kame, mo ayekĩ miakena ne yĩ fotsa katsa a akũ loko nye loko.

10 Nte mikoa odi tokpa mite ye ni, yĩ malo nkwa nte ye. Kitonekĩ nte nkwa oti tokpa nte, mo fusĩ malo kĩ nkwa litsedi nte kõ ni, makena foe ne Kristo ane kame ne mi sũ.

11 Nkena foe ayekĩ Abonsam leláakoa tedake enya mi akũ, kitonekĩ bunyina ye tisi a flee.

Paulo We Kĩ Yanu Kale Etomena Tito Sekě.

12 Kĩ iyaade letsã ne Kristo Kale Wĩ a akũ ne Troa a, mmó kĩ boe Olate binya osi ekpa ye adzuma kakena ne awã.

¹³ Leme foha yī paa, kitonekī ntámɔ boe ɔwaẽ Tito ne awã. Foesũ nkla bati a ntẽ nnaa Makedonia.

Kristo Fõ Bɔnya Akū.

¹⁴ Leme ɔanye Baguma kɔle! Kitonekī ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame ni, Baguma akpã boe nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne Kristo akū kanya kɔdza kame. Baguma tsã boe akū efõ Kristo akū fɔletsɔ gba ne kako nye kako nde ayekī kugua mɔ ɔlẽ abɔa kanaa mɔ lugo.

¹⁵ Kalá bola nde fɔtsa mɔ ɔlẽ kī Kristo kɔa ɛbɔa afɔlie ɛkpa Baguma, ade ɔɔgba buko ne bikī belamena nkpã kate kana, mɔ bikī baawɔ a kame a.

¹⁶ Bola nde nfiã kpitii kī yakɔ bati a kī baawɔ, leme bola nde ɔlẽ kɔlɔkɔlɔ kakpa bikī baana nkpã kate a. Owei aapuli ɛkena adzuma kpale kīi odu?

¹⁷ Boe kɔ bolá nde bati bebã pii kī benɛɛ Baguma kale a nde kɔyaato fɔtsa kī fɔlá kɔya mɔ kanɔ aye. Leme ne ayekī Baguma do boe sũ ni, ɔɔale kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ye ane kame, nde Kristo basumune aye.

3

Bɔnye Apam Vɔẽ a Basumune.

¹ Katsa fɔatsa kī bubuki ɔɔapia boe akū mbɔɛɛ? Kane kene kī ɔɔkpa mi boe akū adansie tuvoli, mbɔɛɛ kī ɔɔte te butomena mi sekẽ nde ayekī bati badi akena a?

² Ade mi mɔawe a nye tuvoli kī betsele ne boe tɔwɔle kame, kī odi nye odi aapuli enyi ɛkã leme.

³ Foe kame kpale kī Kristo mɔawe letsese ovoli kīi ɛkpa boe ɔɔkɔa ɔɔma mi. Betákɔa ovoli katsese mui betsele ye, mbom bekɔa Baguma kī edei nkpã a Hühü betsele foe. Betátsele ovoli a ne sileti akū, mbom betsele ye ne batidziwa du akū.

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpã Ne Apam Vɔẽ a Kame.

⁴ ɔɔale fukī kitonekī ne Kristo sũ, budei kadzakõ ne Baguma ane.

⁵ Letsama leláa boe kame kī laafõ ɔɔle kī ɔɔapuli ɔɔkena adzuma kīi. Kɔbẽ a kī budei to Baguma sekẽ.

⁶ Ade ye lefõ kī ɔɔpuli ɔɔnya apam vɔẽ basumune, kī enyé mbla a kī betsele biyi a, mbom ɔɔasum ekī Hühü kame edei a. Mbla a kī betsele a tsẽmɔ wuda leme Hühü ade a kɔ akpa nkpã.

⁷ Lokɔ a kī Baguma kɔa mbla a kī etsese ne boe tratra akū yakpa Mose a ni, Baguma nye ye kukükpale etsa. Mose ane kame kata muamua mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, mɔ kukükpale paa kī Israelfɔ tápuli bike ane ne ye akū, tito kī kɔkadī malo. Nte mbla a kī etsẽmɔ wuda a né mɔ kukükpale mɔ ɔsī a ni,

⁸ kekõ nte bekɔa Hühü a bakpa a, kukükpale a aana ɔsī kɔba paa.

⁹ Nte osi a kī batsã ye akū kana kɔɔkaku ayamɔ kukükpale, kekõ osi a kī etsẽmɔ nkpã leláana kukükpale baũ eba!

¹⁰ ɔɔale foe lomɔ kitonekī finyaa kukükpale a bẽ kɔɔnyade a, ade kukükpale a kī kɔna ɔsī kɔkɔɛ a yela a.

¹¹ Kitonekī nte kukükpale na ne letsa kī letábuna owi akū ni, kekõ letsa a kī laawa daa a kukükpale aana ɔsī kɔba.

¹² Ayekī budei kɔnete kīi sũ ni, budei ɔwɔle kado paa.

¹³ Boe kɔ bolá nde Mose kī ɛkɔa lima esua ane kī Israelfɔ betamo ye ane kame kata muamua kī folamena kadī a.

14 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be adzuni kame tábinya keyawo nviã. Nte bakã tuvoli kɔe a kame folets a malo ni, lima mɔape a buki lasua be ane. Ɖmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo kame odi mɔ baanye lima a na.

15 Ne nviã fuwi kii kame malo ni, nte bekã Mose ovoli kame folets a, ane kasua fɔtsa a buki fɔasua be adzuni.

16 Leme nte odi muniki eya ne Ɖlate a sekẽ ni, baanye limakũ a ne ye ane.

17 Finyaakii ni, “Ɖlate a” ne folets a kii kame nye Hũhũ a, ade awã kii boe Ɖlate Hũhũ deĩ ni, kaweya leme deĩ ne awã.

18 Foesũ benye limakũ a ne boe flee ane, ade bɔanye boe Ɖlate kukũkpale a katsa yededeede a. Elamena boe kadani kanamena ye kutidu odu a kame, ade boe kukũkpale leme ade ne ode kabu a.

4

Hũhũ Kame Fɔtsa Kĩ Fɔte Kɔya Ne Fubui Kame.

1 Ayekĩ Baguma mɔ boe konya, ekɔa ɔsum adzuma kii edo ne boe awe sũ ni, akpɔ láveli boe.

2 Bɔfɔne fɔtsa belawa mɔ fɔnyɔãtsa flee awe buyi ne ɔɔwẽ. Bɔákena letsama ne kake osi akũ, ade bɔádani Baguma folets a kale a. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, budzi nkpã wĩ ne Baguma ane, ade bɔabɔa mbɔdi kii boe kadzi kame kiwo odi nye odi ane a.

3 Kitonekĩ nte Kale Wĩ a kii bɔale a nye fɔtsa kolawa ni, fɔnye fɔtsa kolawa fɔkpa bikĩ betẽ ne kayela osi akũ a.

4 Katinya kii kame oti kpa a kɔ bati a kii betãte bido a adzuni. Esua be ane kii betamɔ Kale Wĩ a ɔhaĩ a ne Kristo kukũkpale akũ a, kii kɔla nde Baguma kutidu pɛpɛɛe a kii kɔako ne be akũ a.

5 Kitonekĩ bɔãde letsã ne boe mɔawe akũ, mbom bɔade letsã ne Yesu Kristo boe Ɖlate akũ, ade boe kɔ bonye mi basumune ne Yesu sũ a.

6 Baguma a kii ele kii, “Ɖhaĩ evɔle eto ɔtũ kame” a, ade ye nye Baguma mɔape a kii ye ɔhaĩ a kɔ ne boe tɔwɔle kame, ekpa boe kadikanyi kii bɔmɔ Baguma kukũkpale ne Yesu ane kame a buyi ɔsũ.

7 Leme boe a kii boe kame hũhũ fɔtsa mɔ kɔya kii deĩ a, bɔla nde tibute fubui aye. Ekena fukii yatsa kii kɔbẽ kpale fle a nye ye Baguma kude, nnẽ boe kude kɔane.

8 Lɔkɔ pii bawe boe kado ne ɔhau kame leme baánya boe akũ, ade fɔkɔ fudi bakena boe adzuni basabasa leme akpɔ láveli boe da.

9 Bakesĩne pii deĩ ne boe akũ, leme budeĩ ɔkɔba odi kii yaálo kafɔne boe, ade fɔkɔ fudi babɔa boe kamuni kapila boe leme baákɔ boe.

10 Lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ boe sukena amɔ lubo nde Yesu wuda tsefã a aye, ayekĩ baamɔ ye nkpã kadzi a ne boe sukena kame.

11 Ne boe nkpã flee kadzi kame ni, wuda ado boe libe daa ne Yesu sũ, ayekĩ baamɔ ye nkpã ne boe sukena kii saaku a kame.

12 Fukii atsa kii wuda lamena adzuma kakena ne boe kame, ade nkpã leme lamena adzuma ne mi kame a.

13 Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kii, “Nle kɔdzela kitonekĩ nte ndo.” Ne hũhũ mɔape a katɛkado onukpẽ ni, boe malo bɔale kɔdzela kitonekĩ bɔte budo.

14 Bunyina kii Baguma a kii edzela boe Ɖlate Yesu edzi nkpã a aadzela boe malo, lɔkɔa ekpã bɔmɔ mi lodo enamena Yesu ane kame.

15 Bɔákena fukii bame flee ne mi kale sũ. Nde ayekĩ Baguma semekale lamena bati pii sekẽ kawo a, ade aye baakɔa kɔlekanye mɔ mpaɛbɔ bekpa Baguma ne ye kukũkpale kame a.

Bóana Obu Mō Kawole Baū.

¹⁶ Ne fukī sū ni, akpō láveli boe dadaada. Titō kī boe sukēna kī lamēna kavō malo ni, boe hūhū a kō ana nkpā vōē luwi daa.

¹⁷ Lubokamō kabii lukū kī aakpa boe kukūkpale kī foláana kawūna da, ade fóaba lubo a kī bōamō a.

¹⁸ Boe ane litéi ne fotsa a kī bōamō a akū, mbom futei ne fukī bōamō mō ane a akū. Letsa a kī bōapuli kamō mō ane waa fōkpa ne loko lukū kame, lemē letsa a kī boláapuli bōmō mō ane a aana daa.

5

¹ Kitonekī bunyina kī nte biveli boe tite akū lepe kī budzi ne de kame, kī de nye boe sukēna a, Baguma aakpa boe kōla vōē kī ye mōawe eke ne ode budzi ne koe kame daa.

² Finyaa bōaweya kake, ade boe kawē mō osī mō osī nye kī Baguma ekōa boe ode toto sukēna a esua boe akū.

³ Nte ekōa se esua boe akū ni, boláadzi odozo.

⁴ Kī budzi ne tite akū lepe kī kame sū ni, bōaweya kake kī boe folotsa tēne olome. Nné kawē bōawe kī benye tite akū sukēna kī ne boe akū, mbom bōawe kī Baguma ekōa ode sidē a edo boe ayekī sukēna a kī saaku a, aadani flefle sekēna sikī saana nkpā.

⁵ Baguma nye oti a kī emane boe ekpa kadani kī, ade ekōa ye Hūhū ekpa boe nde kasipi ne fotsa flee a kī emane eyi boe a akū a.

⁶ Foesū bōado boe akū kōbē luwi daa. Bunyina kī nte busila budzi ne toto kī tenye sukēna toto kame kō ni, bōvele akū ne boe olate owe.

⁷ Kitonekī katēkado bōkōa budzi nkpā, nné letsa a kī bōamō mō ane a.

⁸ Budei owole, ade bōawe mbom kī bōane ne boe sukēna toto kame bōnaadzi ne toto kame ne boe olate a sekē.

⁹ Lemē letsa a kī lebē flee nye kī, bōawe kī bōakēna letsa a kī laawo boe olate ane, nte budzi ne boe toto kame ne awī iye bōnaa ye sekē.

¹⁰ Kitonekī boe flee bōanadza ne Kristo ane kame, edzemo boe. Odi nye odi aate kōtokase ne letsa nye letsa a kī ekēna a onukpē, nte fōnye tuwī iye tokpa a kī ekēna ne ye katinya nkpā kadzi onukpē.

Botsā Kristo Akū Bōkēna Tokōba Mō Baguma.

¹¹ Bunyina ayekī kenē kī buvila boe olate, foesū bōabōa mbōdi kado bati bebā kōbē kī bivila ye. Baguma kō nyina ayekī bōla yededeede, ade mate kado kī mi malo minyina yī ne mi towōle fii kame a.

¹² Bolámēna boe akū kabuki kamu katsa mi, mbom bōawe kī bōakpa mi osi minyi letsa sū kī mita akū ne boe akū. Bōkēna foe lomō ayekī míapuli mina mbuaye mikpa bikī badā oti kutitse kapia ne ye akū, kī nné ye obla badā a.

¹³ Nte bati badi ale kī boe folō kame bu kade ni, Baguma sū fubu kade. Lemē nte boe folō kame waa yedede ni, mi kale sū folā lomō.

¹⁴ Kristo odo anya boe akū, kitonekī finyaa bōmō buyi osū kī oti mōape liku ne bati flee lolō, kī fōatsa kī bati flee liku ne ye wuda a kame.

¹⁵ Eku ne bati flee lolō, ayekī bikī bidzi a lelábuki bidzi nkpā bekpa be akū, mbom baadzi bekpa ye odi pe a kī eku, kī bedzela ye edzi nkpā ne be kalē sū a.

¹⁶ Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, boláabuki bōdzemo odima bōko ye koto ne otidziwa kakōna onukpē. Titō kī bōdzemo Kristo tō ne bati adzuni onukpē malo ni, bubuki bōákēna foe.

17 Nte odi kena omoa mo Kristo ni, edani oti vòě, oti koe a naa, ovòě leya.

18 Baguma lekena fukĩ flee, etsã Kristo akũ edani boe, ye bakesĩne a ekena bakoba, ade ekpa boe adzuma kĩ boe malo bokena bati bebã ye bakoba a.

19 Boe foletsa nye kĩ Baguma tsẽ Kristo akũ yalola bemõ batidziwa flee kayite bedani ye bakoba. Baguma tãte batidziwa tokpa eyi, mbom ekpa boe oledo kĩ bude letsã kĩ elola bemõ batidziwa flee kayite.

20 Foesũ bido boe kĩ bole kale bokpa Kristo. Fokena nde Baguma awe lamena bati kade katsãmena boe akũ. Boake mi aduli ne Kristo dĩ akũ kĩ mifõ Baguma edani mi nde ye bakesĩne a ekena ye bakoba.

21 Tito kĩ Kristo tãkena tokpa tidima malo ni, Baguma fõ elo boe tokpa enamena ayekĩ nte bokena omoa mo ye ni, boe malo bóanya bati kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane.

6

1 Foesũ kĩ bomõ Baguma boakena adzuma sũ ni, boake mi aduli kĩ mitafõ konya a kĩ Baguma mó mi a lekena fotsa pupulidza.

2 Mitse letsa a kĩ Baguma le,

“Kĩ loko wo oto kĩ mmõ mi konya a, ntse mi,
kĩ luwi a wo oto kĩ mate mi nkpã a, mbumõ mi.”

Mitse! Ade finyaa kene kĩ boate Baguma konyakamõ a, nviã nye luwi a kĩ ete boe nkpã!

Paulo Lubokamõ.

3 Bóawe kĩ odima amõ nfumususu ne boe adzuma akũ, foesũ bóawe kĩ boakena letsa kpa lidima kĩ laasua odi osi.

4 Mbom ne letsa nye letsa a kĩ boakena kame ni, boatsa kĩ Baguma basumune boane. Ne foesũ boado owole kate ohau, kamõ lubo mo ohiã mo owole boe.

5 Bibo boe, bido boe ne kola, bido otutũ ne boe kame, befõ bokena adzuma botẽ obẽ, ade budzi tida katawa mo katanya malo a.

6 Ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bobõa mbodi kĩ bóanya bati kpalewa ne Baguma ane. Bokõa boe kadikanyi, owole boe mo boe seme kale kakena boatsa kĩ Baguma basumune boane. Fukĩ fubu nye kĩ Hũhũ Kpalewa mo odo dzunununu.

7 boe onokõali oledo a, mo Baguma kóbẽ abumõ boe. Bõne kadzi kpĩĩ ne Baguma ane a nde boe kawũkanõ fotsa kĩ bokõa boanõ kawũ, ade boakõa foe boapili boe lolõ leme a.

8 Bakpa boe obu, badi asupa boe, badi avũna boe badi leme amu boe. Badi adã boe nde bavãlevã boane, leme boale onokõali kale a.

9 Bakena boe nde bati kĩ binyĩna, leme bati flee nyina boe. Babu boe nde bati kĩ belã nkpã leme budeĩ nkpã. Tito kĩ bavele boe soto malo ni, betãko boe,

10 tito kĩ bido boe ne obodo kame malo ni, boamõ kawole luwi daa. Boadã nde ahiãfõ leme boafõ bati pii akena asikafõ. Bokena nde bolã letsama leme ne onokõali kame ni, ade boe deĩ letsa nye letsa a.

11 Nwaẽ ame Korintofõ, bubinya boe tawole kame mo odo bokpa mi, ade bubĩ mi onokõali foletsã a yededeede.

12 Nné boe letánye boe odo kanya, mbom mi bokõa mi odo mikõla boe.

13 Foesũ finyaa mabi mi tuwuli nde yĩ babi aye. Mĩnye mi tawole kame foletsã mitsa boe nde ayekĩ boe malo boakena kakpa mi a.

Mitakena Ɔmɔa Mɔ Bikī Betáte Bido a Ne Letsama Kame.

¹⁴ Mitakena Ɔmɔa mɔ bikī betáte bido a. Tuwī kakena mɔ tɔkpa kakena aapuli tekpɔta tekena letsa mɔa mbɔɛɛ? Nde ohaī mɔ ɔtū aapuli bidzi bekpɔta?

¹⁵ Nde Kristo mɔ Belial baviō a aapuli bekena onukpɛ mɔa? Litsa nye letsa mɔa kī lideī ne ɔte odone mɔ ekī etáte edo kayite?

¹⁶ Nde Baguma asoli kɔla mɔ kuviōla aapuli bekena Ɔmɔa? Kitonekī boe nye Baguma kī edzi nkpā a asoli fola! Baguma mɔawɛ le kī, “Maake tɔto ne yī bati sekē, lɔkɔa maadzi ne be kame. Maanya be Baguma lɔkɔa benya yī bati.”

¹⁷ Foesū boe Ɔlate a le kī,
 “Midzakū ne be sekē,
 minye mi akū ne be kame.
 Mitakena letsa a kī de akū tákpale,
 lɔkɔa maate mi atuu.

¹⁸ Maanya mi ɔlega
 ade mi míanya yī babinyole mɔ babitsole a.
 Ade aye boe Ɔlate Mɔ Kɔbē Flee a le a.”

7

¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, ayekī bekpɔa boe kɔnete ne fukū flee akū sū ni, mifō bɔkpale boe akū ne letsa nye letsa kī lado sukena mɔ hūhū effī a kame. Mifō boe kadzi kame flee kɛdā yedede ne Baguma kavila kame.

Paulo Mɔ Kawɔle Ne Ayekī Korintofɔ Dani Tɔwɔle Kame Sū.

² Minye mi ɔdo mitsa boe. Bɔtáfum odima, bɔtábula odima kadzi kame kade, ade bɔtásisi odima leme a.

³ Ntále fukū kī makɔ mi kɔto, kitonekī nde ayekī nle inyamena loto a, mite kɔya mikpa boe paa kī nte fɔnye wuda malo ni, bɔmɔ mi aaku, ade nte fɔnye nkpā leme ni, bɔmɔ mi aadzi nkpā.

⁴ Nte mi ndo paa ade mapia akū ne mi akū leme a. Ɔwɔle ka edzi yī. Ne boe lubo kamɔ flee kame ni, mbuki ndeī ɔwɔle paa, ade kawɔle ade yī paa a.

⁵ Kī bɔyawo Makedonia malo ni, bɔtána kawɛya kadima. Bɔmɔ lubo ne kako nye kako, bati do boe tɛdze ade libe na ne boe kame a.

⁶ Leme Baguma kī yado bikī akpɔ veli be kɔbē a, do boe ɔwɔle ne Tito kaya kame.

⁷ Nné Tito kaya a odi lido boe ɔwɔle, mbom ye adansie a kī edi ne mi akū kī mido ye ɔwɔle a leme bu. Ebi boe ayekī miwɛ paa kī miamɔ yī, ayekī fuwo mi kalɔɛ ne letsa a kī leya a akū, mɔ ayekī mimane akū midzi kī miadza ne yī liti mipili yī lolɔ. Ne foesū finyaa mamɔ kawɔle kaba kɔkɔɛ a.

⁸ Kitonekī nte ovoli a kī ntsele mma mi a fō miwo ɔbɔdo malo ni, fɔtáwo yī kalɔɛ kī ntsele ye. Fɔapuli fuwo yī kalɔɛ kitonekī mmɔ kī lɔkɔ lukū odi kame mɔ miwo ɔbɔdo.

⁹ Leme finyaa, kawɔle ade yī, nné kī ndo mi ɔbɔdo a sū, mbom mi ɔbɔdo kawo a fō midani mi kadzi kame. Baguma kawɛ fɔane kī miwo ɔbɔdo, foesū letsa a kī bɔkena a nye nfaso mbom fɔkpa mi.

¹⁰ Kitonekī ɔbɔdo kawo a kī fɔnye Baguma kawɛ afō oti adani ɔwɔle kame, ade fɔakpā ye kanamena daa nkpā a kame a. Fukinaa láwo kalɔɛ!

Leme nte oti wo obodo ne katinya kame kawe onukpẹ kǒ ni, wuda fɔavele kayamena.

¹¹ Midā ayekī obodo kīi odu, kī Baguma awe a akena adzuma ne mi kame! Fɔfɔ miayili akū kakena fɔtsa wī, ade fɔfɔ miakpale mi akū a. Fɔfɔ miana kalokpa ne fɔtsa a kī fɔtákpola akū, fɔfɔ miavila ade fɔfɔ miadā ane mo osī mo osī a. Fɔfɔ miana ovio ne fɔtsa kakena kame, ade miawe kī bevele oti a kī ekena tokpa a soto a. Ne foe flee kame ni, minye mi akū miatsa kī mitádi mfumsu ne folets a kame.

¹² Foesū tito kī ntsele ovoli a na malo ni, nné oti a kī efum, iye ekī ye bifum a sū ntsele ye. Mbom ntsele ye matsa ayekī miakwa mi akū flee kakpa boe a ne Baguma ane.

¹³ Ade foesū bokado owole a.

Nné owole kado odi bona, kawole de boe baū ne kawole a kī Tito mó ne mi akū a sū, kitonekī ebi boe ayekī mi flee mifɔ owole ka edzi ye a.

¹⁴ Nkwa mi mpia ntsa ye, ade mitádo yī konyoá leme a. Bubi mi onokwali kale a, ade ayea kapia a kī bupia bɔtsa Tito a leme yanya onokwali a.

¹⁵ Ye odo ne mi akū ade ne ode kabu, nte ete ane ne ayekī mi flee miwe kī miakena ne ye fɔtsa katsa akū, mo ayekī mite ye atuu ne obu mo kukútila kame a.

¹⁶ Kawole ade yī, kitonekī maapuli nkwa ane nte ne mi akū ne letsa nye letsa kame.

8

Kristofọ Te Fɔtsa Faa.

¹ Nwaē ame, boawe kī minyi letsa a kī Baguma tsāmena ye konya kamo kame ekena ne Makedonia tesoli a kame.

² Beso be bedā ne lubo kamo mo osī mo osī kame, leme fude be kawole baū, foesū tito kī ahiāfo banε malo ni, bite fɔtsa mo kawole.

³ Maapuli nle pipiipi kī bite fɔtsa nde ayekī baapuli, malo kolaa ni, bite foba be kobē. Ne be moawe kawe onukpẹ bite fɔtsa faa.

⁴ Bike boe aduli mo osī mo osī kī bokpa be osi be malo bibumena Baguma bade a kī bidei ne Yudea bakena adzuma a.

⁵ Fukī bekena kīi bē letsa a kī de akū bute ane. Letsa letonyade nye kī bekwa be akū bekpa boe Olate, ade ke liti a, bekwa be akū bekpa boe ne Baguma kawe onukpẹ.

⁶ Foesū budo Tito, kī ye liyi adzuma kīi kayo a kobē, kī enaa loto mo ye adzuma, lokwa ebumena mi miwūna odo adzuma titiliwu kīi.

⁷ Finyaa minye bati kī benyaa loto ne letsa nye letsa kame. Mi katekado, mi kodzela kale, mo mi kadikanyi awo ane. Miayili akū ne letsa nye letsa kame ade miawe boe kale a. Ne foesū boawe kī minya loto ne konyakamo adzuma kīi leme kame.

⁸ Nné mbla adima masui nkpa mi, mbom ne ayekī bati bebā lamena akū kayili kī bakpa kabumena sū ni, mawe iñyi nte mi odo a kī midei a leme kpola.

⁹ Minyina boe Olate Yesu Kristo konya kamo a kī edei ekpa boe, ade tito kī enye osikani malo ni, ekena ye akū nde ohiāni ne mi kale sū, ayekī yaakena boe asikafo ne ye tihia a kame.

¹⁰ Yī kakona nye kī fonene kī miwūna adzuma a kī miyi kayo katukwe a. Mi nyé bati batonyade kī biyi kayo, ade minya batonyade malo kī bituno kī baakpa a.

¹¹ Finyaa mikena adzuma a minamena loto lokoa miwūna ye! Miyili akū miwūna ye nde ayekī mikoa miyi ye kayo a. Mikoa futetsa a kī mideī a mikena adzuma a.

¹² Nte futo odi owole kame paa kī yaate fotsa ni, Baguma aate fukī ena ekpa a, leme nné fukī elá a.

¹³ Nláména bati bebā fólotsa akū katinya kī makoa ndo mi fude olome,

¹⁴ leme ayekī mideī fotsa pii ne loko kī kame sū ni, fonene kī miabumo bikī fusī be a. Ke liti nte keyaasī mi, mo bideī fotsa pii ni, baabumena mi. Ne osi kī akū ni, mi akū kabumena a aaketi.

¹⁵ Betséle ne Katséle Kpaléwa a kame kī, “Ekī ekpota fotsa beblebee tána fublusu, ade ekī ekpota kabii leme tási letsama a.”

Bido Tito Mo Ye Bakoba Ne Korinto.

¹⁶ Boanye Baguma kole kī efō Tito boa mbodi yabumo mi nde ayekī boe malo boawe kī boakpa mi kabumena.

¹⁷ Kī bubi ye kī eya ne mi seké a, etuno mo kawole. Leme fonye ye kawo kokoe kī yaya ne mi seké.

¹⁸ Budo bemo boe owaenyole, kī tesoli bati a flee akpa obu paa ne ye Baguma folétsa kale kame a kī etomo ye.

¹⁹ Letsa a kī libu nye kī tesoli a lenye ye, bituno leme kī etsā etomo boe bokéna odo adzuma a fudo boe olate obu, lokoa fotsa leme kī bowe kī boakpa bati bebā kabumena.

²⁰ Boadā kadā wī kī odima leláyavia boe kadi etoména ayekī boakéna seme kale futetsa kī akū adzuma.

²¹ Boe botae nye kī boakéna letsa a kī lenye onokoli, nné ne boe olate odi ane, mbom mo batidziwa leme ane.

²² Foesū budo boe owaé kī etomo be. Boso ye bodā loko pii ade bomó kī yaboa mbodi ne fotsa pii kakéna kame a. Ade finyaa, kī ete mi edo paa sū ni, akū asī ye paa kī yayaakpa mi kabumena.

²³ Tito kō ni, enye yī okoba paa kī boakéna adzuma bubumo mi. Boe bawaenyole bebā a kī bitomo ye a kō ni, ade be dzé ne tesoli a kadzakō bekoa kamu bakpa Kristo a.

²⁴ Minye mi odo mitsa be, ayekī tesoli a flee aate bido, binyi leme kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū a nye onokoli.

9

Bate Badone Bebā a Kabumena.

¹ Fotāsī kolaa kī matséle mi ovoli ne futetsa a kī miakoa kama Baguma bade a kī bideī ne Yudea tite akū a akū.

² Inyina kī miawe kī miakpa kabumena, foesū nkoo mi mpia ntsa bati a kī bideī ne Makedonia tite akū a. Nle kī, “Boe bawaé ne Akaia tite akū a mane akū kī bakpa kabumena ane katukoe.” Mi mbodi ne foe akū fō fi wo ne be seke moa pii kame.

³ Finyaakī mado boe bawaé kī ne mi seké, ayekī baamo kī boe kukūpia ne mi akū ne futetsa akū a lenyé kodzela pupulidza. Leme nde ayekī mbi be kī mimane akū mo mi fubumenatsa a, mawe kī mina ne kukūmane kame lomo.

⁴ Leme nte Makedoniafo aatomo yī beyaamo kī mitámáne akū mikpa futetsa a kō ni, konyoā aawo boe, leme konyoā baū aawo mi koba, kitonekī baakona kī boténe ane kate ne mi akū.

⁵ Foesū nkona kī fusī kī mapiā boe bawaē kīi benya yī loto lōkōa beyaamane futetsa a kī mile miyi kī miakpa a. Futetsa kīi aakpota nte iya, ade fōatsa kī mi ɔwōle kame futo sū mikpa, fonyé fukī behe mi kī mikpa.

Baguma Awe Oti Kī Yate Fotsa Kī Futo Ye Ɔwōle Kame.

⁶ Mite ane kī oti kī edu funitsā kabii ni, funitsā sukuloo yaana, ekī edu funitsā pii aanye funitsā baū.

⁷ Foesū odi nye odi ekpa nde ayekī ewe futo ye kame, etakena foe mo kalōe iye kī fonye ɔhe kī ekena sū, kitonekī Baguma awe oti a kī yakpa fotsa mo kawōle.

⁸ Baguma aapuli ekpa mi fotsa eba fukī misī, ayekī lōkō nye lōkō míana fotsa a kī misī mikpa mi akū a, mina fubulusu mikōa mikena tudzuma wī tidi nye tidi.

⁹ Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī,

“Yakpa ahiāfo fotsa faa

ade ye seme kale kakena waa daa a.”

¹⁰ Baguma kī yakpa okuani fudutsa mo funitsā kī yanya, aakpa mi fudutsa flee a kī misī a, efō fubo ane fōkpa mi funitsā beblebee ayekī miakōa mikena seme kale tudzuma pii.

¹¹ Baguma aafō mina akū fotsa daa, mipuli mikakena seme kale lōkō nye lōkō, ayekī bati pii aanye Baguma kole ne futetsa a kī bete bitomena boe sekē a sū.

¹² Kitonekī kabumena a kī mikpa a ni, nné Baguma bati a odi kasī onukpē mipi, mbom fofō bati pii aanye Baguma kole paa.

¹³ Letsa a kī laato mi ɔsum kīi kame aafō bati pii limu Baguma, kitonekī mite Kristo Kale Wī a mido, mikena ne ke akū, ade mikena seme kale kī mite fotsa mikpa be mo bati bebā leme a.

¹⁴ Foesū baakōa ɔdo kī eto ɔwōle dzununuunu kame bebōa mpaē bekpa mi, kitonekī Baguma mó mi kōnya pii.

¹⁵ Mifō bonye Baguma kole ne ye futetsa a kī ekpa boe, kī bolāapuli bonye foe kayo sū a!

10

Paulo Pili Ye Adzuma Lolo.

¹ Yī Paulo moawe lamena mi aduli kake. Ade yī bati ale kī iñye oti dowa nte ndeī ne mi kame, leme nte nlāa mi sekē kō ni, ndeī awūni. Ntsē Kristo akū kadōla mo ye seme kale kame,

² make mi aduli kī nte iya ne mi sekē ni, mitafō iyaana awūni, kitonekī mate kado kī maapuli nna awūni paa ne bikī bale kī katinya liti katomena sū boakena adzuma kīi akū a.

³ Fonye ɔnokōali kī katinya kame budzi, leme boāno kawū ne katinya kame kōbē onukpē.

⁴ Kawūkanō fotsa a kī bōneē boāno a lenyé katinya kame fude, mbom fonye Baguma fude a kī fudeī kōbē, kī bōkōa boabubuli okesīne fudzikō mo ɔsī a.

⁵ Bōabula fōvā kama fōletsa a kī bati avele a kade. Bōawōla letsa nye letsa kī latsa kapia kī fōasua Baguma kanyi osi. Bōapi adzuni adi nye adi nde ayekī bapilī bati ne kawū kame kī ekena ne Kristo kawē akū.

⁶ Nte mikɔa mi akū flee mikpa boe, mo miatse boe ɔleɔo ni, boe malo boɔmanɛ akū bɔkpa kī bóavele odi nye odi kī yakena ato ɔsī a ɔoto.

⁷ Miadá oti anɛ kakena fɔtsa. Odi deī nɛ mi kame kī yabu ye akū kī enye Kristo ode mbɔɛɛ? Nte aye ni, mifɔ owula ebuki ekona ye akū ɛdā, kitonekī nde ayekī enye Kristo ode a, ade aye boe malo bɔnye Kristo bade a.

⁸ Kitonekī kɔnyoā láko yī, nte nténe kapia beblebee nɛ otumi a kī boe Ɔlate kpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe otumi kī bɔkɔa bɔɔɔla mi mibo anɛ, nné kī bɔkɔa bubula mi kade.

⁹ Ntáwe kī fɔkena mi nde mado mi libe mo tuvoli kī ntsele a.

¹⁰ Badi aale kī, “Paulo tuvoli kame fɔletsa deī ɔsī, fudeī kɔbɛ malo, lemɛ nte ye moawe a edeī nɛ boe seké kɔ ni, elá ɔsī ade ye kɔdzela kale lemɛ lanyene bati akū!”

¹¹ Bati a na odu binu foe kayɔ, kī kavemena kadima leláa letsa a kī boatsɛle kado nɛ boe tuvoli kame nte budeī mo lugo, mo letsa a kī bóakena nte budeī nɛ mi seké a kame.

¹² Nɛ ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, boláawe kī bɔako akū bɔbɔa mo ĩye bɔkɔna mo bati a kī bamu be akū beblebee a. Badzimbifo paa bane! Bideī be moawe tisi kī te akū batsā kakona akū kadā, foesū badzɛmo be akū nɛ be moawe tisi a akū.

¹³ Lemɛ boe kɔ ni, boe kukūpia lelányina ɔbɛ. Mbom kɔana nɛ awā kī Baguma yi ekpa nɛ boe adzuma kakena kame, ade boe adzuma nɛ mi kame lemɛ bu a.

¹⁴ Nɛ ayekī mideī nɛ kako a kī Baguma tsua ekpa boe a kame sū ni, kī bɔkɔa Kale Wī nɛ Kristo akū a boama mi a, botányina bɔnaa tebɛ a liti.

¹⁵ Foesū bóapia nɛ adzuma a kī bati bebā kɛna binyina tebɛ a kī Baguma yi ekpa boe a akū. Mbom bɔadā anɛ kī mi katɛkado aabo anɛ, lɔkɔa bóapuli bɔkɛna adzuma baū bɔnaa lɔto nɛ mi kame, nɛ awā kī Baguma kpa boe ekpula a.

¹⁶ Ke liti a, bóapuli bunyina mi bɔnaade letsā nɛ Kale Wī a akū nɛ fude bebā kame, ade fɔláasī kī bóapia nɛ adzuma a kī bati bebā kɛna kɔkɔɛ nɛ be kako akū a.

¹⁷ Lemɛ nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte odi awe epia ni, kɛne kī epia nɛ letsa a kī boe Ɔlate kɛna a akū.”

¹⁸ Kitonekī nné oti a kī yamu ye moawe akū a nye oti wī, mbom oti a kī boe Ɔlate amu nye oti wī.

11

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Fɔvā Fɔto Banyane Akū.

¹ Mawe kī mina ɔwɔle mikpa yī, tito kī miadá kī ndzimbi sukuloo malo. Make mi aduli, mite foe lomɔ mi kpa yī.

² Mano lineke nɛ mi lolɔ nde ayekī Baguma lemɛ ano lineke a. Mila nde oyitsɔ kī enyina onyole kī ntinya nkpa onyole moape odi kī enye Kristo moawe a.

³ Mavila kī bati aabula mi adzuni kade nde ayekī kɔɛ kɔa tedake kɔke Eva, kī miláakɔa tɔwɔle kpalewa misum Kristo nde ayekī mikakena a.

⁴ Kitonekī miate odi nye odi kī yade letsā nɛ Yesu bebā kī nné ye akū bude letsā bɔkpa mi a mo kawɔle moatse moatse. Ade ke miate hūhū mo fɔletsa a kī fɔvemena kɔlaa nɛ Hūhū Kpalewa mo Kale Wī a kī mite mitomɛna boe seké a lemɛ a.

⁵ Maábu kī mi foto banyane a kī miakona kī benye bati titiliwu badi odu a te koya beba yī ne osi odima akū.

⁶ Ōsa inye oti kī yaápuli kale kodzela kale wī, leme mabi mi pipiipi kī nné mō kadikanyi kame. Bonye foe bōtsa mi pefee ne loko a flee kame ne osi nye osi akū.

⁷ Kī iyale Baguma Kale Wī a ntsa mi a, ntáte letsama ntomena mi sekē. Leme ndola yī akū ayekī baadela mi ne ode. Tōkpa tane kī nkena mbōe?

⁸ Kī nkakena adzuma ne mi kame a, tesoli bebā bati lise yī koto. Bóabōe foe kī nkaye be kī makoa mbumena mi.

⁹ Ade loko a kī nna ne mi sekē a, ntáha mi mō kabumena nte nsī sika malo. Boe bawae bate badone a kī bito Makedonia beya a lema yī letsa nye letsa kī lisī yī. Nde ayekī fona kōkōe a ade aye fónana ne kunya kame leme a, kī nláakoa yī akū nkena fólotsa nte ne mi akū da.

¹⁰ Kī Kristo onokōali kale a deī ne yī kame sū ni, letsama leláasua yī osi ne kakoma, kī ntapia ne fukī akū ne Akaia tite flee akū.

¹¹ Kale nle fukī kitonekī maáwe mi kale sū mbōe? Baguma nyina kī mawe mi kale!

¹² Maakakena letsa a kī makena finyaa, kī nláakoa yī fólotsa nte ne mi akū, ayekī foto banyane babebā a leláana osi bipia akū bele kī bomo be akena adzuma ne osi moape akū.

¹³ Bati a na lenyé foto banyane wī, mbom benye fōvā foto banyane kī bake bati ne be adzuma a kī bakena a kame. Bakena be akū nde Kristo foto banyane moawe paa bane.

¹⁴ Fukī tákena wāwā, kitonekī Abonsam malo apuli kadani ye akū kadā nde ode foto onyane aye ne ohaī kame.

¹⁵ Foesū fonyé letsa baū lidima nte ye basumune leme dani be akū bekena nde Baguma basumune kī bakena fōtsa ne osi kpī akū. Ne ke kawūna a, baana letsa a kī be lekenana feta a pēpēpe.

Lubo a Kī Paulo Mō Nde Foto Onyane Aye.

¹⁶ Mbuki male kī odima etakona kī ndzimbi. Leme nte mibu yī lomo kō ni, mite yī nde odzimbifo aye loko yī malo mia sukuloo.

¹⁷ Onokōali kale kī male kī lenyé letsa a kī boe Olate aawe kī nle. Ne kukūpia fólotsa kī kame ni, male kodzela koū nde odzimbifo aye.

¹⁸ Leme ne ayekī bati pii apia akū ne katinya kame fōtsa akū sū ni, yī malo maakoa foe mpia.

¹⁹ Mi moawe a minye bati kī binyina kadi paa, foesū miana owole kate bikī bidzimbi a ne kawole kame.

²⁰ Nte odi akpā mi ne ohe kame, iye yasisi mi, iye yadā mi ne kayo kayo iye yabale mi ne ane kame malo ni, miáte foe mō owole bōe.

²¹ Konyā fōane fōkpa yī kī botána owole bōkena fukīna bame odu. Mbōe fōfeta kī bōkena lomo?

Leme nte odi do owole kī yapia ne litsedi akū ni, yī malo maado owole nde ye aye, leme finyaa male kodzela nde odzimbifo aye.

²² Bale kī Hebrifo bane. Oo, yī malo Hebrini mane. Bale kī Israelfo bane. Yī malo Israelni mane. Bale kī Abraham babi mō bawa bane. Yī malo nto Abraham kasinu a kame.

²³ Bale kī Kristo basumune bane. Male kodzela nde obondamfo mane, leme inye osumune wī mbē be! Nkena adzuma mō osī mba be, bido yī ne kola mba be, bibo yī mō kutsei fōba be, ade nkawo ne wuda awe kame moatse moatse.

²⁴ Titi elo mɔa kɔ Yudafo bo yɔ kutsei taale-avedi.

²⁵ Titi elale kɔ Romafo bo yɔ mɔ mpile ade benɔ yɔ boe deedi a. Ndzi ne ɔkolo kame titi elale kɔ ɔwe bubuli ye, luwi mɔa mɔ lenye flee nkaɔ ne muɔ ane.

²⁶ Ne yɔ tisi pii katsã kame ni, tɔwɔ kayili, bayekpane kado yɔ libe ade ayea Yudafo mɔ bikɔ benyɛ Yudafo kawɛ kɔ bako yɔ a. Nna ne nkpa mɔ wuda kayite ne temato tekpale tekpale kame, ne fupo kame, ne mpo ane mɔ fɔvã letsã badene awe kame.

²⁷ Ìyili akū nkenā adzuma mɔ ɔsɔ, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi kɔ maána tida nwa. Kɔle mɔ ɔmɔado kako yɔ, fɔkɔ fudi ndzi maána funitsã ñya nwɔ, ade maána kawakɔ ñye tetadie kɔ mado a.

²⁸ Ne fukɔ flee liti ni, luwi nye luwi tesoli a akū kakona kena fɔlotsa kɔ futeɔ ne yɔ ɔwɔle.

²⁹ Nte akpo veli odi ne ye katekado kame ni, akpo aveli yɔ kaba. Nte befɔ odi wo ne tɔkpa kame ni, mana foe akū kalokpa baɔ.

³⁰ Nte kene kɔ mpia akū ni, maapia ne fɔtsa a kɔ fɔatsa kɔ nlá kɔbɛ a akū.

³¹ Baguma, kɔ enye boe ɔlate Kristo ɔlega, kɔ bamu ye dɔ daa a, nyina kɔ nnɛ fɔvã mama.

³² Kɔ nna ne Damasko a, Legã Areta fɔ bikɔ badã ɔmato a akū a dza ne ɔmato a seebi kɔbã onukpɛ kɔ bipi yɔ.

³³ Leme bati do yɔ ne ɔtsetse kame betsãmena ne seebi nfansili kame bekamena bedzela, ade nlo nfone ye a.

12

Paulo Le Ye Ane Kete Fɔda Mɔ Fɔtsa Kanyekatsa.

¹ Tito kɔ nfaso adima lelãa kapia kame malo ni, kene kɔ mpia akū. Leme finyaa maale kɔdzela ne fɔtsa a kɔ mmó ne ane kete fɔda kame, mɔ fɔtsa a kɔ boe ɔlate nye etsa yɔ akū.

² Ìnyina onyole odi kɔ enye Kristo ode. Ade futeli ewua-ana kɔ fɔtɛ kɔ bebɔe ye benamena ode flefle a. Ìnyina nte sukena kame ena ñye nnɛ sukena kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina.

³⁻⁴ Mbuki male kɔ ñnyina kɔ bipi onyole kɔ benamena Paradiso kame, leme ñnyina nte ena ne sukena kame, ñye nnɛ sukena kame ena, mbɔente Baguma odi nyina. Ade awã enu fɔtsa a kɔ otidziwã lelãapuli ele, mɔ fɔtsa a kɔ betãkpa odima osi kɔ ebinyā onukpɛ ne foe akū.

⁵ Foesū maapia ne onyole kɔ akū, leme nlãapia ne yɔ mɔawe akū, mbɔente ne fɔtsa a kɔ fɔatsa kɔ nlá kɔbɛ a akū.

⁶ Nte kawɛ nwe kɔ mapia akū malo ni, nlãakena foe nde odzimbifo aye, kitonekɔ maakale ɔnokɔali a. Leme nlãapia akū, kitonekɔ ntãwe kɔ odima ebu yɔ eba ayekɔ enyina kɔ nla a, ne letsa a kɔ emó kɔ nkenā mɔ likɔ enu kɔ nle a sū.

⁷ Leme ne ayekɔ nlãadela yɔ akū ne ode ne awãwã fɔtsa pii a kɔ Baguma nye etsa yɔ a sū ni, bido fɔso nde su kɔ sawo paa ne yɔ sukena kame. Fɔso a kena nde Abonsam foto ɔnyane kɔ fɔkaaha yɔ mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, ayekɔ nlãatene yɔ akū kadela ne ode.

⁸ Mbɔa mpae titi elale nkpa boe ɔlate kɔ enye fɔso kɔ ne yɔ kame.

⁹ Leme mbuaye kɔ ekpa yɔ nye kɔ, “Yɔ kɔnyakamɔ nye letsa a kɔ de ɔsɔ, kitonekɔ yɔ kɔbɛ ana ɔsɔ paa nte nɔ olá kɔbɛ.” Foesū kawɔle ade yɔ paa kɔ mapia akū ne yɔ ɔsɔ katana a akū, ayekɔ maamɔ Kristo kɔbɛ a ne yɔ kame.

¹⁰ Foesū kawōle ade yī ne ɔsī katana, fuvūnatsa, lubo kamo, liti katomena, mo ohau kamo akū ne Kristo sū. Kitonekī nte nlá kóbě ni, Kristo ado yī kóbě.

Paulo Sī Akū Ne Korintofɔ Bate Badone a Ɔbla Akū.

¹¹ Male kɔdzela nde odzimbifo aye, leme mi lefɔ nkena foe, kitonekī mi nye bati kī kene kī bimu yī kufe. Kitonekī tito kī inyé letsama malo ni, mi foto banyane titiliwu a lebě yī ne osi odima akū.

¹² Awāwā mo kóbě fɔtsa, mo nsentseleni a kī nkɔa ɔwole bɔɛɛ nkena ne mi kame a atsa pefee kī foto ɔnyane wī mane.

¹³ Nkena tuwī tidi nkpa tesoli bebā a mba mi mbɔɛɛ? Nné foe nye kī ntákɔa yī akū kadā nte ne mi akū sū mbɔɛɛ? Make mi aduli kī mikɔa mite yī, ne ayekī ntákɔa mi kakena wī sū!

¹⁴ Finyaa ade lelalede kī mmane akū kī mayaasela mi a, leme nláawā mi letsama. Mī moawe a mawe, nné mi sika. Malo kolaa ni, nné babi kene kī bemane fɔtsa biyi be bamane, mbom bamane kene kī bekpɔta fɔtsa biyi be babi.

¹⁵ Maamo kawōle nte mbula yī kóbě flee a kī ndeī a kade, nkɔa mbumena mi. Nte mawe mi kale paa a ni, nde sū kene kī mi ɔdo a kī mideī mikpa yī a akū etinya?

¹⁶ Foesū mite foe kī ntánya fɔlɔtsa nte ne mi akū. Leme badi aale kī ndeī tedake, ade nke mi ne nyansā kame nte fɔtsa a.

¹⁷ Ntsā batɔ a kī ndo ne mi sekě a kame odi akū nsisi mi mbɔɛɛ?

¹⁸ Nke Tito aduli kī ɛya ne mi sekě, ade ndo ɔte odone bebā leme kī etomo ye a. Miale kī Tito sisi mi mbɔɛɛ? Mbɔɛɛ nné kakona moape a bomo ye bɔɛɛ, bɔtsě osi moape a leme akū bɔakena adzuma?

¹⁹ Ɔsa miakona kī ne foe kame a, bɔbɔa mbodi kī bɔapili boe lolɔ ne mi ane. Oowo, folá lomɔ! Bɔale kɔdzela nde ayekī Kristo awe kī bole kɔdzela ne Baguma ane. Nwaě ame, letsa nye letsa kī bɔakena ni, bɔakena foe kī fubumena mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame.

²⁰ Mavila kī nte iyawo awā ni, maamo mi kī miláana nde ayekī maawe kī mina, ade ayea mi malo miláamo yī nde ayekī miawe kī nna a. Mavila kī maayamo ɔdze kakena, mo lineke kano, mo kalokpa kana moatse moatse, mo akū odi fude kawe, mo fuvūnatsa, mo bati buī kanye, mo lukūta mo onukpě moa katakɔa ne mi kame.

²¹ Mavila leme kī nte mbuki iya ni, yī Baguma aadola yī ne mi ane, ade maabe nko ne bati pii a kī bekɔa tokpa betě a akū. Kitonekī betádani tawole kame ne efi fɔtsa mo sukɔa fowetsa kpa kakena kame, mo litsolewe mo linyolewe akū a.

13

Paulo Kpa Korintofɔ Kɔde Nkae.

¹ Ade fukī nye lelalede kī maayasela mi a. Katsɛɛ Kpalewa a le kī, “Nte bebɔe fɔletsa ne odi akū ni, kene kī adansifo nviā iye be elale bele kī fɔletsa a deī ne foe kame fomo baako ye koto.”

² Kī iya ne mi sekě leyade a, nde bati a kī bekɔa titikpa ne loko kī letě kame, mo bati bebā leme. Leme maabuki nle foe finyaa, kī nláa mi sekě malo. Nte mbuki iya ni, odima leláane ne soto kavele kame.

³ Míamɔ yĩ kadzakõ a kĩ miawe a, kĩ fɔatsa kĩ Kristo ale kodzela katsāmena yĩ akū a. Nte yakena adzuma ne mi kame ni, ye kõ etádɔ, mbom yanye ye kóbě katsa ne mi kame.

⁴ Kĩ bebɔa ye ne asendua akū a, edɔ leme Baguma kóbě fõ edzi nkpā. Ade ayea boe a kĩ bɔkena omɔa mɔ Kristo a bolá osĩ a, leme Baguma aado boe kóbě ayekĩ bóapuli bɔkena adzuma a kĩ kene kĩ bɔkena ne mi kame a.

⁵ Mínaa mi kame, miso mi akū midā nte midzi ne mi katekado onukpě. Mitámɔ miyi osū kĩ Yesu Kristo deĩ ne mi kame mbɔee? Minyina kĩ edeĩ ne mi kame, mbɔente mitákpɔla ne mi akū kasokadā a kame.

⁶ Mate kado kĩ miayanyi kĩ boe kõ bɔnya akū ne kasokadā a kame.

⁷ Bɔake Baguma aduli kĩ mitakena nfumusu adima, nné kĩ bati aamɔ kĩ bɔnya akū ne boe akū kasokadā a kame, mbom kĩ miakena fɔtsa wĩ tito kĩ foadā nde boe adzuma kakena tákpɔla malo.

⁸ Kitonekĩ boláapuli bɔkena letsama butia onokɔali a, mbom kene kĩ bɔadza pintii bɔkpa onokɔali a.

⁹ Kawɔle ade boe nte bɔdɔ, mɔ mi kõ midzě pintii ne mi katekado kame. Ne foesū bɔabɔa mpae kĩ mibo ane mikpɔla flefle.

¹⁰ Ade foesū matsɛle mi ovoli kũ ne lɔkɔ a kĩ ndzakū ne mi sekě a. Nkena foe lomɔ ayekĩ nte iyawo awā ni, nláakɔa kóbě a kĩ boe ɔlate kpa yĩ a nvele mi mɔ osĩ mɔ osĩ. Ekpa yĩ kóbě a kĩ nkɔa ndɔɔla mi mibo ane ne mi katekado kame, nné kĩ makɔa mbula mi kade.

¹¹ Nwaě ame, ne kawūna ni, midzi kadzi wĩ. Mibo ane mikpɔla flefle ne mi katekado kame. Mibɔa mbɔdi mikena ne yĩ kɔde a akū, mikena onukpě mɔa, midzi ne lukudɔ kame leme. Baguma kĩ yawe bati kale, mɔ ye lukudɔ leme litomɔ mi flee.

¹² Miwɔna akū flee ne Baguma lukudɔ kame.

¹³ Baguma bade a flee awɔna mi!

¹⁴ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo konyakamɔ, Baguma ɔdɔ, mɔ Hühū Kpalewa a omɔa kakena a, fɔna ne mi flee kame.

GALATIAFO

Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛle ɛma Galatiafo

1 Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Kristo foto ɔnyane a sekē. Nné batidziwa ɛpau yī, ñye nné otidziwa akū betsā bepau yī nde foto ɔnyane aye, mbom yī kave a to Yesu Kristo mo Baguma boe ɔlega a kī edzela Yesu etomena kanokpa a sekē.

2 Bomo nwaē ame flee a kī bidei ne awī a, bonne ovoli kīi a boawōna tesoli bati a kī bidei ne Galatia a.

3 Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

4 Yesu Kristo koa ye akū ebɔa afolie ne boe tokpa lolɔ, ayekī yaanye boe etomena nviā katinya kpa kīi kame, ne Baguma boe ɔlega kawe onukpē.

5 Mifō bumu Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa! Fɔya lomo.

Baguma Kale Wī Mɔape Dē.

6 Mi foletsa kena yī wāwā, kitonekī owi tábuna kolaa kī mimuniki ne oti a kī etsā Kristo konyakamo kame eve mi a liti, ade minaae kale wī bebā a.

7 Leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, kale wī bebā kadima buki kelāa, mbom bati badi tsē babula mi ato kade, ade bawe kī badani Kristo Kale Wī a bekena letsa bebā a.

8 Leme nte boe, ñye Baguma foto ɔnyane odi malo to ode ɛyale kale wī kī kevemena ne kiki ke akū bude letsā bokpa mi a ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo!

9 Kale a kī bole botē a, ade ke a finyaa mbuki male a. Nle kī nte odi aato ode ɛyaabi mi kale wī kī kevemena ne kiki mite a akū ni, Baguma edumu ye ekpa lubo kamo!

10 Foletsa a kī male a ni, kale male foe nwo bati ñye Baguma ane mbɔɛɛ? Oowo! Kawe mawe kī fuwo Baguma ane. Nte mbuki makena foe fuwo batidziwa ane ni, kufe nláabuki ñnya Kristo ɔsumune.

Ayekī Paulo Yadani Foto ɔnyane.

11 Nwaē ame, mifō mbi mi yededeede kī Kale Wī a kī ke akū made letsā a lenyé otidziwa kade.

12 Ntáte ke ntomona otidziwa odima sekē ade odima leme tátsa yī ke a, mbom Yesu Kristo mɔawe lenye ke etsa yī.

13 Minu ayekī ndzi nkpā tō a, kī mpi Yudafɔ ɔsum a ndomo akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī. Minu leme ayekī nkɔa koneyɔɔle ntomona asoli bati a liti, mbɔa mbodi kī mawola be dzɔɔbii.

14 Nnaa lotɔ mba yī bakɔba Yudafɔ pii a kī bomó be bonye letsā ne boe Yudafɔ ɔsum a kame, ade ntomo boe bawanyɔ temanie a liti mo ɔsī mo ɔsī a.

15-16 Leme Baguma ne ye konyakamo kame pau yī eyi malo fomɔ bema yī, ade eve yī kī ñyasum ye a. Ade kī ewe kī yanye Obi etsa yī ayekī maade letsā ne ye Kale Wī a akū nkpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a, ntánaa otidziwa odima sekē kī etsa yī foe tisi.

17 Ntánaa Yerusalem leme kī manaamo bikī benya foto banyane benyaa yī lotɔ, mbom letaleta nnaa Arabia tite akū. Ke liti a, mmuniki nto awā ntē nnaa Damasko.

¹⁸ Futeli elale liti fomo nnaa Yerusalem kī manaamo Petro. Ndzi ne ye sekē tekwansieda nviā.

¹⁹ Ntāmo foto banyane a kame odima keba Yakobo, boe Olate owañnyole a.

²⁰ Letsa a kī matsela kī nye onokwali. Baguma nyina kī nné fovā mama.

²¹ Ke liti a, ndzakū nnaa foko kumekume ne Siria mo Kilikia tite akū.

²² Ne loko a na kame a, Kristo bate badone a kī bidei ne Yudea linyina yī ane mo ane.

²³ Kanu binu ne bati tunukpē kī, “Oti a kī ekatomo boe liti kokoe a ni, finyaa kō elamo letsā kade ne katekado a kī ewe kī yawola a akū!”

²⁴ Ne foesū bimū Baguma ne yī sū.

2

Foto Banyane Bebā a Te Paulo Bido Ne Be Kame.

¹ Ne futeli ewuana liti a, bomó Barnaba bubuki bumuniki bonaa Yerusalem, ade nkpā Tito leme nnamena a.

² Nnaa awā kitonekī Baguma nye etsa yī kī kene kī nnaa. Ne bomó loto banyane a odi katsena kame ni, nkpale foletsa kame ntsa be ne Kale Wī letsā a kī nlamena kade kakpa bikī benyé Yudafo a akū. Ntāwe kī adzuma a kī nkena ntē a, mo ekī makena finyaa a, ekena fotsa pupilidza.

³ Tito kī yī obumenane Tito lenyé Yudani malo ni, odima táhe ye kī etsua lekpati.

⁴ Leme bavālevā bate badone badi tsā tedake osi akū biwo ne asoli bati a kame kī banaī bemó boe akū akū kadzi a kī bona ne omoa kakena mo Kristo Yesu a. Bewe kī bakena boe basate bekpa be temanie a kī benee a.

⁵ Leme ayekī bowe kī kale wī a onokwali a edza pintii kekpa mi sū ni, botákpa be osi kolaa.

⁶ Leme bati a kī badā nde be nye loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde kudima. Leme nte benye bati titiliwu badi malo ni, yī kō ntséla, kitonekī Baguma lādā oti ane. Mbuki male kī loto banyane a tákpa yī kōde voē kudima.

⁷ Mbom bemó kī adzuma a kī Baguma do yī ne awe nye kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpā bikī benyé Yudafo a, nde ayekī edo ye ne Petro leme awe kī ede letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa Yudafo a.

⁸ Kitonekī fotsā Baguma kobē akū, bekena yī foto onyane bekpa bikī benyé Yudafo nde ayekī bekena Petro foto onyane bekpa Yudafo a.

⁹ Yakobo, mo Petro mo Yohanes, kī bekena nde loto banyane a mó biyi osū kī Baguma lido yī adzuma potii kī ne awe. Foesū bigua bomó Barnaba bekpa betsa kī boe flee bonye adzuma moa bakenane. Bokena onukpē moa kī bomó Barnaba bōakena adzuma ne bikī benyé Yudafo a kame, loko a be malo bekena adzuma ne Yudafo a kame.

¹⁰ Letsa a kī bivia bitomena boe sekē nye kī bute ane ne bate badone ahiāfo a akū, kī fonye letsa titiliwu a kī foasī yī akū kī nkena.

Paulo Yidza Edza Ne Petro Akū Ne Antiokia.

¹¹ Leme kī Petro ya ne Antiokia a, iyidza ndza ne ye akū ne kanade, kitonekī ekena letsa kī letáfeta.

¹² Fomo batō a kī Yakobo do a ayawo awā ni, Petro kado awe kanya mo bate badone a kī benyé Yudafo a. Leme kī bati a ya liti a, Petro vele ye akū ne be akū, esī kanya mo bikī benyé Yudafo a, kitonekī evila be a kī batsa kī kene kī oti etsua lekpati a.

13 Yudafɔ batɛ badone bebã a do kakena awe nde babelibe bitomɔ Petro ne liti, ade Barnaba malo fɔ libe lekɛnana kɔ̄ nya ye akū a.

14 Leme kɔ̄ mmó kɔ̄ bɛtsɛ ne ɔnokɔali Kale Wɔ̄ a osi kpɔ̄ akū ni, mbi Petro ne bati a flee anɛ kɔ̄, “Nte nɔ a kɔ̄ ɔnye Yudani, odzi nkpã nde oti kɔ̄ enyɛ Yudani a ni, nde sū mɔ finyaakū kɔ̄ ahe bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafɔ a kɔ̄ bidzi nde Yudafɔ aye?”

Yudafɔ Mɔ Bikɔ̄ Benyɛ Yudafɔ Na Nkpã Kate Betsãmena Katekado Kame.

15 Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, Yudafɔ bɔane kito ne kama kame, ade ke nné bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafɔ tɔkpa bakenane a bɔane.

16 Leme bunyina kɔ̄ nné oti a kɔ̄ yakena ne mbla a akū nye oti kɔ̄ ekpɔla ne Baguma anɛ, mbom oti kɔ̄ ete Kristo edo. Boe malo bɔte Kristo Yesu budo, ayekɔ̄ bɔakpɔla ne Baguma anɛ kɔ̄ bɔte Kristo budo sū, leme nné ne mbla akū kakena sū. Kitonekɔ̄ odima lelákpɔla ne Baguma anɛ, ne ayekɔ̄ yakena ne mbla a akū sū.

17 Foesū nte bɔabɔa mbodi kɔ̄ bɔakena bati kɔ̄ bɛkpale ne Baguma anɛ ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ Kristo sū, mɔ bemó kɔ̄ tɔkpa bakenane bɔane nde bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafɔ a aye ni, katsa fɔatsa kɔ̄ Kristo leme tomɔ tɔkpa liti? Oowo, folá lomɔ!

18 Nte mbuki madzela mbla a akū kakena a kɔ̄ nfɔne awe a ni, ke kɔ̄ ñnye yɔ̄ akū kanya nde odi kɔ̄ yaádi mbla a akū.

19 Ne mbla a onukpɛ̄ ni, nku nkpã mbla a, ayekɔ̄ maadzi nkpã nkpã Baguma.

20 Bebɔa bɔmó Kristo ne asendua akū. Foesū finyaa ni, nné yɔ̄ mɔawe a ndzi nkpã, mbom Kristo dzi nkpã ne yɔ̄ kame. Nkpã a kɔ̄ ndzi finyaa ne sukena kame a, ndzi ye ne Baguma Obi a kɔ̄ yawe yɔ̄ kale, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie ne yɔ̄ lolɔ a ne katekado kame.

21 Maáwe kɔ̄ masɔ̄ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a. Leme nte oti akpɔla ne Baguma anɛ ne ayekɔ̄ ekɛna ne mbla akū sū ni, kekɔ̄ fɔatsa kɔ̄ Kristo ku pupilidza!

3

Miakena Ne Mbla a Akū Mbɔɛ Kɔ̄ Miate Kristo Mido?

1 Mi Galatiafo kɔ̄ minyina kadi! Owei koū libula mi lolɔ kame kade lomɔ? Mi mɔawe anɛ kame benyɛ bɛtsa mi yededeede ayekɔ̄ bebɔa Yesu Kristo ne asendua akū a!

2 Mikpa yɔ̄ kale mɔa kɔ̄ mbuaye. Baguma Hühü a kɔ̄ mite a ni, mbla a akū mikɛna sū, mbɔɛ kɔ̄ Kale Wɔ̄ a mitse, mite mido sū mite Hühü a?

3 Nde mitene kadzɛmi lomɔ! Mikɔa Baguma Hühü a miyi adzuma kayo a ni, finyaakɔ̄ miawe kɔ̄ miwūna ye mɔ miawe kobɛ̄?

4 Mbɔɛ fɔtsa flee a kɔ̄ foe kame mitsã mitɛ a dani fɔtsa pupilidza? Foláanya fɔtsa pupilidza da!

5 Ayekɔ̄ miakena ne mbla a akū sū Baguma kpa mi Hühü yakena awãwã fɔtsa ne mi kame, mbɔɛ ne ayekɔ̄ mitse Baguma fɔletsã a mite foe mido sū?

6 Midã Abraham kadzi kame. Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kɔ̄, “Abraham tɛ Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū Baguma tɛ ye nde oti kɔ̄ ekpɔla.”

7 Foesū kene kɔ̄ mianyi kɔ̄ bati kɔ̄ betɛ bido nye Abraham babi mɔ bawa.

8 Belɛ ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a kame biyi kɔ̄ Baguma aakena bikɔ̄ benyɛ Yudafɔ a bati kpɔ̄ ne be katekado sū. Ade foesū Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a bi Abraham Kale Wɔ̄ a kɔkɔe eyi kɔ̄, “Baguma aatsã nɔ akū ehila katinya kame fude flee.”

9 Abraham te edo ade Baguma hila ye a. Foesū odi nye odi kī ete edo ni, Baguma ahila ye nde Abraham aye.

10 Leme bati a kī bipi mbla a akū kakena bido mo akū ni, bidum be, kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yaakena ne letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne mbla a kame ni, Baguma dumu ye!”

11 Ne foesū finyaa foe kame kpale kī odima leláapuli ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane ne mbla a akū kakena sū. Kitonekī Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Oti a kī etsā katekado kame ekena oti kpī ne Baguma ane a, odi aadzi nkpā.”

12 Leme mbla a letséla oti katekado akū. Mbom Katsela Kpalewa a le kī, “Odi nye odi kī yakena ne mbla a flee akū ni, yaatsā foe kame edzi nkpā.”

13 Kī Kristo yadani fudumutsa ne boe loló sū ni, enye boe etomena mbla kadumu a kame. Kitonekī bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame kī, “Odi nye odi kī bevela ye ne asendua akū ni, Baguma dumu ye.”

14 Kristo kena fukī ayekī Baguma nhila a kī ele eyi ekpa Abraham a aata mo bikī benyé Yudafo a, ade fotsāmena Kristo Yesu akū, bóatsā katekado kame bote Hühū a kī Baguma le eyi a.

Nsitsemu Deī Ne Mose Mbla a Mo Baguma Nnihie a Kayite.

15 Nwaē ame, mawe kī makpa mi kadzi kame nfantuhū adi. Nte bati nviā kēna nhihie adi, mo betsele ovoli bido awe ne kayo ni, odima leláapuli enye letsama iye ekóa letsa bebā ebu.

16 Mite ane kī Abraham mo ye obi Baguma kēna nhihie ekpa. Katsela Kpalewa a tále kī, “Abraham babi” kī fotsa kī bati beblebee, mbom ele kī, “obi” kī fotsa kī oti moape. Ade oti kī nye Kristo a.

17 Letsa a kī matsa nye kī Baguma kēna nhihie ekpa Abraham mo ye obi, ade eke otse kī yaakena ne ye akū a. Foesū mbla a kī Baguma kpa Mose ne futeli oha ena mo foe taale liti a, leláapuli edani iye ewola Baguma nhihie a.

18 Kitonekī nte Baguma futetsa a tsā mbla akū ni, kekō fubuki fotsé ye nhihie a akū. Leme Baguma moawe nhihie yané sū ekóa futetsa a ekpa Abraham.

19 Kekō, litsa sū bekēna mbla a? Bekēna mbla a bibu ayekī oti aamo letsa a kī lenye tokpa, ade fowaa kēnaawo lokó a kī Abraham obi a kī bekpa nhihie a aaya. Baguma ode foto banyane lekóa mbla a bema oti a kī edei ne bati mo Baguma kayite.

20 Leme kayite onane tāsī nte fonye kī oti moape akēna nhihie, ade Baguma moape yané a.

Letsa Sū Kī Bekpa Mbla a.

21 Katsa fukī atsa kī mbla a tia Baguma nhihie a? Oowo. Fólá lomól Kitonekī nte batidziwa te mbla adi kī yaapuli ekpa oti nkpā ni, kufe odi nye odi aapuli ekēna oti kpī ne Baguma ane, nte ekēna ne ye akū.

22 Leme Katsela Kpalewa a le kī katinya kame flee dei ne tokpa kobē kayo, foesū futetsa a kī Baguma le eyi ne Yesu Kristo katekado kame a waa fokpa bikī bete bido.

23 Leme fomó Kristo katekado ya ni, mbla a pili boe flee edo ne kóla nde kóla bawane aye, kenawo lokó a kī baanye Kristo katekado kī kanya.

24 Foesū mbla a lekadāmena boe akū kenawo kī Kristo ya, ayekī fotsā boe katekado kame bekēna boe bati kpī ne Baguma ane.

25 Finyaakī, kī katekado a yawo boe kame a, mbla a buki enyé boe odāmenane.

²⁶ Ayekĩ mi flee mite Kristo Yesu mido sũ ni, mi flee midani Baguma babi.

²⁷ Mi a kĩ bewola mi mui, kĩ mikena omwa mo Kristo a, mido Kristo nde atadie aye.

²⁸ Ne foesũ ntsitsemu adima buki eláa Yudafw mo bikĩ benyé Yudafw kayite, mo basate iye bikĩ bidzi be akũ, mo batsole iye banyole, mbom mi flee mikena omwa ne Kristo Yesu kame.

²⁹ Nte minye Kristo bade ni, kekõ minye Abraham babi mo bawa, ade miakena fotsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi a banyane a.

4

¹ Leme letsa a kĩ matsa nye kĩ obinyole a kĩ etábo tõ ane kĩ yaanya olega adzapadie ni, babu ye nde osate aye, tito kĩ letsa nye letsa nye ye fude malo.

² Loko a kĩ enye obisẽ a, bati deĩ kĩ badãmena ye mo ye fotsa a akũ kanaawo loko a kĩ olega yi ekpa ye fotsa a kate.

³ Ade ayea boe malo bona ne hũhũ kĩ yanya katinya kame akũ kayo nde basate aye, keyawo kĩ bubo ane ne hũhũ kobẽ kame.

⁴ Leme ki loko wĩ a wo oto a, Baguma do ye moawe Obi eya. Eya nde otidziwa kĩ otsole ma aye, edzi nkpa ne Yudafw mbla a kayo.

⁵ Baguma do ye kĩ eyaase koto enye bikĩ bideĩ ne mbla a kayo, ayekĩ bõadani bokena ye Baguma babi.

⁶ Kĩ Baguma we kĩ yatsa kĩ minye ye babi sũ ni, ekwa ye Obi Hũhũ a edo ne boe towole kame. Hũhũ kĩ abwa fowola kĩ, "Ao Nda!"

⁷ Ne foesũ obuki onyé osate, mbom onye obi. Kĩ onye ye obi sũ ni, Baguma aakwa letsa nye letsa a kĩ edeĩ ekpa ye babi a ekpa no.

Galatiafo Foletsa Kaha Paulo.

⁸ Kõkõe a kĩ minyina Baguma a, minya basate mikpa fotsa kumekume kĩ fonyé Baguma.

⁹ Leme finyaa kĩ minyina Baguma, iye maale kĩ Baguma nyina mi a, nde sũ miawe kĩ miamuniki minaa hũhũ a kĩ ela kobẽ, kĩ ye akũ ako konya a sekẽ? Nde sũ miawe kĩ miabuki mikena be basate?

¹⁰ Minye fuwi fudi, tideto tidi, fókó fudi mo futeli fudi koũ miyi miakena temanie ne foe akũ.

¹¹ Mi foletsa aha yĩ owole paa! Fõakena nde yĩ adzuma a kĩ nkena ne mi kame a flee kena pupulidza.

¹² Nwaẽ ame, make mi aduli kĩ midani mikena nde yĩ aye, kitonekĩ yĩ malo nkena yĩ akũ nde mi aye. Mitákena tokpa tidima ne yĩ akũ.

¹³ Miate ane kĩ kĩ ñya loto iyade letsã ne Baguma foletsa a akũ nkpa mi a, nna ne foso kame.

¹⁴ Leme tito kĩ ayekĩ yĩ akũ na a nya sohuiẽ baũ fõkpa mi malo ni, yĩ akũ táko mi kowẽ misĩ yĩ kate, mbom mite yĩ nde Baguma ode foto onyane aye, iye nde ayekĩ miate Kristo Yesu moawe a.

¹⁵ Kawole a kĩ mimó mo omene a kĩ mido ne yĩ akũ ne loko a kame a ni, ne ndia fudeĩ finyaa? Yĩ moawe maapuli nle kĩ nte kapuli miapuli kufe miwõle mi moawe banebi malo mikpa yĩ.

¹⁶ Kadani ndani mi okesĩne finyaa kõ, ne ayekĩ mbi mi onokwoli a sũ?

¹⁷ Bati bebã kĩ a amo kawole paa ne mi akũ, leme baákona fotsa wĩ ne mi akũ. Letsa a kĩ bawe nye kĩ banye mi ne yĩ akũ, ayekĩ miadani mimó kawole ne be akũ nde ayekĩ be malo bamo ne mi akũ a.

¹⁸ Fɔnɛnɛ kɪ bati amɔ kawɔlɛ nɛ mi fɔtsa wɪ kakɛna akū, nte be botae a nɛnɛ daa, nné nte ndeɪ nɛ mi seké odi.

¹⁹ Yɪ babi kɪ maátunɔ kale! Mbuki manu kalɔɛ nɛ yɪ kame nde ayekɪ sɛmɛ api ɔmatsɔ kakpa mi, kɛnaawo kɪ Kristo obla a aate mi kame.

²⁰ Nwe kɪ mana nɛ mi seké finyaakɪ kufe, ayekɪ maadɔla yɪ odo nɛ mi akū nɛye ayekɪ mila a ntsa. Mɪ fɔletsa aha yɪ ɔwɔlɛ paa!

Paulo Kɔa Hagar Mɔ Sara Ekpa Nfantuhū.

²¹ Mɪ a kɪ miawe kɪ mbla a enya mi akū a, mikpa yɪ kale kɪ mbuaye. Mbɔɛɛ mitánu letsa a kɪ mbla a lɛ a?

²² Elɛ kɪ Abraham ma babinyole nviã, ɔmɔa nɛye ye ɔsatetsole a obi, ade ɔyade a nɛye otsole a kɪ edzi ye akū akū a obi a.

²³ Bɛma ɔsate obinyole a nde ayekɪ otidziwa ama obi aye, lɛmɛ obinyole a kɪ otsole a kɪ edzi ye akū akū a ma a kɔ ni, bɛma ye bɛtsãmɛna nɛ Baguma kale kayi a onukpɛ.

²⁴ Fɔletsa kɪ nɛye nfantuhū. Batsolɛ nviã kɪ dzɛ bekpa apam atsu nviã. Be kame ɔmɔa a kɪ enye Hagar dzɛ ekpa apam a kɪ bekɛna nɛ Sinai ɔto a akū a, ade ye babi a kɪ ɛma a nɛye basate a.

²⁵ Hagar dzɛ ekpa Sinai ɔto nɛ Arabia tite akū. Ade ye nɛye nviã Yerusalem ɔmato a, kitonekɪ ye mɔ ye bati a flee buki bideɪ nɛ tesate kame.

²⁶ Lɛmɛ ode Yerusalem a nɛye otsole a kɪ edzi ye akū akū a, ade ye nɛye boe ɔma a.

²⁷ Kitonekɪ Katsɛlɛ Kpalewa a lɛ kɪ, “Nɔ oduko, mɔ kawɔlɛ!

Bɔa fɔwɔla, kamɔ kawɔlɛ,

nɔ a kɪ ɔtámɔ tɔ kama lubo.

Kitonekɪ otsole kɪ ɔnyɔ letsɛla ye akū a,

babi aapo beba otsole a kɪ ɔnyɔ deɪ nɛ ye seké daa a bade.”

²⁸ Nwaɛ amɛ, finyaa ni, mi malo minye Baguma babi nɛ ye nhihie a onukpɛ nde Isak aye.

²⁹ Nɛ lɔko a na kame ni, obinyole a kɪ bɛma nde ayekɪ otidziwa ama obi kɛkɛ a yidza edza nɛ ekɪ bɛma nɛ Baguma Hūhū kame a akū. Ade aye fubuki fɔla nviã kɪ malo a.

³⁰ Lɛmɛ litsa Katsɛlɛ Kpalewa a lɛ? Kɛlɛ kɪ, “Blɔmɛna ɔsatetsole a mɔ ye obinyole a bɛdzakū, kitonekɪ ɔsate a obi a mɔ otsole a kɪ edzi ye akū akū obi lɛláasɛ be ɔlega adzapadie.”

³¹ Nɛ foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, bɔnyé ɔsatetsole a babi, mbom otsole a kɪ edzi ye akū akū a babi boane.

5

Mipi Akū Akū Kadzi a Kɪ Mina a Kapi Wɪ.

¹ Akū akū kadzi Kristo awe kɪ bɔna ade foesū enye boe a. Nɛ foesū midza pintii nde bati kɪ bidzi be akū akū aye, mitafɔ bibuki bekɛna mi basate.

² Mitse fɔletsa kɪ katse wɪ! Yɪ Paulo mabi mi kɪ nte mifɔ bitsua mi fɔkpati ni, fɔtsa kɪ Kristo buki elá nfasɔ adima ekpa mi.

³ Mbuki masipi kɪ nte odi tunɔ bitsua ye lekpati ni, kɛnɛ kɪ ɛkɛna nɛ mbla a flee akū.

⁴ Mɪ a kɪ miawe kɪ miakɛna nɛ mbla a akū lɔkɔa minya bati kɪ bɛkpɔla nɛ Baguma anɛ ni, minye mi akū nɛ Kristo akū. Miné nɛ Baguma kɔnyakamɔ a kame.

⁵ Boe kɔ̄ ni, kī bɔte budo Baguma Hūhū a sū ni, bɔna ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kī Baguma aakena boe bati kī bekpɔla.

⁶ Kitonekī nte bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu ni, lekpati katsua iye de katatsua tɔvɛmena letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī bóale katekado a kī kakena adzuma ne ɔdo kame.

⁷ Mikabɔa mbɔdi paa kufe! Owei lisua mi osi kī mitakena ne ɔnɔkɔali osi a akū?

⁸ Nné Baguma a kī eve mi a ledani mi adzuni.

⁹ Bale kī, “Fuyilatsa kabii bakɔa kado ne mbɔli kame fɔmɔ yayila.”

¹⁰ Lemɛ ne boe ɔmɔa kakena mɔ boe ɔlate sū ni, mate kado kī miláabuki mite oti bebā adzuni keba yī ade. Lemɛ odi nye odi kī elamena mi adzuni kadani a ni, nde eti ela o-o, Baguma aavele ye sɔto kokooko.

¹¹ Nwaɛ ame, yī kɔ̄ nte mbuki made letsā kī lekpati katsua sī ni, nde sū bati buki biyidza bedza ne yī akū? Nte fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali ni, kekɔ̄ yī letsā kade ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a leláayamena ɔhau odima.

¹² Mawɛ kī bati a kī batutululu mi a bipi akū bɛnaa lotɔ benye be akū tesae lɔkɔa kale kiwoli!

¹³ Nwaɛ ame, mi kɔ̄ beve mi kī mina mi akū akū kadzi. Lemɛ mitafɔ̄ mi akū akū kadzi kī lekpa mi osi mikena sukena fɔwetsa kpa, mbom mikɔa ɔdo misum mi akū akū.

¹⁴ Kitonekī mbla a ɔledo flee nye kī, “Wɛ nɔ ɔkɔba kale nde ayekī awe nɔ akū a.”

¹⁵ Lemɛ nte miakena mi akū awɔda nde bayae kpa aye ni, midā kadā wī, nte nné aye míawɔla akū.

Ntsitsemu Deī Ne Baguma Hūhū Mɔ Oti Kutidu Kayite.

¹⁶ Letsa a kī male nye kī mifɔ̄ Hūhū a ekpā mi ne mi nkpā kadzi kame, ayekī miláakɔa akū mikpa sukena fɔwetsa kpa kakena.

¹⁷ Kitonekī letsa a kī oti kutidu awe a ayidza kadza ne letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a akū. Ade letsa a kī Hūhū a awe a lemɛ ayidza kadza ne oti kutidu fɔwetsa a akū a. Fɔtsa nviā kī akesī akū, ade fɔtsa kī miláapuli mikena letsa a kī miawe a.

¹⁸ Foesū nte Hūhū akpā mi ni, mibuki miláa mbla a kayɔ.

¹⁹ Fɔtsa a kī oti kutidu akena a anɛ kawa yedede. Ade foe nye litsolewe mɔ linyolewe, fɔtsa a kī fɔado akū efī, kɔkɔbato,

²⁰ baviɔ kasum, mɔ kabɔ katso. Fɔbebā nye likesī, ɔdze kakena, anengbā, kalɔkpa kana, yī odi fude kale, bati kayale mɔ kasɛ ne kutsu kutsu kame,

²¹ lineke kanɔ, bave kawuga, kawɔle kamɔ mɔ kuto kpa katɛ ɔbɛ, mɔ fɔtsa bebā nde fukī bame. Mbuki made mi finyaa nde ayekī iɔnya lotɔ nde mi a, kī bikī bakena fɔtsa kī bame odu a leláanaa Baguma legākanyakɔ̄ a kame.

²² Lemɛ fɔtsa a kī fɔane kato Hūhū a kame nye ɔdo, kawɔle, lukudo, ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, semekale, tuwī kakena, fɔtsa kakena ne osi wī akū,

²³ akū kadɔla mɔ akū akū kanya. Mbla adima leláa kī etia fukī flee kame fudima.

²⁴ Bati a kī benye Kristo Yesu bade a, kɔa be sukena bebɔa bɛmena ne asendua akū, mɔ sɛ fɔwetsa mɔ ɔbla kpa flee.

²⁵ Nte Hūhū a akpā boe ni, kekɔ̄ mifɔ̄ ye ekpā boe ne boe kadzi kame.

²⁶ Mitafɔ̄ bɔdɛla akū ne ode, iye budo akū kalɔkpa, iye bɔna anengbā ne boe akū akū.

6

Mibumɔ Mi Akū Akū Nε ɔhau Kame.

¹ Nwaɛ ame, nte mi kame odi kena tokpa tidi ni, mi a kī Baguma Hūhū a deī ne mi kame a, mikɔa ɔwɔle boe mīde ye edani ɔwɔle kame. Midā mi mɔawe a akū kadā wī ayekī mi malo beláaso mi bedā.

² Mibumena akū akū ne ɔhau adi nye adi kame, lokɔa ne osi kī akū ni, miakena ne Kristo mbala a akū.

³ Nte odi abu ye akū kī enye oti odi odu leme ne ɔnokɔali kame enyé letsama a, ye odi akū yake.

⁴ Odi nye odi edzemo ye mɔawe akū edā. Nte fonene ni, owula aapuli epia ne letsa a kī ekena a akū, ketáne kī yakɔa ye fokelatsa ekona mɔ oti bebā fude.

⁵ Kitonekī odi nye odi aalo ye mɔawe folotsa.

⁶ Nte batsa odi Kristo foletsa a ni, kene kī oti a ekpa ye fotsa ɔtsane a ye fotsa wī flee a kī edeī a fudi.

⁷ Mitake mi akū, kitonekī odima leme leláapuli ebu Baguma tekɔasia. Letsa a kī oti du a, ade foe mɔape a yaana a.

⁸ Nte edu fotsa ne sukena fowetsa kame ni, letsa a kī yaana etomena foe kame nye wuda. Leme nte edu fotsa ne Hūhū a fowetsa kame ni, yaana nkpā kī elá kawūna a etomena ye kame.

⁹ Mitafō akpɔ liveli boe ne tuwī kakena kame, kitonekī nte akpɔ táveli boe ni, lokɔ aaya kī bóana foe akū nfaso.

¹⁰ Ne foesū kī lokɔ buki lideī lekpa boe sū ni, mifō bokena tuwī bokpa odi nye odi, titiliwu bikī bómó be bekena ɔmɔa ne Kristo katekado kame a.

Paulo Kɔde Mɔ Kawōna Nkaε.

¹¹ Midā ayekī yī mɔawe nkɔa katsɛle baū baū matsɛle mi ovoli finyaa!

¹² Bati a kī bawε kī bahe mi mitsua fokpati a nye bikī bata akū, kawε kī bawo bati anε. Letsa a sū kī bakena fukī nye kī betáwe kī bana liti katomena ne Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

¹³ Bati a kī batsua fokpati a malo lákena ne mbala a akū. Bawε kī mitsua fokpati ayekī baapuli bipia kī miakena ne be amanie akū.

¹⁴ Leme yī kō ni, maapia ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a odi akū. Kitonekī fotsā Kristo wuda kame ni, bebɔa katinya kame ne asendua akū bekpa yī, ade ne Kristo wuda kame leme fotsā bebɔa yī malo ne asendua akū bekpa katinya kame.

¹⁵ Nte bitsua odi lekpati iye betátsua ye ni, fonyé letsama. Letsa a kī lisī nye kī oti a dani ekena oti vɔɛ.

¹⁶ Baguma emɔ bati a kī bitomɔ osi kī ne be nkpā kame a kɔnya, ekpa be lukudɔ leme. Ekena foe lomɔ leme ekpa Baguma bati a flee.

¹⁷ Kito finyaa kanaa ni, odima etabuki ekpa yī ɔhau odima, kitonekī fuloi ne yī akū a atsa kī inye Yesu ɔsate.

¹⁸ Nwaɛ ame, boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya. Fɔya lomɔ.

EFESOFJ Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etselɛ ɛma Efesofj

¹ Yĩ Paulo kĩ iyadani Kristo Yesu foto onyane ne Baguma kawɛ onukpɛ, letselɛ ovoli kĩ mamena mi Baguma bati ne Efeso a kĩ miadi onokɔali ne mi kadzi kame, mikɛna omɔa mo Kristo Yesu a.

² Baguma boe Olega, mo boe Olate Yesu Kristo bemo mi konya bekpa mi lukudo lɛme.

Baguma Hila Bati a Kĩ Bekena Omɔa Mo Kristo a.

³ Mifɔ bonye Baguma boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega a kole, kitonekĩ ne ayekĩ bokena omɔa mo Kristo sũ ni, ɛkpa boe hũhũ kame nhila adi nye adi kĩ edeĩ ne ode katinya a kame a.

⁴ Fomɔ Baguma labɔa katinya malo ni, epau boe eyi kɔkɔɛ kĩ bɔanya ye bade fɔtsã omɔa kakɛna mo Kristo akũ, ayekĩ bɔakɛna bati kpalewa kĩ nfunusu adima lelãa be akũ ne ye anɛ.

⁵ Ayekĩ Baguma awe boe kalɛ sũ ni, ehiehɛ kɔkɔɛ kĩ fɔatsã Kristo akũ yaakɛna boe ye babi. Ade fukĩ kɔũ nye ye kakɛna mo kawɔle a.

⁶ Ne foesũ mifɔ bumu Baguma, ne konya baũ a kĩ emɔ boe faa etsãmena ye Obi kĩ yaátunɔ kalɛ a akũ!

⁷⁻⁸ Kitonekĩ fɔtsã Kristo babɔane kawula kame sũ ni, bɔna kate, ade foe nye kĩ Baguma kɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Midã ayekĩ Baguma konya a kĩ emɔ boe, ɛkpa boe nyansã mo fɔtsa kayɔkanu a pɔne!

⁹ Baguma fɔ bunyi nhiehɛ a kĩ ɛkɛna ɛkɔla eyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ, kĩ yaawũna etsãmena Kristo akũ a.

¹⁰ Nhiehɛ a nye kĩ nte lɔkɔ a wo ɔto ni, Baguma aakpɔta letsa nye letsa a kĩ ebɔa ne tite mo ode a ɛkɔa edo ne Kristo kayɔ.

¹¹ Baguma fɔ bekɛna letsa nye letsa ne ye kawɛ mo nhiehɛ onukpɛ. Ade epau boe kĩ bɔnya ye moawe bati ne omɔa kakɛna mo Kristo kame, ne ye kawɛ mo kalekayi, ne kayɔkayi a onukpɛ.

¹² Ne foesũ mifɔ boe a kĩ bɔnya lɔto bɔadã Kristo anɛ a, bumu Baguma kukũkpale a.

¹³ Ade mi malo, kĩ minu onokɔali kalɛ a kĩ kenye Kalɛ Wĩ a, kĩ kema mi nkpã kate a, midani Baguma bati. Ayekĩ mite Kristo mido sũ ni, Baguma kɔa Hũhũ Kpalewa a kĩ ɛle eyi a eyi mi ɔsũ kĩ minya ye bade.

¹⁴ Hũhũ Kpalewa kĩ nye kasipi kĩ bɔate letsa a kĩ Baguma le eyi ɛkpa ye bati a. Kasipi kĩ akpa boe anɛ kate kĩ Baguma aakpa bati a kĩ benye ye bade a akũ akũ kadzi. Mifɔ bumu ye kukũkpale a!

Mpaɛ Kĩ Paulo Bɔa.

¹⁵ Ne fukĩ sũ, kito anɛ kĩ nnu kĩ mite boe Olate Yesu mido, miawe Baguma bati a flee kalɛ a,

¹⁶ ntáfɔ Baguma kole kanye ne mi lolɔ. Mate anɛ ne mi akũ ne yĩ mpaɛbo kame,

¹⁷ ade mawã Baguma, boe Olate Yesu Kristo Olega, kĩ enye kukũkpale flee a, kĩ ɛkpa mi Hũhũ a kĩ yaakpa mi nyansã, enye Baguma etsa mi ayekĩ míanyi ye kanyi wĩ.

¹⁸ Make Baguma aduli kĩ ebinya mi anɛ mipuli mimo ye ɔhaĩ a, ayekĩ míanyi letsa a kĩ de akũ evɛ mi ɛkpa kĩ midã anɛ a. Ye awãwã nhila a kĩ ɛle eyi kĩ yaakpa ye bati a kĩ bekpale be akũ a atɛ kɔya paa.

¹⁹ Midã ayekĩ ye kobẽ kpale a akena adzuma ne boe a kĩ botẽ ye budo a kame. Kobẽ kĩ kĩ kɔakena adzuma ne boe kame a,

²⁰ ketimo kobẽ a kĩ Baguma kɔa edzela Kristo etomena kanokpa, ekɔa ye edzina ne ye somona ne ode flee a.

²¹ Ade awã Kristo anya legã ne ode fogã flee, bati kĩ bideĩ otumi flee, bati kĩ bideĩ kobẽ flee mɔ balate flee akũ a. Ye legã kadzakõ bẽ legã nye legã kadzakõ ne katinya kĩ mɔ kiki kaaya a kame.

²² Baguma kɔa letsa nye letsa edo ne Kristo abɔa kayɔ ade ekɔa ye ekpa asoli a nde ye lolɔ ne fotsa flee kame a.

²³ Asoli kĩ nye Kristo sukena, kĩ sefõ asoli a kpola, ade Kristo moawe leme afõ letsa nye letsa akpola ne kako nye kako a.

2

Botsã Kristo Akũ Bɔna Nkpã.

¹ Kokɔe a, ne mi ato osĩ mɔ tokpa sũ ni, miku ne hũhũ kame.

² Ne loko na kame a, midzi nkpã ne katinya kame tisi akũ. Mikɔa akũ mikpa kobẽ a kĩ kɔanya legã ne owe kame hũhũ a akũ a. Ade koe nye hũhũ a kĩ finyaa yakena adzuma ne bati a kĩ baátse Baguma oledo a kame a.

³ Ne onokwali kame ni, boe flee bɔna nde be, budzi nkpã ne boe sukena fowetsa onukpẽ, bokakena fotsa a kĩ boe sukena mɔ adzuni awe a. Ne katinya kame obla kpa a kĩ edeĩ ne boe kame sũ ni, Baguma na kalokpa ne boe akũ nde ayekĩ ena ne batidziwa kasinu flee a akũ a.

⁴ Leme kĩ Baguma deĩ konyakamo, mɔ odo baũ ekpa boe sũ ni,

⁵ titɔ kĩ boe tokpa fõ buku ne hũhũ kame malo a, efõ bɔna nkpã ne Kristo kame. Baguma semekale odi sũ mina nkpã kate.

⁶ Ayekĩ bokena omɔa mɔ Yesu Kristo sũ ni, Baguma dzela boe mɔ ye etomena kanokpa kĩ bɔnya legã mɔ ye ne ode.

⁷ Baguma kena fukĩ kĩ yanye ye semekale baũ a kĩ edeĩ ekpa boe ne loko flee kame a, ne ayekĩ edeĩ odo ekpa boe ne Kristo sũ a.

⁸⁻⁹ Baguma semekale odi, mɔ mi katekado akũ fotsã sũ mina kate. Nnẽ mi moawe mbodi kabɔa kame futo, mbom Baguma futetsa foane kĩ odima lelãapuli ekɔa foe epia.

¹⁰ Baguma leɔa boe mɔ ye moawe awe, kĩ bokena omɔa mɔ Kristo Yesu, budzi nkpã bokena adzuma wĩ a kĩ ye moawe a ekɔa eyi kĩ bɔyaakena a.

Bate Badone a Flee Kena Omɔa Mɔ Kristo.

¹¹ Mite ane kĩ kokɔe a, nnẽ Yudafɔ babi miane. Yudafɔ a kĩ bitsua fokpati a avũna mi kĩ bati kĩ betãtsua fokpati. Leme lekpati katsua nye sukena katsua keke, kĩ otidziwa lekɔa awe ekena foe.

¹² Mite ane kĩ ne loko na kame a, mina mɔ lugo ne Kristo sekẽ. Minya banovoẽ kĩ betána ne bati a kĩ Baguma pau a kame. Mitána ne apam a kĩ Baguma kena mɔ fotsa a kĩ ele eyi ekpa ye bati a kame. Midzi ne katinya kame kĩ mitána ane kate ne letsama akũ, ade mitána Baguma adima a.

¹³ Leme finyaakĩ fotsã Kristo Yesu wuda kame bekpã mi a kĩ mina mɔ lugo a mifuã miyakena omɔa mɔ Kristo.

¹⁴ Kitonekĩ Kristo moawe a lekɔa lukudo ema boe, ekena bikĩ benye Yudafɔ mɔ bikĩ benyẽ Yudafɔ a omɔa. Ekɔa ye moawe sukena enye likesĩ nde seebi a ne be kayite.

¹⁵ Ewola Yudafɔ mbla mo ye akū temanie a, ayekī yaakpɔta bati kutsu nviã a bekena oti vɔẽ moa mo ye, lokoa lukudo leya.

¹⁶ Kristo tsã ye wuda ne asendua akū a kame ewola likesi a kī lidei ne be kame a. Eboomu fude nviã a, bekena omoa ade bedani beya ne Baguma sekẽ a.

¹⁷ Foesū Kristo yade letsã ne Kale Wī a lukudo akū ekpa bati flee, bikī benyé Yudafɔ a kī bena mo lugo ne Baguma sekẽ a, mo Yudafɔ a kī bifuã Baguma a.

¹⁸ Kristo akū fotsã mo boe a kī bonye Yudafɔ mo bikī benyé Yudafɔ a bɔapuli bɔtsã Hūhū a akū boya ne ɔlega a sekẽ.

¹⁹ Ne foesū ni, mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a mibuki minyé basitsãne iye banovɔẽ, mbom finyaa mimo Baguma bati a midani kade moa bati mo Baguma kola babi.

²⁰ Bike mi malo mite ne seebi seyode a kī foto banyane mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a ke a akū, ade Kristo Yesu moawe nyé kola a akū de titiliwu a.

²¹ Ade ye pini kola akū fotsa a flee ekpɔta a, kafɔ koabo ane kakena nde afolie kola kpalewa kakpa Baguma a.

²² Ne mi omoa kakena mo Kristo kame a, bekoa mi malo bibumo be nkae a bake kola a kī Baguma aadzi ne Hūhū kame a.

3

Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Bikī Benyé Yudafɔ a Kame.

¹ Ne fukī sū ni, yī, Paulo, kī bido ne kola ne Kristo Yesu mo mi a kī minyé Yudafɔ a sū, maboa mpaɛ kakpa Baguma.

² Mate kado kī minu ayekī Baguma mó yī konya, ekpa yī adzuma kī kī nkena nkpa mi kale.

³ Nde ayekī ntsɛle foe lukū mma mi iyatẽ a, Baguma nye ye nhihie a kī ekena ekola a etsa yī.

⁴ Nte miakã ovoli a ni, miapuli mimó ayekī nnu Kristo fotsa kolawa a kayo.

⁵ Ne kokɔɛ loko a, Baguma tánye nhihie kolawa kī etsa batidziwa, leme finyaa ni, Baguma nye foe etsa etsãmena Hūhū a akū ekpa ye foto banyane kpalewa mo Baguma onukpẽ banyene a.

⁶ Nhihie kolawa a nye kī fotsã Kale Wī a akū bikī benyé Yudafɔ a leme kena nde Yudafɔ aye. Bekena sukena moape a bati, kī bena tsefã ne letsa a kī Baguma le eyi etsãmena Kristo Yesu akū a kame.

⁷ Baguma tsã ye kobẽ akū emo yī konya ekoa yī ekena Kale Wī kī osumune.

⁸ Tito kī ñnye obisẽde kolaa ne Baguma bati a kame malo ni, Baguma mo yī konya kī nkɔa fotsa wī beblebee a kī fudei ne Kristo kame, kī foto koya baũ leme a nde letsã nkpa bikī benyé Yudafɔ a.

⁹ Ade edo yī kī nfɔ bati flee binyi ayekī Baguma nhihie kolawa a aane kanya ekena adzuma. Baguma kī ye nye fotsa flee obɔane a, kɔa fotsa ekola ane kokɔɛ,

¹⁰ ayekī ne finyaa loko kame, baatsã asoli bati a akū benye Baguma nyansã aholo aholo a betsa fɔgã mo otumifo a kī banya akū ne ode katinya kame a.

¹¹ Fukī nye Baguma nhihie kī elá kawūna a kī ekena eyi ane kokɔɛ, ade fotsã boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū fɔya ne foe kame a.

¹² Ayekĩ bokena omoa mo Kristo, botɛ ye budo lɛmɛ sũ ni, budeĩ owɔle kado kĩ bɔapuli bonaa Baguma anɛ faa.

¹³ Nɛ foesũ make mi aduli, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi nɛ lubo a kĩ mamɔ nɛ mi lolɔ a sũ, kitonekĩ foe flee fɔanya mi nfaso.

Ayekĩ Kristo Awɛ Boe Kale.

¹⁴ Nɛ fukĩ sũ ni, nke aduli maboa mpae nɛ boe Olega a,

¹⁵ kĩ ɛla katete kadi nyɛ kadi nɛ tite mo ode anɛ. Ade ye ate ke dĩ lɛmɛ a.

¹⁶ Mabaɔ mpae kĩ Baguma ɛtsã ye Hũhũ akũ edo mi owɔle kame kobɛ a kĩ kudeĩ nɛ ye kukũkpale beblebee kame a.

¹⁷ Maboa mpae kĩ mi katekado kefɔ Kristo ɛna nɛ mi kame. Maboa mpae lɛmɛ kĩ midzã pintii nɛ ɔɔ kame,

¹⁸ ayekĩ mi mo Baguma bati a flee mĩana kobɛ minu Kristo ɔɔ a kadzɛlɛ mo ye lugo, ye kade mo kadzũ a kayɔ.

¹⁹ Baguma ɛfɔ miyaanyi Kristo ɔɔ a, tito kĩ otidziwa lɛlãapuli enu foe kayɔ dzununuunu eyua malo, ayekĩ Baguma kutidu a aate mi kame flee.

²⁰ Baguma a kĩ yapuli kakena fukĩ bɔavia a flee mo fukĩ bɔakena a, nɛ kobɛ a kĩ kɔakena adzuma nɛ boe kame a,

²¹ ade ye kade nyɛ kamu nɛ asoli bati a mo Kristo Yesu kame, fɔnaa kasinu flee kame, kito finyaakĩ kanaa daa daa! Fɔya lomɔ.

4

Bonyɛ Oti Mɔa Nɛ Kristo Kame.

¹ Foesũ yĩ a kĩ nwaa kola nɛ ayekĩ masum boe Olate sũ a, makpa mi kodɛ kĩ midzi nkpã a kĩ yaaketi mo ayekĩ Baguma ve mi kĩ midzi a.

² Midzola mi akũ, minya bati dɔwa, mina owɔle bɔɛɛ. Minyɛ mi ɔɔ mitsa nɛ mi kame nɛ owɔle bɔɛɛ kana kame.

³ Nɛ ayekĩ mikena omoa mo Hũhũ a sũ ni, miboa mbodi mipi omoa kakena midomɔ akũ nɛ lukudɔ kame.

⁴ Sukena mɔape mo Hũhũ mɔape deĩ, ade ayea budeĩ kɔnɛte nɛ letsa mɔape a kĩ Baguma ve boe ɛkpa a akũ a.

⁵ Olate mɔape mo katekado mɔape deĩ, ade mui kawola mɔape lɛmɛ deĩ a.

⁶ Ade ayea budeĩ Baguma mɔape, batidziwa flee Olega kĩ ɛnyɛ letsa nyɛ letsa Olate a. Yakena adzuma katsãmena boe flee akũ, ade edeĩ nɛ boe flee kame a.

⁷ Boe kame odi nyɛ odi tɛ futetsa pɔtii fudi kĩ fuketimo konyakamo a kĩ Kristo kpa a.

⁸ Nde ayekĩ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a lɛ kĩ,
 “Kĩ ede ɛnaa ode flee a, ɛkpã bati pii a kĩ bideĩ nɛ ndom kame a ebumo ye akũ,
 ɛsɛ futetsa ɛkpa batidziwa.”

⁹ Finyaa, kĩ belɛ kĩ ede ɛnaa ode flee a ni, foe kayɔ nyɛ litsa? Foe kame kpale kĩ ɛnya lotɔ ɛka ɛnaa tite ɔɔa flee a.

¹⁰ Foesũ oti a kĩ ɛka ɛnaa tite ɔɔa flee a, ade ye mɔape a lide ɛnaa ode flee a, ayekĩ yaate katinya flee a kame.

¹¹ Ade ye lite batidziwa futetsa, ɛpau bati kĩ benya foto banyanɛ, babebã onukpɛ banyenɛ, badi letsã badenɛ, badi benya batɛ badonɛ akũ badãmenanɛ mo fotsa batsanɛ.

¹² Ekena fukū ayekī yaalola Baguma bati a flee ekpa Kristo adzuma kakena, lōkōa bido Kristo sukena a kī senye asōli bati a kōbē.

¹³ Foesū boe flee bōakena omōa ne boe katekado kame, lōkōa bunyi Baguma Obi a lemē. Fōafō bubo ane buketi mō Kristo, bōna ye kutitse flee a.

¹⁴ Lōkōa bolāabuki bōnya nde babisē kī bavālevā fōtsa katsa vōē fudi nye fudi abōa be katomena katēmena nde owē aye, ade tedake bati ake be kado ne be adzuni tōkpa kame a.

¹⁵ Ne foe kadokō ni, nte bōale onōkōali ne odo kame ni, kene kī bubo ane ne osi nye osi akū ne Kristo kī enye lolō a kame.

¹⁶ Ade ye pini sukena fōtsakō fōtsakō mō tisi fōatsa mō akū kakena adzuma a. Foesū nte sukena kako nye kako akena se adzuma nde ayekī kēfeta ni, oti mōawe a abo ane kana osī ne odo kame.

Nkpā Vōē Kadzi Ne Kristo Kame.

¹⁷ Foesū mabi mi ne boe Olate dī akū kī mitabuki midzi nkpā nde bati a kī binyina Baguma, kī be adzuni adā faa faa,

¹⁸ ade be lolō kame mō fōletsa kayōkanu lemē deī ne otū kame a. Ayekī binyina letsama, bideī ato osī lemē sū ni, nkpā a kī bidzi a tāketi mō nkpā a kī Baguma awe kī ye bati bidzi a.

¹⁹ Bibuki belā konyōā ne letsama akū, foesū bekōa be akū bekpa tōkpa mō fōtsa kumekume a kī foado akū efiī kakena.

²⁰ Midā, nné fōtsa kī odu mikole ne Kristo akū!

²¹ Fonye onōkōali kī minu Yesu nkā, ade nde bati kī bitomena ye ni, betsa mi onōkōali a kī edeī ne ye kame a.

²² Foesū mifōne mi obla kpa kōe a kī midzi mitē a awe. Fowetsa kī fōake bati libula mi nkpā a kī midzi tō a kade.

²³ Midani mi tōwōle mō mi adzuni kame fōkena fōtsa vōē,

²⁴ mibōa obla vōē kī ēla nde Baguma kutidu a, kī yanye akū katsa ne nkpā wī kī ekpale kame a aye. Ena ne mi akū nde atadie aye.

²⁵ Foesū mifō fōvā kama! Kene kī odi nye odi edi onōkōali ekpa ye okōba ote odone, kitonekī boe flee bōnye Kristo sukena a akū seke sisi.

²⁶ Nte mina kalōkpa ni, mitafō kalōkpa lefō mikena tōkpa, ade mitafō kade ledō ne mi kalōkpa a akū.

²⁷ Mitakpa Abonsam osi odima.

²⁸ Oti a kī ekaye a efō kaye. Ekōa awe ekena adzuma ayekī yaana enya ne foe kame, ete ahiāfō lemē fōtsa.

²⁹ Mitafō tuwuli kpa lene ne mi onukpē, mbom mile tuwuli wī kī taabumo bati a kī batse mi ne lōkō a odu kame a, lōkōa fōvele nhila fōma be.

³⁰ Mitakena letsa a kī laawo Baguma Hūhū Kpalēwa a kalōe, kitonekī Hūhū a Baguma kōa eyi mi osū, esipi kī Baguma aate mi ne Luwi nkae a akū.

³¹ Mifōne kako kate awe, minye kalōkpa mō likesī ne mi kame. Ade ayea mifō awūni mō bati buī kanye, mō adzuni kpa kakena ne bati akū a.

³² Ne foe kadokō ni, mikena seme kale mina owōle bōēē mikpa akū. Mikōa tōkpa mite akū nde ayekī Baguma lemē kōa ete mi etsāmenā Kristo akū a.

¹ Ayekĩ minye Baguma babi kĩ yawe kale sũ ni, kene kĩ miaboa mbodi mina nde ye aye.

² Kene kĩ ɔɔɔ enya mi kadzi kame akũ nde ayekĩ Kristo we boe kale, ekoa ye akũ ekpa ne boe lolɔ nde futetsa mo ɔlẽ kĩ bekɔa bebɔa bekpa Baguma, fuwo ye ane.

³ Ne ayekĩ minye babi kĩ bekpale be akũ sũ ni, ketáfeta kĩ adɔpaa, effĩ fotsa mo anengbã lekenana ane ne mi kame malo.

⁴ Ade ayea ketáne kĩ miale okendze tuwuli, tuwuli kĩ taále katse, ñye kĩ tako konyɔã. Ne fukĩ kadokɔ ni, mikaanye Baguma kole.

⁵ Minu foe kayɔ kĩ odi nye odi kĩ yaboa adɔpaa, yado ye akũ effĩ, mo edeĩ anengbã, kitonekĩ anengbã keti mo baviɔ kasum a, eláana tsefã ne Kristo mo Baguma legākanyakɔ a kame da.

⁶ Mitafɔ odima lekɔa tɔkɔsia tuwuli eke mi, kitonekĩ ade foe bame sũ Baguma soto kavele aaya ne bikĩ bideĩ ato ɔsĩ a akũ a.

⁷ Foesũ mimɔ bati a na odu mitakena ɔmɔa.

⁸ Kitonekĩ, mi mɔawe a mina ne ɔtũ kame tɔ, leme finyaa kĩ midani boe ɔlate bati sũ ni, mideĩ ne ɔhaĩ kame. Foesũ midzi nkpã nde bati kĩ bideĩ ne ɔhaĩ kame,

⁹ kitonekĩ fotsa wĩ a kĩ nkpã kadzi ne ɔhaĩ kame ayamena nye tuwĩ kakena, kadzi ne osi kpĩ akũ mo ɔnokɔali kadi.

¹⁰ Mibɔa mbodi mikɔle letsa a kĩ lawo boe ɔlate a ane.

¹¹ Mitado akũ ne fotsa kpa a kĩ bati akena ne ɔtũ kame a kame, mbom minye foe miwela,

¹² kitonekĩ fɔnye konyɔã kĩ bale kɔdzela ne letsa a kĩ bakena ne kabela kame a akũ malo.

¹³ Ade nte benye fotsa flee biko ne ɔhaĩ kame ni, bamɔ foe kutidu kamo wĩ,

¹⁴ kitonekĩ letsa nye letsa kĩ benye kanya ni, liwo ne ɔhaĩ kame. Ade foesũ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ,

“Nyinya, no kĩ ɔwaa tida a,
yidza kato kanɔkpa,
lokɔa Kristo ɔhaĩ a aako ne no akũ.”

¹⁵ Foesũ midã kadã wĩ ne ayekĩ midzi nkpã akũ. Mitadzi nde bati kĩ binyina kadi, mbom midzi nde anyansãfo aye.

¹⁶ Mikena osi nye osi kĩ mina finyaa akũ adzuma kakena wĩ, kitonekĩ budeĩ ne tɔkpa kakena fuwi kame.

¹⁷ Ne foesũ mitakena mi akũ badzimbifo, mbom mibɔa mbodi kĩ mianu letsa a kĩ boe ɔlate awe kĩ mikena a kayɔ.

¹⁸ Mitamɔa bave miwuga, kitonekĩ fɔafɔ oti akena fotsa kpa, mbom mifɔ Hũhũ a ete mi kame flee.

¹⁹ Mikɔa fɔletsa a kĩ fudeĩ ne Psalomo Ovoli, asɔli tɔno mo hũhũ kame tɔno milɔmena mo akũ. Misã kamu tɔno mo kawɔle tɔno mikpa boe ɔlate ne mi tɔwɔle kame.

²⁰ Minye Baguma boe ɔlega kole daa ne letsa nye letsa kame, ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dĩ akũ.

Batsɔ Mo Banyɔ Bidzi Nde Bate Badone Aye.

²¹ Ayekĩ miakɔa obu kakpa Kristo sũ ni, kene kĩ miadolã mi akũ mikpa akũ.

²² Mi batsole kĩ bidzi fonyɔ, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ nde ayekĩ miadolã akũ kakpa boe ɔlate a,

²³ kitonekĩ onyole nye loló ekpa otsõ nde ayekĩ Kristo leme nye asoli a loló. Asoli bati a nye Kristo sukena, ade Kristo moawe a nye ye Ɔtene a.

²⁴ Ne foesũ batsole bedola be akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame bekpa banyo, nde ayekĩ asoli bati a leme adola be akũ kakpa Kristo a.

²⁵ Mi banyo, miwe mi batsõ kale nde ayekĩ Kristo we asoli bati a kale, ekoa ye nkpã ekpa ne ye loló.

²⁶ Ekena fukĩ yakoa ekpale asoli bati a akũ, ne kĩ ekoa ye kale ekpale be akũ, nde ayekĩ bawola otĩ mui a aye.

²⁷ Ewe kĩ asoli bati a kĩ yaakoa ekpa ye a akũ bekpale yededeede, bele kadã, iye tuduli, iye katsiĩtsiĩ, mo efĩĩ adima etana ne be akũ.

²⁸ Ade ayea kene kĩ banyole bewe be batsõ kale nde ayekĩ bawe be moawe sukena kale a. Onyole kĩ yawe otsõ kale ni, ye moawe akũ ewe kale.

²⁹ Odima lákesĩ ye moawe sukena, mbom yadoola se, kadã se kadã wĩ, nde ayekĩ Kristo leme adãmena asoli bati a akũ,

³⁰ kitonekĩ ye sukena a akũ foko fudi boane.

³¹ Katsela Kpalewa a le kĩ, “Ne fukĩ sũ onyole aafone olega mo oma eyi ekoa akũ emena mo otsõ, lokoa be nviã a bekena oti moa.”

³² Onokoali a kĩ ebela ne Baguma kale kũ kame a dzũ paa. Manu foe kayo kĩ Kristo mo asoli bati a omoa kakena bale.

³³ Leme foatamo mi malo. Mi kame odi nye odi ewe otsõ kale nde ayekĩ yawe ye akũ kale, ade ayea mi kame odi nye odi leme ebu onyo a.

6

Ayekĩ Bamanɛ Mɔ Babi Adzi Nkpã.

¹ Mĩ babisẽ, mibu mi bamane, kitonekĩ Kristo kame lekenana wĩ foane kĩ miakena.

² Mbla atonyade kĩ nfaso deĩ ne ye akũ nye kĩ, “Bu aga mo ama,

³ ayekĩ no kadzi kame aale, odzi nkpã geleele ne tite akũ.”

⁴ Mi balega, mitakado mi babi kalokpa, mbom midoola be kadoola wĩ, mivele be, mikpa be kode ne boe Ɔlate osi a akũ.

Kene Kĩ Basate Mɔ Balate Bidzi Kadzi Wĩ.

⁵ Mĩ basate, mibu mi tite akũ balate ne libe mo kukũtila kame. Mikena foe mo mi towole flee nde ayekĩ miasum Kristo.

⁶ Mitakena foe ane kame keke kasum, ayekĩ baamu mi sũ, mbom nde Kristo basumune aye ni, mikena letsa a kĩ Baguma awe a futo mi towole flee kame.

⁷ Mikena mi basate tudzuma ne kawole kame nde boe Ɔlate miasum, kĩ nné batidziwa miasum.

⁸ Mite ane kĩ boe Ɔlate aase odi nye odi koto ne adzuma wĩ a kĩ ekena a akũ, nte enye osate iye edzi ye akũ akũ.

⁹ Mĩ balate leme, kene kĩ miakena foe lomɔ mikpa mi basate, lokoa mifõ be libe kado. Mite ane kĩ mi atsu nviã a flee Ɔlate moape mideĩ ne ode, kĩ yaadzemo odi nye odi, ade elaadã odima ane a.

Mido Hühü Kame Kawũkano Fɔtsa.

¹⁰ Ke kawũna kame a, mi omoa kakena mo boe Ɔlate ena osĩ ebu, fotsã ye kobẽ kpale akũ.

¹¹ Mibla kawũkano fotsa flee a kĩ Baguma kpa mi a, ayekĩ miapuli miyidza midza ne Abonsam tedake tisi a akũ.

¹² Kitonekĩ nné bómó batidziwa lamena kawū kanɔ, mbom bómó ablo hūhū kpa kī edeī kóbē ne ɔwɛ kame, hūhū kī yanya akū, hūhū kī edeī otumi, mɔ hūhū kpa kī edeī ne ɔtū katinya kīĩ kame lamɔ kanɔ.

¹³ Foesū mibla Baguma kawūkanɔ fɔtsa flee a finyaa, ayekī nte Luwi kpa a ya ni, miapuli midza minɔ kawū a minaawūna, mibuki mina kóbē ne mi kame.

¹⁴ Foesū mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, mikɔa ɔnɔkɔali mibɔa abɔɔ, mikɔa tuwī kakena misua mi ɔwɔle nde tɔwɔle libīĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ aye.

¹⁵ Ade mina ne kukūmanɛ kame mile lukudɔ Kale Wī a kī kenye mi kawūkanɔ tepambua kī miado.

¹⁶ Lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ ni, mile katekado nde fubīĩ kate sɔbɔtsaɛ, kitonekī ade foe bɔakɔa budina fubīĩ mɔ fi a kī Okesīne a atale a.

¹⁷ Mĩtsa Baguma nkpā kate a nde sɔbɔtsaɛ lɔbɔɛ aye, mile Baguma kale a nde lepamɛ geleele kī Hūhū a kɔa edo ne mi awe.

¹⁸ Mikɛna fukīĩ flee ne mpaɛbɔ kame, mikaavia Baguma kabumɛna. Mifɔ Hūhū a ɛkpā mi mibɔa mpaɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame. Ne foesū ni, mina ne kukūmanɛ kame, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi. Mibɔa mpaɛ daa ne bati a kī bekpaɛ be akū a flee lolɔ.

¹⁹ Mibɔa mpaɛ ne yī malo lolɔ kī Baguma edo yī fɔletsa wī ne onukpɛ, ayekī nte maale kɔdzela ni, maapuli ndo ɔwɔle ĩnye Kale Wī fɔletsa kolawa a ntsa bati.

²⁰ Baguma Kale Wī kīĩ fɔtɔ ɔnyanɛ manɛ sū, ade foesū nwaa kɔla malo a. Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yī kī mpuli ndo ɔwɔle nle Kale Wī a nde ayekī fɔfeta.

Paulo Kawɔna Nkaɛ.

²¹ Tihiko, boe ɔwaɛ paa, kī enye boe ɔlate adzuma wī ɔkenanɛ a, aya ne awā, ebi mi yī akū fɔletsa, efɔ minyi ayekī nlamena adzuma a.

²² Kado ndo ye ne mi sekē kī ɛyaabi mi ayekī boe flee bolamɛna adzuma ne awī, lɔkɔa edo mi kóbē lemɛ.

²³ Baguma boe ɔlega mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bekpa boe bawaɛ a flee lukudɔ, ɔdo mɔ katekado.

²⁴ Baguma emɔ be flee a kī bekɔa ɔdo kī ɛla kawūna a bawɛ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kale a konya.

FILIPIFO

Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Etsɛlɛ ɛma Filipifo

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, mo Timoteo kī bonye Kristo Yesu basumune sekē. Bɔtsɛle ye boama mi Baguma bade a kī midei ne Filipi, kī mikena omɔa mo Kristo Yesu a, mo asoli banokōɛ mo babumenane a flee.

² Baguma boe ɔlega mo boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo bemɔ mi konya, bekpa mi lukudo lɛme.

Paulo Bɔa Mpaɛ Ne Ye Ovoli a Bakāne a Lɔlɔ.

³ Manye Baguma kɔle loko nye loko kī nte ane ne mi akū,

⁴ ade loko nye loko kī mabɔa mpaɛ ne mi flee lolo ni, mabɔa ye mo kawole,

⁵ ne ayekī mibumo yī ne Kale Wī a kale kame, kito luwi letonyade a keyawo nviā kīi.

⁶ Ne foesū mate kado kī Baguma a kī eyi adzuma wī kīi kakena kayo ne mi kame a, aafō mikena ye enaawūna ne Kristo Yesu luwi a akū.

⁷ Yī ane tei ne mi akū daa! Fɔnene kī nkaakona mi akū lomɔ, kitonekī Baguma mo bomɔ mi flee konya kī miamo lubo mo yī ne loko a kī nwaa kɔla a. Letsa a kī libu nye kī mibumo yī bɔlamena Kale Wī a lolo kapili, kī kitim lɛme.

⁸ Baguma nye yī ɔdansini kī ɔnokɔali male, kī makona mi flee mo ɔdo a kī eto Kristo Yesu kame a.

⁹ Mabɔa mpaɛ kī mi ɔdo a ebu ebo ane ne kadikanyi mo fɔletsa kayokanu dzununuunu kame,

¹⁰ ayekī miapuli misa fɔtsa wī mikpa mi akū, lokɔa míanya bati kpalewa kī efīi mo nfumususu adima leláana ne be akū ne Kristo Luwi a akū.

¹¹ Mi nkpā kadzi kame aayi mo ɔbla wī kabɔa a kī Yesu Kristo odi aapuli ekpa a, fɔnya kukūkpaale mo kamu fɔkpa Baguma.

Omɔa Kakena Mo Kristo Kame Nkpā Wī a Deī.

¹² Nwaɛ amɛ, mawe kī mianyi kī fɔtsa a kī fɔya ne yī akū a bumena Kale Wī a kenaa loto.

¹³ Ne foesū sodzafɔ a kī badzole legā toto akū a flee, mo bati bebā a kī bidei ne awī a mó biyi ɔsū kī Kristo sū mo nwaa kɔla.

¹⁴ Ade yī kɔla kawa a lɛme fō Kristofo pii kɔa ane bide ne boe ɔlate akū, ade bado ɔwɔle loko nye loko, kale Baguma fɔletsa a mo libe katana ne foe kame a.

¹⁵ Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, be kame badi ade letsā ne Kristo akū kitonekī bano yī lineke kawɛ yī ɔwā, lɛme badi kō ade letsā a mo adzuni wī.

¹⁶ Bati katsu kayade kīi akena adzuma mo ɔdo kitonekī binyina kī Baguma lekpa yī adzuma kī mpili ye Kale Wī a lolo.

¹⁷ Bati bebā a láde letsā ne Kristo akū ne ɔnokɔali kame, mbom bade de ne be odi kawɛ onukpē. Bekona kī bakena foe bekɔa bewɛ fɔletsa bekpa yī ne loko a kī nwaa kɔla, lokɔa lubo kamo lena ɔsi libu.

¹⁸ Fukī lenyé latsama! Kitonekī nte bide letsā ne ɔnokɔali kame iye ne fɔvā kama ɔsi akū malo ni, kī Kristo akū bide letsā a sū ni, kawole de yī.

¹⁹ Kitonekī inyina kī mi mpaɛbo ne yī lolo mo Yesu kabumena a kī kito Kristo Hūhū a sū ni, baanye yī ne kɔla.

²⁰ Yī kawē mo oṣī, mo letsa a kī madā ane nye kī konyōā kotako yī ne yī adzuma kame, titiliwu ne loko kīi, mbom nna owole ayekī maakoa yī sukena flee ndo Kristo obu nte ndzi nkpā iye nku malo.

²¹ Litsa nye nkpā? Ne yī sekē kō ni, Kristo ndzi nkpā nkpā, leme nte maaku ni, maana foe akū nfaso mba.

²² Leme nte maadzi nkpā mpuli nkenā adzuma kī edeī nfaso ni, kekō maāti inyi foe kame fukī inye nte nkpā iye wuda.

²³ Ndeī ne fotsa atsu nviā kayite. Mawē mo oṣī mo oṣī kī manē ne katinya kīi kame nnaa Kristo sekē, kī lenene lebē.

²⁴ Leme ne mi sū ni, fusī paa kī ndzi nkpā ne katinya kīi kame.

²⁵ Nte fukīi ndo, foesū inyina kī maadzi ne mi sekē, mbuki nkenā adzuma mo mi flee minamena loto, mimó kawole ne Kristo katekado kame.

²⁶ Fukīi aafō kī nte mbuki iya ne mi sekē ni, miapuli mipia ne yī akū kī mikena omoa mo Kristo Yesu.

²⁷ Letsa a kī lisī finyaa nye kī, midzi nkpā nde bati kī bete Kristo Kale Wī a, ayekī nte iya ne mi sekē iye ntápuli iya malo ni, maanu kī midzē pintii, ne hūhū mo adzuni moa kame, miapili katekado a Kale Wī a loló.

²⁸ Mitavila mi bakesīne, mbom mido owole loko nye loko. Fukīi aafō binyi kī Baguma aawola be kokooko, leme mi kō yaakpa mi nkpā, kitonekī Baguma lefō minya akū.

²⁹ Kitonekī Baguma kpa mi osi kī misum Kristo nné ne ayekī mite ye mido a odi sū, mbom ne ayekī miamo lubo ne ye loló a sū.

³⁰ Finyaakīi miapuli mino kawū a mo yī. Ade kawū moape a kī mimó kī nno ntē a, nde ayekī minu a, ade ke moape a nlamena kano a.

2

Yesu Kristo Nye Boe Olate.

¹ Nkpā a kī midzi ne Kristo kame a ado mi kobē, ade ye odo adola mi owole a. Mikena omoa mo Hūhū a, ade miakena mi akū seme kale, kamo akū konya a.

² Ne foesū mifō kawole de yī paa kī mideī adzuni moa. Miawe akū kale, kakena omoa ne hūhū mo adzuni moa kame ne letsa moape akū.

³ Mitakena letsama ne mi odi kawē onukpē, iye miwe kī miapia akū. Midola akū mikpa akū, mibu bati bebā kī benene bebē mi.

⁴ Odima etakona fotsa wī ekpa ye odi akū, mbom ewe bati bebā leme fude.

⁵ Mifō obla a kī ena ne Kristo Yesu kame a, ena ne mi malo kame.

⁶ Tito kī edeī ne Baguma kutidu kame malo ni, etakona kī yakoa ye kobē etsa kī bemo Baguma biketi.

⁷ Mbom efone ye obu kadzakō a awe faa, ekoa ye akū ekena osumune. Bema ye nde otidziwa aye, ade eya ne oti kutidu kame a.

⁸ Ne foesū edola ye akū, etse Baguma kenawo wuda ne asendua akū.

⁹ Ne foesū Baguma dela ye ne ode flee, ade ete ye dī kī lebē dī lidi nye lidi a.

¹⁰ Foesū nte bebōa Yesu dī ni, kefeta kī fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne tite mo ode, mo tite oda fōake aduli.

¹¹ Ade foe flee aanye onukpē kī Yesu Kristo nye boe Olate, bekōa bimū Baguma boe Olega a.

Mivole Nde Fusibii Aye Ne Katinya Kame.

¹² Foesū nwaē ame, nde ayekī miatse yī ɔleɔo loko nye loko kī nna ne mi sekē a, ade ayea fusī kī nte nlāa mi sekē malo ni, miakena miba ayekī ndeī ne mi sekē a. Mikoa libe mo kukūtila mikena adzuma miwūna mitsa kī mina nkpā kate,

¹³ kitonekī Baguma lamena adzuma kakena ne mi kame daa ayekī mīafone akū awe mikena ne ye kawē wī akū.

¹⁴ Mikena letsa nye letsa onukpē kanye iye foletsa kavele fotana ne foe kame,

¹⁵ ayekī mīanya bati kī betáko be koto, kī be akū kpale nde Baguma babi kī bekpola, kī bidzi ne katinya kpa kī kiyi mo tokpa bakenane kame, leme mi kō tokpa lelāa mi akū. Kene kī miavole ne be kame nde ayekī fusibii avole ne ode,

¹⁶ nte miatsa be nkpā kale a. Ne Kristo Luwi a akū ni, maapuli mpia ne mi akū kī yī mbodibo mo adzuma tákena pupulidza.

¹⁷ Leme nte baako yī baboane ne tite ne mi katekado akū nde afolie fotsa aye ni, kawole aade yī, ade fōanya bomo mi flee kawole a.

¹⁸ Ade ayea kene kī mi malo kawole kide mi, mimo kawole mo yī a.

Paulo Mu Timoteo Mo Epafrodito.

¹⁹ Nte fonye boe ɔlate Yesu kawē ni, mate kado kī owi lelāabuna mo maado Timoteo ne mi sekē, ayekī mi akū foletsa a kī yayabi yī a aado yī kawole.

²⁰ Ye odi keī nye oti kī yanu yī foletsa kayo mo oti kī mi foletsa tsela ye.

²¹ Bati bebā a kō ni, be odi kale liti bitomena, kī nné fukī fonye Yesu Kristo fude.

²² Mi moawe minyina ayekī Timoteo nye oti titiliwu mo ayekī nde obi mo ɔlega aye ni, bomo ye bokena adzuma ne Kale Wī a kale kame.

²³ Foesū madā ane kī nte nsila mmó ayekī yī foletsa kame la ni, maado ye ne mi sekē.

²⁴ Mate kado ne boe ɔlate dī akū kī yī moawe a maapuli iya ne mi sekē moatse.

²⁵ Leme nkona kī fusī kī mado boe owaē Epafrodito ne mi sekē. Enye oti kī bomo ye bokena adzuma, bono kawū, ade enya mi foto onyane mo yī obumenane a.

²⁶ Akū asī ye kī emo mi flee, ade ewo oblo kī minu kī ye fukena kame bu kade.

²⁷ Ne onokwali kame ni, eso paa kī ena ne wuda mo nkpā kayite, leme Baguma mó bomo ye konya. Nte fotana lomo ni, kufe yī kaloe aaba yī kalo.

²⁸ Ade foesū akū asī yī kī mado ye ne mi sekē, ayekī nte mimó ye ni, kawole aabuki kide mi lokoa yī malo yī owole leka edzi yī.

²⁹ Ne foesū mite ye mo kawole nde owaē ne boe ɔlate dī akū. Mikpa bati kī bela nde ye aye a obu,

³⁰ kitonekī ekoa ye akū ekpa kī yakena Kristo adzuma ebumo yī ne mi kadokō, ade kite sukuloo kufe eku ne foe kame a.

3

Kadzi Kpī Ne Baguma Ane.

¹ Nwaē ame, ne kawūna kame a, kawole kide mi kī mikena omoa mo boe ɔlate a. Fotápiā yī kī mbuki matsela foletsa a kī iña loto ntsele mma mi a mma mi. Nte nkena foe lomo malo ni, fofō letsama lelāakena mi.

² Midā kadā wī ne tokpa bakenane akū! Midā kadā wī ne bakpete a kī bedzē ne mi akū kī mitsua mi sukena a.

³ Kitonekī boe a kī boasum Baguma ne Hühū kame a, mbom bitsua boe ne osi wī akū, foesū boamo kawole kī boakena omoa mo Kristo Yesu. Boe kō boate ane ne sukena kame temanie akū.

⁴ Yī aapuli nkōa ane nte ne temanie a na akū kufe. Nte odi kōna kī yaapuli ekōa ane ete ne te akū ni, ndeī kadzakō kī makōna lomō mbē oti a nā kolaa.

⁵ Bitsua yī lekpati kī bema yī ke luwi lelēde a. Israelni mane, nto Benjamin katete a kame. Inye Hebrini kpanunuunu, ade ke ne Yudafō mbla a onukpē ni, Farisini mane.

⁶ Mpi mbla a ndo mo akū mo osī mo osī ade foesū iyidza ndza ne asōli a akū a. Nte oti kakena ne mbla a akū pēpēpē akena ye oti kpīi ne Baguma ane ni, maapuli nle kī nfumusū adima tana ne yī akū.

⁷ Leme fōtsa a kīi bame a kī nkōna kī fudeī yī nfaso a, finyaakīi ne Kristo sū mabu foe fōtsa pupulidza.

⁸ Nné fōtsa a na odi, mbom mabu letsa nye letsa kī lenye letsa a kī lelā nfaso, kitonekī fōtāte kōya fuwo Kristo Yesu kanyi nde yī Olate. Ne ye sū nfōne letsa nye letsa awe, ade mabu foe flee nde fukluku, ayekī Kristo aanya yī ode sū,

⁹ Lokōa nkēna omoa mo ye. Ade ke nlāabuki nna kadzi kpīi ne yī mōawe akū akū ne ayekī makena ne mbla a akū sū, mbom maakena oti kpīi ne Kristo katekado sū. Ade fukīi nye kadzi kpīi kī kito Baguma sekē ne katekado kame a.

¹⁰ Letsa a kī nti mawe nye kī manyi Kristo, mmō kōbē a kī kōdzela ye kutomena kanokpa a, mmō mo ye lubo, lokōa nkēna nde ye aye ne ye wuda kame,

¹¹ mo katekado kī yī malo Baguma aadzela yī etomena kanokpa ndzi nkpā.

Paulo Lamō Atse Yanaa Kawūnakō a.

¹² Nlāmō kale kī yī awe tá letsa a kī mawe iye kī nkpōla kōkōe. Leme nlamēna kapili mo osī mo osī kī yī awe eta fōtsa a kī foesū Kristo Yesu kōa yī ekēna ye ode a.

¹³ Nwaē ame, maākōna kī yī awe ta fōtsa a kōkōe. Mbom letsa a kī makena nye kī nlela fōtsa a kī fōya fōtē a, lokōa nkōa yī kōbē flee ntomō letsa a kī lewaa ne lotō a liti.

¹⁴ Ade foesū nlamēna atse kawula kōōba kī maawo akū kanyakō a lokōa nte futelitsa a kī Baguma ve yī etsāmēna Kristo Yesu akū kī iyaate ne ode a.

¹⁵ Kenē kī boe flee a kī bubo ane ne Baguma Hühū kame a bōna adzuni kīi odu. Leme nte mi kame badi deī adzuni bebā ni, Baguma aakpale foe malo kame etsa mi.

¹⁶ Nte nde aye fōla malo ni, mifō bubuki bōkena ne osi a kī ye akū bōtsē keyawo finyaakīi a akū.

¹⁷ Nwaē ame, mi a flee midā yī obla mibōa ye odu, midā bikī bidzi nkpā ne osi wī akū nde ayekī budzi bōtsa mi a.

¹⁸ Mbi mi fōletsā kīi lokō pii keyatē, leme mbuki male foe finyaa mo babe malo. Bati pii deī kī be nkpā kadzi kame a fō bedani bakesīne bekpa Kristo wuda ne asendua akū a.

¹⁹ Ne kawūna kame a, bati kī aawo ne fi luwotu kpale kame, kitonekī be baguma nye sukena fowetsa kpa kakena. Bamō kawole ne be fonyoātsa kakena akū, ade katinya kī kame fōtsa odi akū bakona a.

²⁰ Leme boe kō ni, boe oṭo nye ode, ade budzi boadā boe Ɔtene kī enye boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ane kī eto ode eya a.

²¹ Yaakoa kōbē a kī kofō yapuli kanya letsa nye letsa akū a, edani boe sukena kī selā kōbē kī siketi mo ye sukena kpalewa a.

4

Paulo De Filipifo.

¹ Foesū nwaē ame, bati kī mawe kale, kī makona mi akū, miado yī kawole. Ade aye kene kī midza pintii ne mi nkpā kadzi kame ne boe Ɔlate a dī akū a.

² Make Ewodia mō Sinteke aduli kī bebōa mbodi binu akū kayo nde bawāētsole aye ne boe Ɔlate dī akū.

³ Nō malo yī okoba adzuma okenane kī yadi onokoli, mawe kī bumena batsole kī, kitonekī be mō Klemens mō asoli bati bebā a bekena adzuma mō osi mō osi bibumo yī bole Kale Wī a. Betsele bati kī buī bido ne Baguma ovoli a kī nkpā badzine buī deī a kame.

⁴ Kawole kide mi luwi daa kī mikena omōa mō boe Ɔlate a. Mbuki male kī kawole kide mi!

⁵ Mina owole bōe mikpa odi nye odi. Boe Ɔlate kaya wo oṭo kiyua.

⁶ Mitaha akū ne letsama akū, mbom ne mi mpaebō kame ni, mivia Baguma letsa a kī lisi mi, minye ye kōle luwi daa.

⁷ Ade Baguma lukudō a kī lide leba otidziwa kayokanu a, ledāmena mi tōwole mō adzuni akū ne Kristo Yesu dī akū.

⁸ Ne ke kawūna kame ni, nwaē ame, mifō fōtsa a wī mō fukī fofeta kamu fote mi adzuni kame. Fōtsa kī bame nye letsa nye letsa a kī lenye onokoli, letsa nye letsa a kī lideī obu, letsa nye letsa a kī letsē ne osi kpī akū, letsa nye letsa a kī de akū kpale, letsa nye letsa a kī lala kadā mō letsa nye letsa a kī lefeta oti.

⁹ Midzi nkpā ne yī fōtsa a kī mikole ne yī sekē, fukī mite, fukī minu mō obla a kī mimō ne yī akū a onukpē. Ade Baguma a kī yakpa boe lukudō a aadzi ne mi kame.

Paulo Nye Filipifo Kōle Ne Be Futelitsa a Akū.

¹⁰ Ne boe Ɔlate a sū ni, kawole de yī paa kī ne loko gēlēlē liti a, mibuki mina osi miatsa kī miakona yī akū. Maātsa kī mifō yī akū kadāmena, mbom kana mitāna osi kī mianye foe mitsa.

¹¹ Ade nlāmena katsa kī nsī litsedi, kitonekī nkole ne kadzi kadi nye kadi kame kī letsa nye letsa kī ndeī liwo yī ane.

¹² Inyina letsa a kī lenye ohiā ade inyina letsa a kī lenye akū kana fōtsa leme a. Ne kadzi osi nye osi akū ni, nkole ayekī kene kī fōtsa fuwo yī ane loko nye loko nte fonye kōle iye funitsā kabo loko, nte ndeī foe sukuloo iye fōbo yī malo.

¹³ Maapuli ndza pintii ne letsa nye letsa kame ne kōbē a kī Kristo ado yī a akū.

¹⁴ Leme mikena foe kakena wī paa kī mibumo yī ne yī kasuli kame.

¹⁵ Mi Filipifo minyina yededeede kī ndzakū ne Makedonia ne kayokayi, kī nkade letsā ne Kale Wī a akū a, mi odi nye asoli bati a kī bekabumena yī.

¹⁶ Loko loko ki nna ne Tesalonika malo ni, nte nsi kabumena miamena yi futelitsa.

¹⁷ Nne futelitsa mawe kufe, mbom nfaso a ki miana mibu mitomena mi fotsa kate kame a mawe.

¹⁸ Finyaa mise yi koto minyina malo. Futelitsa a ki mimena mitsamena Epafrodito aku a yawo yi sekẽ, foesu finyaa nna fotsa a ki fusi a flee. Futelitsa a na kena nde afolie mo ole mo ole ki bebba bekpa Baguma, ki fuwo ye ane fudo ye kawole leme.

¹⁹ Yi Baguma a ki masum a, aakpa mi letsa nye letsa ki misi a etomena ye kukupale beblebee ne Yesu Kristo kame a.

²⁰ Mifo bumu boe Baguma boe Olega kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Foya lomo.

Paulo Kawona Nkae.

²¹ Mawona Baguma bati a ki bekena omoa mo Kristo Yesu a. Boe bawae Kristofa a ki bidei ne yi sekẽ ne awi awona mi a flee.

²² Baguma bati kpalewa ne awi a awona mi, titiliwu biki bidei ne Romafa Legankoe toto kame a leme awona mi flee.

²³ Boe Olate Yesu Kristo nhila emo mi huhu.

KOLOSEFỌ

Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Ẹtsẹlẹ Ẹma Kolosefọ

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, Paulo, kī ndani Kristo Yesu foto ọnyane ne Baguma kawe onukpẹ, kī bọmọ Timoteo letsẹle ye boama mi.

² Bọtsẹle ye boamena boe bawaẹ a kī Baguma kpale be akū, kī bidei ne Kolose, kī bete Kristo bido, bekena ọmọa mọ ye a.

Baguma, boe Ọlega ẹmọ mi kọnya, ẹkpa mi lukudo lẹme.

Paulo Nye Baguma Kọle Ne Kolosefọ Lọlọ.

³ Nte bọabọa mpae ne mi lolo daa ni, boanye Baguma boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo Ọlega a kọle,

⁴ kitonekī bunu ayekī mite Kristo Yesu mido, mọ ayekī miawe Baguma bade a flee kale.

⁵ Kī benya loto bekọa ọnokọali kale a, Kale Wī a bema mi a, minu kọnete a kī kudei kọkpa mi a. Foesū mi katekado mọ ọdo dzẹ ne letsa a kī miadā ane a, kī bemanẹ biyi ne ode bekpa mi a akū.

⁶ Kale Wī a lamena ane kabo kawū baby wī, ade kelamena kagba ne katinya kame flee, nde ayekī kegba ne mi kame kito luwi a kī minya loto minu ayekī Baguma amọ bati kọnya, ade minu ke kayọ kanu wī a.

⁷ Epafrata letsa mi fotsa ne Baguma bati konyakamọ akū. Ẹnye boe ọkọba adzuma ọkenane kī boawe kale paa, kī yakena Kristo adzuma a ne ọnokọali kame ne boe kadokō.

⁸ Ye libi boe mi ọdo a kī Baguma Hūhū a kọa edo ne mi kame a.

⁹ Ne foesū bọabọa mpae daa ne mi lolo, kito luwi a kī bunu mi nkā a. Boake Baguma aduli kī ebinya mi adzuni kame mipuli minyi ye, mina nyansā mọ foletsa kayokanu flee a kī Baguma Hūhū a akpa a.

¹⁰ Fukū aafō mipuli midzi nkpā nde ayekī Boe Ọlate awe, mikena letsa a kī fọawo ye ane daa, lọkọa mi adzuma wī adi nye adi aawū baby, mibo ane ne Baguma kanyi kame.

¹¹ Baguma ẹkọa ye kọbẹ flee a kī kuto ye kukūkpale kọbẹ a kame epi mi, ayekī miapuli mido ọwọle mina ọwọle bọe lẹme ne letsa nye letsa kame.

¹² Mikọa kawọle minye Ọlega a kọle loko nye loko, kitonekī ye lefō mikpọla, kī mimọ bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a, miāna tsefā ne ye legākanyakō ọhaī a kame.

¹³ Baguma lenye boe sọū etomena ọtū kame kọbẹ kame, ẹkọa edo ne ye Obi kī yaātunọ ye kale a legākanyakō a kame.

¹⁴ Obi kī akū bọtsā bọna akū akū kadzi, mọ tokpa kakọakate.

Oti a Odu Kī Kristo Ane Mọ Adzuma a Kī Ẹkena a.

¹⁵ Kristo nye Baguma a kī bọámọ mọ ane a kutidu. Ade ye nye Baguma Obi ọtonyade kī yanya fotsa flee a kī bebọa ne katinya kame a akū a.

¹⁶ Kitonekī Baguma tsā Kristo akū ebọa letsa nye letsa kī lidei ne tite mọ ode, fukī bọamọ mọ fukī bọámọ, mọ hūhū kame kọbẹ, kī fonye fọgā, abāā mọ otumifọ. Baguma tsā ye akū ebọa katinya kame fotsa flee edo ne ye awe.

¹⁷ Kristo deī katinya fọmọ bebọa letsa nye letsa, ade fotsẹ ye akū fotsa flee akena ọmọa a.

¹⁸ Ye nye asoli a loló, ade asoli a lème nye ye sukena a. Asoli a né eto ye kame, ade enye Baguma Obi ɔ̀nyade kī eyidza eto kanokpa, ayekī ye odi aanya loto ɔ̀nyane ne letsa nye letsa kame.

¹⁹ Kitonekī fɔ̀nye Baguma kawɛ kī Obi ena ye Baguma kutidu a flee odu.

²⁰ Baguma tsā obi akū, elola bɛmɔ katinya kame flee kayite. Ade foe nye kī etsā ye Obi a kī ewula babɔane ne asendua akū a akū, eyamena lukudo ne ye mɔ fotsa a kī fudeī ne tite mɔ ode a flee kayite.

²¹ Ne loko lidi kame ni, mina mɔ lugo ne Baguma akū, ade minya ye bakesīne ne fotsa kpa a kī mikakena mɔ tokpa a kī mikakona a sū.

²² Lème finyaa, ne Obi wuda ne asendua akū a sū ni, Baguma kena mi ye bakoba ayekī yaakpā mi eyamena ne ye ane nde bati kī mi akū kpale, kī nfumusu lelāa mi akū, kī odima lème lelāapulɛ ekɔ mi koto.

²³ Foesū kene kī midza pintii ne mi katekado kame, mitafone mi konete a kī mideī ne Kale Wī a akū a kī bubi mi minu a awɛ. Ade Kale Wī kī akū bide letsā bekpa katinya kame flee a. Ade Kale Wī kī osumune yī, Paulo, ndani a.

Paulo Kena Adzuma Nde Asoli a ɔsumune Aye.

²⁴ Finyaa, kawole ade yī kī mmó lubo ne mi loló. Mamɔ lubo ne yī sukena kame nkɔa nwūna lubo a kī lite kī Kristo kī enye asoli a loló emɔ ne sukena kame.

²⁵ Baguma kena yī asoli a ɔsumune, kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū nkpa mi, ayekī bati flee aanyi Baguma fɔletsa a flee kanyi wī.

²⁶ Ade fɔletsa kolawa kī Baguma kɔa ekola batidziwa kasinu flee kito ane kɔkɔkɔe a. Lème finyaa Baguma nye foe kanya etsa ye bati a kī bete ye bidɔ a.

²⁷ Baguma kawɛ nye kī yanye ye fotsa kolawa mɔ kɔya a, mɔ foe kukūkpale a etsa bati flee. Fɔletsa kolawa a nye kī, Kristo deī ne mi kame, foesū mideī Baguma kukūkpale a kudi.

²⁸ Ade foesū bɔade letsā ne Kristo akū kakpa odi nye odi a. Bɔne boe nyansā flee bɔade odi nye odi katsa be fotsa lème, ayekī bóakpā be bɔnamena Baguma ane nde bati kī bibo ane bekpola, bekena ɔmɔa mɔ Kristo lème.

²⁹ Ade fukī sū nlamena kapili mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kakena adzuma a, mɔ kobɛ kpale a kī Kristo ado yī a.

2

¹ Mawɛ kī minyi adzuma mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī a kī nkena nkpa mi, mɔ bati a kī bideī ne Laodikea, mɔ bati nkaɛ flee a kī binyina yī mɔ ane a.

² Male fukī ayekī baado ɔwɔle, bekena ɔmɔa ne ɔɔo kame. Fɔfɔ bena fɔletsa kayokanu yededeede a kī bike otse ne foe akū a, binyi Baguma fotsa kolawa a kī foe fɔnye Kristo mɔawɛ a. Fukī nye akū kana fotsa kpale.

³ Kristo kame Baguma kɔa ye fotsa mɔ kɔya a, kī foe nye ye nyansā mɔ kadikanyi a ekola.

⁴ Foesū mabi mi kī mitafɔ odima kī edeī seme leke mi mɔ fɔvā fɔletsa kayokanye.

⁵ Tito kī nlāa mi kame ne sukena kame malo ni, ndeī ne mi sekɛ ne hūhū kame, ade kawole ade yī kī mmó kī mitsɛ ne osi kpī akū, ade midzɛ pintii ne Kristo katekado kame lème a.

Oti Nkpā Flee Kana Deī Ne Kristo Kame.

⁶ Ayekī mite Kristo Yesu nde ɔlate aye sū ni, mikena ɔmoa mo ye ne mi nkpā kadzi kame.

⁷ Mine tunu ne ye kame, midzi nkpā nde ye aye, lokoa midza pintii ne mi katekado kame nde ayekī ɔtsa mi a. Ne foe kawūna a ni, mikaanye Baguma kole daa.

⁸ Foesū midā kadā wī kī odima etakoa katinya kame kadikanyi mo kake pupulidza eke mi miyela osi wī a. Kitonekī kadikanyi a na to batidziwa temanie katsa kī benye bitomena hūhū kī yanya ɔwe akū a kame, kī nnē Kristo sekē futo.

⁹ Kitonekī Kristo kame Baguma kutidu a flee deī,

¹⁰ ade mi ɔmoa kakena mo Kristo kpa mi nkpā kī ekpola flee ne ye kame a. Kristo deī kobē kpale ne hūhū kame kobē mo otumi adi nye adi akū.

¹¹ Kristo kame mikena nde bitsua mi fokpati, nnē lekpati katsua a kī batidziwa akena mo awe a, mbom mi tokpa a kī mikena ne sukena kame a bewola ne mi akū. Ade fukī nye lekpati katsua ne Kristo kame a.

¹² Kitonekī, kī bewola mi mui a, mimo Kristo bibila, ade ne mui kawola kame a, mimo Kristo Baguma dzela etomena kanokpa, kitonekī mite Baguma kobē a kī ekoa edzela ye a mido.

¹³ Ne loko lidi kame ni, minye bati kī biku ne hūhū kame, ne mi tokpa mo ayekī minyé Yudafō kī milā mbla a leme sū. Leme finyaa Baguma kpa mi mo Kristo nkpā, kitonekī ekoa boe tokpa flee ete boe.

¹⁴ Baguma wola nhiiie a kī betsele biyi kī esui boe, ekō boe koto ne mbla a onupē a, ade ekoa ebōa ne asendua a akū a.

¹⁵ Ne asendua akū a, Kristo te kobē ne hūhū kame fogā mo hūhū kame batumifo a flee awe, ade edo be konyoā ne kanade, ade ekpā be nde bati kī bipili be ndom aye ne ye kawole kame enamena a.

¹⁶ Foesū mitafō odima lekā mi ane ne letsa a kī mianya iye miamoa a akū, iye luwi kpalewa kanya, odeto vōē kade fuwi kanya mo Kaweya Luwi kanya akū.

¹⁷ Fukī bamē flee nye letsa a kī lideī ne liti laya a kuyo keke. Letsa moawe a nye Kristo.

¹⁸ Mitafō odima kī ebōe ye akū kī ebē mi, kitonekī ena kanyekatsa titiliwu sū lekō mi koto, lokoa eke mi kī midola mi akū ne tedake kame misum ode foto banyane. Oti kī odu adela ye akū ne ode pupulidza, kitonekī batidziwa adzuni odi edei.

¹⁹ Oti kī odu wai akū ne Kristo a kī ye nye lolō a akū. Leme ade Kristo a kī enye lolō a sekē sukena a flee ana funitsā katomena a. Ade Kristo pini sukena fotsakō fotsakō mo tisi flee ekpota, foabo ane nde ayekī Baguma awe a.

Ayekī Bɔadzi Nkpā Vōē Ne Kristo Kame.

²⁰ Ayekī mimo Kristo liku sū ni, miné ne hūhū a kī yanya katinya kame akū a kobē kayo. Lokoa nde sū midzi nkpā nde katinya kī bati miane? Nde sū miadi tebala nde,

²¹ "Takena fukī akū adzuma, tata fukī onupkē," iye "takoa awe ɔta fobebā leme"?

²² Tebla kī flee nye fotsa a kī foawo nte bakena foe akū adzuma, kitonekī batidziwa tebala mo fotsa katsa foane.

²³ Ne kamō kame ni, nte odi pi tebala kī edomo akū, edola ye akū, mo emona ye sukena lubo ni, nyansā baū adi deī ne foe kame, leme fukina kakena labumo oti yapuli kanya ye sukena kame fowetsa akū kolaa.

3

1 Baguma dzela mimɔ Kristo etomena kanɔkpa, foesũ mikɔa mi ane mite ne fɔtsa a kɔ fudei ne ode, awã kɔ Kristo dzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna a akũ.

2 Mifɔ mi adzuni ete ne ode fɔtsa akũ, kɔ nné ne tite kɔ fɔtsa akũ,

3 kitonekɔ kɔ miku a, bekɔa mi nkpã mɔ Kristo bekola ne Baguma kame.

4 Nte Kristo kɔ enye mi nkpã a, nye ye akũ katinya ni, mi malo miãne kanya mɔ ye, ne ye kukũkpale a kame.

Nkpã Kɔe a Mɔ Avɔɛ Kadzi.

5 Foesũ miko tite akũ fowetsa a kɔ fudei ne mi kame a. Ade foe nye, adɔpaa kabɔa, fɔtsa kpa kɔ fɔado oti efiĩ, sukena odo fowetsa kpa, odo fɔtsa kpa mɔ ane ngbã. Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, ane ngbã nye baviɔ kasum.

6 Ade fukɔ bame aafɔ Baguma kalɔkpa leya ne bati a kɔ bidei ato ɔsi akũ a.

7 Ne nkpã kɔ midzi mitɛ a kame a, mi malo mibɔa ɔbla kpa a na odu.

8 Leme finyaa kene kɔ miãfɔne fukɔ flee awe. Ade foe nye kalɔkpa kana, ɔwɔle kahulu, likesi, bati kavũna, fubusuotsa mɔ fɔnyɔãtsa kale. Ketãne kɔ fukɔ flee ane ne mi onukpɛ.

9 Mitakama fɔvã kakpa akũ, kitonekɔ miãfɔne mi tebla kɔe a awe.

10 Mibɔe ɔbla vɔɛ kɔ mido. Baguma lamena tebla kɔe kadani loko nye loko ne ye kutidu onukpɛ, ayekɔ miãnyi ye kanyi wĩ.

11 Ne fukɔ kame kɔ ni, ntsitsemu adima lelãa Yudafɔ mɔ bikɔ benye Yudafɔ, ãye bikɔ bitsua fɔkpati mɔ bikɔ betãtsua fɔkpati a kayite. Ade ayea ntsitsemu buki elãa banɔvɔɛ, bikɔ be ane tãbinya, mɔ bikɔ bidzi be akũ akũ mɔ basate kayite. Be flee benye ɔmɔa ne Kristo kame ade Kristo leme deĩ ne be flee kame a.

12 Kɔ minye Baguma bati kpalewa kɔ epau, yawe kale leme sũ ni, mibɔa ɔbla vɔɛ a kɔ eketimɔ foe a. Ade ye nye oti konyakamɔ, seme kale kakena, kado mɔ ɔwɔle bɔee kana.

13 Mina ɔwɔle bɔee mikpa akũ. Nte odi fum odi ni, miakɔa mite ye nde ayekɔ boe ɔlate leme kɔa mi tɔkpa ete mi a.

14 Fukɔ fɔbɛ nye kɔ ɔdo ena ne mi kame, kitonekɔ ɔdo aboomu fɔtsa flee kãkɔta mɔ fɔakpɔla kãkɔla wĩ.

15 Mifɔ Kristo lukudo a lenya akũ ne mi kame, kitonekɔ ade lukudo kɔ sũ Baguma ve mi ekpota nde oti mɔa aye a. Minya kɔle banyene.

16 Mifɔ Kristo Kale Wĩ a, mɔ ke kɔyakate a flee kidzi ne mi kame. Mitsa akũ fɔtsa, mikpa kɔde ne nyansã flee kame. Misã Psalomo tɔno, asoli tɔno, mɔ Hũhũ kame tɔno mikɔa minye Baguma kɔle ne mi tɔwɔle flee kame.

17 Foesũ letsa nye letsa a kɔ miãkena ãye miãle ni, mikena foe ne boe ɔlate Yesu dĩ akũ, mitsã ye dĩ akũ minye Baguma boe ɔlega kɔle.

Bate Badone Kadzi Ne Nkpã Vɔɛ a Kame.

18 Mi fɔnyɔ badzine, midɔla mi akũ mikpa mi banyɔ, nde ayekɔ kefeta Kristofɔ.

19 Mi batsɔ bakoãne miwe mi batsɔ kale, mitakena be aũkani.

20 Mi babisɛ, mitse mi bamane ɔledo ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekɔ ade foe awo Baguma ane a.

21 Mi balɛga, mitado mi babi kalɔkpa, ayekɔ akpɔ lelãaveli be.

22 Mi basumune, mibu mi balate ne tite akũ ne letsa nye letsa kame, mitakena ane kame keke fɔtsa kɔ bati bimɔ mi. Mbom misum be ne ɔnokɔali kame nde bati kɔ bavila Baguma.

²³ Adzuma adi nye adi kī miakena ni, mikena ye mo mi tawole flee, nde boe ɔlate miakena mikpa, kī nné batidziwa miakena mikpa.

²⁴ Mite ane kī boe ɔlate aakpa mi nde kotokase aye, letsa a kī emane eyi ye bati, kitonekī Kristo, boe ɔlate moawe a boasum.

²⁵ Baguma aase tokpa bakenane a tokpa a kī bekena a koto, kī oti ane kadā lelāana ne foe kame.

4

¹ Mi balate mikena letsa a kī lefeta, mo liki lenene leme mikpa mi basumune, kitonekī minyina kī midei ɔlate ne ode.

Paulo Kpa Kode.

² Mina ne mpaebɔ kame mo osi mo osi. Nte miabɔa mpaɛ ni, mi adzuni edza ne letsa moa akū, mikaanye Baguma kole luwi daa.

³ Mibɔa mpaɛ ne boe malo lolɔ, ayekī Baguma aabinya osi ekpa boe bude letsā ne Kristo kale kolawa a akū, kī ke sū finyaa malo nwaa kola a.

⁴ Mibɔa mpaɛ mikpa yi mpuli nkpaɛ foletsa kolawa kīi kame ntsa yededeede nde ayekī kefeta kī nkena a.

⁵ Minyi ayekī miatsā ne nyansā kame mo bikī benyé bate badone a, lokɔa mikena osi nye osi kī ebinya ekpa mi a akū adzuma kakena wī.

⁶ Mile kodzela ne obu kame, ayekī fɔale bati katse, lokɔa minyi ayekī kefeta kī miakpa odi nye odi mbuaye.

Kukūwōna Nkaɛ.

⁷ Tihiko, boe owaɛ kī boátuno kale, aayabi mi yi akū foletsa flee. Enye boe okɔba osumune kī yadi onokɔali ne boe ɔlate adzuma a kame.

⁸ Ade foesū nlamena ye kado ne mi sekē kī eyaabi mi boe akū foletsa, lokɔa edo mi kɔbē.

⁹ Onesimo, boe owaɛ kī yadi onokɔali, kī enye mi kame omɔa a, aatomo ye beya ne mi sekē. Baabi mi letsa nye letsa kī lelamena kaya ne awī a flee.

¹⁰ Aristarko, kī bomo ye waa kola a, awōna mi. Ade ayea Marko, Barnaba owaɛnyole leme awōna mi a. Inya loto nkpa mi kanyi kī nte Marko ya ni, mite ye mo kawole.

¹¹ Yosua kī bibuki bave Yusto leme awōna mi. Bati elale kīi odi nye Yudafo kī bedani Kristofo bakena mo yi adzuma a bokpa Baguma legākanyakō a. Ade ye ale kado yi a.

¹² Epafra, Kristo osumune, kī enye mi kame omɔa a leme awōna mi. Yabɔa mpaɛ mo osi mo osi luwi daa ne mi lolɔ kī midza pintii, mibo ane mikpɔla ne katekado kame, lokɔa mikena Baguma kawɛ ne letsa nye letsa kame.

¹³ Yi moawe a maapuli ndi ye akū adansie kī yakena adzuma mo osi mo osi kakpa mi, mo batī a kī bidei ne Laodikea mo Hierapoli.

¹⁴ Boe owaɛ Luka, tutsonu okenane a kī boátuno kale a, mo Dema awōna mi.

¹⁵ Miwōna boe bawaɛ a kī bidei ne Laodikea mikpa boe. Ade ayea miwōna boe owaɛ Nimfa mo asoli bati a kī batsena ne ye toto kame a leme mikpa boe a.

¹⁶ Nte mikā ovoli kīi miyua ni, midā kī benakā ye bekpa asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea leme. Ade ayea kene kī mi malo miakā ovoli a kī asoli bati a kī bidei ne Laodikea aakɔa bema mi a.

¹⁷ Ne kawūna a, mibi Arkipo kī boe ʻOlate osum adzuma a kī bekōa bido ne ye awe a ni, edā kī ekēna ye ewūna pēpēpē.

¹⁸ Yī Paulo mōawe lekōa yī awe ntsele kawōna foletsa kī. Mite ane kī mbuki nwaa kōla!

Baguma konyakamō a, kitomō mi.

1 TESALONIKAFƆ

Paulo Ovoli Ɔtonyade Kĩ Ɛtsɛlɛ Ɛma TesalonikaƆ

Bɔawɔna Mi.

¹ Yī Paulo, Silvano mo Timoteo, bɔtsɛle ovoli kīi bɔama mi a kī minye Baguma boe Ɔlɛga mo boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika a. Baguma boe Ɔlɛga mo boe Ɔlate bɛmo mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudo lɛmɛ.

Bɔanye Baguma Kɔle Kī Mikɔa Mi Akū Mikpa Ye.

² Bɔanye Baguma kɔle ne mi flee lolɔ lɔko nye lɔko ade daa nte bɔabɔa mpae ni, bɔakɔa mi fɔletsɔ kayi ne ye anɛ.

³ Bɔálɛla Baguma boe Ɔlɛga kabi ayekī mipini mi katekado miakɔa kakɛna adzuma. Bɔalɛ lɛmɛ ayekī miabumo bati ne ɔdo kame, mo ayekī mikɔa anɛ mite ne boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī.

⁴ Nwaɛ amɛ, bunyina kī Baguma awɛ mi kale paa, ade epau mi kī minya ye bati lɛmɛ a.

⁵ Kale Wī a kī bɔyabi mi a ni, nné kale pupulidza kanɛ, mbom ne Hūhū Kpalɛwa kɔbɛ kame ni, mite foe kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔletsɔ fɔanɛ. Mimó ayekī bupi boe akū ne mi kame kī fɔnya kabumena fɔkpa mi.

⁶ Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, mitomo boe mo boe Ɔlate ɔbla a, foesū tito kī mimó lubo pii malo ni, mite kale a mo kawɔle kī kito Hūhū Kpalɛwa a sekɛ.

⁷ Ne fukīi sū ni, midani nfantuhū mikpa bate badonɛ flee a kī bidei ne Makedonia mo Akaia.

⁸ Lɛmɛ nné boe Ɔlate kale kī odi legba kito mi sekɛ kenaa Makedonia mo Akaia flee, mbom mi Baguma katekado lɛmɛ gba ne kako nye kako. Foesū fɔtásī kī bɔle kadi ne foe akū.

⁹ Be moawe a bale ayekī mite boe ne lɔko a kī bɔya ne mi sekɛ, mo ayekī mifɔ baviɔ kasum, mikɔa mi akū mikpa Baguma kī ye odi dzi nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

¹⁰ Ade midzi miadzɔle ye Obi Yesu a kī edzɛla etomena banɔkpa kame, kī yaabuki eto ode legākanyakɔ ɛya a. Ade Yesu kīi odi aapuli ɛnye boe etomena kalɔkpa a kī Baguma aana ne tɔkpa bakenanɛ flee akū a kame a.

2

Paulo Kena Adzuma Ne Tesalonika.

¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, miawe minyina kī boe kaya ne mi sekɛ a tánya kɔa.

² Minyina ayekī bɛmona boe lubo, bivūna boe ne Filipi fomo bɔyawo mi sekɛ ne Tesalonika. Lɛmɛ tito kī biyidza bɛdza ne boe akū mo ɔsī mo ɔsī ne awā malo ni, Baguma do boe kɔbɛ bubu mi ye Kale Wī a.

³ Kɔde a kī bɔakpa mi a táto bati kake, adzuni kpa iye tedake tisi kame,

⁴ mbom bubu mi kale lɔko nye lɔko nde ayekī Baguma wɛ kī bɔle, kitonɛkī ye moawe a ɛso boe ɛdā, ɛmó kī bɔfeta bɔkpa ye Kale Wī a kale. Foesū bɔáwɛ kī bɔalɛ bati limu boe, mbom kī boe kɔdzɛla kale aawo Baguma a kī ɛnyina bati ɔwɔle kame a anɛ.

⁵ Minyina pefee kī nné onukpɛ menemɛnɛ fɔletsɔ bɔkɔa bɔma mi, ade ke bɔtábɛɛlɛ anɛ ne odima fɔtsa akū da a. Baguma odi nye boe ɔdansini.

⁶ Bɔtáwɛ kamu butomena mi iye bati bebā sekɛ.

Titō kī boe nde Kristo foto banyane aye budeĩ osi kī boavia fotsa butomena mi sekē malo ni,

⁷ bupī boe akū ne mi kame nde obima kī yadāmena ye babi akū aye.

⁸ Ne ayekī boawe mi kale paa sū ni, boawe kī mi malo minu Kale Wī kī. Ade fonye Baguma Kale Wī kī odi, mbom bokoa boe moawe akū bokpa mi, kitonekī mite koya mikpa boe paa.

⁹ Nwaē ame, mite ane ayekī loko a kī bona ne mi sekē, bokabi mi Baguma Kale Wī a, bokena adzuma lenye mo suwa bodā boe akū, ayekī bolāakoa folotsa fudima bute ne odima akū.

¹⁰ Mi moawe a mo Baguma miapuli midī boe akū adansie kī, kī budzi ne mi bate badone kame a, bupī boe akū kapi wī. Bokena fotsa wī, ade odima tamo nfumusu ne boe akū a.

¹¹ Minyina leme kī bole odi nye odi nde ayekī obilega ale ye babi.

¹² Budo mi kobē, bokadola mi towole, ade bokade mi kī midzi nkpā kī yaado Baguma seme. Ye moawe leve mi kī mina nkpā kate ne ye legākanyakō mo kukūkpale a kame.

¹³ Ade letsa bebā sū kī boanye Baguma kole daa nye kī loko a kī bubi mi Baguma kale wī kī a, mitākoa ke mikena batidziwa kale, mbom mibu ke, mite ke nde Baguma kale aye, kī kenye onokoali kale. Baguma kale kī akena adzuma ne mi bate badone a nkpā kadzi kame.

¹⁴ Nwaē ame, letsa a kī leya ne mi akū ne awī a, ade foe moape a leya ne Baguma bati akū ne Yudea tite akū a. Lubo a kī mimó mitomena mi bati moawe kame a, ade de Yudafo a kī bete Yesu bido a leme mó bitomena Yudafo moawe kame a.

¹⁵ Yudafo kī loko Baguma onukpē banyene, befō beko boe Olate Yesu leme, ade be tomo boe malo liti a. Be fokelatsa do Baguma kalokpa ade biyidza bedza ne bati flee akū a.

¹⁶ Bebōa mbodi kī basua boe osi kī botabi bikī benye Yudafo a kale wī a kī kaafō bena nkpā a kī elá kawūna a. Ne fukī kakena kame ni, bekakena tokpa pii kabu be tokpa. Finyaa Baguma kalokpa yidza ne be akū.

Paulo Kawe Kī Yanaasela Asoli a.

¹⁷ Nwaē ame, ade fuwi sukuloo kī bodzakū bofone mi a. Titō kī boamo akū ane mo ane malo ni, bokona mi akū paa. Bowe paa ade bobōa mbodi kī boayaamo mi a.

¹⁸ Bowe kī bubuki boyaasela mi. Yī Paulo kō onokoali mbōa mbodi pii kī maya, leme Abonsam tákpa osi.

¹⁹ Fonye yī kawe paa kī iyaasela mi kitonekī mi akū bute ane, minye boe kawole leme. Ade minye boe nfaso a kī foesū bóata akū ne loko a kī boe Olate Yesu aabuki eya a.

²⁰ Onokoali ni, minye boe obu mo kawole a.

3

¹ Ne ayekī bolāapuli bubuki budo owole sū ni, buke otse kī boakaho ne Atene,

² ade ke budo Timoteo kī eyaado mi kobē, ebumena mi ne mi katkado kame. Enye boe owaē kī yabumena boe ne Baguma adzuma mo Kristo Kale Wī a kale kame.

³ Bokena foe lomo kitonekī botāwe kī bati liti katomena kī kiveli odima akpo. Mi moawe minyina kī bati liti katomena kī waa kekpa boe a kī butomo Kristo.

⁴ Míate ane kǐ lǒkǒ a kǐ bǒna ne mi sekǐ a, bǒkpa kanyi bǒnyamena loto kǐ bati liti katomena aaya. Ade nde ayekǐ minyina a, fɔya lǒmǒ pɛpɛpɛ.

⁵ Ne ayekǐ maápuli mbuki ndo ɔwǒle sǔ ni, ndo Timoteo kǐ eyaadǎ ayekǐ mi katekado la. Nkavila kǐ ɔsa okesǐne a yasǒ mi edǎ, lǒkǒa boe adzuma kakena a flee kena pupulidza.

Mi Katekado Ade Boe Kawǒle.

⁶ Leme Timoteo muniki eya mǒ kawǒle eyabi boe kǐ mi katekado mǒ tǒwǎɛ kawɛ tǎvɛmena. Ele kǐ miate ane ne boe akǔ daa, ade miawe osi kǐ míamǒ boe nde ayekǐ boe malo bǒawe kǐ bǒamǒ mi a.

⁷ Foesǔ nwaɛ amɛ, ne boe lubo kamǒ mǒ kasuli kame malo ni, mi katekado do boe kǒbɛ,

⁸ kitonekǐ nte midzɛ kǒɔba ne boe ɔlate kame ni, nkpǎ vǒɛ awo ne boe kame.

⁹ Bǒápuli bǒnye Baguma kǒle ne mi lǒlo fuwo ye anɛ? Kawǒle baǔ ade boe ne Baguma ane, ne mi sǔ.

¹⁰ Lenye mǒ suwa bǒake boe ɔlate aduli mǒ ɔsǐ mǒ ɔsǐ kǐ efǒ bubuki bǒmǒ akǔ lǒkǒa bǒkpa mi letsa a kǐ lisǐ ne mi katekado kame.

¹¹ Fɔnyaakǐ Baguma boe ɔlega, mǒ boe ɔlate Yesu bibinya osi bǒkpa boe lǒkǒa bɔya ne mi sekǐ.

¹² Boe ɔlate efǒ mi akǔ kalekawɛ mǒ bati bebǎ kalekawɛ a kide ne ode kibu, nde ayekǐ bǒwe mi a.

¹³ Fukǐ fǒfǒ edo mi kǒbɛ, ekena mikpǒla, ekena mi bati kpalewa ne Baguma boe ɔlega ane, kenaawo luwi a kǐ boe ɔlate Yesu mǒ ye bade a flee kǐ bǒkpalɛ a aabuki beya.

4

Midzi Nkpǎ a Kǐ Yaawo Baguma Anɛ.

¹ Nwaɛ amɛ, ke kawǔna a, mikǒle mitomena boe sekǐ ayekǐ míadzi nkpǎ kǐ yaawo Baguma anɛ. Ade aye midzi kǒkǒɛ a, leme bǒado mi fi, ne boe ɔlate Yesu dǐ akǔ kǐ mikena fǒba lǒmǒ.

² Minyina fǒtsa a kǐ foe bǒtsa mi ne boe ɔlate Yesu dǐ akǔ a.

³ Baguma awe kǐ mi akǔ ekpalɛ ne linyolewe mǒ litsolewe akǔ.

⁴ Onyole nye onyole enyi ɔtsǒ kapi wǐ ne kukǔkpalɛ mǒ obu kame,

⁵ etatomǒ sukena fǒwetsa ɔmenɛ liti nde bikǐ binyǐna Baguma aye.

⁶ Ne fǒletsa kǐ akǔ ni, odima etakena tǒkpa ne ɔkǒba akǔ ǐye esisi ye. Bubi mi fukǐ tǒ, buke mi awe ne akǔ mǒ ɔsǐ mǒ ɔsǐ kǐ boe ɔlate aavele bikǐ bakena fǒtsa kǐ bame a ɔtǒ.

⁷ Baguma tǎve boe kǐ bǒnya bati kǐ be akǔ deǐ efǐ, mbom bǒnya bikǐ be akǔ kpale.

⁸ Ne foesǔ nte odi sǐ nhihie kǐ akǔ kakena ni, nnɛ otidziwa esǐ, mbom eyidza edza ne Baguma kǐ yakǒa ye Hǔhǔ Kpalɛwa kakpa mi a akǔ.

⁹ Ne mi bawaɛ bate badone akǔ kalekawɛ akǔ kǒ ni, fǒtǎsǐ kǐ matsɛle litsidɛ ne foe akǔ, kitonekǐ Baguma tsa mi kǒkǒɛ kǐ miwe mi akǔ kale.

¹⁰ Fǒnye ɔnǒkǒali kǐ miawe mi bawaɛ bate badone flee a kǐ bideǐ ne Makedonia flee a kale, leme bǒake mi aduli kǐ mikena foe fǒba lǒmǒ.

¹¹ Mi botǎɛ fǒnya kǐ miadzi nkpǎ ne akǔ kadǒla kame, odi nye odi edǎ ye adzuma. Mikǒa awe mikena mi moawe adzuma minya nde ayekǐ bubu mi a.

¹² Fukǐ aafǒ bikǐ bɛnyɛ bate badone a lɛkpa mi obu, lǒkǒa milǎakǒa ane mite ne odima letsama akǔ.

Mitakabe Kɔnya Nde Bati Kĩ Belá Kɔnete.

¹³ Nwaě ame, boawe kĩ boabi mi letsa kĩ laaya ne bati kĩ biku betě a akũ, ayekĩ miláadzi ne ayolohɔ kame nde bati kĩ belá kɔnete.

¹⁴ Bote budo kĩ Yesu ku ade ebuki eyidza edzi nkpā a. Foesũ bote budo kĩ bate badone flee a kĩ biku a ni, Baguma aafɔ Yesu lekpā be eyamena ne ye kaya kame.

¹⁵ Letsa a kĩ boatsa mi finyaakĩ nye boe ɔlate fɔtsa katsa, kĩ boe a kĩ bóadzi nkpā ne luwi a kĩ boe ɔlate aaya akũ a ni, boláanya bikĩ biku a lotɔ mɔ ode kanaa.

¹⁶ Ne lɔkɔ a na ni, bóanu boe ɔlate kaya a mɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba. Bóanu ode fɔtɔ onyane onkɔě a odo. Baguma kagbulɛɛ aane, lɔkɔa boe ɔlate mɔawe aato ode eya. Bati a kĩ betɛ Kristo bido fɔmɔ biku a aanya lotɔ biyidza.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, Baguma aakpɔta boe a kĩ bute budzi nkpā a enaabumɔ bikĩ biyidza a, bonaatselamɔ boe ɔlate ne odetó kame. Lɔkɔa bóadzi ne boe ɔlate a sekě daa.

¹⁸ Foesũ mikɔa fɔletsa kĩ mikaadɔla mi bawaě towɔle.

5

Mimane Akũ Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a.

¹ Nwaě ame, fɔtásĩ kĩ matsɛle letsama mma mi futomena lɔkɔ iye fuwi a kĩ fɔtsa kĩ bame aaya a akũ,

² kitonekĩ mi mɔawe minyina yededeede kĩ boe ɔlate Kaya Luwi a aaya nde ayekĩ oyekpane afuta oti mɔ lenye.

³ Lɔkɔ a kĩ bati ale kĩ letsa nye letsa yamɔ lukudɔ mɔ kadzi wĩ a, ade lɔkɔ a na kame pɛpɛpɛ mɔ baawɔla be deedimɔape a. Fóaya nde ayekĩ seme api omatsɔ, ade kalo leláana a.

⁴ Leme, nwaě ame, mi kɔ miláa ɔtũ kame. Foesũ luwi a na letayaafuta mi nde oyekpane aye,

⁵ kitonekĩ mi flee minye ohai bati. Ade bonyé bati kĩ bakena fɔtsa ne lenye iye ɔtũ kame a.

⁶ Foesũ mitawa tida nde bati bebā, mbom mina ne kukũmanɛ mɔ kɔnete kame.

⁷ Lenye bati awa tida, ade bikĩ have bamɔa kawuga ni, lenye bawugela be.

⁸ Leme kĩ ohai kame bati boane sũ ni, mifɔ bɔkɔa boe katekado mɔ odo bɔkena ɔwɔle libĩ kate sobotsae, mɔ boe kɔnete ne boe nkpā akũ bɔkena sobotsae lɔbɔe.

⁹ Kitonekĩ Baguma tápau boe kĩ yaakɔa ye kawũnaba a ewɔla boe, mbom kĩ bóatsā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo akũ bóna nkpā kate.

¹⁰ Yesu ku ne boe lolɔ, kĩ nte budzi o-o, iye nte buku o-o, bóadzimɔ ye ne ye kabuki kaya kame.

¹¹ Ne foesũ ni, mikaado akũ fi, mikaabumena akũ nde ayekĩ milamena kakena finyaa a.

Minye Mi Akũ Ne Osi Kpa a Akũ.

¹² Nwaě ame, boake mi aduli kĩ mikɔa obu wĩ mikpa mi lotɔ banyane a kĩ bakena adzuma ne mi kame, kakpā mi ne Kristo nkpā kadzi kame a.

¹³ Miwe be kale, mikpa be obu paa ne adzuma a kĩ bakena a sũ. Ade midzi mɔ akũ ne lukudɔ kame a.

¹⁴ Nwaě ame, boawe kĩ mide banyonepo, mido bikĩ bidei libe a ɔwɔle, mibumena bikĩ akpɔ veli be a. Mina ɔwɔle bɔɛ mikpa odi nye odi.

¹⁵ Midã kadã wĩ kĩ odima etakɔa tɔkpa ese tɔkpa kɔtɔ, mbom mibɔa mbɔdi kĩ miakena tuwĩ mikpa akũ mɔ odi nye odi.

¹⁶ Mimɔ kawɔle luwi daa.

¹⁷ Mikaabɔa mpae lɔkɔ nye lɔkɔ.

¹⁸ Minye boe ɔlate kɔle ne letsa nye letsa kame, kitonekĩ ade fukĩ bame Baguma awe etomena be a kĩ bitomɔ Yesu Kristo a.

¹⁹ Mitasua Hũhũ Kpalewa kɔbɛ a osi.

²⁰ Mitasupa Baguma onukpɛ banyene fɔlets a.

²¹ Mbom misɔ letsa nye letsa midã lɔkɔa mipi fuwĩ a midomɔ akũ.

²² Milo ne tɔkpa tidi nye tidi ɔwɛ.

²³ Bɔwe kĩ Baguma kĩ yakpa boe lukudɔ a, ekpale mi akũ ne osi nye osi akũ, edã mi hũhũ, mi tekla mɔ mi sukena flee. Enye mi ne mfumsu flee kame ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya a kame.

²⁴ Baguma a kĩ ene mi a aakena foe, kitonekĩ yadi ɔnokɔali.

²⁵ Nwaɛ ame, mikaabɔa mpae ne boe malo lolɔ.

²⁶ Bɔawɔna bate badone a flee ne ɔdɔ mɔ kawɔle kame.

²⁷ Mawã mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔbɛ akũ kĩ mikã ovoli kĩ mitsa bate badone a flee.

²⁸ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi kɔnya.

2 TESALONIKAFŌ

Paulo Ovoli Ɔyade Kĩ Ɛtsɛɛ Ɛma TesalonikafŌ

1 Yī, Paulo, Silvano mɔ Timoteo, bɔtsɛɛ ovoli kīi bɔama mi a kī minye Baguma mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo bade a ne Tesalonika.

2 Bɔwe kī Baguma boe Ɔlɛga, mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya, bɛkpa mi lukudɔ lɛmɛ.

Bɔawā Baguma Kī Mi Kadzi Kame Kiketimɔ Ye Kave a.

3 Nwaɛ amɛ, kɛnɛ kī bɔanyɛ Baguma kɔlɛ nɛ mi lolɔ. Fɔnɛnɛ kī bɔanyɛ ye kɔlɛ, kitonekī mi katekado abo anɛ, ade mi bawaɛ akū kawɛ lɛmɛ lamɛna lotɔ kanaa a.

4 Nɛ fukīi sū bɔapia nɛ mi akū katsa Baguma tɛsɔli a. Bɔapia lɛmɛ nɛ ayekī midzɛ pintii nɛ mi katekado a akū, tito kī bitomɔ mi liti ade miamɔ lubo lɛmɛ.

5 Fukīi flee atsa kī Baguma kadzɛ kame kpale, nɛ foesū yaamɔ mi kī mikpɔla mikpa kadzikɔ nɛ ye legākanyakɔ a kī de akū miamɔ lubo a kame.

6 Baguma aakɛna letsa a kī lɛnɛnɛ nɛ de osi akū, ade yaavɛɛ lubo kamɔ eko nɛ bikī bɛmɔna mi lubo akū a.

7 Yaafɔ mi a kī mimɔ lubo a, mɔ boe a flee bɔna kawɛya. Baguma aakɛna fukīi nɛ lokɔ a kī boe Ɔlate Yesu mɔ ye ode fɔtɔ banyanɛ anɛ nɛ odetɔ kame nɛ fi mɔ kɔbɛ kame.

8 Yaavɛɛ bati a kī binyina Baguma, mɔ bikī bisī boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Kale Wī a sɔtɔ.

9 Boe Ɔlate aablomɛna be nɛ ye anɛ kame mɔ ye awā kī ye kukūkpale mɔ ye kɔbɛ dɛi a. Yaawɔla be mɔ odu mɔ odu,

10 nte ɛya nɛ Luwi kpale a akū. Yaate obu mɔ kamu etomɛna ye bate badonɛ a flee sɛkɛ. Mī malo miana nɛ be kame, kitonekī mite ye fɔletsa wī a kī bubi mi a mido.

11 Ade fukīi sū bɔabɔa mpae nɛ mi lolɔ lokɔ nye lokɔ a. Bɔawā Baguma kī ɛfɔ mi kadzi kame kiketimɔ kave a kī ɛvɛ mi a. Ye kɔbɛ kɔfɔ mi tuwī kakɛna flee nɛ mi katekado kame a fɔya nɛ foe kame.

12 Fɔatsā fukīi akū boe Ɔlate Yesu dī aade nɛ ode, mi malo mina dī kadɛla nɛ ode mitomɛna ye sɛkɛ nɛ Baguma mɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kɔnyakamɔ sū.

2

Mitafɔ Bati Badima Leke Mi.

1 Nwaɛ amɛ, bɔawe kī bɔabi mi fɔletsa fudi nɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kabuki kaya mɔ boe kakkɔta nɛ ye sɛkɛ a akū.

2 Nte minu kī boe Ɔlate kaya luwi a ya kɔkɔɛ ni, mitafɔ mi kakɔna litutulu iye libe liwo mi. Ɔsa miakɔna kī boe lele fukīi nɛ lokɔ a kī bɔnyɛ Baguma onukpɛ, iye kī bɔlɛ Baguma kale a, iye kī bɔtsɛɛ ovoli odi bɔma mi.

3 Mitafɔ oti odima leke mi nɛ osi odima akū, kitonekī boe Ɔlate luwi a lelāya mbɛntɛ lokɔ a kī bati pii aayidza bɛdza nɛ Baguma akū a ya, ade oti kpa a kī Baguma nye eyi kī yaawɔla a aane ɛdza a.

4 Oti Kpa a aayidza ɛdza nɛ Baguma Hūhū kɔbɛ adi nye adi akū, iye letsa nye letsa kī bati asum akū, lokɔa ɛbɔɛ ye akū kī ɛbɛ hūhū a flee.

Malo kolaa, yanadzá ne Baguma Asóli Kóla kame, ekena ye akū kī ye nye Baguma moawe a.

⁵ Miáte ane kī loko a kī nna ne mi sekē a mbi mi fukīi bame?

⁶ Leme kobē kudi sua foe kaya osi finyaakīi. Mi moawe a minyina letsa kī fəane. Oti Kpa a aanye ye akū kanya nte ye loko wo ɔto.

⁷ Tɔkpa kakena kobē lamena adzuma kakena ne kabela kame kəkəe. Leme fotsa a kī fóaya a ni, fóláaya ne foe kame tō kennaawo kī Baguma nye oti a kī yasua foe osi.

⁸ Fukīi liti ni, Baguma aanye oti kpa a kanya, leme nte boe ɔlate Yesu ya ni, yaakoa ye onukpē kame otutuo eko ye lokoa ekoa ye kukūkpale ewola ye.

⁹ Oti Kpa a na aaya mo Abonsam kobē, lokoa ekena awāwā mo fəvā nsentseleni fotsa kumekume.

¹⁰ Ade bati a kī baya kawokō a ni, oti kpa a aatsā ablo tedake tisi nye tisi akū eke be. Baawo kitonekī betáte onokwali kale wī a kī fófə Baguma lekpa be nkpā a bido.

¹¹ Ne fukīi sū, Baguma aakoa hūhū kī yaafō beyela osi edo ne be kame ayekī baate fəvā kama fəletsa bido.

¹² Foe kawūna aanya kī, Baguma aako be flee koto, kitonekī betáte onokwali kale a bido, mbom bamo kawole ne tɔkpa kakena akū.

Beṗau Mi Kī Mina Nkpā.

¹³ Nwaē ame, kefeta kī boanye Baguma kole daa ne mi lolə, kitonekī yawe mi kale paa. Kito ane kayokayi a, Baguma nye mi kī mina kate. Ekoa ye Hūhū Kpalewa ekpale mi akū ne ayekī mite kale wī a mido sū.

¹⁴ Ade fotsā Kale Wī a kī bubi mi a akū sū ni, Baguma ve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne boe ɔlate Kristo kukūkpale a kame.

¹⁵ Ne fukīi sū, nwaē ame, midza kooba, mipi onokwali fəlets a kī bɔtsa mi ne boe fotsa katsa, mo boe tuvoli kame a midomo akū.

¹⁶ Boawā boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo, mo Baguma boe ɔlega kī yawe boe kale a, kī ne ye konyakamo kame ni, ekpa boe ɔwole kado mo konete pii,

¹⁷ ekpa mi kobē, edo mi towole fi ne kodzela wī kale, mo tudzuma wī kakena kame.

3

Mite Ane Mikaaboa Mpaē Ne Boe Lolə.

¹ Yī kale kawūnade nye kī, nwaē ame, miboa mpaē ne boe lolə ayekī boe ɔlate kale a aagba ne foko kumekume, lokoa bete ke mo obu nde ayekī fəna ne mi kame a.

² Miboa mpaē leme kī Baguma enye boe etomena tɔkpa mo bati kpa awe kame, kitonekī nné bati flee leté kale a bido.

³ Leme boe ɔlate nye onokwalini, ade yaado mi kobē, edā mi akū ayekī okesīne a leláanya mi akū.

⁴ Boe ɔlate akpa boe katekado ne mi akū kī miakena ne fukī bɔtsa mi a akū, ade bəate kado kī miakena ne foe akū leme a.

⁵ Boawā Baguma kī ekpa mi ye ɔdo a kayokanu baū, mo ɔwole kado a kī Kristo akpa a.

Mikena Mi Tudzuma.

⁶ Nwaē ame, bəasi mi mbla ne boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo dī akū kī mivəle mi akū ne bate badone banyonepo a kī baakena ne fotsa kī bɔtsa mi akū a ɔwē.

⁷ Mi mɔawɛ minyina yededeede kɔ kɛnɛ kɔ miakɛna adzuma ndɛ ayekɔ boe malo bɔkɛna a, kitonekɔ bɔtɔkɛna ɔnyɔnɛ nɛ lɔkɔ a kɔ bɔna nɛ mi sekɛ a.

⁸ Bɔtɔkɔa boe kanya bute nɛ odima akɔ kɔ bɔtɔsɛ kɔtɔ. Mbom bɔkɛna adzuma mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ lenyɛ mɔ suwa ayekɔ odima lelɔabɔa kɔtɔ nɛ boe akɔ kadɔ kame.

⁹ Budeɔ osi kufɛ kɔ bɔakɔa boe akɔ kadɔ bute nɛ mi akɔ, lemɛ bɔkɛna foe kɔ mikɔle mitomɛna boe sekɛ.

¹⁰ Mɔiate anɛ kɔ lɔkɔ a kɔ bɔna nɛ mi sekɛ a, bɔkabi mi kɔ odi nyɛ odi kɔ esɔ kɔ yaakɛna adzuma ni, ɛtanya lemɛ.

¹¹ Bɔabi mi fɔtsa kɔ bame kitonekɔ bɔanu kɔ banyɔnɛpo badi deɔ nɛ mi kame, kɔ baakɛna letsama kɛba bakɔba akɔ fɔletsɔ katsɔ kale.

¹² Bɔasi bati kɔ mbla bɔkpa be kɔde mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ nɛ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo dɔ akɔ, kɔ bidzi kadzi wɔ lɔkɔa bekɛna adzuma bɛdɔ be mɔawɛ akɔ.

¹³ Lemɛ, nwaɛ amɛ, mitafɔ akpɔ liveli mi nɛ tuwɔ kakɛna kame.

¹⁴ Ade ntɛ odi lɔkɛna nɛ fɔletsɔ a kɔ bɔabi mi nɛ ovoli kɔ kame akɔ ni, miyi ye ɔsɔ lɔkɔa mifɔnɛ ye awɛ, kɔnyɔɔ kuwo ye.

¹⁵ Lemɛ mitabɔɛ ye likesɔ, mbom midɛ ye ndɛ ɔwaɛ aye.

Bɔakla Mi.

¹⁶ Bɔawɔ boe Ɔlate mɔawɛ a kɔ enyɛ lukudɔ oti a, kɔ ɛkpa mi lukudɔ daa nɛ mi kadzi kame. Boe Ɔlate ɛdɔmɛna mi flee akɔ.

¹⁷ Yɔ Paulo mɔawɛ letsɛlɛ fɔletsɔ kɔ makla mi. Ade aye mado awɛ nɛ yɔ tuvoli flee kayɔ a, ade aye lemɛ matsɛlɛ fɔtsa a.

¹⁸ Bɔawɔ kɔ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɛmɔ mi flee kɔnya.

1 TIMOTEO

Paulo Ovoli Otonyade Kĩ Etselε Ema Timoteo

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ĩnyε Yesu Kristo foto onyane, kī Baguma boe Otene a pau, mo Kristo Yesu kī ye akū budeī konete a sekē.

² Nkwa mmena no Timoteo, kī onye yī obi ne katekado kame. Mawā kī Baguma boe Olega, mo Kristo Yesu boe Olate bemo mi konya, bekena mi seme kale, bekpa mi lukudo leme.

Paulo Kpa Kode Ne Fovā Foletsa Batsane a Akū.

³ Mawe kī buki kadzi ne Efeso nde ayekī nwe ntomena no sekē ne loko a kī ndzakū manaa Makedonia a. Bati badi deī ne awā kī batsa fovā fotsa ne Kristo katekado a akū, ade kene kī ate awe ne be akū a.

⁴ Bi be kī befō loko kade kabula ne atitifō foletsa mo bawanyo bawanyo kasinu katokō fotsa katsa awe. Foletsa kī bame katsa ayamena foletsa kavele ne bati kayite. Foe bame lenyε Baguma nhihie kī ekena. Katekado odi kame boatsā kanyi foe.

⁵ Letsa a kī de sū makpa no mbla kī nye kī kene kī boanyi odo a kī eto owole kpalewa, adzuni kpalewa mo katekado wī kame.

⁶ Leme bati badi muniki ne fotsa kī liti, foesū beyela osi wī a, ade bekwa be loko bekpa foletsa kavele mo fokoaasiatsa kale a.

⁷ Bawe kī banya Mose mbla fotsa batsane. Leme baānu be moawe foletsa a kī bale, iye fukī bete bido mo osī mo osī a kayo malo.

⁸ Boe flee bunyina kī Mose mbla a nene, nte boakena ne ye akū nde ayekī fofeta a.

⁹ Kene kī boate ane kī betākēna mbla bekpa bati wī, mbom bikī bafum Baguma mbla, bikī bideī ato osī, bikī benye tokpa bakenane, bikī binyina Baguma, mo bikī tokpa yi be kamekame. Badi leme nye bikī belāa katekado kadima kame, bikī bako be balega mo bama, mo awudifo.

¹⁰ Bati bebā leme nye bikī bekwa akū bekpa linyolewe mo litsolewe, banyole kī bawamo akū, bati kī bapili bati kano, bavālevā, bikī balo fubo kama fovā, mo be flee a kī bitomo fotsa wī a katsa.

¹¹ Fotsa katsa kī a deī ne Kale Wī a kī bekwa bido ne yī awe kī nle a kame. Kale Wī a to Baguma a kī boakwa obu mo nhila kakpa a sekē.

Boanye Baguma Kole Ne Ye Konya Kamō Sū.

¹² Nlāapuli ĩnyε boe Olate Yesu Kristo kole ne kobē a kī ekpa yī nneε makena adzuma wī kī akū. Manyε ye kole kī emō kī nkpolā sū epau yī kī nkenā ye adzuma,

¹³ tito kī ne loko lidi kame ni, nsupa ye, ntomo ye liti, nvūna ye malo. Leme Baguma mō yī konya, kitonekī ne loko a na kame ni, ntāte ye ndo ade ntānyi letsa a kī de nkakena a.

¹⁴ Ade boe Olate mō yī konya pii, efō nna katekado mo odo kī fonyε boe fude ne omwa kakena mo Kristo Yesu kame.

¹⁵ Foletsa a kī male ne awī a nye onokwali kale paa, kī kene kī bati bete ke bido. Ade foe nye kī Kristo Yesu ya ne katinya kī kame kī yayaate tokpa bakenane. Yī nye okpade flefle ne be kame.

16 Leme Baguma mó yī konya ayekī Kristo Yesu aapuli ekɔa yī a kī ĩnye tɔkpa ɔkenane flee a, etsa bati bemó ayekī edeī ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, lɔkɔa bikī bayate ye bido a bɛna nkpā kī ɛla kawūna a.

17 Mifō bɔkɔa obu mɔ kamu bɔkpa boe Legā kī edzi kito titiiti a, kī bɔámɔ mɔ ane, kī ye odi keī nye Baguma a daa daa. Fɔya lɔmɔ.

18 Yī obi Timoteo, kɔde a kī makpa nɔ ne awī a tsē ne kate mɔ fɔlets a kī Baguma onukpē banyene le ne nɔ akū biyi a akū. Kɔa fɔlets a kī kakena nde kawūkanɔ fɔtsa lɔkɔa kanɔ kawū a kanɔ wī.

19 Pi nɔ katekado ne Kristo kame mɔ ɔwɔle kame kɔkpalɛ kale mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī. Bati badi tátse be tɔwɔle kame kɔde ade beyela be katekado a.

20 Be kame badi nye Himenaio mɔ Aleksandro, kī nvelɛ be sɔto, nkɔa be ndo ne Abonsam awe. Fukī aafō befō fubusuotsa kale ne Baguma akū.

2

Paulo Kpa Kɔde Ne Ɔsum Akū.

1 Fɔtsa fɔtɔnyade kī mawe kī mikena nye kī mibɔa mpaɛ ne bati flee lɔlɔ. Mikaavia mi fɔtsa sīwa mɔ be fude flee katomena Baguma sekē, mikaanye ye kɔle ne be flee lɔlɔ.

2 Mikaabɔa mpaɛ kakpa fɔgā mɔ bikī bedzē ne bati onukpē, ayekī bɔadzi kulokulo ne lukudɔ kame, lɔkɔa bupuli busum Baguma ne obu kame.

3 Fukī nene, fɔade Baguma boe Ɔtene a kawɔle,

4 kitonekī yawe kī odi nye odi ɛna kate lɔkɔa enu ɔnɔkɔali a kayɔ.

5 Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, Baguma mɔape deī, ade ayea leme lema ɔkplane mɔape deī ne Baguma mɔ batidziwa kayite a. Ade ye nye Kristo Yesu a.

6 Ade ye lɔkɔa ye akū ɛbɔa afɔlie ne bati flee lɔlɔ a. Ade fukī atsa kī lɔkɔ wī a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaate katinya kame bati flee a wo ɔto a.

7 Ade fukī sū Baguma do yī nde fɔto ɔnyane mɔ fɔtsa ɔtsane ne bikī benyé Yudafo sekē kī nde letsā ne katekado mɔ ɔnɔkɔali kale a akū. Nné fɔvā mama, ɔnɔkɔali kale male.

8 Ne asoli adi nye adi kame ni, banyole a benya bikī be tɔwɔle kame kpale kī baapuli bedela akpɔ ne ode bebɔa mpaɛ kī kalɔkpa iye ɔdze lelāa be kame.

9 Mawe leme kī batsole bedɔla be akū, bidzi tilima ne osi kī fɔláatsɔle ane akū. Fɔnéne kī basui tɔlɔ ne kahehe kame, bido sika ngbā mɔ fɔtsa kī fɔte kɔya. Betado tetadie kī tate kɔya leme.

10 Mbom be fɔtsakelawa fɔnya fɔtsa wī nde batsole kī bekɔa be akū bekpa Baguma.

11 Kene kī batsole bedɔla be akū, bitse kulokulo bekɔle fɔtsa.

12 Ntákpá be osi kī batsa banyole fɔtsa iye kī benya banyole akū, mbom kene kī bisua onukpē bidzi kulokulo.

13 Kitonekī Adam Baguma nya lɔto ɛbɔa fɔmɔ ɛyakena Eva.

14 Ade nné Adam Abonsam ke, mbom otsole a eke ade efō efum Baguma mbla a.

15 Leme otsole aana nkpā ne ye kɔma kame nte edzi ne katekado mɔ ɔdo kame, ɛkena ye akū yedede ne akū kadɔla kame leme.

3

Paulo Tsa Kutidu a Kī Kɔfeta Asoli Lɔto Banyane.

¹ Fɔnye ɔnɔkɔali kɔ nte oti odi awe kɔ yanya asoli lotɔ ɔnyane ni, adzuma wɔ liti ɛtomena.

² Kene kɔ asoli lotɔ ɔnyane enya oti kɔ nfumusu lelɔa ye akū, kɔ ɛkɔã ɔtsɔ mɔape, ye adzuni waa yedede, yapi ye akū ade bati akpa ye obu a. Kene kɔ enya oti kɔ yapuli kate banɔvɔɛ ade yapuli katsa fɔtsa a.

³ Ketáne kɔ enya bave owugane iye oti kɔ ye ane kame táɔɔ, mbom kene kɔ enya oti kɔ ɛɔɔ, kɔ yaákena ɔdze, ade elá anengbá ne sika akū a.

⁴ Kene kɔ epuli ɛdámɛna ye tɔtɔ akū kadámɛna wɔ, lɔkɔa ye babi bibu fɔkɔ ne osi nye osi akū.

⁵ Kitonekɔ nte onyole lápuli ɛdámɛna ye tɔtɔ akū ni, nde yaapuli ɛkpá Baguma asoli a?

⁶ Kene kɔ enya oti kɔ ebuna owi ne asoli a kame, nte nné aye ni yaadela ye akū ne ode, lɔkɔa fɔtsá lukúta kame ɛyaato nde ayekɔ fɔya fɔkpa okesíne a.

⁷ Kene kɔ enya oti kɔ bikɔ benyé bate badone a malo abɔa ye dɔ wɔ, ayekɔ ɛláado ye akū kɔnyɔá lɔkɔa ewo ne okesíne a awe kame.

Paulo Tsa Bikɔ Be Kene Kɔ Benya Babumenane Ne Asoli Kame.

⁸ Ade aye lemɛ kene kɔ asoli lotɔ banyane babumenane a malo banya bati kɔ bideɔ obla wɔ mɔ ɔnɔkɔali a. Benya bati kɔ baáwuga bave ade belá anengbá ne sika lemɛ akū.

⁹ Kene kɔ bapi katekado fɔletsɔ wɔ a kɔ benye bɛtsa a bidomɔ akū mɔ ɔsɔ mɔ ɔsɔ, bidzi mɔ tɔwɔle kpalewa.

¹⁰ Ade kene kɔ basɔ be bedá ne asoli tudzuma tidi kakena kame. Nte bekɔla ni, baapuli bekena adzuma nde lotɔ banyane babumenane aye.

¹¹ Kene kɔ batsɔ malo bena tebɔla wɔ, kɔ betanya bati kɔ bale bati akū fɔletsɔ. Benya batsole kɔ baámɔa bave kawuga, kɔ badi ɔnɔkɔali ne letsɔ ye letsɔ kakena kame.

¹² Dá kɔ babumenane kɔ be kame odi nye odi deɔ ɔtsɔ mɔape, epuli yadámɛna ye babi mɔ tɔtɔ kame bati flee akū kadá wɔ.

¹³ Babumenane a kɔ bakena be adzuma kakena wɔ a deɔ kadzakɔ wɔ ne bati ane, ade baapuli bena ɔwɔle kobé bele kodzela ne be Kristo Yesu katekado akū a.

Miyi Kale Belawa Kpale a ɔsɔ.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tito kɔ matsɛle ovoli kɔ mma nɔ malo ni, nlamɛna osi kadá kɔ maayasɛla nɔ ne lɔkɔ lukú kame. Lemɛ matsɛle ye ayekɔ nte nkpa liti ni, aanyi ayekɔ bati bipi be akū ne Baguma asoli a kame. Ade asoli a nye bikɔ betɛ Baguma a kɔ ɛdzi nkpá daa bido, kɔ fɔnye luku kɔ lenɔne ɔnɔkɔali a.

¹⁶ Ne ɔnɔkɔali kame ni, kale a kɔ bekɔa bekɔla ne Baguma ɔsum kame a nye kale kpale kɔ odima lelápuli ɛsɔ ke. Ade foe nye kɔ,

“Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye
Baguma Hühü a nye ɛtsa kɔ oti kpalewa yane.

Ode fɔtɔ banyane mó ye,

ade bide letsá ne ye akū ne fude fude kame a.

Bete ye bido ne katinya kame flee,

ade Baguma bɔɛ ye enamɛna ode ne kukúkpale kame a.”

4

¹ Hūhū Kpalewa a nye etsa yededeede kī, ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati badi aafone onokwali katekado kī awe bitse hūhū kpa a kī yake bati, mo hūhū kpa fotsa katsa.

² Fovā bati kī aagbamena fotsa katsa kī odu. Benye bikī be towole kame kakona ku nde sobotsae mo ovio bekwa bipila te.

³ Batsa fotsa kī kotsō mo konyo kadzi lenéne. Bale leme kī ketáne kī bati anya funitsā fudi odu. Leme Baguma lekena funitsā a na bame, kī bikī bete bido mo binyi onokwali a, bebwa mpaε ne foe akū benya.

⁴ Ne ayekī letsa nye letsa kī Baguma bwa nene sū ni, ketáne kī bati asī funitsā fudima, mbom kene kī boate letsa nye letsa mo kolekanye ne foe akū.

⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kale a mo boe kolekanye a akpale funitsā a akū.

Paulo Tsa Bati Kī Benye Kristo Yesu Basumune Wī.

⁶ Nte atsa awaε ame bate badone fotsa kī bame ni, lokwa aanya Kristo Yesu osumune wī, kī bedwola mo katekado foletsa kī mo boe fotsa katsa wī a kī opini a.

⁷ Foesū vele no akū ne atitifo katekado foletsa mewwa mo foletsa kī folā kayo owē. Kwa hūhū kame nkpā kadzi kavele no akū. Baguma foletsa a, tomō foe liti pintii, kadzi nkpā wī nde ote odone aye.

⁸ Akū osī nene kō, leme ayekī bakole Baguma foletsa mo foe akū kakena akpa nfaso kī ebē letsa nye letsa. Kitonekī foakpa no nfaso ne nkpā kī kame mo nkpā ne wuda liti a leme kame.

⁹ Ade onokwali kale kī kene kī odi nye odi ate edo a.

¹⁰ Ne fukī sū boapuli kakena adzuma kwaba, kitonekī boe ane teī ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a akū. Ye nye bati flee a kī titiliwu bikī bete bido a Jtεne.

¹¹ Kene kī atsa be fotsa kī bame flee, odā kī odi nye odi kole foe.

¹² Tafō oti odima ledā no nde obisē ne ayekī onye opopo sū. Mbom kwa no akū kakena nfantuhū wī kakpa bate badone a ne no kodzela, no obla, no bati kawε, no katekado, mo no kadzi yedede kame.

¹³ Fomō maaya ni, kaakā Baguma kale a katsa be ne asoli, kakaanye foe kayo katsa be, katsa be fotsa leme.

¹⁴ Tafō hūhū kame futetsa a kī Baguma kwa edo ne no kame a akū adzuma kakena. Bekpa no foe betsāmena Baguma onukpē banyene akū ne foletsa a kī bele biyi a kame ne loko a kī asoli banokōē te awe ne no akū a.

¹⁵ Kwa no akū flee kakpa ne tudzuma kī flee kakena kame. Pi te kadomō akū ayekī bati flee aamo no adzuma lotō kanaa biyi osū.

¹⁶ Dī no akū oni ne fotsa a kī atsa a akū. Pi no adzuma a kadomō akū, kitonekī nte okena foe lomō ni, aate no mōawe a akū mo bikī batse no kale a nkpā.

5

Dā Bakunawa, Lotō Banyane Mō Adzuma Bakenane a Akū Kadā Wī.

¹ Tawūni ne onyolenokōē akū, mbom de ye ne obu kame nde aga aye. Bi bapopo tuwuli nde awaēnyole ame aye.

² Bi batsolenokōē tuwuli nde ama ame, mo bayitsō leme nde awaētsole ame ne akū yedede kame.

³ Kwa obu kakpa bakunawa kī belā babumenane.

⁴ Leme nte okunawa odi deī babi iye bawa ni, babi a benya loto bekole be osum kame adzuma kakena kakpa be akū bati, lokoa fotsā foe akū bedā be bamane akū bekōa biyi be aye. Ade fukī nye letsa a kī lawo Baguma ane a.

⁵ Okunawa kī elā odima kī yadāmena ye akū koa ye ane ete ne Baguma akū, yaboa mpaē lenye mo suwa kavia ye kabumena.

⁶ Leme okunawa kī ekōa ye akū ekpa nkpā kanya ni, eku kokōe ne Baguma ane tito kī edzi nkpā malo.

⁷ Kpa be kodē ne fotsa kī bame akū ayekī odima lelāamo mfumsu ne be akū.

⁸ Ade nte mi kame odi lādāmena ye akū bati akū, titiliwu ye toto kame bade akū ni, ade emuniki ne katekado a liti a. Oti kī nye oti kpa ebē bikī betāte bido malo a.

⁹ Takōa okunawa odima kī etāte futeli aduesia tō dī obumo bakunawa kī bideī a. Letsa kī libu nye kī kene kī okunawa enya otsole kī bekōā deedimōape,

¹⁰ ade kene kī ena dī wī ne ye seme kale kakena sū, enya otsole kī edōola ye babi kadōola wī, yate banōwē leme. Enya otsole kī yasum ye bakōba bate badone, yabumo bati kī bideī ne lubokamo kame, ade ekōa ye akū ekpa tuwī kakena a.

¹¹ Takōa bakunawa kī betābo ane buī odo ne katsu a kame, kitonekī nte konyo kadzi ko be odo ni, baafone Kristo awe,

¹² ade baatu fubo a kī belo bekpa ye a lokoa ekō be koto.

¹³ Fukī fubu nye kī, babula be loko kade, katsā kamini ne bati toto kame, kadani banyonepo, kī bale bati akū fōletsa, mo fōletsa kī fōtāfeta kale.

¹⁴ Foesū, mawe kī bakunawa kī betābo ane a bidzi fonyo bema babi, lokoa bedāmena be toto akū. Fukī aafō belāakena fotsa kī fōtāfeta kī fōakpa boe bakesīne osi bekale tuwuli kpa ne boe akū.

¹⁵ Male fukī kitonekī bakunawa pii yela osi kokōe bitomo Abonsam.

¹⁶ Leme nte bakunawa deī ne otsole ote odone odi awe ne ye toto kame ni, kene kī edā be akū, etakōa fōlotsa a ete ne asoli a akū. Fukī aafō bate badone a ledā bakunawa a kī belā babumenane a akū.

¹⁷ Kene kī bekpa bate badone banōwē a kī bakpā bati kakpā wī a obu mo kotokase kutsu nviā, titiliwu bikī bakena adzuma mo osī mo osī ne fotsa katsu mo fotsa kayo kanye kame.

¹⁸ Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Tasui oyae kī yabumo no kamone kagolē onukpē.” ade, “Kene kī bise adzuma okenane koto bekpa adzuma a kī ekena a.”

¹⁹ Nte odi bōe kale ne asoli onōkōē akū ni, tate foe okpa ye mbōente otse kale otomena adansifo nviā iye be elale sekē.

²⁰ Kā bati a kī bakena tokpa ane ne bate badone flee ane kame, ayekī fōado babebā a libe.

²¹ Ndzē ne Baguma, mo Kristo mo ode foto banyane ane kame mabi no ne kudulike kame kī pi fotsa katsu a kadomo akū, tadā oti ane ne no tudzuma kakena kame.

²² Tawe sowa kī ate awe ne odi akū okpa ye boe Olate adzuma kī ekena. Tado akū ne bati bebā tokpa kakena kame. Pi no akū yededeede.

²³ Ne seme kpa kī odeī sū ni, takamōa mui odi mbom kaamōa bave sukuloo sukuloo fubumena no.

²⁴ Bati badi titikpa ane kanya moatse kanya be loto kanamena kadze kame, leme badi kō, liti liti fōmo be tokpa ane kanya.

²⁵ Ade aye a tuwī kakena leme lábela a, ade fukī fòbela a malo fòane kanya.

6

¹ Kene kī bi bate badone a kī benye basumune a kī bekōa obu bekpa be balate ayekī odima leláale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma dī mō boe fotsa katsa a akū.

² Ade ketáfeta kī basumune a kī be balate nye bate badone bekōa be katekado kame omōa kakena sū bisupa be balate a. Mbom kene kī bisum be kasum wī beba, kitonekī balate a kī bana be akū nfaso a nye be bate badone mō bawene. Kene kī atsa be onkōali fòletsa kī lokōa odo be fi bekēna ne foe akū.

Misī Fōvā Fotsa Katsa Mitomō Baguma Liti.

³⁻⁴ Odi nye odi kī yatsa fotsa kī fotáketi mō boe Olate Yesu Kristo onkōali fòletsa, mō boe katekado fotsa katsa a ni, oti a naa dēla ye akū ne ode, ade enyina letsama a. Edeī odo ne fòletsa kavēle mō odze kakena mō bati akū. Fukū ayamena lineke kanō, odze kakena, bati kavūna mō adzuni kpa kakōna ne oti akū.

⁵ Foe leme fōayamena fòletsa kavēle moatse moatse. Bati kī be lolō kame lēwaa yedede ade beyela onkōali kale a leme a. Bakōna kī Baguma osum nye akū kana fotsa osi odi.

⁶ Fōnye onkōali kī nte oti yōola ane ne Baguma liti katomena akū, mō fotsa a kī edeī a fuwo ye ane ni, edani osikani,

⁷ kitonekī awe pupulidza bokōa bōya ne katinya kame, ade bóadzakū mō awe pupulidza a.

⁸ Foesū nte budeī tilima mō funitsā ni, mifō fuwo boe ane.

⁹ Leme bati a kī ane ayōola be ne akū kana fotsa akū ni, bawo ne sōhuie kame ade bato a. Fōkōasiatsa mō fowetsa kpa tōwē pini be fōavele be kanamena lubo kamō mō kawō kame.

¹⁰ Kitonekī sika anengbā kame tōkpa kumekume flee ane kato. Badi tomō sika kawē liti limi kī beyela katekado a, ade biwo ne ayōlōho pii kī efō be towole te kaakpa kame a.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado Adzuma a Akū.

¹¹ Leme Timoteo, Baguma oti ane sū vēle nō akū ne fòletsa kpa kī flee oṵē. Pili kakpa tuwī kakena, katomō Baguma liti ne katekado, odo mō owōle kado, mō akū kadola kame.

¹² Pili kōōba kanya nkpā kī elā kawūna a kakpa nō akū. Ade nkpā kī sū Baguma pau nō ne lōkō a kī onye nō katekado otsa pefee ne adansifō pii ane a.

¹³ Ade makpa nō mbla kī ne Baguma kī yakpa letsa nye letsa nkpā, mō Kristo Yesu kī enye ye katekado etsa pefee ne Pontio Pilato ane kame a dī akū kī,

¹⁴ pi fòletsa kī kadomō akū peperepe ayekī odima leláamo tōkpa ne nō akū, kēnaawo Luwi a kī boe Olate Yesu Kristo aabuki eya.

¹⁵ Baguma feta ekpa obu, yanya letsa nye letsa akū, enye fōgā flee Legā. Letsa nye letsa ave ye kī Baguma Kpale. Ade ye aanye Kristo kanya ne lōkō wī a kī eyi ekpa a kame a.

¹⁶ Ye odi keī dzi nkpā kī elā kawūna dadaada, edzi ne ohaī kī odima leláapuli efuā edā ye a kame. Odima támō tō ye ade odima leláapuli emó ye da. Ye fude nye kamu, obu mō otumi daa. Fōya lomō.

¹⁷ De bikī bideī katinya kame akū fōtsa kī betapia be akū, ade betakōa ane bite ne akū kana fōtsa a kī fōlāawa daa akū, mbom bekōa ane bite ne Baguma kī ye akpa boe letsa nye letsa mō seme kale ayekī bōamō kawōle a akū.

¹⁸ Bi be kī bekakena tuwī benya asikafō ne tudzuma wī kakena kame, bekena seme kale, bekaate ahiāfō fōtsa faa.

¹⁹ Nte bekena foe lomō ni, baakpota fōtsa kī fōáwō biyi bekpa be akū ne kunya kame, lokōa be awe aata nkpā wī a.

²⁰ Timoteo, dā fōtsa a kī Baguma kōa edo nō ne awe a akū kadā wī. Tado akū ne kōlomena pupulidza mō fōkōasiatsa kavele kame. Ade fukī badi nee bake bati kī kadikanyi fōletsā fōane a.

²¹ Kitonekī badi bōe be akū kī binyina fukīna bame, leme fōtsē foe akū beyela katekado osi a.

Mawā Baguma kī emō mi kōnya.

2 TIMOTEO

Paulo Ovoli Oyade Kĩ Etselē Ema Timoteo

¹ Ovoli kīī to yī, Paulo, kī fotsē Baguma kawē sū ĩnye Kristo Yesu foto onyane a sekē. Bido yī kī nde letsā ne nkpā a kī bele biyi kī budeī ne boe Olate Kristo Yesu sekē, mō bomo ye omōa kakena a kame.

² Matselē mma yī obi Timoteo kī maátuno ye kale. Baguma boe Olega mō boe Olate Kristo Yesu bemō nō konya, bekena nō semē kale, bekpa nō lukudo leme.

Dza Pintii Ne Katekado a Akū.

³ Manye Baguma a kī masum mō owōle kame kpalewa nde ayekī boe bawanyo kakena a kolē. Nte mabōa mpaē makai nō daa. Manye ye kolē lenye mō suwa nte nkai nō ne yī mpaēbō kame.

⁴ Mate ane ne nō babe a akū, ade mawē kī mbuki mmó nō ayekī kawōle aade yī.

⁵ Mate ane ne nō katekado wī a kī odeī a akū. Ade katekado kī kena ne nō owatsō Lois mō ama Eunike ame kame a. Mate kado kī ade ke odu nō malo odeī a.

⁶ Ne fukīī sū makai nō kī pi futetsa a kī Baguma kpa nō ne loko a kī nte awe ne nō akū a kōba.

⁷ Kitonekī Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe a láfō bōavila, mbom ye Hūhū a afō kobē awo ne boe kame, kawē bati kale, kapuli kanya boe akū.

⁸ Foesū tafō konyōā loko nō ne boe Olate foletsa kale kame, ĩye konyōā loko nō ne yī kī nwaa kola ne Kristo sū. Mbom nō malo dza kōba ne lubo kamō kame, ne boe Olate Kale Wī a sū, nde ayekī Baguma kpa nō kobē kī kena a.

⁹ Baguma lekpa boe nkpā eve boe kī bonya ye bade. Nné ayekī bōfeta sū, mbom fonye ye mōawe nhihie mō konyakamō a kī edeī ekpa boe a sū. Ekpa boe konyakamō kīī etsāmena boe Olate Kristo Yesu akū, fōmō katinya yi kayo.

¹⁰ Leme finyaakīī ni, Baguma nye foe kanya etsa boe pefee fotsā boe Otene Kristo Yesu kaya kame. Ade ye lewola wuda kobē a. Etsā Kale Wī a akū etsa boe nkpā a kī ebuki elá kawūna dadaada a osi a.

¹¹ Baguma pau yī nde foto onyane, mō fotsa otsane kī nde letsā ne Kale Wī a akū.

¹² Ade fukīī sū mamō lubo kīī a. Leme konyōā lako yī, kitonekī ĩnyina oti a kī ye nte ndo. Ade ĩnyina kī yaapuli edāmena letsa a kī ekōa edo ne yī awe kēnaawo Luwi nkae a akū.

¹³ Pi onokwali foletsa a kī ntsa nō a kale mō osī mō osī fōkena letsa kī de liti otomena. Na ne katekado kīī mō odo a kī fonye boe fude ne omōa kakena mō Kristo Yesu kame pintii.

¹⁴ Baguma Hūhū kobē a kī kudeī ne boe kame a kudo nō kobē, kapi fotsa wī a kī bekōa bido ne nō awe a kapi wī.

¹⁵ Onyina kī Asiafō bate badone a flee dzakū befōne yī, ade ayea Figelo mō Hermogene leme dzakū a.

¹⁶ Mawā Baguma kī emō Onesiforo mō ye toto kame bati konya, kitonekī ekado yī owōle loko pii. Konyōā táko ye kī nwaa kola sū.

¹⁷ Kī esila ewo Roma a, etsā emini ewe yī flee kenawo kī emō yī.

¹⁸ Mawā Baguma kī emō ye konya ne Kadze Luwi a akū. Ade nō mōawe onyina pefee kabumena a kī ekpa yī ne Efeso a.

2

Nya Oti Wī Kī Etomō Kristo Yesu.

¹ Yī obi, do nō akū kōbē mō Baguma konyakamō ne omōa kakena mō Kristo Yesu a kī bekpa boe a kame.

² Kōa fōtsa a kī onu kī ntsa ne adansifo pii ane kame a kado ne bikī ote odo kī baapuli bētsa bati bebā leme a awe.

³ Do owōle kamō lubo nde sodzani wī kī edzē ekpa Kristo Yesu.

⁴ Sodzani kī edzē ne ye adzuma akū ni, yawe kī yakena fōtsa fuwo ye lotō onyane ane, fōesū eláado akū ne adzuma kī enyé sodzafō adzuma kame.

⁵ Ade ayea fōmō atse owulane aanya akū ni, kene kī ekena ne atse kalo mbla akū.

⁶ Okuani kī yanē koba mō osī mō osī ni, ade ye anya lotō kanya funitsā a kī fubo a.

⁷ Kōna fōtsa a kī mbi nō a akū, kitonekī boe Olate aabumō nō onu foe flee kayō.

⁸ Te ane ne Yesu Kristo kī enye Legā Dawid kasinu obi a kī Baguma dzela ye etomena banokpa kame a akū nde ayekī bētsa a. Ade foe nye Kale Wī a kī made letsā ne ke akū a.

⁹ Ade Kale Wī a kī malē a sū nlamena lubo kamō, ade ke bido yī ne nkōsōnkōsō kame nde oti kī efum a. Leme Baguma kale kō betádo ke nkōsōnkōsō!

¹⁰ Ne fukī sū mado owōle kamō lubo ne letsa nye letsa kame ne Baguma bati a kī epau a sū, ayekī ne Kristo Yesu akū be malo baana kate mō kawōle nkpā a kī ela kawūna a.

¹¹ Fukī nye onkōali fōletsā kī bale,

“Nte buku mō boe Olate ni,
bóadzi nkpā leme mō ye.

¹² Nte budo owōle bómó lubo ni,
bóanya legā leme mō ye.

Ade nte busī ye ni,
ye malo yaasī boe.

¹³ Nte boe bóákēna ne boe katēkado akū malo ni,
ye kō yakena ne ye kale akū daa,
kitonekī eláapuli esī ye akū da.”

Pi Nō Akū Kapi Wī Ayekī Baguma Aatsa Nō Legābōe.

¹⁴ Te bati a fōletsā kī ane, lōkōa kasi be mbla ne Baguma ane kī betakavele fōletsā, kitonekī nfasō adima lelāa foe kame, mbom kabula fōabula bati a kī batse foe a katēkado kade.

¹⁵ Bōa mbōdi kakena adzuma mō osī mō osī ayekī fōawo Baguma ane. Kena adzuma nde oti kī ye adzuma lákō ye konyōā mbom yatsa Baguma onkōali kale a pēpēpē.

¹⁶ Tado nō akū ne kolomena kī fōátsa Baguma kavila kame, kitonekī fōakpā bati kanelitimena ne Baguma akū.

¹⁷ Fōtsa katsa a na la nde kaakpa kī kasa kaba sukēna. Bati nviā kī bētsa foe odu nye Himenaio mō Fileto.

¹⁸ Bimuniki ne ɔnokɔali osi a akū, ade badani bate badone a badi katekado a. Bekatsa fɔtsa kī banɔkpa kabuki kayidza kadzi nkpā ya ketē kɔkɔɛ.

¹⁹ Leme, Baguma kɔla kayɔkayi litekū a kī eke a ni, letsama lelāapuli likuna de. Ade kayɔkayi litekū kī akū bɛtsele fɔletsa kī kī, “Boe ɔlate nyina bikī benye ye bade a.” ade “Odi nye odi kī yale kī enye boe ɔlate a ode ni, kene kī emuniki ne tɔkpa liti.”

²⁰ Ne tɔtɔ kpale kame ni, fɔɔɔɔɔe mo titsensi kumekume deī. Fudi nye sika ngbā fude, fudi leme nye sika ovoe fude. Ade fudi leme nye tite iye titse fude a. Bekɔa fukī fudeī kɔya biyi bekpa fuwi titiliwu kanya, ade bekɔa fɔbɛbā biyi bekpa luwi daa akū a. ²¹ Foesū nte oti odi vole ye akū ekena ye akū yedede, ene ne tɔkpa kame ni, yaanya adzuma titiliwu ɔkenane kitonekī bekpale ye akū ade edeī nfasɔ ekpa boe ɔlate a.

²² Takɔa nɔ akū ɔkpa fɔwetsa kpa a kī foe kakena akɔ bapopo odo. Pili katekado, nkpā wī kadzi, mo bati kawɛ. Mimɔ bati a mikena fukī mo kadzi ne lukudo kame, mibɔa mpae mivɔa boe ɔlate kabumena mo ɔwɔle kame yedede.

²³ Tado onukpɛ ne fɔletsa kavele kī nyansā lelāa foe kame. No mɔawɛ a onyina kī fɔletsa kavele naa bame ayamo ɔdze.

²⁴ Ketáne kī boe ɔlate ɔsumune akena ɔdze, mbom kene kī ekena seme kale ekpa odi nye odi, enya fɔtsa ɔtsane wī kī edeī ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekpa bikī bideī osi a.

²⁵ Ade ke kene kī ekɔa ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ekaanye fɔletsa kame katsa bati a kī biyidza bedza ne kale wī a akū a. ɔsa Baguma aafɔ bedani tɔwɔle kame lɔkɔa beyaanyi ɔnokɔali kale a.

²⁶ Ne foe kame a, be adzuni kame aabinya lɔkɔa bene ne Abonsam kpeī kī beto a, kī ekɔa be ekena ye fɔwetsa bakenane a kame.

3

Bati Aasī Baguma Ne Fuwi Nkaɛ a Kame.

¹ Te ane kī ne fuwi nkaɛ kame ni, kadzi kame aana osi.

² Bati aawe be odi kale fɔtsa bawene, bena sika anengbā, bekabɔa tɔwɔle, bekapia akū. Baanya bati kī be akū awo be anɛ, kī bavūna bati, kī baákɔa obu kakpa be bamane. Baanya bati kī baáyi bati aye, mo bikī belá katekado.

³ Baanya bati kī bideī seme ɔnye, bikī baámo bati kɔnya, bikī bama fɔvā kate ne bati akū, mo bikī baápuli kanya be mɔawɛ akū. Baanya bati kī bideī aūkani, baáwe kī bakena tuwī.

⁴ Ade badi leme aanya bati liti osi batsāne, bati kī baakena fɔtsa kī badela be akū ne ode, mo bikī bawe katinya kame kawɔle kamɔ fɔtsa kaba Baguma kawɛ.

⁵ Bati kīi odu aakena be akū nde bati wī, leme baasī Baguma kɔbɛ a kī kɔakpa be nkpā wī kadzi a. Vele akū ne bati kīi odu ɔwɛ.

⁶ Bati kīi odu kame badi atsā ne bati tɔtɔ kame kake batsole kī baápuli kapi be adzuni. Be titikpa kīi odu kakena fɔ batsole a kakɔna láwa kpīi ade bitomɔ fɔwetsa pii liti a.

⁷ Batsole kīi odu akɔle fɔtsa vɔɛ luwi daa leme baápuli binu ɔnokɔali a kayo.

⁸ Nde ayekī Yane mo Yambi yidza bedza ne Mose akū a, ade aye fɔtsa batsane kī leme yidza bedza ne ɔnokɔali a akū a. Be tɔkpa kakena bula be adzuni kade, ade beyela be katekado leme a.

⁹ Leme bati kīi leláanaa loto mo foe kakena, kitonekī be fudzimbitsa a aane fowa odi nye odi lemo. Ade aye pɛpɛɛɛ fɔya ne Yane mo Yambi akū a.

Paulo Kpa Kɔde Nkaɛ.

¹⁰ Leme no kɔ otomo yi fɔtsa katsa, yi ɔbla, yi kakona mo yi katɛkado, yi bati kale kawɛ, yi ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kana mo yi ɔwɔle kado ne lubo kamɔ kame.

¹¹ Onyina ayekī bitomo yi liti, bemona yi lubo ne Antiokia, Ikonio mo Listra, mo bati liti katomena pii a kī mpuli ndza ne foe kame a. Leme boe ɔlate nye yi ne foe flee kame.

¹² Onokɔali fɔane kī, odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yadzi nkpā wī ne ɔmoa kakena ne Kristo Yesu kame ni, baatomɔ ye liti.

¹³ Leme bati kpa mo bati bakene kɔ ni, be tɔkpa aakade ne ode kaba, ade baakake bati, bati bebā leme leke be a.

¹⁴ Leme no kɔ ni, pi onokɔali fɔtsa a kī betsa no, kī ɔte odo leme a kadomo akū, kitonekī onyina bati a kī be sekē ɔkɔle foe otomena.

¹⁵ Kito anɛ no tibišɛ kame kī betsa no Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsa, kī fɔkpa no kadikanyi a kī fɔakpa no nkpā nte ɔte Kristo Yesu odo.

¹⁶ Baguma kɔbɛ liwo ne bati kame kī betsele Katsɛle Kpalewa a kame fɔletsa, foesū fɔnene fɔkpa fɔtsa katsa, oti anɛ kakā, kɔde kakpa, mo oti kavɛle kakpa nkpā wī kadzi.

¹⁷ Betsele foe ayekī odi nye odi kī yasum Baguma ni, yaakpɔla, epuli ena ne kukūmane kame ekpa fɔtsa wī fudi nye fudi kakena.

4

¹ Ndžɛ ne Baguma mo Kristo Yesu kī yayadzemo batidziwa mo banokpa, mo ye a kī yayanya akū ndɛ legā aye a anɛ kame, makpa no kɔde mo ɔsi mo ɔsi kī,

² nte odei aya iye ɔtána aya malo ni, boa mbodi kade letsā ne fɔletsa wī a akū. Dā kī atsa bati a fɔtsa, kakā be anɛ lokɔa kakaado be kɔbɛ. Na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kanye fɔletsa kayo katsa bati ne fukī flee kakena kame. Tafɔ fɔtsa katsa leme.

³ Kitonekī lokɔ lidi aaya kī bati leláabuki bitse fɔtsa katsa wī kīi a. Mbom baatomena be moawe fowetsa, ade baawe fɔtsa batsane bebā kī baabi be fɔtsa a kī akū asī be kī binu a.

⁴ Beláawe kī batse onokɔali kale a, mbom baayi ato bitse fɔletsa mewa.

⁵ Leme no kɔ kene kī api no akū ne letsa nye letsa kame, kaado ɔwɔle ne lubo lidi nye lidi kame. Kena Kale Wī a ɔlene kawūna ndɛ Baguma ɔsumune aye.

⁶ Yi kɔ ni, lokɔ kpɔla liyua kī baakɔa yi bebɔa ndɛ afɔlie bekpa Baguma, ade lokɔ leme wo ɔto kī mane ne katinya kīi kame a.

⁷ Nvū lema wī a kavū wī, nlo atse a flee iyua ade mpini yi katɛkado a ne Kristo kame mo ɔsi mo ɔsi a.

⁸ Ade kito finyaa ni, futetsa wī a kī bakpa akū banyane ne nkpā wī kadzi kame a adzɔle yi. Ade futetsa kīi boe ɔlate kī enye fɔletsa ɔdzene wī a, aakɔa ekpa yi ne luwi nkaɛ a akū a. Ade ke nnɛ yi odi kei aate de, mbom mo bati flee a kī bidzi ne ɔdo kame badā boe ɔlate kabu kaya a anɛ.

Wɛ ɔwa Kayaamo Yi.

⁹ Boa mbodi kaya ne yi sekē moatse,

¹⁰ kitonekĩ Dema dzakũ efone yĩ, ene etomena katinya kame fotsa kawe liti ne Tesalonika. Kreske dzakũ enaa Galatia, ade Tito leme naa Dalmatia a.

¹¹ Luka odi lite ne yĩ sekẽ. Kpã Marko kayamena kitonekĩ yaanya obumenane paa ekpa yĩ ne adzuma a kame.

¹² Ndo Tihiko enaa Efeso.

¹³ Nte aya ni, bœe yĩ osili atadie wulaa a kĩ nkœa ãyi ne Karpo sekẽ ne Troa kama yĩ. Bœe yĩ tuvoli leme, titiliwu tiki bekena mo oyae ovoli a kayamena.

¹⁴ Aleksandro kĩ enye otumfo a kena yĩ folœewotsa paa. Boe Olate aase ye letsa kĩ ekena yĩ a koto.

¹⁵ Foesũ dã no akũ kadã wĩ ne ye akũ, kitonekĩ eyidza edza ne fotsa a kĩ boatsa a akũ mo osĩ mo osĩ.

¹⁶ Kĩ benya loto bekpã yĩ benamena foletsa odzene ane a, odima tátomo yĩ, be flee bilo befone yĩ. Leme mawã Baguma kĩ etase be foe koto.

¹⁷ Leme boe Olate dza ne yĩ liti, edo yĩ kobẽ efõ mpuli nle ye Kale Wĩ a nkpa bikĩ benyẽ Yudafõ a ne awã, ade enye yĩ etomena wuda awe kame a.

¹⁸ Boe Olate aanye yĩ etomena tokpa tidi nye tidi kame, ade yaakpã yĩ bœe bœe nnaawo ne ode legãkanyakõ a kame a. Kamu mo kukũkpale boakpa Baguma kito finyaa kanaa daa daa. Fõya lomõ.

Makla Mi a Flee.

¹⁹ Mawõna Priska mo Akwila, mo Onesiforo toto kame bati a flee.

²⁰ Erasto kahõ ne Korinto ade nfone Trofimo kĩ yaso awe ne Mileto a.

²¹ Bœa mbodi kĩ ayawo yĩ sekẽ ne awĩ fõmo osili loko aawo oto. Eubolo, Pude, Lino, Klaudia, mo bate badone, batsole mo banyole, flee awõna no!

²² Boe Olate enamõ no hũhũ. Baguma emõ mi konya.

TITO

Paulo Ovoli Kĩ Ètselè Èma Tito

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Paulo, kī ñnye Baguma osumune, mo Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Baguma pau yī ade edo yī kī mbumena bati a kī epau a, ntsa be onokoali a kī boe katekado osum atsa a.

² Ade onokoali kale ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a akū a. Baguma kī yaáma fovā a mōawe lema boe kale a kī ekena eyi fomō ekena katinya kame a.

³ Ne loko a kī epau eyi akū a, enye ye Kale Wī a kanya ne ye kale a kī mabi mi ne awī a kame. Bekoa fukī bido ne yī awe kī nde letsā ne foe akū ne Baguma boe Otene dī akū.

⁴ Yī obi wī Tito, matsele no ovoli kī, kitonekī bonye omōa ne boe katekado a kame. Boe Olega Baguma mo Kristo Yesu boe Otene, bemo no konya, bekpa no lukudo leme.

Paulo Kpa Tito Adzuma Adi Ne Kreta.

⁵ Nkōa no ndzina ne Kreta ayekī aalola fotsa a kī fute a kakena. Mawe kī pau asoli banokoē ne omato odi nye odi kame nde ayekī ntsa no a.

⁶ Ketáne kī bamō mfumsu ne bate badone onokoē akū. Kene kī enya oti kī ekōā otsō mōape, ade kene kī ye babi leme benya bate badone, betanya bati kī bideī ato osī iye baábu foko.

⁷ Ne ayekī asoli bate badone loto onyane adā Baguma adzuma akū sū ni, ketáne kī bemo mfumsu ne ye akū. Ketáne kī yata akū, iye ekana kalokpa moatse moatse, iye ekamōa have kawuga, iye enya oti kī yadā kitikiti, iye eyōla ane ne sika akū.

⁸ Kene kī epuli ete banovoē, ewe letsa kī lenene, epi ye akū kapi wī. Kene kī enya oti kī edeī obla wī, kī efū léláa ye akū ade yapuli kanya ye akū leme a.

⁹ Kene kī yapi onokoali kale a kī botē budo a, kī fuketi mo fotsa katsa a ele. Ade osi kī akū yaatsā epuli etsa fotsa wī, ekado bati bebā kobē, loko enye bikī biyidza bedza ne kale a akū nfumusu etsa be.

¹⁰ Male fukī kitonekī bati pii, titiliwu Yudafō a kī bete bido a, deī ato osī, betse bale tuwuli pupulidza, kake bati leme.

¹¹ Kene kī asua be ose befō foe odu katsa, kitonekī belamena bati adzuni kade kabula ne be katekado kame. Betsēmō fotsa kpa kī ketáfeta kī betsa a katsa, ne sika fuu sū.

¹² Kretani odi kī enye be onukpē onyene lele kī, “Kretafō nye bavālevā bati daa, bayae kpa kī bideī ablo, banyakpane mo banyonepo leme.”

¹³ Foletsa a kī ele a nye onokoali. Ne foesū kā be ane mo osī mo osī ayekī baana katekado kī kideī osī.

¹⁴ Fukī aafō benye ato ne Yudafō foletsa mewa mo mbla a kī bikī bisī kale wī a atsa a.

¹⁵ Letsa nye letsa adā yedede kakpa bikī be mōawe tōwole kame kpale, leme bikī be mōawe akū tákpale, kī betáte bido leme ni, letsama lādā yedede kakpa be, kitonekī be adzuni mo tōwole kame tákpale.

¹⁶ Bati kī odu aboa owole kī binyina Baguma leme be fokelatsa atsa kī bisī ye. Benye bati kī be akū deī libe, kī baábu foko ade betáfeta bekpa letsa wī lidima kakena a.

2

Tsa Katekado a Ne Osi Wi Akū.

¹ Leme no kō ni, tsa fotsa a kī fuketimo katekado fotsa katsa wī a.

² Tsa banyolenokōē a kī bidzi mo ane yedede ne kadikanyi mo be akū kapi wī kame. Benya bati kī bedzē pintii ne be katekado kame, bati kī bidei bati akū odo mo biki bado owole.

³ Ade ayea batsole banokōē a leme ni, tsa be kī bidzi nkpā kī efeta batsole kī be akū kpale. Ketāne kī banye bati bui, iye bekawuga bave, mbom kene kī betsa bati letsa kī lenene,

⁴ betsa bayitsō kī bidzi fonyo ayekī baawe be banyo mo be babi kale.

⁵ Kene kī binyi ayekī bapi be akū, bekena be akū ekpale lokoa benya batsō wī kī badola be akū kakpa be banyo. Fukī aafō odima lelāale tuwuli kpa ne Baguma kale a akū.

⁶ Ade osi moape a akū atsā ode bapopo leme benya be akū akū a.

⁷ Ne foe flee kame a, kene kī no moawe a anya oti kī ye obla wī bati akole. Koa ane ovio katsa fotsa ne onokoli kame.

⁸ Bi bati tuwuli ne osi kpī akū ayekī belāanye no nfumusu. Fukī aafō konyōā liwo no bakesine ne ayekī belāana letsa kpa bele ne boe akū sū.

⁹ Bati kī basum badi ni, bedola be akū bekpa be balate, bekena fotsa a kī fōawo balate a ane. Ketāne kī bakpa onukpē bekpa be.

¹⁰ Ketāne kī baye be leme, mbom betsa be akū kī benye bati wī, ade badi onokoli kī baapuli bete be bidō a. Fukī aafō bekōa obu bekpa boe fotsa katsa ne Baguma boe ōtene a akū.

¹¹ Kitonekī Baguma nye ye konyakamo a kī edei ekpa katinya kame bati nkpā kate a etsa.

¹² Konyakamo kī atsā boe kī bōfōne nkpā kpa kadzi mo katinya kame fotsa kpa liti katomena awe. Kene kī bōadzi nkpā kī bōanya boe akū, budzi nkpā wī ne katinya kī kame.

¹³ Ade osi kī akū bōatsā bōkadzole Luwi kpale a kī bōadā ane a. Ade luwi kī akū mo boe Baguma Kpale, mo boe ōtene Yesu Kristo aane ne kukūkpale kame a.

¹⁴ Ekōa ye akū ekpa ne boe lolō kī yanye boe etomena tōkpa flee kame, ekēna boe bati kpalewa kī benye ye odi bade a kī bōawe kī bakakena tuwī.

¹⁵ Tsa fotsa kī bame mo kobē a kī Baguma kpa no, kado bikī batse no a kobē. Kā bikī bitōmo osi kī akū a ane. Tafō be kame odima lemō no nde oti kī etākpala.

3

Kaakena Tuwī Kī Taana Nfaso Tekpa Bati Flee.

¹ Te be ane kī bedola be akū bekpa abāā mo bati a kī banya be akū a, bitse be kale, bēna ne kukūmane kame bekēna tuwī ne osi nye osi akū.

² Bi be kī betale tōkpa ne odima akū, mbom bidzi ne lukudo mo tōkōba kakēna kame. Bekaakōa obu kakpa odi nye odi.

³ Kitonekī kōkōe a, boe moawe malo bōkēna fōkōasiatsa mo ato ošī, ade bōyela osi wī a. Kōkōe leme a sukēna fōwetsa kpa mo kawōlekamo futefute nya boe akū. Bōkōa boe lōkō bōkpa fotsa kpa kakēna mo ane kayōola. Bati badi kesī boe ade boe malo bukesī be a.

⁴ Leme kī Baguma boe ōtene nye ye seme kale mo kawē etsa boe a ni,

⁵ ετε boe nkpā. Nné boe tuwī a kī bōkena sū, mbom ye mōawe konyakamō sū ετε boe. Εfō Hūhū Kpalēwa yako ne boe akū, εlōla boe kama, εwōla boe mui ade ekpa boe nkpā vōē a.

⁶ Baguma tsā Yesu Kristo boe Otene akū ekōa ye Hūhū Kpalēwa kobē pii a ēko ne boe akū,

⁷ ayekī ne ye sēme kale sū bōmō ye kayite kēle, lokōa boe malo bōna nkpā kī elā kawūna a, kī ye akū lemē budeī kōnete a.

⁸ Kale kī nyē onkōali paa.

Mawe kī le kasisa foletsā kī bame ayekī bikī betē Baguma bido a aakōa be lokō bekpa tuwī kakena kī fudeī nfasō fōkpa odi nyē odi.

⁹ Tado onukpē ne fōkōasiatsa kavele kame, ne bati kasinu katokō kakā akū. Tawe sōwa okēna odze iye ote atsindze ne Yudafo mbla a akū. Foe flee folā nfasō adima.

¹⁰ Nte oti odi ayamēna kasē ne bati kame ni, sua ye osi deedi iye titi nviā. Ne ke liti a, tabuki odo ye onukpē.

¹¹ Nyi kī oti a na odu ni, tōkpa nya ye kamekame ade ye titikpa aako ye koto a.

Kōde Nkaε Kakpa Mō Kakla.

¹² Nte ndo Artema iye Tihiko ne nō sekē ni, bōa mbodi kayawo yī sekē ne Nikopoli, kitonēkī ade awā mawe kī maadzi ne osili lokō a.

¹³ Bōa mbodi kanye Sena kī enye foletsā odenē a mō Apolo osi bēnaa be osi akū. Dā kī bēna letsa nyē letsa a kī laasī be.

¹⁴ Kene kī bate badone a bekōle ayekī baakōa be lokō flee bekpa tudzuma wī kakena, kī baapuli bekabumō bati bebā lemē. Betadzi nkpā kī elā nfasō.

¹⁵ Bati flee a kī bideī ne yī sekē ne awī a awōna nō! Wōna bate badone a kī bideī ne awā kakpa boe.

Baguma emo mi flee kōnya.

FILEMON

Paulo Ovoli Kí Ètsèlè Èma Filemon

1 Yí, Paulo kí bido ne kòla ne Kristo Yesu sù, mọ boe ọwaè Timoteo seké ovoli kù to. Bòtsèlè ye bọama nọ, Filemon boe ọkoba adzuma ọkenane kí bọawe kale paa.

2 Bòtsèlè ye lẹmẹ bọama batè badone a kí batsena ne nọ tọtò kame, mọ boe ọwaètsòlè Apia, mọ boe ọkoba paa Arkipo kí yakena boe Ọlate adzuma mọ ọsì mọ ọsì nde sodzani aye a.

3 Baguma boe Ọlẹga mọ boe Ọlate Yesu Kristo bẹmọ mi kọnya, bẹkpa mi lukudọ lẹmẹ.

Filemon Deì Ọdọ Mọ Katskado.

4 Nwaè Filemon, lọkọ nye lọkọ kí mabọa mpae ni, mate ane ne nọ akù, ade manye Baguma kọlè ne nọ lọlọ,

5 kitonekí nnu ayekí awe Baguma bati kale, mọ ayekí ọtẹ boe Ọlate Yesu odo a sù.

6 Mabọa mpae kí ọmọa a kí bọakena nde batè badone aye a ena ọsì ebu, ayekí bọapuli bunu fọtsa wí flee a kí fudei ne ọmọa kakena mọ Kristo kayọ a dzununuunu.

7 Nwaè, mmó kawọlè ade ọwọlè ka edzi yí a, kitonekí nọ ọdọ a kí odei okpa Baguma bati a fọ bena kaweya.

Paulo Ke Aduli Ne Onesimo Lọlọ.

8 Ne fukí sù, yí nde awaè ne Kristo kame aye a, maapuli nkọa otumi mbi nọ kí kena letsa a kí kene kí kena.

9 Lẹmẹ kí mawẹ nọ kale sù ni, nkọa kudulike makpa nọ mbom. Makena fukí midì kí yí, Paulo, Kristo Yesu fọtọ ọnyane, nwa kọla ne ye sù.

10 Ne foesù nkọa kudulike makpa nọ ne Onesimo lọlọ. Enye yí mọawe obi ne Kristo kame. Ndani hùhù kame kọlẹga nkpa ye ne lọkọ a kí nwa kọla a.

11 Titọ kí ye dī kayọ nye nfasọ malo a, kọkọe a, ọtána ye akù nfasọ adima, lẹmẹ finyaakí a, ye akù deì nfasọ ekpa bọmọ nọ flee.

12 Nfọ emuniki yaya ne nọ seké, ade fọakena yí nde yí ọwọlè flee tomọ ye a.

13 Kí nwa kọla ne Kale Wí a sù ni, nwe kí ekaho ne yí seké ne awí kufe, ekaabumọ yí adzuma ne nọ kadokó.

14 Lẹmẹ ntáwẹ kí mahẹ nọ kí kpa yí kabumena, mbom mawẹ kí kena foe futo nọ ọwọlè kame. Foesù nláakena letsama mbọente otunọ ne foe akù.

15 Ọsa Onesimo dzakú ne nọ seké ne lọkọ lukú kame, ayekí yaabuki emuniki ẹya ne nọ seké ẹyaadzi flee.

16 Finyaakí nné ọsate odi ebuki yane, mbom enye oti kí ebé ọsate kọlaa. Enye ọwaènyole kí maátunọ ye kale ne Kristo kame. Dá ayekí ete kọya ekpa yí! Lẹmẹ yaabuki ete kọya ekpa nọ eba nde ọsate aye, ade yaabuki enya ọwaènyole ne boe Ọlate dī akù a.

17 Foesù nte ọbọe yí nde nọ ọkoba adzuma ọkenane aye ni, te ye mọ kawọlè nde ayekí aate yí.

18 Nte edi nfumusu adi ne nọ akù, ìye edzimọ nọ koto kudi malo ni, bu foe akù akunta kakọa kakpa yí.

¹⁹ Yī Paulo mɔawɛ lɛkɔa awɛ matsɛlɛ kī maase nɔ kɔtɔ. Lɛmɛ ntáwɛ kī mate nɔ anɛ kī nɔ mɔawɛ a odzimɔ yī nɔ nkpā kɔtɔ.

²⁰ Foesū nwaɛ, mawɛ kī kpa yī kabumena kī ne boe ɔlate sū. Nɛ Kristo sū kená foe ayekī ɔwɔlɛ aaka edzi yī.

²¹ Ntsɛlɛ ovoli kī mamɛna nɔ, ade matɛ kado kī aakɛna nɛ letsá a kī mavía nɔ a akū a. Īnyina pefee kī aakɛna ɔkpa yī fɔba ayekī nvia nɔ malo.

²² Fukī fubu nyɛ kī wɛ kɔla kayi yī, kitonɛkī matɛ kado kī Baguma aatse mi flee mpaɛbɔ lɔkɔa etunɔ ĩya nɛ mi sɛkɛ.

Kawɔ́na Nkaɛ.

²³ Epafra, kī bɔmɔ ye waa kɔla nɛ Kristo sū a bo yawɔ́na nɔ!

²⁴ Ade ayɛa Marko, mɔ Aristarko, mɔ Dema, mɔ Luka, yī bakɔba kī babumɔ yī adzuma kī kakɛna a, awɔ́na nɔ.

²⁵ Boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo emɔ mi hūhū flee kɔnya.

HEBRIFO

Ovoli Kĩ Betsēle Bema Hebrifo

Baguma Tsā Obi Akū Ele Kodzela.

¹ Ne kōkōe a, Baguma lemō boe bawanyō a kodzela loko pii ne tisi aholo aholo akū, etsāmena ye onukpē banyene akū.

² Lemē ne fuwi nkae kīi kame ni, Baguma lemō boe kodzela etsāmena ye Obi akū. Ade Obi kīi akū etsā ebōa katinya flee, epau ye kī enya letsa nye letsa olate a.

³ Obi a lenye ayekī Baguma kukūkpale la etsa, ade Baguma kutidu a pēpēpē ye malo edeī a. Obi a kōa Baguma kale a kōbē epini katinya flee. Kī evōle bati tōkpa eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma Kpale ne ode flee a sōmōna.

Baguma Obi a Nye Ode Foto Banyane a Inōkōē.

⁴ Baguma kena ye Obi a ebē Baguma ode foto banyane a, kitonekī dī a kī Baguma te ye a tē kōya leba be bade a.

⁵ Kitonekī Baguma tābi ye foto banyane a kame odima tō kī, “Nō nye yī Obinyole.

Nviā luwi kīi mma nō.”

Bio Baguma tāle ne ye ode foto banyane a kame odima akū kī, “Maanya ye Olega,

ade ye malo enya yī Obi a.”

⁶ Ade loko a kī Baguma wē kī yado ye obinyole otōnyade ne katinya kame a ni, ele kī,

“Ode foto banyane a flee, misum ye.”

⁷ Lemē ne ode foto banyane a akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“Baguma kena ye ode foto banyane nde owē,

ade ekēna ye ode basumune nde fi fōmē a.”

⁸ Lemē ne ye Obi akū ni, Baguma le kī,

“O Baguma, nō legākanya aawa daa daa.

Nō bati akū kanya tsē osi kpīi akū.

⁹ Awe tuwī kakēna lemē akesī tōkpa a.

Ade foesū Baguma, nō Baguma a pau nō a,

ekpa nō obū kadzikō kī kawole deī kebē nō bakōba flee kade a.”

¹⁰ Baguma buki ele kī,

“Boe Olate, nō lebōa tite ne kayōkayi a,

ade okōa nō mōa awe okēna ode lemē a.

¹¹ Fōtsa kīi flee aawō, lemē nō kō aana daa,

foe flee fōade fōtse nde tetadie.

¹² Aabuta foe nde atadie,

ade fōadani nde tetadie.

Lemē nō kō ade ayea aana daa a,

ade nō nkpā kadzi lelā kawūna a.”

¹³ Baguma tābi ye ode foto banyane a kame odima tō kī,

“Dzi ne yī sōmōna ne awī,

kēnaawo kī nkōa nō bakesīne nkēna nō abōa katekō.”

¹⁴ Kekō baāde nye ode foto banyane a? Ade be nye hūhū a kī basum Baguma, ade yado be lemē kī bēnaabumena bati a kī baana nkpā kate a.

2

Baguma Kpa Boe Nkpā Kate Kpale.

1 Ade foesū kenε kī bɔapi ɔnokɔali fɔletsa a kī bunu a budomɔ akū mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī, ayekī boláayela osi.

2 Betsa kī nte Baguma ɔledo a kī ye ode fɔto banyane kɔa bema boe bawanyɔ a nye ɔnokɔali, mɔ odi nye odi kī efum iye etákena ne ye akū a te foe soto kavεle kī sefeta a ni,

3 nde bóapuli bulo soto kavεle a kī baakpa boe a, nte bɔtáte nkpā kate kpale kī a? Boe ɔlate mɔawe lenya loto ele nkpā kate fɔletsa kī, ade biki binu foe a di adansie kī fɔnye ɔnokɔali a.

4 Ne lɔko mɔape a kame a, Baguma mɔawe kɔa nsentseleni mɔ awāwā fɔtsa futefute kakena edi adansie ne nkpā kate a akū, ade esē Hūhū Kpalewa futetsa a ekpa bati ne ye kawε onukpē a.

Yesu Kpā Boe Yanamena Nkpā Kate Kame.

5 Baguma tákɔa katinya a kī kaaya, kī ke akū fɔletsa bolamena kale a akū kanya edo ne ode fɔto banyane a awe.

6 Mbom beλε ne Katsεle Kpalewa a kako kadi kame kī,

“Litsa nye otidziwa obi kī akɔna ye akū?”

Litsa koū nye otidziwa kī api ye kadunamɔ akū?

7 ɔkɛna ye ne kayɔ lɔko lukū lidi ɔba ode fɔto banyane a.

Leme ɔkɔa kukūkpale mɔ obu ɔtsa ye nde legáboε aye.

8 Ade ɔkena ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū a.”

Katsεle Kpalewa a le kī ɔkena ye kī enya fɔtsa flee akū, foesū letsama tábuki lite kī elá kobē ne de akū. Leme finyaa bóámɔ kī otidziwa deī kobē ne fɔtsa flee akū.

9 Leme bómɔ Yesu a kī bekεna ne kayɔ ne lɔko lukū kame eba ode fɔto banyane a, ayekī fɔtsā Baguma konyakamɔ kame ɣyaaku ne odi nye odi lolɔ a, finyaa kō bómɔ ye kī Baguma kɔa obu mɔ kukūkpale etsa ye nde legáboε aye, ne wuda lubo a kī emó a sū.

10 Fɔnenε kī Baguma kī eboε fɔtsa flee, epini foe a, ekεna Yesu ekpɔla etsámεna lubo kamɔ kame, ayekī yaakpā bati beblebee bɣyaana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kame. Kitonekī oti a kī yakpā be kanamena nkpā kate kame a nye Kristo.

11 Kitonekī oti a kī yakpale bati akū a, mɔ bati a kī bekpale be akū a flee deī ɔlega mɔape. Ade foesū konyɔā láko Yesu kī yawε be ye bawaē a.

12 Yabi Baguma kī,

“Maade nɔ dī akū letsā nkpa awaē amε,

ade maasā tɔno mmu nɔ ne be katsenakō a.”

13 Ebuki ele kī,

“Maakɔa anε nte ne Baguma akū.”

Ade ebuki ele kī,

“Amɔ yī mɔ babi a kī Baguma kɔa ekpa yī a ne awī.”

14 Ne ayekī babi a kī yawε a nye batidziwa, kī bideī sukεna mɔ baboane sū ni, Yesu malo dani ekεna otidziwa, edzi nkpā nde be aye. Ekεna fukī fɔtsā ye wuda kame, ewɔla Abonsam a kī ye nεε wuda kobē a.

15 Ke liti lεme, Yesu kεna fukī kī bati a kī wuda kavila ne be nkpā kadzi flee kame fō bεdani basate a, befō wuda kavila.

16 Kitonekī ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, nné ode fɔto banyane a yakpa kabumena, mbom Abraham babi mɔ bawa yabumena.

¹⁷ Fukii atsa ki kene ki bekena ye nde ye bawae aye ne osi nye osi aku, ayeki yaapuli enya be Ɔsofonokoɔ Flee ki yamo bati konya. Yaakasum Baguma ne onkɔali kame leme, ayeki yaafɔ benye tokpa ne bati aku.

¹⁸ Ne ayeki ye moawe emo lubo, etsa sɔhuie kame leme su ni, yaapuli ebumo biki be malo bidei ne sɔhuie kame a leme.

3

Yesu Bɛ Mose.

¹ Nwae ame Kristofo, ki Baguma ve etomena ode leme a, mikona Yesu a ki Baguma do ki enya Ɔsofonokoɔ Flee ne katekado a ki bonee a midā.

² Edi onkɔali ekpa Baguma a ki ye lepau ye ki ekena adzuma kii, nde ayeki Mose leme di onkɔali ekena adzuma ne Baguma toto kame a.

³ Nde ayeki babu kola okene kaba kola moawe a ni, ade aye kefeta ki Yesu ena obu baɔ eba Mose a.

⁴ Kola nye kola ni, oti ake koe. Leme ne onkɔali kame ni, Baguma nye oti a ki eke fotsa a flee.

⁵ Mose di onkɔali nde osumune aye ne Baguma toto kame, ade edi adansie ne foletsa a ki Baguma aanye etsa ne kunya kame a aku a.

⁶ Leme Kristo ko da Baguma toto aku ne onkɔali kame nde Obi aye. Boe nye ye kola a, nte budo owole, bona katekado ne letsa a ki boe ane tei ne de aku a aku.

Kaweyakɔ Dei Kekpa Baguma Bade a.

⁷ Ne foesu nde ayeki Huhuh Kpalewa a le a, "Nte minu Baguma odo ne nvia ni,

⁸ mitakena ato osi,
nde ayeki mi bawanyo kena a,
ki biyidza bedza ne Baguma aku luwi a ne kosa kame, beso ye bedā a.

⁹ Ade beso yi bedā ne awa bewe foletsa leme ne yi aku,
tito ki bemɔ fotsa a ki nkenā ne futeli tena kame a malo.

¹⁰ Ne foesu nna kalokpa ne bati a aku ade nle ki,
'Bafum ade bayela osi a,
ade bisi baakena ne yi mbla a aku a.'

¹¹ Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo nle ki,
'Belaaake koboa ne tite a ki kufe maakpa be kaweya a aku da!'

¹² Nwae ame bate badone, midā kadā wi ki mi kame odima etana owole kpa mo katatekado lokoa emuniki ne Baguma a ki edzi nkpā a liti.

¹³ Mbom mikaabumena aku aku luwi nye luwi, ki nvia ne Baguma foletsa kame a tsela boe aku, ayeki tokpa lelāake mi, iye mina ato osi. Tsela boe aku.

¹⁴ Kitoneki boe flee budei tsefa mo Kristo nte bupini boe katekado mo osi kenawo kawuna a, nde ayeki buyi kayo a.

¹⁵ Bele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame ki,
"Nte minu Baguma odo nvia ni,
mitakena ato osi
nde ayeki mi bawanyo kena a,
ki biyidza bedza ne Baguma aku a."

¹⁶ Bawei linu Baguma odo mo biyidza bedza ne ye aku a? Ade be nye bati flee a ki Mose kpā etomena Egipte tite aku a.

¹⁷ Bawei aku mo Baguma na kalokpa futeli tena flee? Ade be nye bati a ki bekena tokpa ki biku bekahe ne kosa kame a.

¹⁸ Bawei akū Baguma lo fubo ele kī, “Beláake kóboa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da?” Ade bati a kī biyidza bedza ne Baguma akū a.

¹⁹ Foesū bómó kī betápuli biwo tite akū, kitonekī betáte Baguma bido.

4

¹ Foesū kī Baguma buki ebinya osi eyi ne ye kaweya a kī ele eyi a kame kawo sū ni, mifō bōdā kadā wī ayekī beláamó kī mi kame odi tápuli ena kaweya a kame kawo.

² Kitonekī bibi boe Kale Wī a nde ayekī bibi be malo a. Binu foletsa a, leme betána foe akū nfaso, kitonekī kī binu foe a, betáte foe bido.

³ Leme boe a kī bote budo a, buwo ne kaweya a kī Baguma le eyi a kame. Nde ayekī ele kī,

“Nna kalokpa ade nlo fubo kī,

‘Beláake kóboa ne tite a

kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!’ ”

Baguma le fukī tito kī eyua ye mōawe adzuma kito loko a kī ebōa katinya a malo.

⁴ Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsēle Kpalewa a kako kadi ne luwi luvūkōnode a akū kī,

“Ne luwi luvūkōnode akū a,

Baguma dzi eweya,

ade etábuki ekēna adzuma adima a.”

⁵ Ebuki ele kale mōape a kī, “Beláake kóboa ne tite a kī kufe maakpa be kaweya a akū da!”

⁶ Bikī benya loto binu Kale Wī a tápuli biwo ne kaweyakō a, kitonekī betáte bido, leme osi buki ebinya kī badi biwo.

⁷ Baguma yi luwi bebā kī bave Nviā, ne futeli pii liti. Ke liti a, Legā Dawid le kōdzela etsāmena foletsa a kī bole kōdzela ne foe akū boyatē a kī,

“Nte minu Baguma odo nviā ni,

mitakēna ato osī.”

⁸ Kitonekī nte Yosua ekpā be ewo ne kaweyakō a kī Baguma le eyi a ni, kufe Baguma lelāabuki ele kale ne kaweya luwi bebā akū ke liti a.

⁹ Foesū kaweya luwi buki lideī lekpa Baguma bade a, nde ayekī Baguma aweya ne luwi luvūkōnode akū a

¹⁰ kitonekī odi nye odi kī ewo ne Baguma kaweyakō a, aate kaweya ne be adzuma kame nde ayekī Baguma leme fō ye mōawe adzuma kakēna, eweya a.

¹¹ Foesū mifō bōbōa mbōdi buwo ne kaweyakō a kame, ayekī boe kame odima lelāatomēna be obla kpa a, eto ne ato osī sū.

¹² Kitonekī Baguma kale a deī nkpā ade kelamēna adzuma a. Kideī obō kebē atugbe adi nye adi, ade katsōe kanaawo awā kī kasē okla mō hūhū kayite. Kawo kanaasē fotsakō fotsakō mō fotsō kame tobō kayite. Kale a adzemo oti adzuni mō ye owole kame fowetsa yededeede.

¹³ Letsama lelāa kī baapuli bekōa bekōla Baguma, kitonekī letsa nye letsa kī ebōa ne katinya kame waa odo ne ye ane kame. Ade ye mō bōakēna akunta ne boe kadzi kame akū bokpa a.

¹⁴ Foesū mifō bupi boe katekado a kī boanye katsa a budomo akū mo osī, kitonekī budeī Yesu, Baguma Obi kī enye Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a kī etsā ode flee kame ené edzi ne Baguma owe a.

¹⁵ Nné Ɔsofōnokōē Flee kī eláapuli enu boe katekado onukpē kado kayo budeī, mbom oti kī ye malo beso ye bedā ne osi nye osi akū nde boe aye, leme etákēna tokpa tidima a budeī.

¹⁶ Foesū mifō budo owole bufuā Baguma konyakamo legākpo a, ayekī bóana Baguma semekale mo konyakamo fubumo boe ne kasī loko.

5

¹ Bapau Ɔsofōnokōē Flee a odi nye odi katomena ye bakoba kame, kate awe ne ye akū kī edza ne be onukpē esum Baguma. Ye adzuma nye kī ekōa bati futetsa ekpa Baguma, ebōa afōlie ne be tokpa akū.

² Ne ayekī ye moawe a elá kobē ne tisi pii akū sū ni, yana owole boe kakpa bikī binyína kadi mo bikī beyela osi a.

³ Ade foesū kene kī ebōa tokpa afōlie ne ye moawe lolō mo bati bebā tokpa flee leme akū a.

⁴ Odima lādzina ye akū Ɔsofōnokōē Flee kado ye akū foe obu, mbom Baguma ave ye nde ayekī eve Aron a.

⁵ Ade ayea Kristo leme tádo ye akū obu kī yanya Ɔsofōnokōē Flee, mbom Baguma lidzina ye ebi ye kī,
“Yī Obinyole ane.

Nviā luwi kī mma nō.”

⁶ Ebuki ele ne kako bebā kī,

“Aanya ɔsofo daa,

ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

⁷ Kī Yesu dzi nkpā ne tite akū a, ebōa mpaē, eke aduli mo fowola mo babe ekpa Baguma a kī ye lipuli enye ye ne wuda awe kame a. Baguma tse ye, kitonekī edola ye akū ekpa Baguma osum a.

⁸ Tito kī Baguma Obi yane malo ni, ekole osetie etomena ye lubokamo kame.

⁹ Kī Baguma kena Yesu ekpola ne osi nye osi akū a, edani oti a kī ye akū bikī babu ye a flee aatsā bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

¹⁰ Ade ye nye oti a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaanya Ɔsofōnokōē Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

Mitafone Mi Katekado a Awe.

¹¹ Fōletsā pii deī kī bóale ne fukī akū kufe, leme foe kayokanye deī osī, kitonekī miápuli kanu fōletsā kayo moatse.

¹² Fōnye ɔnokōali kī tito kī mo loko kī kenekī minya fotsa batsane malo ni, mibuki misī odi kī etsa mi Baguma fōletsā kayokayi fude a. Mila nde akokōa ame kī bisī teme mui, leme nné nde bikī bisī funitsā kī fudeī osī.

¹³ Odi nye odi kī yameme ni, akokōa ebuki yane, foesū enyína letsama ne tokpa mo tuwī akū.

¹⁴ Banokōē anya funitsā kī fudeī osī, kitonekī bevele be adzuni ne fotsa pii kame, kī foesū bapuli kamō tokpa mo tuwī kayi osū.

6

¹ Foesū mifō bóana loto bokole banokōē fotsa katsa, lokōa bofōne kayokayi fotsa a kī betsa ne Kristo akū a awe buyi. Mitafō bumuniki

bɔnaayi kayɔ mo fɔtsa katsa ne ayekɪ bɔdani tɔwɔle kame, bɔfɔne tudzuma kɪ tela nfasɔ, mo ayekɪ bɔte Baguma budo,

² mo fɔtsa katsa ne mui kawɔla amanɛ, awe kate ne bati akū, kayidza kato kanɔkpa mo kadmɛna nkaɛ a akū.

³ Mifɔ bɔnaa lɔto buba anɛ! Ade letsa a kɪ nte Baguma tunɔ ni, bɔakɛna a.

⁴ Kitonɛkɪ nde bati a kɪ bimuniki ne be katekado liti a, aapuli bibuki bɛdani tɔwɔle kame? Bena ne Baguma ɔhaɪ kame tɔ beta ode futetsa a onukpɛ bɛmɔ, bena Hūhū Kpalɛwa a lɛmɛ tsefā.

⁵ Ade beta letsa wɪ a kɪ lidɛɪ ne Baguma kale kame a onukpɛ bɛmɔ, bena katinya a kɪ kaaya a kame kɔbɛ a tsefā a.

⁶ Lɛmɛ bimuniki ne be katekado liti! Belāapuli bimuniki mo be bibuki bɛdani tɔwɔle kame, kitonɛkɪ bibuki babɔa Baguma Obi a ne asendua akū, kado ye kɔnyɔā ne kanade.

⁷ Baguma ahila tite a, kɪ tamɔa oni mui kafɔ futse amɛ ne te akū kana nfasɔ kakpa bikɪ be sū banɛ fɔba ne te akū a.

⁸ Lɛmɛ nte fu mo tuwɪ kpa mɛ ne te akū ni, nfasɔ adima lɛlāa te akū. Baguma aapuli edumu te ade ne kawūna kame a, baapila te mo fi.

⁹ Nwaɛ amɛ, titɔ kɪ bɔle foe lɔmo malo ni, mi kɔ bɔte budo kɪ minyina fɔtsa wɪ a kɪ fɔnɛne fɔbɛ, kɪ fɔafɔ mina nkpā kate.

¹⁰ Kitonɛkɪ Baguma lɛnyɛ oti kɪ yaādā kpɪ, kɪ yaálɛla adzuma a kɪ mikɛna mo ɔdo a kɪ minye mitsa ne yɪ dɪ sū. Mibumɛna mi bakɔba Kristofɔ ade milamɛna be kabumɛna finyaa malo a.

¹¹ Boe kawɛ mo ɔsɪ nyɛ kɪ mi kame odi nyɛ odi epi ye mbɔdi kabɔa kame lɔmo kɛnaawo kawūna, ayekɪ mi awe aata letsa a kɪ de akū miate anɛ a.

¹² Bɔtáwɛ kɪ mikɛna ɔnyɔnɛ, mbom mikɛna fɔtsa ndɛ bati kɪ bɛte bido, kɪ bidɛi ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, kɪ foesū bena fɔtsa a kɪ Baguma le eyi kɪ yaakpa a.

Letsa a Kɪ Baguma Lɛ Eyi a Lávɛmɛna.

¹³ Kɪ Baguma le eyi kɪ yaakpa Abraham fɔtsa a, etani ye mɔawɛ akū ɛkpa ye, kitonɛkɪ odima lɛbɛ ye Baguma kɪ yaatani.

¹⁴ ɛlɛ kɪ, “Maahila nɔ ade maakpa nɔ babi mo bawa beblebee lɛmɛ a.”

¹⁵ Abraham na ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ, foesū ye awe ta letsa a kɪ Baguma ke otse kɪ yaakpa ye a.

¹⁶ Bati atani fɔtsa kave letsa a kɪ lɛbɛ be a kakɔa katsua fɔletsa kavele a kame.

¹⁷ Ade foesū Baguma tani fɔtsa ne ye bɔhɛ a akū a, kitonɛkɪ ɛwɛ kɪ foe kame fɔkpale bikɪ baate letsa a kɪ ɛlɛ eyi a kɪ ye nhihie lɛlāvɛmɛna da.

¹⁸ Foesū Baguma kɛna fɔtsa nviā kɪ fɔnyɛ bɔhɛ mo katani, kɪ fɔlāapuli fɔdani, ade Baguma lɛmɛ lɛlāapuli ɛma fɔvā ne foe akū a. Ne fukɪ sū ni, boe a kɪ bulo bɔnatani ye a bubuki bɔana ɔwɔle, bɔate anɛ ne letsa a kɪ ɛlɛ eyi kɪ yaakpa boe a akū.

¹⁹ Budei kɔnɛte kɪ bɔkpa boe akū ne boe kadzi kame, ndɛ ayekɪ kutse tunu api koe kadmɛla kplɪ a. Kɔnɛte a akpā boe katsāmɛna lima a kɪ litsua kɔla a kame kawomɛna ne kakɔ kpalɛwa flee a.

²⁰ Ade awɪ Yesu nya lɔto ewo ndɛ boe lɔto ɔnyanɛ aye, ɛdani daa Ɔsɔfɔnɔkɔɛ Flee ne Melkizedek osi a akū a.

¹ Melkizedek kī nye Salem legā, ade enye Baguma Kpale a ɔsofo a. Kī Abraham to kawū a kī ke kame enya fogā ena akū yaya a, Melkizedek natselamo ye ehila ye.

² Awā naa, Abraham kɔa kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a flee katsu kawuade a ekpa ye.

Dī Melkizedek kayokanye katonyade nye kī Legā, fɔtsa kpī akū okenanɛ. Kayade nye Salem legā kī fɔtsa kī Lukudo Legā.

³ Betále letsama ne ɔlega iye ɔma akū. Betále letsama ne ye babi mɔ bawa akū, betátsa loko a kī bema ye, iye loko a kī eku a. Melkizedek kī la nde Baguma Obi a ade enye ɔsofo daa daa a.

⁴ Midā ayekī Melkizedek tɛ dī! Boe ɔwanyɔ Abraham nde otinokɔɛ malo a kpa ye kawū kame fɔtsa a kī ena a kasɛ kame katsu kawuade a.

⁵ Ne mbla a onukpɛ ni, Levi babi mɔ bawa kī banya basɔfo a deī osi kī bate fɔtsa kasɛ kame katsu kawuade ne Israelfo awe, tito kī be malo benye Abraham kasinu kame babi malo.

⁶ Ade Melkizedek táto Levi kasinu a kame a, lemɛ etɛ fɔtsa katsu kawuade etomena Abraham sekɛ, ade ehila ye oti a kī Baguma kpa bohe a.

⁷ Atsindze adima leláa foe kame kī oti a kī yakpa nhila a bɛ oti a kī ye bihila a.

⁸ Ne basɔfo semake ni, batidziwa kī baku a atɛ fɔtsa katsu kawuade, lemɛ ne Melkizedek semake kɔ ni, oti kī bidi adansie ne ye akū kī edzi nkpā daa, nde ayekī Baguma fɔlets a le a, lete fɔtsa a.

⁹ Foesū bóapuli bole malo kī, Levi kī yate fɔtsa kasɛ kame katsu kawuade a malo kpa fɔtsa etsāmena Abraham akū,

¹⁰ kitonekī betáma tɔ Levi, lemɛ nte bóale ni, ena ne ɔwanyɔ Abraham kate kame ne loko a kī Melkizedek natselamo ɔwanyɔ a.

¹¹ Levifo a tɔsofo kanya kame fɔtsā mɔ bekpa Israelfo mbla a. Ade finyaa nte Levifo tɔsofo kanya a kakpola kekpola ni, kufe fɔtási kī ɔsofo bebā nde Melkizedek aye ebuki ene, kī nné Aron kasinu a kame eto.

¹² Kitonekī nte bevemena tɔsofo kanya a ni, kene kī kavemena keya ne tɔsofo kanya mbla a lemɛ kame.

¹³ Boe ɔlate kī ye akū fɔlets bolamena kale a to katete bebā kame, ade ke katete a kame obi odima tánya tɔ ɔsofo a.

¹⁴ Fɔne fɔwaa pefee kī Yuda katete kame bema ye, lemɛ Mose táboá katete kī dī ele tɔsofo kanya letsama.

Yesu La Nde ɔsofo Melkizedek Aye.

¹⁵ Fɔlets kī kame kpale fɔba kī ɔsofo bebā kī ela nde Melkizedek aye ya.

¹⁶ Oti kī nya ɔsofo nné ne batidziwa mbla onukpɛ, mbom etsā nkpā kī ela kawūna a kobɛ akū eya.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalewa a le ne ye akū kī,
 “Aanya ɔsofo daa,
 ne Melkizedek osi a akū.”

¹⁸ Foesū benye mbla kɔe a biyi ne ɔwɛ, kitonekī etána kobɛ iye nfaso adima.

¹⁹ Kitonekī Mose mbla a tápuli ekɛna letsama lekpola. Finyaa budeī kɔnete kī kɔnene kobɛ, kī bɔtsɛ koe akū boafuá Baguma.

²⁰ Fukī fubu nye kī Baguma lo fubo ne tɔsofo kanya kī akū. Kɔkɔe a Baguma tálo fubo ekpa bikī bidzina basɔfo a.

21 Leme kī Yesu yanya ɔsofo a, Baguma lo fubo ekpa ye ele kī,
 “Boe ɔlate a lo fubo
 ade elaadani ye adzuni a,
 ‘Aanya ɔsofo daa.’ ”

22 Fubo kī sū Yesu dani apam a kī enene ebē kolaa a liti ɔdzane.

23 Ntsitsemu bebā buki edei. Kɔkɔe a basofo ne lidede, kitonekī bekaku moatse moatse kafone adzuma a.

24 Leme kī Yesu kō dzi nkpā daa sū ni, ye tɔsofo kanya a lelāato ye akū tenaa odima akū.

25 Foesū yaapuli ete bati a kī batsā ye akū kaya ne Baguma sekē loko nye loko, kitonekī edzi nkpā daa, ade yake Baguma aduli kakpa be a.

26 Foesū Yesu nye ɔsofonokōē Flee a kī busī. Enye oti kpalewa kī nfumusu adima lelāa ye akū, ade tokpa tidima lelāa ye akū a. Benye ye ne tokpa bakenane kame, ade bedela ye flee etē ode a.

27 Yesu lelā nde basofonokōē nkae a, ade fotāsī kī yaboa afolie luwi nye luwi ne ye moawe tokpa akū, loko ke liti ebōa ne bati bebā tokpa lolo. Ebōa afolie deedimɔape ekpa foko a flee, ne loko a kī ekōa ye akū ebōa afolie a.

28 Mose mbla a apau banyole kī badɔ kadzina be basofonokōē flee, leme Baguma tsā ye fubo kalɔ akū ne mbla a liti a, epau Obi a kī ekena ye ekpola a yanya ɔsofonokōē flee daa.

8

Yesu Nyé Boe ɔsofonokōē Flee.

1 Kale titiliwu ne foletsa a kī bolamena kale a kame nye kī budeī ɔsofonokōē Flee kī odu, kī edzi ne Obu Legā Kpale legākpo a somona ne ode.

2 Yasum nde ɔsofonokōē aye ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kī kenye lima patampa wī a kame, kī nné otidziwa lebōa de, mbom boe ɔlate a lebōa de.

3 Badzina ɔsofonokōē flee kame odi nye odi kī ekōa afolie fotsa ekpa Baguma ebōa afolie leme, foesū kene kī ɔsofonokōē Flee kī leme ena afolie litsedi ekpa Baguma.

4 Ade nte tite akū edzi ni, kufe elāanya ɔsofo kolaa, kitonekī basofo a kī be akōa futetsa kakpa Baguma ne Yudafɔ mbla a onukpē a dei kɔkɔe.

5 Adzuma kī bakena nde basofo aye ne kasumkō la nde fukī fudeī ne ode a kuyo odi.

Ade foesū kī Mose aaboa Lima Patampa Kpalewa a ni, Baguma bi ye kī, “Dā kī okena ne letsa nye letsa a kī betsa no ne ɔto akū a onukpē.”

6 Leme finyaa Baguma kpa Yesu ɔsofo adzuma kī enene ebē basofo a tide kolaa, nde ayekī apam a kī ekena ne Baguma mo ye bati kayite a nene ebē a, kitonekī bekena ye ne bohē a kī enene ebē a akū.

7 Nte mfumusu adima etana ne apam atonyade a akū ni, kufe folāabuki fusi kī bakena ayade.

8 Leme Baguma amɔ mfumusu ne ye bati akū kī ele kī,
 “Boe ɔlate a le kī,

fuwi fudi aya kī maakena apam vɔē mo
 Israel kade a

mo Yuda kade a leme.

9 Apam kī lelāana nde ekī
 nkena mo be bawanyo

ne loko a kī mpi be ne akpo
 nkpā be nnemena ne Egipte tite akū a.
 Kitonekī betákena ne apam a kī nkēna mo be a akū,
 foesū yī malo mboá kanē nkpa be.”

10 ɔlate a buki eɛ kī,
 “Ade apam kī maakena mo Israel bati
 ne fuwī a kī fóaya a liti a.

Maakoa yī mbla ndo ne be adzuni kame,
 ade maatsēle ye ne be tɔwɔle kame a.

Maanya be Baguma,
 ade be baanya yī bati a.

11 Odima leláabuki etsa okoba fotsa
 iye ebi ɔwaē kī, ‘Nyi Baguma,’
 kitonekī odi nye odi aanyi yī

kito babisē akū kenawo banokōē akū.

12 Maamo be konya ne be ɔbla kpa a kī bebɔa akū,
 ade nláabuki nte ane ne be tokpa akū kolaa a.”

13 Kī Baguma le kī apam vɔē a, fotsa kī ekēna atonyade a akɔe. Ade
 finyaakī letsa nye letsa kī lekēna lokɔe ni, owi leláabuna mo laatē lenaa.

9

Baguma Kasum Ne Tite Mo Ode.

1 Apam atonyade a na tebala kī te akū batsā kasum, mo tite akū kola, awā
 kī basum lemē.

2 Bike patampa bekɔa lima besē ye kame. Bave kako katonyade a kī
 Kako Kpalēwa, ade awā lemē bike ɔsedza otse mo opunu a kī ye akū bate
 abodoo kakpa Baguma a.

3 Ne kola kame katsua lima a liti ni, patampa bebā deī kī bave Kako
 Kpalēwa Flee.

4 Fotsa a kī fudeī ne awā nye sika ngbā atenye a kī ye akū bate lifii
 onyo, apam adakā kī bidue mo sika ngbā. Adakā a kame fotsa a nye sika
 ngbā okluwa kī funitsā kī bave mana deī ne ye kame, Aron otse kī yake
 katsā, kī enye tɔota, mo boe tratra nviā kī be akū betsele mbla ewua a
 bite a. 5 Beme Kerubifo kutidu bedzē ne adakā a akū, kī banye Baguma
 kukūkpale katsa, ade bedzele be fupoki betsa awā kī bakɔa bati tokpa kate
 a. Lemē bɔláapuli bɔle kɔdzela ne fotsa a na flee akū dzunununu finyaa.

6 Ade nte bemane fotsa a biyi lomɔ a, basɔfo awo ne Patampa atonyade
 a kame kakena be tɔsofo adzuma.

7 Lemē ɔsofonokōē Flee a odi awo ne kola koyade a kame deedimɔape
 ne kateli kame. Nte yanaa a, kenekī yale bayae baboane kī yaakɔa ebɔa
 afolie ekpa Baguma ne ye mɔawe tokpa mo tokpa a kī bati kēna ne katanyi
 kame a lolɔ.

8 Ne nhiiē kī onukpē ni, Hühü Kpalēwa a nye etsa kī, ne ayekī patampa
 atonyade a buki edzē sū ni, osi tábinya kī bati biwo ne Kako Kpalēwa Flee
 a kame.

9 Fukī nye nfantuhū fotsa katsa fokpa nviā fuwi kī. Fotsa kī afolie mo
 futetsa a kī bakpa Baguma a lápuli kafɔ basumune a ɔwɔle kame akpale
 flefle.

10 kitonekī be ɔsum a manē mo funitsā, bave mo akū kakpale temanie
 ahɔlo ahɔlo odi. Fukī flee nye katinya kame tebala kī bakena kēnaawo loko
 a kī Baguma aalola foe.

11 Leme Kristo ya kòkòe nde Ɔsofònokòè Flee ekpa fotsa wī a kī foya kòkòe a. Patampa Kpalewa a kī ye kame yasum a pòne lububu, ade ekpòla eba akòe a. Ade ye kō nné patampa kī batidziwa like ye, ade foe nye kī etáto katinya kīi kame.

12 Kī Kristo wo ne patampa a kame enaa Kako Kpalewa Flee kame deedimòape a, etáko kutukpabi mò banantsue babi baboane ebòa afòlie, mbom ye mòawe baboane ekòa evely nkpā kī elá kawūna ema boe.

13 Kutukpabi, banantsue baboane mò onantsue obi kī bipila ye bato bakòa kasā ne oti a kī effī deī ne ye akū, lòkòa ye akū akpale.

14 Ayekī fukī nye onòkoali sū ni, nde mò Kristo baboane léláakena fotsa kpale kòlaa? Kristo tsā daa Hūhū Kpalewa a kòbè akū, ekòa ye a kī effī adima léláa ye akū a, ebòa afòlie ekpa Baguma. Ye baboane a akpale boe tòwòle kame, enye boe temanie kī telá nfasò ayekī bòapuli busum Baguma a kī edzi nkpā a.

15 Ade fukī sū Kristo kena apam vòè a kame okpòlane, ayekī bati a kī Baguma ve a, aana daa adzapadié a kī ele eyi a. Fukī aaya ne foe kame kitonekī oti liku, ade fonye tòkpa a kī bati kena ne apam atonyade a kame a.

16 Awā kī adzapadié akū ovoli deī ni, baákèna ye akū adzuma nte betámò foe kame kī ovoli a okonane ku,

17 kitonekī adzapadié akū ovoli lenyé letsama nte oti a kī ekèna ye a dzi nkpā. Mbòente oti a ku fòmò baapuli bekèna ye akū adzuma.

18 Ade foesū apam atonyade a malo ni, betáne baboane liti bekèna ye adzuma.

19 Mose nya loto ede letsā ne tebba flee a kī tideī ne mbba ovoli kame a ekpa bati a. Ke liti a, ekòa muī etsèka mò kutukpabi mò banantsue baboane, ekòa kuveli tetsā mò tuwī mò olè eta ade enye esā ne mbba ovoli a mò bati a flee akū.

20 Ele kī, “Ade apam a kī Baguma kena mò mi a kī mikèna ne ye akū a baboane ne awī a.”

21 Ade ayea Mose leme akòa baboane kasā ne Patampa Kpalewa a mò fotsa a kī foe akū adzuma bakèna ne kasum kame a flee akū a.

22 Onòkoali, bòapuli bòle kī ne mbba a onukpè ni, baboane bakòa kàkpale letsa nye letsa akū, ade nte betáko baboane ne tite ni, tòkpa kakòa kate láya.

Kristo Kòa Ye Akū Ebòa Afòlie Enye Tòkpa.

23 Foesū fusī kī bekpale fotsa a kī fòla nde ode fude kuyo a akū ne osi kīi akū. Leme ode fotsa a mòawe kò afòlie kī enene ebè tite akū ade bekòa bekpale foe akū.

24 Kitonekī Kristo táwo enaa Patampa Kpalewa a kī batidziwa like, kī enye ode fude a odi kuyo a kame. Ewo enaa ode mòawe a, awā kī finyaa enanye ye akū ne Baguma ane ne boe onukpè.

25 Leme Kristo táwo ne awā kī yakòa ye akū ebòa afòlie ebuli nde ayekī Yudafo Ɔsofònokòè Flee a akòa oyae baboane kawomena ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame kateli nye kateli a.

26 Kitonekī nte aye fòla ni, kufe kene kī ekaamo lubo loko pii, kito ane katinya kayokayi a. Leme finyaa kī katinya anaa kawūna a, Kristo ya deedimòape kī yakòa ye akū ebòa afòlie enye tòkpa.

27 Baguma hihie kī otidziwa eku deedimòape, ade ne wuda liti a, yaadzemo ye.

28 Ade ayea Kristo leme kɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape, enye bati pii tɔkpa a enamena a. Yaabuki eya leyade, leme eláabuki ekena letsama ne tɔkpa akū, mbom yaate bati a kī bidzi badā ye ane a bena nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

10

1 Yudafɔ mbla a lenyé fɔtsa wī a kutidu, mbom ela nde fɔtsa wī a kī fɔaya a kuyo keke. Ne mbla a onukpē ni, kateli nye kateli basɔfo a abɔa afɔlie mɔape a kakpa Baguma. Ade foesū nte fɔtsā mbla kīi akū ni, beláapuli bekena bati a kī baya ne Baguma sekē a bekpɔla da a.

2 Nte bipuli bekpale bati a kī basum Baguma a akū deedimɔape ni, kufe be tɔwɔle leláabuki tekako be kɔto bio kī tɔkpa deī ne be akū, lɔkɔa befɔ afɔlibɔ flee kabɔa.

3 Leme nde ayekī fɔla a, kateli nye kateli afɔlibɔ afɔ bati akai be tɔkpa keke,

4 kitonékī banantsue mɔ kutukpabi babɔane leláapuli benye tɔkpa da.

5 Ne fukī sū kī Kristo aaya ne katinya kame a, ebi Baguma kī,

“Aáwe afɔlibɔ mɔ futetsa,
mbom ɔkena sukena ɔkpa yī.

6 ɔyae kī bipila ye lodo ne afɔlibɔ atenye akū
īye tɔkpa kanye afɔlie
láwo nɔ ane.

7 Ade ke nle kī, ‘O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī.

īya kī mayaakena nɔ kawe
nde ayekī betsele ne yī akū
ne KatsELE Kpalewa a kame a.’ ”

8 Enya loto ele kī, “Aáwe afɔlibɔ, mɔ futetsa, īye ɔyae kī bapila ye ne afɔlibɔ atenye akū, mɔ tɔkpa kanye afɔlie láwo nɔ ane.” Ele fukī tito kī babɔa afɔlie kīi flee ne mbla a onukpē malo.

9 Ade ke ele kī, “O Baguma, amɔ yī ne awī. īya kī mayaakena nɔ kawe.” Ne osi kīi akū a, Baguma fɔne afɔlibɔ kɔe a flee awe ekɔa Kristo afɔlie a edo ne te kadokɔ.

10 Ayekī Yesu Kristo kena Baguma kawe akū, ekɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie deedimɔape, ekpa fɔko flee ekpale boe akū.

11 Yudafɔ ɔsɔfo odi nye odi akena ye ɔsɔfo adzuma luwi nye luwi, kabɔa afɔlie mɔape a kabuli, tito kī afɔlibɔ kīi leláapuli enye tɔkpa malo.

12 Leme kī Kristo kɔa ye akū ebɔa afɔlie mɔape ne tɔkpa akū eyua a, enadzi ne Baguma sɔmɔna,

13 awā kī edzi yadzɔle loko a kī Baguma aakɔa ye bakesīne ekena ye abɔa katekɔ.

14 Kristo kɔa afɔlie mɔape a kī ebɔa a, ekena bati a kī bekpale be akū a bekpɔla daa.

15 Hūhū Kpalewa a leme adi adansie ne foe akū. Enya loto ele kī,

16 “Boe ɔlaté le kī,
‘Ade apam vɔē kī maakena mɔ be,
ne loko kī laya a kame a.

Maakɔa yī mbla a ndo ne be tɔwɔle kame.
Ade maatsELE ye ne be adzuni kame a.’ ”

17 Ebuki ele kī,

“Nláabuki nte ane ne be tɔkpa mɔ be ɔbla kpa akū.”

18 Foesū nte bekɔa fukī flee bite ni, tɔkpa kanye afɔlie tábuki esī.

Mifō Bufuā Boya Ne Baguma Sekē.

¹⁹ Foesū nwaē ame, botsā Yesu wuda akū, bona osi faa kī bōapuli buwo ne Kako Kpalewa Flee a kame.

²⁰ Ebinya nkpā osi voē ekpa boe etsāmena lima a kī lesē patampa kame a kī ledza lekpa ye sukena a.

²¹ Budeī Ōsofo Kpale kī ye adāmena Baguma toto a akū,

²² foesū mifō bōkōa ɔnōkōali ɔwōle, mō katekado kī kitim, mō towōle kī tekpale kī kotokaku lelāa, mō sukena kī bewōla se mui kleiklei bufuā Baguma.

²³ Mifō bupi kōnete foletsa a kī bōanye katsa a budomō akū pintii ne boe katekado kame, kitonekī bōapuli bote Baguma budo kī yaakena ne letsa a kī ele eyi a akū.

²⁴ Mifō bōkōna ayekī bōado boe bawaē kōbē bibumena akū akū, bewe akū kale, bekēna tudzuma wī leme.

²⁵ Mitafō bōfō boe katsena kanaa nde ayekī mi kame badi akena a, mbom mifō budo akū kōbē bubu, kitonekī mimó kī boe Ōlate Luwi a lamena kafuā.

²⁶ Kitonekī nte bunyi ɔnōkōali a buyua, mō bubua pa boakēna tōkpa ni, afōlie adima buki elāa kī yaapuli enye tōkpa.

²⁷ Mbom letsa a kī lite nye kī bōadzi bōkadā Kadze mō libe a kī laaya a ane, mō fi gēigēi a kī fōawōla Baguma bakesine a!

²⁸ Nte odi fum Mose mbala a ni, baāmō ye konya, kako bako ye nte bēdza ne bati nviā iye bati elale adansie kadi akū.

²⁹ Kekō mikōna midā ni, litsa soto kavele aaya ne oti a kī esupa Baguma Obi a, kī ebu Baguma apam babōane a kī ekōa evōle tōkpa ne ye akū a fōtsa pupulidza? Litsa leme miakōna kī laaya ne oti a kī yasupa Hūhū Kpalewa a kī yamō bati konya a akū? Mikōna midā soto kavele mō osī a kī baakpa ye a!

³⁰ Kitonekī bunyina oti a kī ele kī, “Yī aavia tōkpa kotokase, yī aase te koto.” Ebuki ele kī, “Boe Ōlate a aadzemo ye bati.”

³¹ Fōnye libe paa kī odi aawo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā a kalōkpa kame!

³² Mite ane ne fuwi a kī fōtē, kī minya lotō minyi Baguma laa a. Ne lōko a na kame a, kī Baguma ɔhai ko ne mi akū a, mido ɔwōle mipili mō osī tito kī mimó lubo pii malo.

³³ Fōko fudi bavūna mi ne kanade, kakena mi awōda. Fōko bebā leme miakōa mi akū kabumena bikī bamōna be lubo kīi odu a.

³⁴ Ne ɔnōkōali kame ni, mimó lubo nde bati a kī bewaa kola, ade tito kī bekōa kōbē bete mi akū fōtsa flee ne mi awe malo ni, mido ɔwōle mite foe mō kawōle, kitonekī minyina kī mibuki mideī letsa a kī lenene lebē, kī laana daa a.

³⁵ Foesū akpō etaveli mi, kitonekī fōama mi kotokase kpale.

³⁶ Fusī kī miana ɔwōle bōee, ayekī miapuli mikena ne Baguma kawē akū, lōkōa mi awe aata letsa a kī ele eyi a.

³⁷ Kitonekī Katsēle Kpalewa a le kī,

“Kite sukuloo oti a kī yaaya a, aaya, ade elāabuna owi a.

³⁸ Yī oti kpīi aate yī edo, edzi nkpā.

Leme nte odi muniki liti ni,
elāabuki ewo yī ane.”

³⁹ Leme boe kō bōnyé bati a kī bamuniki liti kanaa kayela kame, mbom budeī kate kado ade bona nkpā kate a.

11

Katekado Akū Nfantuhū.

¹ Katekado nye fɔatsa kī nɔ ane tei ne foe akū a ane kadā mɔ fɔtsa a kī aámɔ mɔ ane a foe katekado kī fudei.

² Katekado akū fɔtsā mɔ Baguma mɔ kawɔle ne boe atitifɔ bawanyɔ a akū a.

³ Katekado kame fɔtsā mɔ bunu foe kayɔ kī Baguma kale a ekɔa ebɔa katinya, ayekī letsa a kī bɔamɔ a, ekena de etomena letsa a kī bɔámɔ mɔ ane a kame.

⁴ Katekado lefɔ Abel bɔa afɔlie kī enene ebɛ Kain ade ekpa Baguma. Ye katekado kame etsā ena Baguma adansie ne ye akū kī enye oti kpīi, kitonekī Baguma mɔawe lete ye futetsa a. Tito kī Abel ku malo ni, etsā ye katekado kame ebuki yale kodzela nviā.

⁵ Katekado lefɔ bebɔe Henok benamena ode kī etáku. Odima tábuki emɔ ye, kitonekī Baguma yabɔe ye enamena ode. Fɔmɔ ebɔe ye enamena ode a ni, Katsɛle Kpalewa a di adansie ne ye akū kī ye fɔletsa wo Baguma ane.

⁶ Nte odi lelá katekado ni, ye fɔletsa leláawo Baguma ane, kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaya ne Baguma seké ni, kene kī ena katekado kī Baguma deī, ade enye bikī bawe ye liti osi a kɔto osene a.

⁷ Katekado lefɔ Noa te Baguma kodɛ ne fɔtsa a kī fɔaya kī eláapuli emɔ a akū. Ebu Baguma ade ke eme mui ane adakā kpale kī enye ye mɔ ye tɔto bati a. Ne fukīi sū ni, ye katekado nye ketsa kī katinya kame bati ku kɔto ade Baguma bɔe ye kī enye oti kpīi a.

⁸ Katekado lefɔ Abraham bu Baguma, kī eve ye kī edzakū enaa tite a kī taanya ye adzapadie akū a. Ade edzakū ne ye mɔawe tite akū enaa awā kī enyina malo a.

⁹ Katekado ekɔa enanya ɔnɔvɔɛ ne tite a kī Baguma le eyi yaakpa ye a akū. Edzi ne patampa kame, ade ayea Isak mɔ Yakob lemɛ dzi ne tepatampa kame a, tito kī bekpa be tite mɔape a bɔhe a.

¹⁰ Abraham kena foe lomɔ, kitonekī ekadā ane kakpa ɔmato kpale a kī Baguma awe tsua edzɛ ne kayɔyayi futekū mɔ ɔsi akū.

¹¹ Katekado lefɔ Sara lemɛ na kobɛ epuli etsā mɔ kɔma, tito kī ekena katsɔkpa malo, kitonekī ebu Baguma a kī ekpa ye bɔhe a ɔnɔkɔalini.

¹² Foesū kito Abraham mɔape a kī eku eyua malo a kame babi mɔ bawa kī bene lidede nde fusibii, mɔ mpo abuī dā kī beláapuli bekā a né bito a.

¹³ Bati kīi flee ku ne be katekado kame, kī be awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Lemɛ bemɔ foe mɔ lugo, betɛ foe mɔ kawɔle ade bitunɔ ne foe akū kī banɔvɔɛ mɔ basitsāne banɛ ne tite kīi akū a.

¹⁴ Kitonekī bati a kī bale fɔletsa kīi odu a, nye betsa pefee kī belamɔ be mɔawe tite kawɛ.

¹⁵ Nte tite a kī te akū bedzakū a bekakɔna ni, kufe bena osi bimuniki benaa te akū.

¹⁶ Mbom bekawe tite kī tenene tebɛ, kī tenye ode tide a lemɛ. Ne foesū fɔáko Baguma kɔnyɔā kī bave ye kī be Baguma, kitonekī elɔla ɔmato kpale odi eyi be.

¹⁷ Katekado lefɔ Abraham kɔa ye obi Isak ebɔa afɔlie, lɔko a kī Baguma so ye edā a. Tito kī obi a na Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa Abraham malo ni, etunɔ faa kī yakɔa ye obinyole mɔape a ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma.

¹⁸ Baguma bi ye kɔkɔe kī, “Isak akū fɔatsā mɔ aana babi mɔ bawa a kī nle iyi a.”

19 Abraham kōna kī Baguma aapuli ɛdzela Isak etomena kanokpa malo. Ade foesū emuniki ɛte ye obi nde wuda kame bedzela ye bitomena a.

20 Katekado lefō Isak hila Yakob mo Esau ne fotsa a kī fōaya a akū a.

21 Katekado lefō kī Yakob aaku a, ehila Yosef babinyole a, ade kī ekena lolō ɛte ne ye otse kī yake katsā akū a, esum Baguma.

22 Katekado lefō kī Yosef aaku a, ɛle eyi kī Israelfo aadzakū ne Egipte tite akū, ade ɛtsa ayekī bekena mo ye fotsō a.

23 Katekado lefō kī bema Mose a, ye bamane kola ye tideto elale, kitonekī bemō kī yale kadā paa, ade betāvila mbila a kī Egipte Legā si a katu a.

24 Katekado lefō kī Mose bo ane a, ɛsī kī betave ye kī Egipte Legā obitsole obi.

25 Mbom ɛwe kī yamo lubo mo Baguma bati keba kī yamo tokpa kame omene loko lukū lidi.

26 Mose kōna kī konyōā a kī baado ye ne Kristo sū te kōya paa kōba akū kana fotsa flee a kī fudeī ne Egipte a, kitonekī ekōa ane ɛte ne kotokase a kī Baguma aakpa ye ne loko kī laaya a akū.

27 Katekado lefō Mose dzakū ne Egipte, kī ɛtāvila legā kalokpa a. Edo owole ɛtāmuniki liti, ekena nde yamo Baguma a kī boāmo mo ane a.

28 Katekado Mose kōa eyi Wuda Katē Luwi a, ade ɛfō bekōa babōane bikputa ne be tunyukpē titse akū, ayekī ode foto onyane a lelāako Israelfo babinyole batonyade a.

29 Katekado lefō Israelfo puli bitsua Mpo Ngbā a binyina nde tite akū betse. Kī Egiptefo bōa mbodi kī be malo banyina a ni, bekamu ne mui a kame.

30 Katekado lefō Yeriko omato foebi a kī Israelfo tsā bisinya foe fuwi evūkono a veliveli.

31 Katekado lefō betáko Rahab odoapaani a bibumo bati a kī betábu Baguma a, kitonekī ɛte Israelfo a kī bebela benadā tite a kame mo kawole.

32 Litsa mbuki nle mbu? Loko lelāa kī maale foletsa ne Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yefta, Dawid, Samuel mo Baguma onukpē banyene a akū.

33 Betsā katekado kame beno mo fude pii benya be akū. Benya akū ne osi kpī akū, ade bena fotsa a kī Baguma le eyi kī yaakpa be a. Badi sua dzata tunukpē,

34 badi dina fi geigei, ade fofō kī badi lo ne kawū onukpē a. Katekado fō bikī bekena kpetee a na kobē, ade bena osī ne kawū kame beno benya banovē kawū banone akū a.

35 Katekado kame fotsā mo batsole te be akū bati banokpa kī bedzela bidzi nkpā. Ne katekado sū bati bebā kī betāwe kī benye be ne kola fone be akū awe bekena be awoda biku, ayekī baadzela be bidzi nkpā kī enene ebē a.

36 Bidi badi nsekuo, bibo be mo mple, ade bido badi nkosonkoso benado ne kola kame a.

37 Betale badi boe, bebē badi ne kayite mo osae, beko badi mo apā. Badi na ne baveli iye kutukpā tuvoli kame betsā bekamini ne ohiā kame, bitomo be liti ade bekena be awoda a.

38 Ne be kale sū katinya kī tákpa be kadzi! Betsā bekamini nde bati kī bilo kawū ne kōsa kame, bidzi ne toto akū, bebela ne toto teke mo tite foke kame.

39 Leme bati kī flee kī be katekado di adansie ne be akū malo ni, be kame odima awe táta letsa a kī Baguma le eyi a,

40 kitonekī Baguma kena nhihie kī enene ebē eyi ekpa boe. Ye botae nye kī elāane boe liti ekena be bekpola.

12

Baguma Nye Boe Olega.

1 Ne foe sū ni, kī budei bati kodabu kī odu kī bisinya boe, bado boe kobē sū ni, mifō bonye folotsa fudi nye fudi kī futei ne boe akū, mo tōkpa a kī temane ne boe akū buwula, lōkoa buwula atse a kī ewaa ne boe loto a mo koneyoole.

2 Mifō bokoa ane bute ne Yesu akū daa, oti a kī ye akū boe katekado dzē a, kito kayokayi kenawo kawūna a. Kī enyina kawole a kī kadzole ye a sū ni, edo owole emó lubo ne asendua akū, ade etábu asendua akū wuda konyoá letsama a. Leme finyaa ene edzi ne Baguma legākpo a somona.

3 Mikona letsa a kī de kame Yesu tsā etē a, mo ayekī emó lubo kī tōkpa bakenane yidza bedza ne ye akū pii a midā. Ne foesū mitafō akpo liveli mi mimuniki ne ye liti.

4 Kitonekī ne mi kano mo tōkpa kame a, mitáno miwo tō awā kī baako mi baboane ne tite.

5 Mbōee milela owole kado foletsa a kī Baguma abi mi nde ye babi a? Ade foe nye kī,

“Yī obi, nte Olate a vele no soto ni, tabu foe fotsa kabii.

Nte ekā no ane ni, tafō foħa no owole.

6 Kitonekī oti a kī boe Olate awe kale ni, ade ye yavele soto a.

Ade odi nye odi kī ete ye tibi ni, yavele ye soto.”

7 Nte miamo soto kavele lubo ni, mido owole. Mi lubo kamo a atsa kī Baguma lamena mi kavele nde ye babi aye. Obisē odi dei kī olega lávele ye soto?

8 Nte baávele mi nde ayekī yavele ye babi flee a ni, foatsa kī minyé ye babi kpanunu a, mbom minye oti bebā babi.

9 Fukī fubu nye kī budei tite akū balega kī bavele boe soto, leme bokoa obu kakpa be. Nde sū boláadola boe akū bokpa boe hūhū Olega pii foba lōkoa budzi nkpā?

10 Boe balega a avele boe soto loko lukū odi nde ayekī fonene be. Leme Baguma kō akena foe ne boe kale sū, ayekī bóanya bati kpalewa nde ye aye.

11 Nte bavele boe soto a, foawo boe kaloe ne loko a kame, ade kawole láde boe a. Leme ke liti a, fofō be a kī bevele be a akena bati kpī, kana lukudo ne nkpā kame.

Bekpa Kode Bisi Mbla Leme.

12 Foesū mido akpo a kī edo a, mo mi aduli a kī edoūdōū kobē.

13 Mikaatsā tisi yedede akū ayekī oti kī ene lekpe a koboa lelátē ye, mbom kī yaana foso katsa.

14 Miboa mbodi kī míadzi ne lukudo kame mo odi nye odi, midzi nkpā kī ekpale, kitonekī odi kī etákpale leláapuli emó boe Olate a.

15 Midā kadā wī kī mitáyela Baguma konyakamo a. Mitafō odima lekena nde tuwī mo onye tibo ane, tido ohau mo effī ne bati pii kame.

16 Mitafō odima lekena adopaa, iye ekena oti kī enyina Baguma nde Esau, kī eno ye tibinyole lonokoē ete funitsā soodae moape a.

17 Nde ayekĩ minyina a, ke liti a Esau we kĩ ɔlega ekpa ye nhila a, leme etákpa ye, ade tito kĩ ekɔa kabe ewe kĩ yadani letsa a kĩ ekena a malo ni, etána foe akũ osi.

18 Nné Sinai ɔto a kĩ oti aapuli ekɔa awe eta a sekẽ miya. Fólá nde ayekĩ Israelfo mó fi geĩgeĩ katẽ ne ye akũ, kĩ ɔtũ ke, fɔkena kusuu, ade ɔwe kpale kavũ a,

19 mó kĩ binu kagbulɛ kavõ mó odo a kĩ ele kɔdzela a. Kĩ odo a ne a, bike aduli kĩ oti a etabuki ele kale kadima ebu.

20 Kitonekĩ betápuli bedza ne mbla a kĩ bisi a onukpẽ kĩ, “Nte ɔyae malo leta ɔto a ni, kene kĩ betale ye boe beko.”

21 Letsa a kĩ bemó a deĩ libe paa kĩ Mose malo le kĩ, “Libe wo yĩ, nkatila blibli!”

22 Leme mi kõ ni, Zion ɔto a sekẽ miya, Baguma kĩ edzi nkpã a ɔmato kpale kĩ enye ode Yerusalem. Miya ne ye ode foto banyane mpim mpim a ɔmato kame.

23 Miyawo ne Baguma babi batonyade a kĩ betsele be buĩ ne ode kawole katsena a kame. Miya ne Baguma kĩ enye batidziwa flee foletsa ɔdzene, mó bati wĩ a kĩ bekena be hũhũ bekpola a sekẽ.

24 Miya ne Yesu kĩ enye apam vɔẽ a ɔkplane sekẽ, mó ye babɔane a kĩ besã a kĩ bedza bekpã bohe fotsa wĩ kaba Abel bade a.

25 Foesũ midã kadã wĩ kĩ mitásĩ oti a kĩ yale kɔdzela a foletsa katse. Kitonekĩ nte bikĩ bisĩ betátse oti a kĩ ele Baguma foletsa ne tite akũ a tápuli bilo a ni, nde bóapuli bulo nte busĩ kĩ bóátse oti a kĩ yale kɔdzela katomena ode a?

26 Lɔko a na kame ni, ye odo kuna tite, leme finyaa kõ ele eyi kĩ, “Maakuna deedi bio, leme nné tite odi, mbom mó ode leme.”

27 Foletsa “deedi bio” a atsa pefee kĩ yaakuna fotsa a kĩ ebɔa a, ewola foe, leme fotsa a kĩ eláakuna a aakahɔ.

28 Foesũ mifõ bonye kole kĩ legākanyakõ a kĩ keláakuna a ta boe awe. Mifõ bokɔa obu mó kavila busum Baguma ayekĩ fɔawo ye ane,

29 kitonekĩ boe Baguma a nye fi kĩ fɔawola fotsa.

13

Ayekĩ Bɔawo Baguma Ane.

1 Mikaawe akũ kale daa nde Kristofɔ bawae aye.

2 Mite ane mikaate banɔvɔẽ ne mi awã. Badi kema foe lomɔ bete ode foto banyane leme binyina.

3 Mite ane ne bikĩ bewaa kola a akũ nde mimɔ be waa kola. Mite ane ne bikĩ bamɔna be lubo akũ a nde mimɔ be amɔ lubo.

4 Kene kĩ mi flee mido obu ne kɔtsõ mó konyɔ kadzi kame, ade kene kĩ batsõ mó banyɔ bidi ɔnokɔali bekpã akũ a. Baguma aadzemo bati a kĩ betsemɔ linyolewe mó litsolewe, mó bikĩ babɔa adɔpaa.

5 Minye sika anengbã ne mi kadzi kame, lɔkɔa fotsa a kĩ mideĩ fuwo mi ane. Kitonekĩ Baguma le kĩ,

“Nláadzakũ nfɔne nɔ,
ade nláfɔne nɔ awe leme a.”

6 Foesũ mifõ bona ɔwɔle bole kĩ,
“Boe ɔlate nye yĩ obumenane, nláavila.

Litsa otidziwa aapuli ekena yĩ?”

7 Mite ane ne mi lotɔ banyane kɔe a kĩ bide letsã ne Baguma foletsa a akũ bekpã mi a akũ. Midã ayekĩ be kadzi kame na, lɔkɔa mifomɔ be katékado.

⁸ Yesu Kristo moape a lena kokoe, edei nviã kii, yaana daa.

⁹ Mitafõ fotsa võe aholo aholo katsa lekpa mi miyela osi wi a. Fonene ki miate owole kame kobẽ mitomena Baguma konyakamo kame odi, keba ki miakena ne funitsã kanya tebla akũ, kitoneki fotábumena bikĩ bekena ne te akũ a.

¹⁰ Budei afolibo atenyẽ ki Yudafo basõfo a ki basum ne patampa kame a lelã osi ki banya ye akũ afolibo letsama.

¹¹ Yudafo Osõfonokõ Flee a akõa bayae babõane kawomena ne Kako Kpalẽwa Flee a kabõa bati tokpa akũ afolie, leme hapila bayae sekena a ne katsenakõ a õbaẽ.

¹² Ade fukii sũ Yesu leme mó lubo eku ne omato a õbaẽ, ayekĩ yaakõa ye moawe babõane ekpale bati akũ. ¹³ Foesũ mifõ bone bonaa ye sekẽ ne omato a õbaẽ, bõnaate konyõã a ki bido ye a kudi.

¹⁴ Kitoneki bolã omato odima ne tite kii akũ ki yaawa daa, mbom omato a ki yaaya a liti osi bolamena kawẽ.

¹⁵ Foesũ mifõ bõtsã Yesu akũ bokõa kamu ki kela nde afolie aye bokpa Baguma luwi nye luwi. Ade foe nye letsa a ki lane kato bikĩ babõa ye di nde boe Olate ayea tunukpẽ a.

¹⁶ Mitalela fotsa wi kakena mo mi bawaẽ fotsa kakpa, kitoneki ade fukii nye afolie ki yawo Baguma ane a.

¹⁷ Mibu mi loto banyane, midola akũ mikpa be leme. Be adzole mi tekla akũ daa, nde bati ki baakena akunta bekpa Baguma ne be adzuma kakena a akũ. Foesũ nte mikpa be obu ni, baakena ye mo kawole, leme nte nnẽ aye ni, baakena ye mo tuko kabe ki folãanya libi fokpa mi.

¹⁸ Mikaabõa mpae ne boe lolõ. Bõte budo ki boe towole kame kpale, kitoneki boawe ki boakena fotsa wi loko nye loko.

¹⁹ Mibõa mpae ki Baguma efõ mmuniki iya ne mi sekẽ moatse.

Mpaebo Ne Hebrifo Lolõ.

²⁰ Baguma, lukudo okpane a ki edzela boe Olate Yesu ki enye Baveli Bakpãne Onokõẽ a etomena kanokpa etsãmena apam babõane võe a ki elã kawõna kame a,

²¹ ekõa letsa wi lidi nye lidi ki lisi mi ekpa mi, ayekĩ miakena ne ye kawẽ akũ. Ade mawã ki etsã Yesu Kristo akũ ekena letsa a ki yawe a ne boe kame. Kukũkpale konya ye fude! Fõya lomõ.

Fõletsã Nkaẽ.

²² Nwaẽ amẽ, make mi aduli ki mina owole bõee mitse kodẽ fõletsã kii, kitoneki ovoli a ki ntsele mma mi a kame fõletsã lãla lugo.

²³ Mawe ki makpa mi kanyi ki benye boe owaẽ Timoteo ne kõla. Nte ewo yi sekẽ moatse ni, bõmo ye bõayasela mi.

²⁴ Miwõna mi loto banyane a mo Baguma bade a flee mikpa boe. Boe bawaẽ a ki bito Italia awõna mi.

²⁵ Baguma emõ mi a flee konya.

YAKOBO Ovoli Kī Yakobo Tselɛ

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Yakobo, Baguma mɔ boe ɔlate Yesu Kristo ɔsumune sekē. Ntsele ye mama Yuda futete ewua-nviã a kī begba biko ne katinya kame flee a.

Katekado Mɔ Nyansã.

² Nwaē ame, nte miwo ne sohue aholo aholo kame malo ni, mite foe mɔ kawole baū,

³ kitonekī minyina kī nte besɔ mi katekado bedã ni, fɔafɔ miana kadza pintii mɔ ɔwole kado.

⁴ Mifɔ mi kadza pintii a kenye ke akū ne mi lekenana kame, ayekī míanya bati kī be ɔbla kpɔla flee, kī beláabuki bisí letsama.

⁵ Leme nte mi kame odi sī nyansã ni, kene kī evia Baguma, yaakpa ye, kitonekī Baguma akena seme kale faa kakpa odi nye odi fotsa kī yaádã oti anɛ.

⁶ Leme nte yabɔa mpaɛ ni, kene kī ɛte edo, kī etate atsindze ne ye kame. Odi nye odi kī yate atsindze ne ye kame ni, ɛla nde mpo anɛ mui kpale kī ɔwe abɔa kato katɛmena.

⁷⁻⁸ Oti a na odu kī ye adzuni adani moatse moatse, kī yaápuli kasipi ne letsa a kī yakena a akū ni, ɛtakona kī yaana litsedi etomena boe ɔlate sekē.

Ohiã Mɔ Akū Kana.

⁹ Okristoni ohiãni a kī Baguma dela ne ode ni, kene kī epia ye akū.

¹⁰ Ade ayea okristoni osikani kī Baguma kena ne kayɔ ni, kene kī ye malo epia akū. Kitonekī osikani nkpã aayatɛ nde ayekī fɔgbangbã akpale kato a.

¹¹ Nte suwa de seta kɔɔba ni, sapila tuwī tave, te fɔgbangbã a akpale kato lokɔa tuwī a kale ayela flefle. Ade aye osikani leme aakapilipili ne ye tudzuma kame flee eyaaku a.

Sohue Mɔ ɔhau Kame Katsã.

¹² Baguma hila oti a kī epuli edo ɔwole ne sohue kame. Nte epuli enya sohue a akū ni, Baguma aakpa ye nkpã a kī ɛle eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a.

¹³ Nte odi wo ne sohue kame ni, ɛtale kī, “Baguma sekē sohue kī to.” Kitonekī odima lelápuli ɛsɔ Baguma edã kī ɛkena tɔkpa, ade ye mɔawe a leme yaásɔ odima kadã a.

¹⁴ Mbom oti mɔawe sukena fɔwetsa ake ye, kavele ye kado ne sohue kame.

¹⁵ Lokɔa oti sukena fɔwetsa a atsamɔ koma kama tɔkpa, ade nte tɔkpa a bo anɛ ni, tama wuda.

Baguma Sekē Fɔtsa Wī Flee Ato.

¹⁶ Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitafɔ odima leke mi.

¹⁷ Futetsa wī flee mɔ futelitsa a kī fɔkpɔla a fudi nye fudi to ode. Foe flee futo Baguma a kī leɔa ode tesedza a sekē. Nyɛ oti kī yaádani ade letsama leme ládani ɔtū ne ye akū a.

¹⁸ Baguma kɔa ye mɔawe kawɛ ɛtsã ɔnokɔali kale a akū, ɛma boe kī bona ye fotsa a kī ɛbɔa flee a kame ɔtonyade.

Kale Wī a Kanu Mō Ke Akū Kakena.

¹⁹ Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mite ane ne foletsa kī akū! Odi nye odi etse foletsa moatse, leme etawe sowa ele kodzela moatse moatse iye ena kalokpa moatse moatse.

²⁰ Kitonekī oti kalokpa láfō yakena tuwī a kī Baguma awe kī ekena a.

²¹ Foesū mifone obla kī yado effī mō ablo kakena flee awe. Midola mi akū mikpa Baguma, ayekī míapuli mite ye kale a kī edu ne mi tōwole kame a, kī kaafō mina nkpā kate a.

²² Mitakatse Kale Wī a keke mikōa mikake mi akū, mbom mikena ne ke akū.

²³ Odi nye odi kī yatse kale a leme yaákena ne ke akū ni, ela nde oti kī edā ahuhōe kame emó ye akū nde ayekī ela a.

²⁴ Yadā ye akū, leme mō ye kadzakū pē ela ayekī ela a.

²⁵ Leme oti a kī yadā mbla a kī ekpōla a, kī yakpa bati akū akū kadzi, mō yakena ne ye akū a, kī enyé oti kī yatse kale a keke kalela ke a ni, Baguma aahila ye ne letsa nye letsa kī yakena a kame.

²⁶ Nte odi kōna kī yasum Baguma leme yaápuli enya ye seme akū ni, kake ye akū, ade ye osum a leme nye fōtsa pupulidza a.

²⁷ Osun a kī ekpale, kī effī adima leme lelāa ye akū a ne Baguma boe Olega ane nye bibumena banokpabi mō bakunawa ne be kasī kame, kī bati benye be akū ne katinya effī fōtsa kame.

2

Mitadā Bati Ane Mikena Fōtsa.

¹ Nwaē ame, nde bati kī bete boe Olate Yesu Kristo, kī enye kukūkpale Olate a bido sū ni, mitadā bati ane ne mi fōtsa kakena kame.

² Mifō bōbōe foe kī osikani sua lima wī akū, edo sika lipetia, eya ne mi katsenakō, ade ohiāni odi leme do tetadie kpeliwa eya ne awā a.

³ Nte mikpale ane mido oti a kī edo fōtsa wī, mibi ye kī, “Onkōē, yaadzi ne awī,” leme mibi ohiāni a kō kī, “Naadza ne akī!” iye “Kena akū kadzi ne oda ne yī abōa kayō!”

⁴ Nte mikena foe lomō a, lokōa fōātsa kī adzuni kpa mikōa miadze mi fōlelsa, kī miado ntsitemu leme ne mi kame?

⁵ Nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitse katse wī! Nné kapau Baguma pau katinya kī kame ahiāfo kī bekena katekado kame asikafo, bena kanyakō ne ode legākanyakō a kī ele eyi ekpa bati a kī bawe ye kale a kame?

⁶ Leme mi miasupa ohiāni! Mbōe nné asikafo amenana mi, kavele mi kanamena fōlelsa badzene ane?

⁷ Nné asikafo ale tuwuli kpa kasupa dī wī a kī Baguma te mi a?

⁸ Nte miakena ne ode legākanyakō mbla a akū nde ayekī betsele ne Katsela Kpalewa a kame ni, kekō miakena fōtsa wī. Letsa a kī betsele a nye kī, “Wē nō okōba kale nde ayekī awe nō akū kale a.”

⁹ Leme nte miadā bati ane ni, miakena tokpa, ade mbla a ako mi koto nde tokpa bakenane a.

¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī ekena ne mbla a flee akū, mō efum ne amōape akū ni, efum te flee.

¹¹ Kitonekī oti mōape a kī ele kī, “Tane kōtsō iye konyo liti” a, ade ye lele kī, “Tako oti” a. Foesū nte otāne kōtsō iye konyo liti malo, mō oko oti ni, ofum mbla a.

¹² Foesū mile kɔdzela mikena fɔtsa nde bati kī mbala a kī yakpa boe akū akū kadzi a, Baguma aakɔa edzemo be.

¹³ Kitonekī ne kadze kame ni, Baguma leláamo okī etámo okɔba konya a konya. Leme Baguma konyakamo a leláadzemo ye.

Mikena Fɔtsa Mikɔa Mitsa Kī Mite Mido.

¹⁴ Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi le kī edeī katekado mo ye lekenana lanye katsa lomo a, nfaso wɔdabe deī ne foe kame? Ye katekado aapuli kekpa ye nkpā mbɔee?

¹⁵ Mifō bɔbɔe foe kī boe bawaēnyole iye bawaētsole badi deī kī belá tilima ade belá funitsā kī banya malo a.

¹⁶ Nte otákpa bati fɔtsa a kī fusī be a, litsa nfaso deī ne foe kame nte obi be kī, “Baguma ehila mi. Akū ede mi ovio, mina funitsā minya.”

¹⁷ Ade ayea nte odi deī katekado mo lekenana tábumo foe a, ye katekado a nye fɔtsa pupulidza.

¹⁸ Leme odi aale kī, “Oti moa deī katekado, ade ɔbebā leme akena adzuma a.”

Yī mbuaye nye kī, “Nye no katekado a kī lekenana leláa foe kame a katsa yī. Yī malo maatsā yī tuwī kakena kame inye yī katekado ntsa.”

¹⁹ Ɔte odo kī Baguma odi pe deī? Ɖnokɔali fɔane. Hūhū kpa leme te bido ade bavila katila ne ye ane a.

²⁰ Ɖkɔasia ane! Awe kī inye ntsa no kī katekado kī lekenana wī tábu ne foe kame nye fɔtsa pupulidza?

²¹ Nde foya fɔmo Baguma mo boe ɔwanyo Abraham kī enye oti kī ekpola? Fɔtsē ye lekenana kame, kitonekī ekɔa ye mɔawe obi Isak enamena afɔlibo atenye akū kī yakɔa ye ebɔa afɔlie ekpa Baguma.

²² Mimó foe lomo? Ye katekado mo lekenana a kena adzuma fɔkpɔta, ade ye lekenana a fō ye katekado a kpola a.

²³ Ade Katsela Kpalewa fɔletsa a ya ne foe kame kī, “Abraham te Baguma edo, ade ne ye katekado sū ni, Baguma mo ye kī enye oti kī ekpola.” Ne foesū Baguma ve Abraham kī ye okɔba.

²⁴ Foesū miamo kī fɔtsē oti lekenana wī kame ade Baguma amo ye kī enye oti kī ekpola, leme fɔtsé ye katekado kame odi.

²⁵ Ade aye pɛpɛpɛ Baguma kɔna ne Rahab kī ebɔa adɔpaa a akū a. Emó kī enye oti kpalewa ne ye lekenana kame. Letsa a kī ekena nye kī ete Israelfo fɔto banyane a kī benabela besela tite akū bedā a, ade ebumo be betšā osi bebā akū bilo a.

²⁶ Foesū nde ayekī sukena nye fɔtsa kuwa nte kaweya leláa se kame a, ade aye katekado leme nye fɔtsa kuwa nte lekenana leláa foe kame a.

3

Midā Mi Semε Akū Kadā Wī.

¹ Nwaē ame, mi kame bati pii betanya fɔtsa batsane, kitonekī minyina kī boe a kī boatsa fɔtsa a ni, Baguma aadzemo boe mo ɔsī mo ɔsī eba bati bebā.

² Kitonekī boe flee bɔakena nfumusu pii. Leme nte odi táfum ne ye kɔdzela kale kame ni, enye oti kī ekpola ade yapuli kanya ye kutidu a flee akū a.

³ Bɔado ɔponko sobɔtsae ne onukpē kame kī ekena ne boe kawε akū, kapuli kafō yanaa awā kī bɔawe a. ⁴ Midā okolo baū leme. Tito kī epone

lububu, kī ɔwɛ mɔ ɔsī abɔa ye kanamena malo a ni, sɔbɔtsaɛ kabii bakɔa kadanidani ye, yanaa awā kī ye ɔtane a awɛ kī enaa a.

⁵ Ade aye semɛ lemɛ la a. Tito kī sukɛna akū letsa kabii sanɛ malo a, sapia nɛ fɔtsa baū baū akū.

Midā ayekī fi kabii kī fɔka fɔto nɛ lupɔ baū kame apuli kapila de bubloo!

⁶ Semɛ la nde fi. Semɛ dzɛ ndɛ katinya kī tokpa kākɛna tɛ ke kame. Nɛ sukɛna akū fɔtsa a flee kame ni, semɛ ado oti mɔa a flee tuduli, kado fi nɛ bati kadzi kame mɔ kī futo Abonsam fi luwotu kame a.

⁷ Batidziwa apuli kadɔla bayae, ade bapuli kadɔla lupɔ kame bayae kpa, kɔvɔlabi, bayae kī baboli nɛ tite mɔ kɔfɔabi lemɛ a.

⁸ Lemɛ semɛ kɔ odima lelāapuli ɛdɔla se. Semɛ nye letsa kpa kī odima lāpuli kadɔla, ade otsonu kī yakɔ bati yi sɛ kame tɛtɛtɛ a.

⁹ Bɔakɔa semɛ kamu boe ɔlate mɔ ɔlega, se mɔape a bɔakɔa kadumu oti kī Baguma bɔa nɛ ye mɔawe kutidu akū.

¹⁰ Onukpɛ mɔape a kame nhila fɔletsɔ mɔ fudumutsa flee anɛ kato. Nwaɛ amɛ, ketánɛ kī fukīi fɔna lɔmɔ!

¹¹ Mui wī mɔ ledemɛ mui aapuli bɛnɛ nɛ lɔwɔkɛ mɔa kame?

¹² Nwaɛ amɛ, ato kutse aapuli kuwū gowa babi, ĩye akateleku aapuli ewū ato babi, mbɔɛɛ? Ade aye mɔ ledemɛ mui lɔwɔkɛ lelāapuli lenye mui wī a.

Nyansā Kī Eto Ode.

¹³ Mī kame oweɪ nye nyansāni, kī yanu fɔletsɔ kayɔ? Ɛkɔa ɔbla wī enye foe etsa nɛ ye lɛkenana kame, nɛ akū kadɔla kī kito nyansā kame.

¹⁴ Lemɛ nte lineke kanɔ, kawūnaba mɔ yī odi fude fɔle kaweya deɪ nɛ mī tɔwɔle kame ni, mitama fɔvā nɛ ɔnɔkɔali a akū, mipia nɛ mī nyansā akū.

¹⁵ Nyansā kīi odu táto ode, mbom katinya kame ade yane, enyé hūhū kame ade, hūhū kpa kame eto.

¹⁶ Awā kī lineke kanɔ mɔ yī odi fude fɔle deɪ ni, ade awā ɔtutū mɔ tokpa tidi nye tidi kakɛna ana a.

¹⁷ Lemɛ nyansā a kī eto ode a, ye letsa a kī lenya lotɔ nye kī ye akū kpale, yawɛ lukudɔ mɔ akū kadɔla, edeɪ semɛ kale, kakɛna tɔwaɛ, yafɔ banu oti kayɔ, yamɔ kɔnya, ade yawū babi wī a. Yaádā oti anɛ, ade yaákɛna anɛ kame keke fɔtsa a.

¹⁸ Bati a kī balɔla bati kayite ni, badu fudutsa nɛ lukudɔ kame, ade foe babi nye nkpā wī kadzi a.

4

Mitakɛna Tɔkɔba Mɔ Katinya Kame.

¹ Litsa avɛle kawū mɔ ɔdze kado nɛ mi kame? Nné mī sukɛna fɔwetsa kpa a kī fɔano mɔ a mi kame futo?

² Miawe fɔtsa a kī fɔako mī odo, lemɛ milāapuli mina foe, nɛ foesū miawe kī miako oti. Anɛ ayɔla mī mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī nɛ fɔtsa akū, lemɛ mī awɛ tata foe, nɛ foesū miawe sɔwā kanɔ kawū. Miána letsa a kī miawe a, kitonekī miávia Baguma.

³ Nte mivía Baguma fɔtsa ni, miána foe, kitonekī miavia foe mɔ adzuni kpa. Miavia fɔtsa a kī miákɔa mido mī mɔa odi akū kawɔle.

⁴ Mī bati kī miádi ɔnɔkɔali! Minyina kī nte mibɔɛ katinya kame tɔkɔba ni, mikɛna mī akū Baguma bakesīne? Foesū odi nye odi kī yawɛ kī yanya katinya kame ɔkɔba kɛna ye akū Baguma okesīne.

⁵ Miakona kī pupulidza betsele ne Katsēle Kpalēwa a kame kī, “Hūhū a kī Baguma do ne boe kame a ano mo boe sukēna fowetsa a lineke.”

⁶ Lemē Baguma amo boe konya pii, nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalēwa a le kī, “Baguma asua bati a kī bata akū osi, lemē yamo bati a kī badola be akū a konya.”

⁷ Ne foesū mifone mi akū awe mikpa Baguma. Misua Abonsam osi, lokoa yaalo ne mi sekē.

⁸ Mifuāmo Baguma, lokoa ye malo yaafuā mi. Mi tokpa bakenane, mivole awe! Mi ane kame kēkē fotsa bakenane, mikpale mi towole kame.

⁹ Miwo oblo, mite kaloe, mibe lemē. Mifō mi kameme kedani ayoloho kabe, mi kawolekamō lemē kedani oblo kawo.

¹⁰ Midola mi akū ne boe Olate ane lokoa yaadela mi ne ode.

Mitadzemo Mi Bawaē Kristofō.

¹¹ Nwaē ame, mitale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mi akū akū. Odi nye odi kī yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne ye owaē okristoni akū, iye yadzemo owaē ni, yale foletsa kī fotáfeta ne mbla a akū, ade yadze mo mbla a. Nte odzemo mbla a ni, obuki onyé oti kī yakena ne mbla a akū, mbom oti kī yadzemo mbla a.

¹² Baguma odi nye mbla a okpane mo ye foletsa odzene. Ye odi keī aapuli ekpa nkpā iye ewola ye. Owei ane kī adzemo no okoba?

Kode Ne Kukūpia Akū.

¹³ Finyaa mitse, mi a kī miale kī, “Nviā iye kunya bóanaa omato kpale kī iye okī a kame, budzi ne awā kateli moa bonya koyaatō bona nfasō.”

¹⁴ Minyina ayekī mi nkpā aana ne kunya kame malo! Mi nkpā, litsa yanē? Mila nde lufututu kī laka kako ne loko lukū kame kabuki kayela.

¹⁵ Letsa a kī kene kī miale nye kī, “Nte boe Baguma tuno mo budeī nkpā ni, bóakena fukī iye fukī ne akū.”

¹⁶ Lemē finyaa miata akū kapia akū. Akū kata kī flee nye tokpa.

¹⁷ Foēsū odi nye odi kī enyina tuwī kakena mo yaákēna te ni, fonye tokpa fokpa ye.

5

Kode Kī Bekpa Akū Banane.

¹ Finyaa mi a kī mideī akū a, mibe, miboa fowola ne lubo kamō a kī laya ne mi akū a sū.

² Mi akū kana fotsa a titi, ade fupuka ba mi tetadie a.

³ Mi sika ngbā mo sika ovoe dzi nkandolo, ade nkandolo kī aadi adansie etia mi, eba mi sukēna nde fi aye a. Mikpota akū kana fotsa miyi akū ne fuwi nkaē kī kame.

⁴ Lemē midā! Mitāse bati a kī bekēna adzuma ne mi foba kame a koto kudima. Mitse be kabe! Koto a kī misisi mitāse apaafō a kī bene foba bekpa mi mi a lamō mi onukpē katsua mo fowola. Bati a kī bakpota mi foba kame fudutsa a kabe wo boe Olate Asafu Yehowa ato kame.

⁵ Mikoa fotsa a kī foate koya mido mi akū kawole bebblebee, midoli nde bayae aye mikpa luwi a kī baako mi a.

⁶ Mikó oti wī a koto, ade titō kī etāpili mo mi malo a, miko ye.

Mina Owole Bōe, Mikaaboa Mpaē Lemē.

⁷ Foesū nwaē ame, mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kenaawo lɔko a kī boe ɔlate a aaya. Midā ayekī okuani a kī edzi yadzɔle funitsā mɔ kɔya a kī ye tite akpa a, ana ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ kadzɔle oni kako ne kanɔde mɔ kɔtsɛ lɔko.

⁸ Mi malo kenɛ kī mina ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ lɔmɔ, mido ɔwɔle, kitonekī boe ɔlate kaya luwi a wo ɔto liyua.

⁹ Nwaē ame, mitakɔa mi ɔhau mite ne mi bawaē akū mɔ Baguma aadzɛmɔ mi. Midā ɔdzɛne a dzɛ ne onyukpɛ!

¹⁰ Nwaē ame, mikai Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne a kī bide letsā ne boe ɔlate dī akū a akū. Mifɔ ayekī bido ɔwɔle bemó lubo a fɔnya nfantuhū fɔkpa mi.

¹¹ Bɔabu bati kī bado ɔwɔle ne lubo kamɔ kame kī kawɔle bati. Minu ayekī Hiob do ɔwɔle, mɔ letsa a kī Baguma kena ekpa ye ne kawūna kame a. Oti fɔletsa api boe ɔlate a ne sɛmɛ, ade yamɔ oti kɔnya a.

¹² Nwaē ame, yī kale titiliwu nye kī mitatani fɔtsa ne nhihie adi kakena kame. Mitatani ode, iye tite, iye letsama. Nte kale a nye ɔnɔkoali ni, mile kī, “Oo”, nte kenyé ɔnɔkoali ni, mile kī, “Oowo”, ayekī Baguma leláako mi kɔto.

¹³ Nte mi kame odi deī ne ɔhau kame ni, ebɔa mpae ekpa Baguma. Nte kawɔle de mi kame odi ni, esā tɔno emu Baguma.

¹⁴ Nte mi kame odi asɔ ni, ɛve asɔli banɔkɔɛ a beyaabɔa mpae bekpa ye, lɔkɔa betsela ye kugua ne boe ɔlate a dī akū.

¹⁵ Mpae kī bɔbɔa ne katekado kame a, aafɔ ɔsɔne a lesae. Boe ɔlate a aafɔ ena akū ɔsī, ade nte ekena tɔkpa tidi malo ni, Baguma aakɔa ete ye.

¹⁶ Ne foesū mibinya mi tɔkpa kame mitsa mi akū akū, mibɔa mpae mikpa akū, ayekī míana kasae. Oti kī edzi kpīi mpaeɔ deī kobɛ kī kɔapuli kakena fɔtsa pii.

¹⁷ Eliya nye otidziwa nde boe aye, ade kī ebɔa mpae mɔ ɔsī mɔ ɔsī kī oni etako a, oni táko ne tite futeli elale mɔ sɛke.

¹⁸ Ke liti a, ebuki ebɔa mpae ade Baguma fɔ oni ko tite nye funitsā a.

¹⁹ Nwaē ame, nte mi kame odi muniki ne katekado a liti, mɔ oti bebā buki ekpā ye eyamɛna ni,

²⁰ mite anɛ kī oti a kī enye tɔkpa ɔkenane a ne osi kpa akū, aafɔ benye tɔkpa ɔkenane a nkpā ne wuda awe, ena ye tɔkpa beblebee a kakɔa kate.

1 PETRO Petro Ovoli Ɔtonyade

¹ Ovoli kī to yī, Petro, Yesu Kristo foto onyane sekē. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kī Baguma pau, kī begba biko nde banovɔɛ aye ne Ponto, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia mo Bitinia amantam kame a.

² Baguma boe Ɔlega pau mi nde ayekī ehiiɛ eyi a, ade ye Hūhū a kpale mi akū kī miákoɔ obu mikpa Yesu Kristo, loko ekɔa ye baboane evole mi akū.

Baguma emo mi konya, eƆ lukudo lepo ne mi kame daa.

Letsa a Kī Budzi Bɔadā Anɛ Kakpa Daa a.

³ Mifō bumu Baguma, boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo Ɔlega a! Ne ye konyakamo beblebee a sū ekpa boe nkpā vɔɛ etsāmena Yesu Kristo kadzela katomena kanokpa kame. Fukī fō budeī kɔnete a kī kɔkpola.

⁴ Letsa a kī boe anɛ teī kī boe awe aata nye adzapadie mo kɔya a kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye bati ne ode, awā kī yaāvō, yaābu kade ade yaatse leme a.

⁵ Mi a kī mite Kristo mido, kī bekɔa Baguma kɔbē bemanɛ mi, kī Baguma aakpa mi nkpā ne luwi nkaɛ akū a, ade mi lá adzapadie kī a.

⁶ Mímɔ kawole ne fɔletsa kī akū, titɔ kī ne loko lukū kame malo, míamo lubo ne sohúie aholo aholo pii kame,

⁷ ayekī baadā nte mi katekado a sipi. Sika ngbā kī sapuli kawo malo, baso se kadā ne fi kame. Ade aye kene kī beso mi katekado a kī kete kɔya keba sika a bedā ayekī kɛna daa, loko baamu mi, bekpa mi kukūkpale mo obu ne Luwi a kī Yesu Kristo aaya a akū.

⁸ Titɔ kī mitámo ye malo a, miawe ye kale, ade kī miámo ye finyaa malo a, mite ye mido, ade miamo kawole wī kadi kī oti lelāapuli eɛ.

⁹ Ayekī mite Kristo mido a sū, Baguma kpa mi tekla nkpā.

¹⁰ Ade nkpā kī akū Baguma onukpē banyene a dzi bekona, bewe fɔletsa kame yededeede, ade bele biyi ayekī Baguma aamo mi konya, ekpa mi nkpā a.

¹¹ Beboɔ mbodi bewe loko a kī fɔaya mo ayekī fɔaya ne foe kame a. Ade fukī nye loko a kī Kristo Hūhū ne be kame a katsa ayekī Kristo aamo lubo, mo kukūkpale a kī kóatomo koe a.

¹² Baguma nye etsa onukpē banyene a kī nné be kale sū bekɛna adzuma, mbom ne mi kale sū. Bele kodzela ne fɔletsa a kī finyaa foto banyane a tsā Hūhū Kpalewa kɔbē a kī Baguma do etomena ode a akū, bide letsā ne Kale Wī a akū. Ade fukī nye fotsa a kī Baguma ode foto banyane malo we kī banu kayo kufe a.

Baguma Vɛ Boe Kī Bɔyadzi Nkpā Wī.

¹³ Ne foesū mina ne kukūmane kame mikpa adzuma kakɛna, mipi mi akū kapi wī. Míkɔa anɛ flee mite ne nhila a kī Baguma aakpa mi ne luwi a kī Kristo aaya a akū.

¹⁴ Nde babi kī babu Baguma ni, mitafō sukɛna fowetsa kpa a kī fona ne mi kame ne kadikatanyi kame kɔkɔɛ a lenya mi akū.

¹⁵ Nde ayekī Baguma a kī eve mi a nye oti kpalewa a, ade aye kene kī mi malo mianya bati kpalewa ne mi fotsakelawa fudi nye fudi kame a.

¹⁶ Kitonekī Baguma le ne Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Minya bati kpalɛwa, kitonekī oti kpalɛwa mane.”

¹⁷ Nte miave Baguma a kī yaadā oti ane ade yadzɛmo odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpɛ a kī boe ɔlega ne mi mpae kame ni, kene kī miavila ye ne mi fuwi nkaɛ kame ne tite kī akū.

¹⁸ Kitonekī minyina kī nné sika ngbā ɣye sika ovoe a kī savɔ Baguma kɔa ese kɔɔ ne mi lolɔ, enye mi ne nkpā pupulidza kadzi a kī mi bawanyɔ kɔa biyi mi a kame,

¹⁹ mbom Kristo baboane mo kɔya paa a ekɔa ete mi. Kristo la nde kavelibi kī kekɔla ade mfumsu leme leláa ke akū a.

²⁰ Baguma pau ye eyi fɔmo ebɔa katinya, ade enye ye etsa ne fuwi nkaɛ kī kame ne mi sū.

²¹ Mitsā Kristo akū mite Baguma a kī edzela ye etomena kanɔkpa, edo ye obu leme a mido. Ne foesū mi katekado mo kɔnete deɣ ne Baguma kame.

²² Finyaa kī mite ɔnɔkɔali kale a, mitsā ke kame mikpale mi akū, ade miawe mi bawaɛ Kristofɔ kale ne ɔnɔkɔali kame a, kene kī miakɔa mi towɔle flee miwe akū kale papaapa.

²³ Baguma kale a kī kideɣ nkpā, kī kelá kawūna a akū fotsā mo Baguma kpa mi nkpā vɔɛ, mikena nde oti a kī yaáku a babi. Leme nné ekī yaku a babi miane.

²⁴ Nde ayekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

“Batidziwa flee la nde tuwī aye
ade be kahɛɛ flee la nde nhuile a.

Tuwī ave ade te nhuile a awili.

²⁵ Leme boe ɔlate kale a kɔ waa daa.”

Ade kale kī nye Kale Wī a kī ke akū bide letsā bekpa mi a.

2

Kristo Nyé Kɔla Okonto De a.

¹ Ne foesū mifɔ tɔkpa tidi nye tidi odu kakena. Mifɔ fɔvā kama mo ane kame keke fotsa kakena, mo anengbā mo bati bui kanye.

² Miwe Baguma ɔnɔkɔali kale a nde ayekī akɔkɔa awe teme mui luwi daa, ayekī miabo ane ne mi nkpā kate kame.

³ Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī, “Mi mɔawe mita onukpɛ midā, mimɔ ayekī boe ɔlate a deɣ seme kale.”

⁴ Ne foesū mifuā miya ne boe ɔlate a sekɛ. Ade ye nye nkpā kɔla kake de a kī bati sī kī lenye fotsa pupulidza, leme ade de Baguma nye kī lete kɔya ne ye ane a.

⁵ Mi malo mīla nde kɔla kake nkpā boe, foesū miya Baguma ekɔa mi eke hūhū kame afɔlie kɔla. Ade kɔla kī kame miasum nde basɔfo kpalɛwa kī ebɔa hūhū kame afɔlie kī yawo Baguma ane betsāmena Yesu Kristo akū bekpa Baguma.

⁶ Kitonekī Katsɛle Kpalɛwa a le kī,

“Midā! Inye kɔla akū de titiliwu a,
nkɔa de mayi ne Zion.

Odi nye odi kī ete ye edo ni,

kɔnyɔā leláawo ye da.”

⁷ Foesū mi a kī mite mido a ni, de kī te kɔya paa lekpa mi, leme bikī betáte bido a kɔ ni, binyi kī,

“De a kī kɔla bakene sī a,

ade de leyadani okonto akū de
kī lisī lēba flee a.”

⁸ Katselē Kpalēwa a foletsā bebā lemē le kī,
“Ade de a kī laafō bati litula a,
de kpale kī laafō bati lenē beto.”

Bitula bēto kitonekī betāte ye kalē a bido. Baguma awē lihihiē foe lomo eyi ekpa be.

⁹ Lemē mi kō kade a kī Baguma pau, legākanya basōfo, omaī kpalēwa, mo bati kī Baguma kōa ekēna ye bade mianē. Baguma vē mi etomēna otū kame eyamēna ne ye awāwā ohaī a kamē, kī mide letsā ne ye awāwā fōtsa a akū.

¹⁰ Ne loko lidi kī letē kame ni, mitānya Baguma omaī, lemē finyaa minye ye omaī. Ne kōko loko lidi kame ni, Baguma tāmō mi kōnya, lemē finyaa emō mi kōnya.

Midzi Nkpā Nde Baguma Basate Aye.

¹¹ Nwaē amē bawenē, nde banōvōē mō basitsāne ne katinya kīī kame ni, mitakēna ne sukēna fowetsa kpa a kī fōako odo kayidza kadza ne mi akū a.

¹² Mibōa obla wī ne amamufō a kamē, ayekī nte bele kōdzela ne mi akū kī tōkpa bakenanē mianē malo nī, ke liti, baamō adzuma wī a kī mikēna, lōkōa baamu Baguma ne ye kaya Luwi a akū.

¹³ Ne boe Olate sū ni, midōla mi akū mikpa batidziwa a kī bidzina ne mbla onukpē. Midōla mi akū mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a kī lideī otumi lēbē flee a.

¹⁴ Midōla akū lōmō lemē mikpa abāā banōkōē a kī Legānokōē a ado kī beyaavele tōkpa bakenanē a soto, bimū bati a kī bakēna tuwī a lemē.

¹⁵ Kitonekī Baguma kawē nye kī mikōa tuwī kakēna midina fōkōasiatsa a kī bati ale ne mi akū ne kadikatanyi kamē a.

¹⁶ Midzi nkpā nde bati kī bidzi be akū akū aye, lemē mitakōa akū akū kadzi a mikēna nde tōkpa kakēna osi kana, mbom midzi nkpā nde Baguma basate aye.

¹⁷ Mikōa obu mikpa odi nye odi. Miwē mi bawāē bate badone kalē. Mivila Baguma. Mikōa obu mikpa Legānokōē Flefle a lemē.

Kristo Lubokamō a Nye Nfantuhū Fōkpa Mi.

¹⁸ Mi basumunē, midōla mi akū mikpa mi balate, mikōa obu flee mikpa be. Nnē mi balate a kī bēdō, bideī sēmē kalē a odi kēnē kī miakpa obu, mbom mibu bikī bideī sēmē onye a lemē.

¹⁹ Ntē odi lamō lubo a kī letāfeta kī emō kamō, lemē ne Baguma sū edo owole emō lubo ni, Baguma aahila ye.

²⁰ Ntē mikēna fōtsa kpa mō mido owole mite soto kavēle a ni, kamu kawōdabe dēī ne foe kamē? Lemē nte mikēna tuwī mō mido owole mimō lubo ne foe kamē ni, Baguma aahila mi.

²¹ Ade fukī sū Baguma vē mi a, kitonekī Kristo mōawē a malo mō lubo ne mi lolō, ekōa foe etsa mi nfantuhū kī miātsā ye abōa kakekō.

²² “Etākēna tōkpa tidima,
ade etāke odima lemē a.”

²³ Kī bivūna ye a, etāvūna odima ese kōto. Kī bēmōna ye lubo a, etāhūnahūna odima, mbom ekōa anē ete ne Baguma a kī yadze foletsā ne osi kpīī akū a akū.

²⁴ Kristo moawe lelo boe tokpa ne ye sukena kame enamena asendua a akū, ayekī bóane ne tokpa kobé kayo, budzi nkpā bókēna tuwī. Ekōa fokpa a kī ete a etsa mi foso.

²⁵ Kókōe a, mina nde baveli kī beyela osi, lemē finyaa Baguma muniki mi miya ne mi Baveli Okpāne kī enye mi Akū Odāmenane sekē.

3

Batsō Mō Banyo Akū Kōde.

¹ Ade ayea mi batsō midōla mi akū mikpa mi banyo, ayekī nte be kame badi tâte Baguma kale a bido malo ni, mi obla wī aafō bete bido. Ade folāasī malo kī miabinya onukpē mile kadima,

² kitonekī baamo ayekī mi obla kabōa ne Baguma kavila kame kpale mi akū.

³ Mi kalēkadā ketana ne sukena kalōla nde tolo kasui, sika ngbā fōtsa kado, mō tilima kī tete kōya kadzi kame.

⁴ Mbom mi kalēkadā a kena ne hūhū kī edo, yadā dīī kame, ade enya letsa a kī lelāawo lemē a. Tiyitsō kīī odu te kōya paa ne Baguma ane.

⁵ Ne kókōe a, batsole kpalewa a kī bekōa ane bite ne Baguma akū a, dōla be akū bekpa be banyo, ade fōnya akū kakēele fokpa be a.

⁶ Ade aye Sara dola ye akū ekpa Abraham a, ade ene ye kī, “Yī Olate” a. Finyaa mi malo midani Sara babitsole, nte miakēna tuwī mō miāvila letsama.

⁷ Ade aye mi banyo lemē midzi mō mi batsō ne akū kayokanu kame, kitonekī mi batsō lelā kobē nde mi aye. Mikpa be obu kitonekī mimō be flee Baguma mō konya kī miadzi nkpā kī elā kawūna. Nte miakēna foe lomo ni, letsama lelāasua mi mpaēbo osi.

Lubokamo Ne Tuwī Kakēna Sū.

⁸ Ne kawūna kame a ni, mi flee mina ne adzuni mōa kame, oti akū ekō mi konya, miwe akū kale, mikēna semē kale midōla akū lemē mikpa mi akū akū.

⁹ Mitakōa tokpa mise tokpa koto, iye midumu mise kadumu koto, mbom mivia nhila mikpa be, kitonekī kavē Baguma ve mi kī miyaana nhila.

¹⁰ Nde ayekī Katsēle Kpalewa le a,
“Odi nye odi kī yawē kī edzi nkpā wī
emo fuwi wī ni,

tuwuli kpa tetane tito ye onukpē
ade etāma fōvā lemē a.

¹¹ Kene kī efō tokpa kakēna, ekēna tuwī,
ebōa mbōdi ewe lukudo osi,
etomo de liti mō ye owōle flee.

¹² Kitonekī boe Olate ane teī ne tuwī bakenane a akū,
ade ebinya ato yatse be mpaēbo a.

Lemē boe Olate a abōa kanē liti kakpa tokpa bakenane.”

¹³ Nte akū asī mi kī miakēna tuwī ni, oweī deī kī yaakēna mi fōlōwotsa?

¹⁴ Lemē nte mīamo lubo malo ne tuwī a kī miakēna sū ni, Baguma ahila mi! Mītavila odima, letsama lemē letaha mi tōwōle.

¹⁵ Mbom mikōa obu mikpa Kristo, boe Olate a ne mi tōwōle kame. Mīmanē akū loko nye loko, kī miapuli minye foe kayo mitsa odi nye odi kī yaavia mi fōletsā ne kōnete a kī mideī a akū.

¹⁶ Leme mikena foe ne obu mo akū kadola kame. Mifō mi towole kame tekpale, ayekī nte bivūna mi malo ni, konyōā kuwo bikī bale tuwuli kpa ne obla wī a kī miaboa nde Kristo batomenane a sū.

¹⁷ Kitonekī nte fonye Baguma kawe ni, fōnene kī miamo lubo nde tuwī bakenane, keba kī miamo lubo nde tokpa bakenane.

¹⁸ Kristo leme ku ne bati tokpa lolō deedimōape ekpa fokō a flee. Tito kī enye oti wī malo a, eku ne tokpa bakenane lolō ayekī yaakpā mi enamena Baguma sekē. Beko ye ne sukena kame, leme Baguma dzela ye edzi nkpā ne Hūhū kame.

¹⁹ Ena ne Hūhū a kame, ade enale Baguma fōletsa ekpa hūhū a kī ewaa kola a.

²⁰ Ade be nye bati a kī betātse Baguma oledo, tito kī Baguma na owole boae ekpa be malo a ne loko a kī Noa kame ye adakā kpale a. Ye kame bati sukuloo kī biwo be elē lena nkpā ne mui kayili a kame.

²¹ Mui kayili kī ketimo mui kawola amanie a kī finyaa bekōa bete mi nkpā. Nné tuduli kavole ne oti akū fōane, mbom fonye fubo kalo kī oti aakōa ye owole flee ekpa Baguma. Baguma mui kawola a lete mi nkpā fotsāmena Yesu Kristo kayidza kato kanokpa a akū.

²² Kristo naa ode, ade edzi ne Baguma sōmōna, yanya Baguma ode foto banyane, mo ode otumifo mo kobē flee akū a.

4

Kene Kī Bate Badone Nkpā Kadzi Kevemena.

¹ Ayekī Kristo mō lubo nde otidziwa aye a ni, mi malo miakōa adzuni mōape a mido mi akū kobē, kitonekī odi nye odi kī emō lubo ne sukena kame ni, yafō tokpa kakena.

² Foesū kito finyaa kanaa ni, midzi mi nkpā fuwi nkae ne tite akū a ne Baguma kawe onukpē, nné ne otidziwa fōwetsa kī fōako odo a onukpē.

³ Kōkōe a, mibula loko kade, midzi nkpā mikakena fōtsa nde amamufō aye ne loko pii kame. Nkpā a kī midzi tō a nye kōkōbato kpa kabōa, sukena fōwetsa kpa liti katomena, have kawuga, anya kpa kanya, futo kpa kato, mo baviō kasum kī fōlāa mbala adima kayo.

⁴ Finyaa fōakena amamufō a wāwā kī mibuki miādo akū ne be nkpā pupulidza kadzi kame, ne foesū bale mi akū tuwuli kpa.

⁵ Leme baanye be akū onukpē bekpa Baguma a kī emanē akū kī yaadzemo bati a kī bidzi nkpā mo banokpa flee a.

⁶ Ade foesū Kristo de letsā ne Kale Wī a akū ekpa banokpa a leme a. Ade tito kī Baguma adzemo be nde kefeta odi nye odi malo ni, Kristo de letsā ekpa be ayekī ne hūhū kame ni, baadzi nkpā nde Baguma aye.

Kene Kī Bōkena Baguma Futetsa Akū Adzuma, Bōkōa Busum Akū Akū.

⁷ Fōtsa flee kawūna loko fuā, foesū mipi mi akū kapi wī, mina ne kukūmane kame, ayekī miapuli mibōa mpaē.

⁸ Letsa titiliwu nye kī, miwe akū kale mo odo kī eto mi towole kame flee, kitonekī odo afō bati akōa bati bebā tokpa pii kate.

⁹ Nte mi kame odi nase owaē ni, ete ye mo kawole hūhūhūhū kakena fotana ne foe kame.

¹⁰ Mi kame odi nye odi te futetsa potii etomena Baguma sekē. Foesū nde Baguma futetsa futefute kī akū badāmenane ni, mikena foe akū adzuma kakena wī, ayekī fōana libi fokpa mi akū akū.

11 Nte odi ale Baguma foletsa ni, ele foe nde Baguma foletsa aye. Nte odi asum ni, ekɔa kɔbɛ a kɪ Baguma kpa ye a esum, ayekɪ ne letsa nye letsa kame ni, bati aatsā Yesu Kristo akū bimu Baguma. Ye fude nye kukūkpale mo kɔbɛ daa daa. Fɔya lomo.

Lubokamo Nde Okristoni Aye.

12 Yɪ bawene, mitafɔ ayekɪ belamo mi kaso kadā, milamo lubo kamo mo kalɔe lekena mi wāwā nde letsa vɔɛ kɪ miādā ane kolaa.

13 Mbom mifɔ kawɔle kide mi kɪ miamo lubo nde Kristo aye, ayekɪ nte ené eta ne ye ye kukūkpale a kame ni, mi malo miapuli mimó kawɔle mitu osee.

14 Nte bati vūna mi kɪ mi ne ayekɪ mitomo Kristo sū ni, kawɔle kide mi, kitonekɪ kukūkpale Hūhū a, kɪ enye Baguma Hūhū a tomo mi.

15 Nte mi kame odi amo lubo ni, fotanya kɪ enye owudini, iye oyekpane, iye fotsa kpa okenane iye kɪ edo onukpɛ ne bati bebā foletsa kɪ fotséla ye akū a kame.

16 Leme nte mi kame odi amo lubo kɪ enye Kristo ode sū ni, konyoā kotako ye, mbom emu Baguma kɪ Kristo dɪ teɪ ne ye akū.

17 Lokɔ wo ɔto kɪ Baguma aayi bati kadzemenā kayo, ade ye moawe toto kame yaanya loto edzemenā a. Ade nte eyi kayo ne boe akū a, nde fɔawūna fokpa bati a kɪ betáte ye Kale Wɪ a bido a?

18 Nde ayekɪ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le a,

“Nte fudeɪ ɔsɪ fomo Baguma aate bati kpɪ bɛna nkpā ni,

kekɔ nde fɔana fokpa bati a kɪ baāvila Baguma mo tokpa bakenane a?”

19 Foesū bati a kɪ bamo lubo nde ayekɪ Baguma we ekpa be a bekɛna tuwɪ, bekɔa be okla flee bido ne be ɔboane a kɪ yaápā ne ye kalekayi akū da a awe kame.

5

Midā Baguma Baveli Kɔdabu a Kadā Wɪ.

1 Finyaa, yɪ nde asɔli ɔnokɔɛ aye ni, mawe kɪ made asafu banokɔɛ a kɪ bideɪ ne mi kame a. Yɪ moawe a mmó ayekɪ Kristo mó lubo, ade maana tsefā ne ye kukūkpale a kɪ baanye betsa a kame a. Makpa mi kɔde kɪ,

2 Mikpā Baguma baveli kɔdabu a kɪ ekɔa edo ne mi awe a kadā wɪ. Midā be akū nde ayekɪ Baguma awe ne ɔdo kame, kɪ nné ne ohe kame. Mitakɛna adzuma ne kotokase sū, mbom mifɔ futo mi ɔwɔle faa kame.

3 Mitawe kɪ mianya bati a kɪ Baguma kɔa edo mi ne awe a akū, mbom mi obla enya nfantuhū ekpa baveli kɔdabu a.

4 Nte Baveli ɔdāmenane ɔnokɔɛ a ne eta ni, miana kukūkpale legāboe a kɪ de ohaɪ a lelāabu kade.

5 Ade ayea mi bapopo leme midɔla mi akū mikpa mi banokɔɛ a. Mi a flee midɔla akū mikpa mi akū, misum akū ne mi lekɛnana lidi nye lidi kame. Kitonekɪ Katsɛle Kpalewa a le kɪ,

“Baguma ayidza kadza ne bati a

kɪ badɛla be akū ne ode a akū,

leme yamo bikɪ badɔla be akū a konya.”

6 Ne foesū midɔla akū mido ne Baguma kɔbɛ awe a kayo, ayekɪ yaadela mi ne ode ne ye moawe lokɔ wɪ a kame.

7 Mikɔa fotsa a kɪ foaha mi a flee mido ne Baguma awe kame, kitonekɪ ye adāmena mi akū.

⁸ Mina ne kukūmanε kame, mikaadā kadā wī! Mi okesīne, Abonsam, tsē yamini ndε Dzata kī yakulumε, kī yawε odi epi eyεle eba. ⁹ Mikoa kadza pintii ne katekado kame misua tōkpa osi, kitonekī minyina kī mi bakōba Kristofō ne katinya kame flee lamena lubo kīi odu kamō.

¹⁰ Lemε ne mi lubo kamō loko lukū liti ni, Baguma a kī ye kōnyakamo pōne a, aakena mi mikpōla, edo mi kōbē midza pintii. Kitonekī eve mi kī miyaana tsefā ne ye daa kukūkpale a kame, ne omōa kakena mō Kristo sū.

¹¹ Ade ye deī kōbē daa daa a! Fōya lomō.

Kawōna Nkaε.

¹² Ntsεle fōletsā lukū kīi ntsāmēna Silvano akū mama mi. Mabu ye ndε okōba okristoni kī yadi onōkōali. Mawε kī mado mi kōbē mō letsa a kī yī mōawe mmó kī ade Baguma kōnyakamo a ne awī a. Midza pintii ne ye kame.

¹³ Babilonia asafu a, kī Baguma pau ndε mi aye a, awōna mi. Ade aye yī obi Marko lemε awōna mi a.

¹⁴ Miwōna akū ne Kristo odo kame.

Lukudo litomō mi flee a kī mikēna omōa mō Kristo.

2 PETRO

Petro Ovoli Ɔyade

¹ Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɪ, Simon Petro, Yesu Kristo osumune mo foto onyane sekɛ. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kɪ betsā boe Baguma mo boe Ɔtene Yesu Kristo tuwɪ kakena akū bona katekado kɪ kideɪ kɔya nde boe kade a aye.

² Baguma kɔnyakamo, mo ye lukudo lɛpɔ ne mi akū, ayekɪ miabuki minyi ye mo Yesu kɪ enye boe Ɔlate a mibu.

Ayekɪ Baguma Vɛ Bati Epau Be.

³ Baguma kɔa ye moawe kobɛ ekpa boe letsa nye letsa a kɪ busɪ ne nkpā kame a faa kɪ bupuli budzi nkpā busum ye kasum wɪ. Ekena fukɪ enɛɛ yabumo boe kɪ bunyi oti a kɪ evɛ boe kɪ boyaana tsefā ne ye moawe kukūkpale mo tuwɪ kakena a kame.

⁴ Baguma tsā osi kɪ akū ete boe fotsa kpale mo kɔya a kɪ elɛ eyi a, ayekɪ bɔapuli bɔtsā futetsa kɪ akū bulo ne fotsa kpa kɪ foako oti odo kɪ foawola oti ne katinya onukpɛ, lokɔa bɔtsā foe akū bona tsefā ne Baguma kutidu a kame.

⁵ Ne fukɪ sū, mibɔa mbodi mikɔa tuwɪ kakena mibumo mi katekado. Ade ayea kadikanyi kibumo mi tuwɪ kakena,

⁶ akū kanya kibumo kadikanyi, ɔwɔle kado kibumo akū kanya, Baguma kavila kibumo ɔwɔle kado.

⁷ Mikɔa towaɛ kakena ne Kristo kame mibumo Baguma kavila, ade mikɔa ɔdo mibumo towaɛ kakena a.

⁸ Nte mideɪ obla kɪ mo ete mi kame flee ni, foafɔ mikabɔa mbodi, mi akū lena nfaso, ne ayekɪ minyi boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo sū.

⁹ Leme nte obla kɪ lelāa odi kame ni, kekɔ eku anɛ eyua, kɪ elāapuli emo mo lugo, ade yalɛla tokpa a kɪ ekena etɛ a kɪ Baguma wɔla ne ye akū a.

¹⁰ Foesū, nwaɛ amɛ, mibɔa mbodi mo ɔsɪ miba kɔkɔɛ, mido akū ɔsɪ mifɔ kave a kɪ Baguma vɛ mi, mo kapau a kɪ epau mi a, fɔnya fotsa kolewa fokpa mi. Nte mikena foe lomɔ ni, milāamuniki ne mi katekado a liti.

¹¹ Nte fotsā osi kɪ akū a, baakpa mi osi faa miwo ne boe Ɔlate mo boe Ɔtene Yesu Kristo legākanyakɔ a kɪ kewaa daa a kame.

¹² Tito kɪ minyina fotsa kɪ kɔkɔɛ, midzɛ pintii ne ɔnokɔali a kɪ bɔtsa mi a kame malo ni, mawe kɪ makate mi foe anɛ luwi daa.

¹³ Mbu kɪ, kɪ ndzi kpā ni, fɔnɛnɛ kɪ nkaanyina mi ne foletsā kɪ akū.

¹⁴ Īnyina kɪ owi lelāabuna mo maaku nde ayekɪ boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo nye etsa yɪ pefee a.

¹⁵ Ne foesū maabɔa mbodi ntsa mi osi a kɪ ne yɪ wuda liti ni, miapuli mite anɛ ne fotsa kɪ akū lokɔ nye lokɔ.

Bati a Kɪ Bemɔ Kristo Kukūkpale a.

¹⁶ Nnɛ tugu kɪ beme ne nyansā kame bokɔa bɔle boe Ɔlate Yesu Kristo kaya ne kobɛ kame a bɔtsa mi. Boe moawe a lemɔ ye kobɛ, obu mo kukūkpale a mo anɛ.

¹⁷ Bona ne awā luwi a fomɔ Baguma boe Ɔlega a kɔa ye obu mo kukūkpale ekpa ye, ade odo to ode ne Kukūkpale Flee Ɔlate a sekɛ elɛ kɪ, “Ade yɪ Obi kɪ maátuno kale a. Yawo yɪ anɛ.”

¹⁸ Boe moawe a linu odo kii ki eto ode ne loko a ki bona ne ye sekē ne oto kpalewa a akū.

¹⁹ Ne foesū boe mbom bote Baguma onukpē banyene letsā a ki bide ne ye akū a budo boba. Miboa mbodi mipi oledo a ki ela nde osedza ki yavole ne otū kame a mido mo akū, kenaawo odenyinawi ki onone lisibii a aade levole ne mi towole kame.

²⁰ Leme letsa a ki lebē foe flee nye ki, mite ane ki odima lelāapuli enye Katsela Kpalewa foletsā a ki bele biyi a kayo ne ye moawe akū akū.

²¹ Kitoneki Baguma onukpē banyene foletsā fudima táto otidziwa kawe kame foya tō da, mbom Hühü Kpalewa a kobē lefō bati le Baguma oledo a biyi.

2

Petro Kpa Kode Ne Bavālevā Fōtsa Batsane Akū.

¹ Nde ayekī fōvā onukpē banyene né ne bati kame kōkōe a, ade ayea bavālevā fōtsa batsane aane ne mi kame a. Baatsā tedake kame beyamena fōvā fōtsa katsa a ki fōabula bati kade, ade baasī boe Olate a ki eya be ete be nkpā a malo. Be fotsakelawa aafō bewola be moatse.

² Bati pii aatomō be obla kpa kaboa a liti, ade ne fōvā fōtsa batsane a sū ni, bati bebā aale kodzela kpa bitia onkōali osi a.

³ Ayekī bavālevā fōtsa batsane kii deī anengbā ne sika akū sū ni, baatsā tedake mo fōvā kame bena mi akū nfaso. Leme Baguma ko be koto eyi ane kōkōkōe, ade Oti a ki yaawola be a leme lanye ane ne be akū!

⁴ Baguma támō ye ode foto banyane a ki bekena tōkpa a konya, mbom edo be nkōsonkōso, eta be edo ne fi ki fōadí da a kame, awā ki bideī ne otū kame badzole kadze luwi a.

⁵ Ade ayea Baguma támō atitifo katinya bati a konya a. Efō mui kayili wola bati a ki betāvila Baguma ne katinya kame flee a, mbōente Noa ki ede letsā ne nkpā kadzi kpī akū, mo bati evūkono bebā odi Baguma nye ne foe kame.

⁶ Baguma ko Sodom mo Gomora temato tekpale tekpale a koto, ade efō fi wola te bubloo tedani bato nene a. Ekena be ki benya nfantuhū bekpa bikī baāvila Baguma a letsa a ki laaya ne be akū.

⁷ Leme Baguma nye Lot, oti kpī ki bati obla kpa kaboa kaha ye owole.

⁸ Oti wī kii dzi ne be kame, ade be obla kpa a ki ekamo ekanu mo be titikpa a kaha ye owole luwi nye luwi.

⁹ Ne foesū boe Olate nyina ayekī yanye bati a ki bavila ye a etomēna be sohūie kame, mo ayekī yafō bati kpa aana ne soto kavele kame bekōa bedzole kadze luwi a.

¹⁰ Yakena foe titiliwu ne bati a ki bitomō sukēna fowetsa kpa ki fōako odo liti, ki foesū baābu Baguma otumi ki yanya be akū a kado ne letsama kame.

Fōvā fōtsa batsane kii deī ane osī, ade badela be akū ne ode a. Baākōa obu kakpa ode bati kpalewa a, ade nte bale tōkpa ne be akū malo ni, akū lānyene be.

¹¹ Baguma ode foto banyane a ki bideī kobē mo otumi bebē fōvā fōtsa batsane malo a lākoā foletsā kpa katsua be onukpē ne boe Olate a ane.

¹² Leme bati kii la nde bayae kpa ki belā adzuni, ki katinya nye be ki bati bipili be beko. Bale foletsā kpa ne letsā nye letsā a ki betānu de kayo a akū. Baguma aawola be nde ayekī batidziwa awola tuwī kame bayae.

¹³ Baamɔ lubo ne lubo a kɔ bɛfɔ bati mɔ a sũ. Be kawɔle nye kɔ bekɛna be sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kpa fudi nye fudi ne suwa ketee. Bɛnye kɔnyɔã mɔ tuduli fɔtsa bakɛnane, ade nte mi mɔ be midzi mianya a, bamɔ kawɔle ne be bati kake tisi a akũ.

¹⁴ Bidei anɛ kɔ yamɔ batsole adɔpaafɔ, ade anɛ a kakɔa kakɛna tɔkpa lãplo be a. Bavele bati kɔ be katɛkado ledzɛ pintii kado ne tɔkpa kame. Bavele be akũ bekpa anɛngbã. Baguma kadumu tomɔ be!

¹⁵ Bɛfɔne ne osi kpɔi a awɛ, ade bɛyɛla osi a. Bɛtsã osi a kɔ Balam, Boer obinyole a tsã a. Balam mɔ kawɔle ne sika a kɔ yaana etomɛna tɔkpa kakɛna kame a akũ.

¹⁶ Lemɛ Baguma kã ye anɛ ne ye tɔkpa a sũ. Ye mɔawɛ aflimu kɔ ɛnɔne le kɔdzɛla mɔ oti odo, ade esua onukpɛ ɔnyɛne a fɔbɔdamtsa kakɛna osi a.

¹⁷ Fɔvã fɔtsa batsane kɔi la ndɛ fɔwɔke kɔ fuviiɔ, iye luflututu kɔ ɔwɛ mɔ osi abɔa kanamɛna. Baguma manɛ kadzikɔ eyi ekpa be ne ɔtũ kpli kame.

¹⁸ Bale kɔdzɛla mɔ akũ kata, kale fɔkɔasiatsa lemɛ. Bakɔa sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kɔ fɔakɔ odo kake bikɔ owi tãbuna kɔ bilo ne amamu kadzi kame.

¹⁹ Bakpa be anɛ kate ne akũ akũ kadzi akũ, lemɛ be mɔawɛ a bɛnye ɔbla kpa a kɔ yawɔla bati a basate, kitonɛkɔi letsa a kɔ lenya oti akũ ni, oti a adani ɔsate ekpa letsa a.

²⁰ Nte bati tsã boe ɔlate mɔ ɔtɛne Yesu Kristo kanyi kame bilo ne katinya kame fɔtsa a kɔ fɔado oti ɛfi sekɛ, mɔ ɔbla a na muniki ewo ne be kame ɛnya be akũ ni, bati a na nkpã awũnade a abu kade kaba atonyade a.

²¹ Nte kanyi kɔi betanyi letsama ne kadzi ne osi kpɔi akũ ni, kufɛ fɔnɛne kɔlaa fɔkpa be ɛba kɔ binyi osi wɔ kɔi lemɛ bibuki bimuniki ne mbla kpalewa a kɔ Baguma kpa be a liti.

²² Letsa a kɔ lɛya ne be akũ a atsa kɔ fɔgbã kɔi nye ɔnɔkɔali kɔ, “Okpete amuniki kanaabɔɛ ye mɔawɛ tedã,” ade, “ɔplakuo kɔ bɛwɔla ye mui yededeede amuniki kanaato tɔdɔ.”

3

Mimane Akũ Mikpa Boe ɔlate Kabuki Kaya.

¹ Nwaɛ amɛ kɔ maátuno kale, ade ovoli ɔyade kɔ ntɛɛɛ mamɛna mi a. Ne tuvoli nviã a kame a, nwe kɔ manyina mi adzuni ne fɔtsa wɔ kakɛna akũ, ndɛ fɔletsa kakai aye.

² Mawɛ kɔ mite anɛ ne fɔletsa a kɔ Baguma onukpɛ banyɛne kpalewa a le biyi anɛ kɔkɔɛ a, mɔ tebla a kɔ mi fɔtɔ banyane a tɛ bitomɛna boe ɔlate mɔ ɔtɛne sekɛ bɛma mi a akũ.

³ Minya lɔtɔ minu foe kayɔ kɔ ne fuwi nkaɛ a kame ni, nsekuo badine aaya. Baadzɔ nkpã ne be sukɛna fɔwɛtsa kɔ fɔakɔ oti odo onukpɛ bidi mi nsekuo.

⁴ Ade baale kɔ, “Ɛle eyi kɔ yaaya. Nde ye? Kitonɛkɔi anɛ kɔ boe bawanyɔ ku keyawo finyaa, ade ayea letsa nye letsa buki lidei ndɛ ayekɔi fɔna kɔ Baguma bɔa katinya a!”

⁵ Bibua pa bisɔi ɔnɔkɔali a kɔ anɛ kɔkɔɛ mɔ Baguma kɔa kale ɛbɔa tite mɔ ode. Ɛkɛna tite etomɛna mui kame, tedzɛ ne mui kame,

⁶ ade mui lemɛ, mui a kɔ biyili a ɛkɔa ɛwɔla katinya kɔɛ a.

⁷ Ade Baguma kale mɔapɛ kɔi pini tite mɔ ode a kɔ fudei finyaa, ade ɛmanɛ foe eyi kɔ yaakɔa fi ɛwɔla foe a. Baguma manɛ foe eyi ekpa kadzɛ luwi a kɔ yaawɔla bati a kɔ betãvila ye a.

⁸ Leme nwaē ame kī maátuno kale, mitalela kale moa kīī! Ade ke nye kī ne boe ɔlate sekē ni, luwi moa la nde futeli apim, ade futeli apim leme la nde luwi moa a.

⁹ Ne badi kakona onukpē ni, boe ɔlate lána sowa ne letsa a kī ele eyi a kakena akū. Fólá lomo, mbom owole bōee edeī ekpa mi, kitonekī yaáwe kī odima ɣyaawo, mbom yawe kī bati flee bēdani tōwole kame.

¹⁰ Leme boe ɔlate Luwi a aaya nde ayekī oyekpane aya a aye. Ne luwi a akū ni, ode aatē enaa ne odo kpaā kanē kame, ade odetó kame fōtsa flee a aatē fuvio fowo, ade tite mo te akū fōtsa flee leme aavio a.

¹¹ Foesū nte baawola fōtsa kīī flee ne osi kīī akū ni, bati bawodabe odu kene kī mianya? Kene kī miboa obla kī ekpale, mikoa mi akū flee misum Baguma,

¹² ne loko a kī midzi miadzole Baguma Luwi a mo akū kasī kī leya moatse. Ade luwi a mo ode aapi fi evio, ade fi owe a aanyinyina odetó kame fōtsa flee a.

¹³ Leme boe kō ne Baguma kalekayi onukpē ni, boadzole ode vōē mo tite vōē, awā kī fōtsa wī kakena te toto.

¹⁴ Foesū nwaē ame, kī miadzole boe ɔlate Luwi a ni, miboa mbodi kī mianya bati kpalewa, kī nfumusu lelāa mi akū ne Baguma ane, mbom lukudo lena ne mimo Baguma kayite.

¹⁵ Kene kī boabu boe ɔlate a owole bōee kana kakpa boe a nde osi kī ebinya ekpa mi kī mina nkpā kate. Ade fōletsā kīī boe owene Paulo malo tsele ema mi ne nyansā a kī Baguma kpa ye a onukpē a.

¹⁶ Ade letsa a kī yale ne fōletsā kīī akū ne ye tuvoli a kame a. Ye tuvoli a kame fōletsā a fudi kayo kanu deī osī. Ne foesū bati a kī binyina tuvoli mo bikī betátim ne be katekado kame a adani foe kayo kanye, nde ayekī bakena mo Katsēle Kpalewa fōletsā bebā a fudi. Fukīī kakena aafō bewola be akū.

¹⁷ Leme mi yī bakoba, minyina fukīī kōkōe. Foesū midā mi akū kadā wī ayekī bati a kī baábu mbla a lelánye kudu ne mi aboa kayo mine mito!

¹⁸ Mibo ane ne boe ɔlate mo ɔtene Yesu Kristo konyakamo mo kanyi kame. Ye kade nye kukūkpale kito finyaa kanaa daa. Foya lomo.

1 YOHANES

Yohanes Ovoli Ɖɔnyade

Baguma Kale a Akpa Nkpā.

¹ Bɔtsele ovoli kīi bɔamena mi ne Baguma kale a kī kakpa nkpā, kī kidei ane kayokayi a akū. Bunu kale kīi, bɔmó ke mɔ ane, ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, bɔmó ke, ade bɔta ke mɔ awe leme a.

² Kī nkpā kīi nye ye akū kanya a, bɔmó ye, foesū bɔle fɔletsa ne ye akū, ade bude letsā ne nkpā kī elá kawūna a, kī edei ne Ɖlega a sekē kī Baguma nye etsa boe malo akū a, bɔkpa mi.

³ Letsa a kī bɔmó, bunu a, ade de bɔabi mi malo a, ayekī míayabumo boe ne ɔmɔa a kī bɔkena mɔ Ɖlega a mɔ ye Obi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Bɔtsele ovoli kīi katsele bɔama mi, ayekī boe kawɔlekamo a aakpɔla.

Baguma Nye Ɖhaĩ.

⁵ Finyaa ni, ɔledo a kī bunu butomena ye Obi sekē a, kī bɔkɔa bɔade letsā ne ye akū bɔkpa mi a nye Baguma nye ɔhaĩ, ade ɔtū odima leláa ye kame a.

⁶ Foesū nte bɔle kī budei ne ɔmɔa kakena kame mɔ ye mɔ bubuki bɔtsé ne ɔtū kame ni, kekɔ bɔama fɔvā ne boe kɔdzela kale mɔ boe fɔkelatsa kame.

⁷ Leme nte budei ne ɔhaĩ kame nde ayekī ye malo edei ne ɔhaĩ a kame ni, kekɔ bɔakena ɔmɔa mɔ boe akū akū, ade ye Obi Yesu babɔane a vɔle tɔkpa tidi nye tidi ne boe akū a.

⁸ Nte bɔle kī tɔkpa leláa boe akū ni, kake bɔake boe akū, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa boe kame a.

⁹ Leme nte bubinya boe tɔkpa kame bɔtsa Baguma ni, enye ɔnokɔalini mɔ ɔti kpīi kī yaakɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe, evɔle efīi adi nye adi ne boe akū.

¹⁰ Leme nte bɔle kī bɔtákena tɔkpa ni, bute Baguma fɔvā, ade ke ye kale a leme leláa boe kame a.

2

Kristo Nye Boe Obumenane.

¹ Yī babi, nlamena fɔletsa kīi katsele kamena mi ayekī miláakena tɔkpa. Leme nte odi kena tɔkpa ni, budei odi kī yawāne boe lolɔ ne Ɖlega a sekē. Ade ye nye Yesu Kristo kī enye ɔti kpīi a.

² Kristo akū Baguma tsā ekɔa boe tɔkpa ete boe. Nné boe odi tɔkpa ekɔa ete, mbom ekɔa ete batidziwa flee.

³ Nte bɔakena ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔafɔ bɔmó buyi ɔsū kī bunyina ye.

⁴ Oti a kī yale kī, “Ínyina ye,” leme yaákena ne ye mbla a akū ni, ɔvālevā yane, ade ɔnokɔali a leláa ye kame a.

⁵ Leme odi nye odi kī yakena ne ye kale a akū ni, ade ye ɔɔɔ a kī edei ekpa Baguma a lekɔla a. Ayekī bɔakena bunyi kī bɔkena ɔmɔa mɔ Baguma nye kī,

⁶ Odi nye odi kī yale kī edei ne Baguma kame ni, kene kī edzi nkpā nde ayekī Yesu Kristo dzi a.

Mikena Ne Mbla Vɔɛ a Akū.

⁷ Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, nno mbala voẽ ntsɛle mama mi, mbom mbala kɔe a kī bekpa mi kito ane kayɔkayi a yane. Mbala kɔe a nye ɔledo a kī minu kɔkɔkɔe a.

⁸ Leme mbala a kī ntsɛle finyaa mamena mi a nye avoẽ, ade ɔnokɔali a kī edeĩ ne ye kame a leme nye akū ne Kristo mo mi kame a. Kitonekī ɔtū a lamena katẽ ade ɔhaĩ moawe a lamena kavole kɔkɔe a.

⁹ Odi nye odi kī yale kī edeĩ ne ɔhaĩ a kame, leme yakesĩ ɔwaẽ ni, ebuki edeĩ ne ɔtū kame keyawo finyaa.

¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī yawe ɔwaẽ kale ni, edeĩ ne ɔhaĩ a kame, foesū letsama leláfɔ ekena tɔkpa.

¹¹ Leme odi nye odi kī yakesĩ ɔwaẽ ni, edeĩ ne ɔtū kame, etsẽ ne ɔtū kame, ade enyina awā kī yakpa, kitonekī ɔtū a kɔ ye ane.

¹² Mi babisẽ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī bekɔa mi tɔkpa bite mi ne Kristo sū.

¹³ Mi balega, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyi Kristo a kī edeĩ nkpā kito ane kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minya Oti Kpa a akū.

¹⁴ Mi babisẽ, mi nlamena ovoli kī katsɛle kama, kitonekī minyina ɔlega a. Mi balega a, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī minyina Kristo a kī edeĩ nkpā kito ane kayɔkayi a.

Mi bapopo, ntsɛle mma mi, kitonekī mideĩ kɔbẽ, Baguma kale a deĩ ne mi kame, ade minya Oti Kpa a akū a.

¹⁵ Mitawe katinya iye fɔtsa a kī fudeĩ ne ke kame a fudima kale. Nte odi awe katinya kale ni, ɔlega a ɔdo lelāa ye kame.

¹⁶ Kitonekī katinya kame fɔtsa flee kī fɔako sukɛna odo, iye fɔako ane odo, mo fɔtsa a kī oti apia ne foe akū a leme, fudima táto ɔlega a sekẽ, mbom katinya kame futo.

¹⁷ Katinya mo ke kame fɔtsa a kī fɔako oti odo aatẽ, leme oti a kī yakɛna ne Baguma kawɛ akū a, aadzi nkpā daa.

Midā Kadā Wī Ne Kristo Bakesĩne a Akū.

¹⁸ Yī babi, katinya kawūna a fuā! Nde ayekī minu kī Kristo okesĩne a aaya a, finyaakī malo Kristo bakesĩne pii né kɔkɔe, ne foesū bunyina kī katinya kawūna a fuā.

¹⁹ Ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, boe kame bati kī né bito, leme belāa boe kame. Kitonekī nte boe kame bideĩ ni, kufe bibuki bideĩ ne boe kame. Leme bedzakū ayekī fɔane fɔwa pefee kī be kame odima lenyé boe ode.

²⁰ Leme Kristo kɔa Hūhū Kpalewa eko ne mi akū, ade mi flee minyi ɔnokɔali a.

²¹ Nné kī minyina ɔnokɔali a sū mo matsɛle mi ovoli kī, mbom ayekī minyina ɔnokɔali a, ade minyina leme kī fɔvā lelāa ɔnokɔali a kame sū.

²² Foesū oweĩ kou nye ɔvālevā a? Ade ye nye oti a kī yale kī nné Yesu nye Kristo a. Ade oti kī odu liti enye Kristo okesĩne a kī esĩ ɔlega a mo Obi a flee a.

²³ Kitonekī odi nye odi kī esĩ Obi a ni, ɔlega a lenyé ye ode. Odi nye odi kī ete Obi ni, ɔlega a nye ye ode.

²⁴ Mifɔ fɔlets a kī minu kito kayɔkayi a fɔna ne mi tɔwɔle kame. Nte mipi fɔlets a kī minu a midomɔ akū ni, míapuli mina ne ɔmoa kakɛna kame mo Obi a mo ɔlega a.

²⁵ Letsa a kī Kristo moawe le eyi kī yaakpa boe nye nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

²⁶ Ade bati a kī bawe kī bake mi a akū fōletsa nlamena katsela kama mi a.

²⁷ Leme mi kō kugua a kī Kristo tsela mi buki kudei ne mi kame, foesū fōtāsī kī odima abuki etsa mi fōtsa. Kitonekī ye kugua katsela a atsa mi letsa nye letsa, ade fōtsa a kī kōatsa a nye ɔnɔkɔali kī fōvā lelāa foe kame. Foesū mikena ne ye fōtsa katsa a akū lɔkɔa mina ne Kristo kame.

²⁸ Foesū finyaa, yī babi, midzi ne Kristo kame, ayekī nte eyane eta ne Luwi akū ni, bɔado ɔwɔle, kī kɔnyɔā leme lelāako boe ne ye ane.

²⁹ Nte minyina kī Kristo nye oti kpīi ni, kene kī mite mido kī odi nye odi kī yakena fōtsa wī ni, Baguma obi yane.

3

Baguma Babi Bɔane.

¹ Midā ɔdo a odu kī ɔlega a deī ekpa boe! Yawe boe kale paa kī bawe boe Baguma babi. ɔnɔkɔali fɔane kī ye babi bɔane leme. Letsa a sū kī katinya kame bati linyina boe nye kī betányi Baguma.

² Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, finyaa Baguma babi bɔane. Betánye letsa a kī de bɔadani bɔkena a betsa boe tō, leme bunyina kī nte Kristo ya ni, bɔana nde ye aye, kitonekī bɔamo ye nde ayekī eti ela a.

³ Odi nye odi kī edei kɔnete kīi ne Kristo akū ni, yakpale ye akū nde ayekī Kristo nye oti kpalewa a.

⁴ Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, efum Baguma mbla a, kitonekī tɔkpa nye Baguma mbla kafum.

⁵ Leme minyina kī kaya Kristo ya kī yayaalo boe tɔkpa enamena, ade ne ye kame ni, tɔkpa tidima lelāa.

⁶ Foesū odi nye odi kī ekena ɔmoa mo Kristo ni, yaádi kakena tɔkpa, leme odi nye odi kī edzi yakena tɔkpa ni, etámo tō ye iye etányi tō ye.

⁷ Yī babi, mitafō odima leke mi! Odi nye odi kī yakena tuwī ni, enye oti kpīi nde ayekī Kristo leme nye oti kpīi a.

⁸ Odi nye odi kī yakena tɔkpa ni, Abonsam ode yane, kitonekī Abonsam kena tɔkpa kito ane kayɔkayi a. Letsa a sū kī Baguma Obi a ya ne katinya kame nye kī yayaawola Abonsam fɔkelatsa a flee.

⁹ Odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ni, yaádi kakena tɔkpa, kitonekī Baguma kutidu a deī ne ye kame. Eláapuli edzi ekakena tɔkpa kitonekī Baguma nye ye ɔlega.

¹⁰ Ntsitemu a kī edei ne Baguma babi mo Abonsam babi kayite nye kī, odi nye odi kī yaákena fōtsa ne osi kpīi akū iye yaáwe ɔwaē kale ni, enyé Baguma obi.

Miwe Akū Kale.

¹¹ ɔledo a kī minu kito ane kayɔkayi a nye kī kene kī bɔawe akū kale.

¹² Mitana nde Kain aye kī enya oti kpa a ode, eko ye moawe ɔwaē Abel a. Litsa sū Kain kɔ ye? Eko ye kitonekī ye moawe a ekena tɔkpa leme ɔwaē kō kena fōtsa ne osi kpīi akū.

¹³ Foesū, nwaē ame, fɔtakena mi saa kī katinya kame bati akesi mi.

¹⁴ Boe kō bunyina kī bɔtsā wuda kame buwo ne nkpā kame, kitonekī bɔawe akū kale. Odi nye odi kī yaáwe oti kale ni, ekaho ne wuda kame.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kī yakesi ɔwaē ni, owudini yane, ade minyina kī nkpā kī ela kawūna a lelāa owudini odima kame a.

¹⁶ Ade limii bóanyi ayekĩ ɔɔo la a. Kristo kɔa ye nkpā ebɔa afɔlie ne boe lɔlɔ, foesū kene kī boe malo bɔkɔa boe nkpā bɔbɔa afɔlie ne boe bawaē lɔlɔ.

¹⁷ Nte odi deī akū fɔtsa mo emó ɔwaē kī kisī ye leme fɔtáko ye kɔnya kī yabumo ɔwaē a ni, nde yaapuli ele ne ye ɔwɔle kame kī yawe Baguma kale?

¹⁸ Yī babi, mitafɔ bɔkɔa fɔletsa mo kɔdzela kale pupulidza bɔwe oti kale, mbom mifɔ boe oti kawe kena ne boe fɔkelatsa mo ɔnɔkɔali kame.

Bɔapuli Budo ɔwɔle Ne Baguma Ane.

¹⁹ Fɔtsē fukī akū bunyina kī bɔnye ɔnɔkɔali a bade, ade bɔapuli budo ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane a.

²⁰ Nte boe tɔwɔle ko boe kɔto malo ni, bunyina kī Baguma bē boe tɔwɔle ade enyina letsa nye letsa a.

²¹ Yī bawaē kī maátuno kale, nte boe tɔwɔle láko boe kɔto ni, kekɔ bunyina kī bóado ɔwɔle ne Baguma ane,

²² lɔkɔa bɔte letsa nye letsa kī buvia a butomena ye sekē, kitonekī bɔakena ne ye mbla akū, ade bɔakena fɔtsa fɔawo ye ane a.

²³ Ye mbla a nye kī bɔte ye Obi Yesu Kristo budo, lɔkɔa bɔwe akū kale nde ayekī Kristo we etomena boe sekē a.

²⁴ Odi nye odi kī yakena ne Baguma mbla akū a, edeī ne Baguma kame, ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a. Hūhū a kī Baguma kpa boe sū ni, bunyina kī edeī ne boe kame.

4

ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū Mo Fɔvā Hūhū.

¹ Yī bakɔba kī maátuno kale, mitate odi nye odi kī yale kī Baguma Hūhū deī ne ye kame mido, mbom miso ye midā nte hūhū a kī edeī ne ye kame a to Baguma sekē. Kitonekī fɔvā onukpē banyene pii ne betse baminī ne katinya kame.

² Ade fukī miákɔa minyi nte Hūhū a to Baguma sekē a. Hūhū adi nye adi kī yale kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye ni, eto Baguma sekē.

³ Leme hūhū adi nye adi kī yaádi Yesu akū adansie ni, etáto Baguma sekē. Ade ekī nye Kristo okesīne hūhū a kī minu kī yaaya a, ade finyaakī malo eya edeī ne katinya kame kɔkɔe.

⁴ Leme yī babi, Baguma bade miane, ade minya fɔvā onukpē banyene a akū, kitonekī Hūhū a kī edeī ne mi kame a bē hūhū a kī edeī ne katinya kame bati kame a.

⁵ Ayekī katinya kame bati bane sū ni, fɔvā onukpē banyene a ale kɔdzela ne katinya kame fɔtsa odi akū, ade katinya kame bati a atse be ɔledo a.

⁶ Leme boe kō ni, Baguma bade bɔane. Odi nye odi kī enyina Baguma ni, yatse boe ɔledo, leme odi nye odi kī enyé Baguma ode ni, yaátse boe. Foesū fukī bóakɔa bómó ɔnɔkɔali Hūhū mo fɔvā hūhū.

Baguma Nye ɔɔo.

⁷ Bakɔba kī maátuno kale, mifɔ bɔwe akū kale, kitonekī Baguma sekē ɔɔo to. Odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, Baguma obi yane ade enyina Baguma a.

⁸ Odi nye odi kī yaáwe bati kale ni, enyina Baguma kitonekī Baguma nye ɔɔo.

⁹ Ayekī Baguma nye ye ɔɔo etsa boe nye kī edo ye Obi mɔape ne katinya kame, fɔtsē ye akū ni, bɔna nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

¹⁰ Ade fukī kame bunyi letsa a kī liti lenye ɔɔo a. Nné ayekī bɔwe Baguma kale, mbom ayekī Baguma we boe kale, edo ye Obi kī enya oti kī yaatsā ye akū ekɔa boe tokpa ete boe.

¹¹ Yī bakoba kī maátunɔ kale, nte aye Baguma we boe kale kɔ ni, kefeta kī boe malo bɔawe akū akū kale.

¹² Odima támɔ tɔ Baguma. Leme nte bɔawe akū akū kale ni, kekɔ Baguma deī ne boe kame, ade ekena ye ɔɔo a ekpola ne boe kame a.

¹³ Bɔte budo kī budeī ne Baguma kame, ade ye malo edeī ne boe kame a, kitonekī ekɔa ye mɔawe Hūhū ekpa boe.

¹⁴ Bɔmɔ fukī ade bude letsā ne foe akū bɔkpa bati kī ɔlega a do ye Obi kī eyaanya katinya kame ɔtene.

¹⁵ Odi nye odi kī ebinya ye kame ele kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi ni, Baguma deī ne ye kame ade ke ye malo edeī ne Baguma kame a.

¹⁶ Boe mɔawe a bunyina ade bɔte Baguma ɔɔo a kī edeī ekpa boe a budo a.

Baguma nye ɔɔo, ade odi nye odi kī yawe bati kale ni, edeī ne Baguma kame ade Baguma leme deī ne ye kame a.

¹⁷ Ade fukī kame ɔɔo a aakpola ne boe kame ayekī bóado ɔwɔle ne Kadze Luwī a akū, kitonekī boe nkpā kadzi kame ne katinya kī kame ketimɔ Kristo ade a.

¹⁸ Libe lelāa ɔɔo kame, mbom ɔɔo a kī ekpola a, ablomena libe ne bati kame. Ne foesū odi nye odi kī yavila ni, ye ɔɔo tákpola kitonekī libe mɔ soto kavale tsē.

¹⁹ Bɔawe Baguma kale kitonekī ye lenya lotɔ ewe boe kale.

²⁰ Nte odi le kī, “Mawe Baguma kale” leme yakesī ɔwaē ni, ɔvālevā yane. Kitonekī odi nye odi kī yaáwe ɔwaē a kī yamɔ mɔ ane kale a, lelāapuli ewe Baguma kī yaámɔ mɔ ane a kale.

²¹ Mbla a kī Kristo kpa boe nye kī odi nye odi kī yawe Baguma kale ni, ewe ɔwaē leme kale.

5

Bɔnya Katinya Kame Akū.

¹ Odi nye odi kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Kristo a ni, Baguma obi yane. Ade odi nye odi kī yawe obilega kale ni, yawe ye obi leme kale.

² Foesū nte bɔawe Baguma kale mɔ bɔakena ne ye mbla akū ni, kekɔ bunyina kī bɔawe Baguma babi leme kale.

³ Nte bɔkena ne Baguma mbla a akū ni, fɔatsa kī bɔawe ye kale. Baguma mbla akū kakena lelā ɔsī ekpa boe,

⁴ kitonekī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi anya katinya kame akū. Letsa a kī bɔkɔa bɔnya katinya akū nye boe katekado.

⁵ Owei aapuli enya katinya akū keba oti a kī ete edo kī Yesu nye Baguma Obi a?

Adansie Kadi Ne Yesu Kristo Akū.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nye oti kī etsā mui mɔ babɔane kame eya ne katinya kame. Etáya ne mui odi kame mbom eya ne mui mɔ babɔane kame. Ade Baguma Hūhū a mɔawe adi adansie kī ɔnɔkɔali fɔane, kitonekī Hūhū a nye ɔnɔkɔali a.

⁷ Adansifo elale deī.

⁸ Ade be nye Hūhū a, mui a mo baboane a. Be elale a flee ale onukpē moa.

⁹ Bote otidziwa adansie kadi a budo, leme Baguma adansie kadi a deī kobē kebē, kitonekī ye lidi adansie ne ye Obi akū.

¹⁰ Foesū odi nye odi kī ete Baguma Obi a edo ni, adansie kadi kī deī ne ye owole kame. Leme odi nye odi kī etáte Baguma edo ni, efō Baguma dani ovālevā, kitonekī etáte adansie a kī Baguma di ne ye Obi akū a edo.

¹¹ Adansie kadi a nye kī, Baguma kpa boe nkpā kī elá kawūna a, ade nkpā kī leme deī ne ye Obi kame a.

¹² Odi nye odi kī edeī Baguma Obi a ni, edeī nkpā kī. Ade aye odi nye odi kī elá Obi a ni, elá nkpā kī.

Nkpā Kī Elá Kawūna.

¹³ Ntsele ovoli kī mama mi a kī mite Baguma Obi a mido, ayekī míanyi kī mideī nkpā kī ela kawūna a.

¹⁴ Budeī owole kado ne Baguma ane kitonekī nte buvia ye letsa nye letsa ne ye kawē onukpē ni, yatse boe.

¹⁵ Nte bunyina kī yatse letsa nye letsa a kī boavia ye ni, kekō bunyina leme kī letsa nye letsa kī boavia ni, boate katomena ye sekē.

¹⁶ Nte odi mo owaē kī yakena tokpa kī teláakpā ye tenamena wuda kame ni, kene kī yaboa mpae ekpa Baguma lokoa yaakpa ye nkpā. Bati a kī bakena tokpa a kī taávele wuda kayamena a foletsa male. Leme tokpa tidi deī kī takpā oti kanamena wuda kame, nlámena kale kī miboa mpae mikpa Baguma ne te akū.

¹⁷ Lekenana kpa lidi nye lidi nye tokpa, leme tokpa tidi deī kī taánamena oti wuda kame.

¹⁸ Bunyina kī odi nye odi kī enye Baguma obi ládi kakena tokpa, kitonekī Baguma Obi a adāmena ye akū, ade Okesīne a leláapuli ekena ye ablo adima a.

¹⁹ Bunyina kī Baguma bade boane, ade katinya kame flee leme deī ne Okesīne a kobē kayo.

²⁰ Bunyina kī Baguma Obi a ya, ade ekpa boe foletsa kayokanu ayekī bóanyi Baguma a kī enye onokwali a. Budzi nkpā ne onokwali Baguma a kame, budzi nkpā ne Obi Yesu Kristo leme kame. Ade ye nye onokwali Baguma mo nkpā kī elá kawūna a.

²¹ Yī babi, mívele mi akū ne baviō owē.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ovoli Oyade

¹ Ovoli kīi to yī, asoli loto onyane a sekē. Ntsele ye mamena boe Oma a kī Baguma pau, mo ye babi a kī mawe kale ne onokwali kame a. Nné yī odi awe mi kale mbom bati a kī binyina onokwali a flee leme,

² kitonekī onokwali a deī ne boe kame ade yaana ne boe kame daa a.

³ Baguma boe Olega mo Yesu Kristo, kī enye Olega a Obi a bemo boe konya, bekena boe seme kale, bekpa boe lukudo leme ne onokwali mo odo kame.

Midzi Ne Onokwali Mo Odo Kame.

⁴ Kawole de yī paa kī mmó no babi badi kī bidzi nkpā ne onokwali a kame, nde ayekī Olega a we etomena boe sekē a.

⁵ Ne foesū, boe Oma, ntsele ovoli kīi makpa mi kī bowe akū akū kale. Nné mbla woē yane ntsele mama mi, mbom mbla a kī bote kito ane kayokayi a yane.

⁶ Odo a kī ye akū foletsa male a nye kī kene kī boakena ne Baguma mbla a akū. Mbla a kī ye mi flee minu kito ane kayokayi a nye kī mi flee midzi ne odo kame.

⁷ Bati bakene pii gba betsē ne katinya kame, bati kī baále kī Yesu Kristo ya ne katinya kame nde otidziwa aye. Oti a na odu nye bati okene mo Kristo okesine.

⁸ Foesū midā kadā wī kī milāayela letsa a kī mipili mina a, mbom kī miana mi kotokase lodo.

⁹ Odi nye odi kī etāpi Kristo fotsa katsa edomo akū mo etsa fotsa bebā ni, Baguma lelāa ye kame. Leme odi nye odi kī epi foe edomo akū ni, Olega mo Obi a flee deī ne ye kame.

¹⁰ Ne foesū nte odi ya ne mi sekē mo etākoa fotsa katsa kīi eyamena ni, mitate ye ne mi toto kame. Mitatuno ye kawōna titau malo,

¹¹ kitonekī odi nye odi kī etuno ye kawōna a, na tsefā ne ye tokpa a kī ekena a kame.

Yohanes Foletsa Nkae.

¹² Ndeī foletsa pii kufe kī maatsese mma mi, leme ntāwe kī mate foe ne ovoli akū. Ne foe kadokō ni, madā ane kī yī moawe maaya ne mi sekē, bolomena ane mo ane, ayekī boe flee kawolekamō a aakpola.

¹³ Awaētsole a kī Baguma pau a babi awōna mi.

3 YOHANES

Yohanes Ovoli Ɔlalɛde

¹ Ovoli kɔ̄ to yɔ̄, asoli lotɔ onyane sekɛ̄. Ntsele ye mamena Gayo kɔ̄ maátunɔ kale, kɔ̄ mawe kale ne onɔkoali kame leme.

² Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, mabɔa mpaɛ kɔ̄ letsa nye letsa lele lekpa nɔ, kana akū osi leme. Mate kado kɔ̄ nɔ hūhū leme deɪ kadeɪ wɔ̄.

³ Mmó kawɔle paa kɔ̄ boe bakɔba bate badone badi yabi yɔ̄ ayekɔ̄ opini onɔkoali kale a nde ayekɔ̄ opi ke kɔkɔe a.

⁴ Kɔ̄ nnu kɔ̄ yɔ̄ babi dzi nkpā ne onɔkoali a onukpɛ̄ a, mmó kawɔle paa.

Bate Badone a Mu Gayo.

⁵ Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, adi onɔkoali paa ne adzuma a kɔ̄ akena a kame kakpa nɔ bakɔba bate badone, titiliwu banɔvɔ̄.

⁶ Beyabɔa asoli bati a amanie ne ɔɔɔ a kɔ̄ odeɪ ɔkpa be a akū. Make nɔ aduli kɔ̄ bumɔ be nde ayekɔ̄ fɔteta ne Baguma adzuma kakena kame, lɔkɔa benaa lotɔ ne be osi katsā kame.

⁷ Kitonekɔ̄ Kristo adzuma sū bipi osi ade betáte kabumena kadima bitomena amamufɔ a sekɛ̄ a.

⁸ Foesū kene kɔ̄ bɔabumena bati kɔ̄ odu ayekɔ̄ bóanye bɔtsa kɔ̄ bɔmó be flee bonye bakɔba ne adzuma kakena kame bɔkpa onɔkoali a.

Yohanes Le Kale Ne Diotrefo Mɔ Demetrio Akū.

⁹ Ntsele ovoli lukū mmena asoli bati a, leme Diotrefo kɔ̄ ebɔe ye akū nde lotɔ onyane aye, tábu yɔ̄ edo ne letsama kame.

¹⁰ Foesū nte ñya ni, maavele mi adzuni nnamena letsa nye letsa kɔ̄ ekena akū. Maale fɔtsa kpa a kɔ̄ yale ne boe akū mɔ fɔvā a kɔ̄ yama a! Nné foe odi. Esɔ̄ kɔ̄ yaáte Kristofɔ a kɔ̄ bayaa ne awā a, ade yasua bikɔ̄ bawe kɔ̄ bate be a osi malo a. Yabɔa mbodi kɔ̄ yablomena bati a ne asoli a kame.

¹¹ Yɔ̄ ɔkɔba kɔ̄ maátunɔ nɔ kale, tatomɔ tɔkpa liti, mbom tomena fɔtsa wɔ̄ liti. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tuwɔ̄ ni, Baguma ode yane. Odi nye odi kɔ̄ yakena tɔkpa ni, étámɔ Baguma eyi ɔsū.

¹² Odi nye odi abɔa Demetrio dɔ̄ wɔ̄. Ye ɔbla ale kale wɔ̄ ne ye akū. Boe malo bɔadi adansie ne ye akū, ade minyina kɔ̄ letsa a kɔ̄ bɔale a nye onɔkoali a.

Yohanes Kawɔna Nkaɛ.

¹³ Ndeɪ fɔletsa pii kɔ̄ mawe kɔ̄ mabi nɔ, leme nláakɔa fɔtsa katsele otse mɔ katsele mui ntsele foe.

¹⁴ Leme mate kado kɔ̄ owi leláabuna mɔ maamɔ nɔ, lɔkɔa bóalomena ne foe akū ane mɔ ane.

¹⁵ Lukudɔ lena mɔ nɔ.

Nɔ bakɔba flee ne awɔ̄ awɔ̄na nɔ. Wɔ̄na boe bakɔba a ɔmɔa ɔmɔa ne awā kakpa boe.

YUDA Ovoli Kĩ Yuda Tsele

¹ Ovoli kĩ to yĩ, Yuda, Yesu Kristo ɔsumune a kĩ ìnye Yakobo ɔwaẽ a sekẽ. Ntsele ye mamena bati a kĩ Baguma ve, kĩ Baguma boe Ɖlega awe be kale, ade yadãmena be akũ kayi Yesu Kristo a.

² Baguma konyakamɔ, ye lukudo mɔ ye ɔdo epo ne mi akũ ebu.

Lubo a Kĩ Fɔvã Fɔtsa Batsane Aayamɔ.

³ Yĩ bakoba kĩ maátuno kale, tito kĩ mboã mbodi kĩ matsese mi ovoli ne ayekĩ Baguma kpa boe flee nkpã a akũ malo ni, finyaa foyasĩ mɔ ɔsĩ kĩ ntsele mi ovoli moatse nkɔa ndo mi kobẽ mipuli mipili katekado osi a. Ade katekado kĩ Baguma kɔa ekpa ye bati a deedimɔape a.

⁴ Kitonekĩ bati kĩ baávila Baguma badi bela petee biwo ne mi kame ne mi katanyi kame. Bedani boe ɔledo a kĩ bote ne ayekĩ Baguma amɔ oti konya akũ a, batsa fotsa bebã kĩ fɔkpa be osi bebɔa ɔbla kpa. Bisĩ boe Legãnkɔkɔẽ mɔape kĩ enye boe Ɖlate Yesu Kristo. Katsese Kpalewa a le eyi ane titiiti kĩ Baguma aako be koto lomɔ.

⁵ Tito kĩ minyina fukĩ flee kɔkɔe malo ni, mawe kĩ makai mi kĩ boe Ɖlate a nye Israelfo etomena Egiptefo tite akũ, leme ke liti a, ewola bikĩ betãte ye bido a.

⁶ Mite ane kĩ Baguma ode foto banyane a kĩ betãkena ne otumi a kĩ bekpa be a akũ kakena wĩ, mbom bedzakũ ne be mɔawe fudzikɔ a, Baguma do be ne nkɔɔnkɔso kame daa ne ɔtũ kpili kame, kĩ bena ne awã kenaawo Luwi Kpale a kĩ yaadzemɔ be eko be koto.

⁷ Ade ayea Sodom mɔ Gomora mɔ temato a kĩ tifuã te a, bati kɔa be akũ bekpa adɔpaa mɔ ɔbla kpa mɔ ɔsĩ mɔ ɔsĩ a. Baguma kɔa be edo ne fi kĩ fɔãdĩ da kame kĩ fɔnya nfantuhũ fɔkpa bati flee.

⁸ Ade ayea fɔda bawane kĩ akena tɔkpa ne be mɔawe sukena akũ malo a. Baãbu Baguma otumi a kĩ yanya be akũ a, ade bale tuwuli kpa ne ode fotsa a kĩ obu deĩ ne foe akũ a akũ.

⁹ Baguma Ode Foto Ɖnyanenɔkɔẽ Flee Mikael malo tákena fukĩ odu. Kĩ ye mɔ Abonsam bevele fɔlets a ne be kame oti a kĩ ye aabɔe Mose ɔnkpa akũ malo ni, ɛtãdo ɔwole ele tuwuli kpa eko Abonsam koto, mbom ele kĩ, “Ɖlate a ekã no ane.”

¹⁰ Leme bati kĩ ale fuvũnatsa ne lets a nye lets a kĩ betãnu de kayo a akũ, ade fotsa a kĩ binyina bitomena be kabɔa kame nde ayekĩ tuwĩ kame bayae kĩ belã adzuni a malo nyina a, ade foe mɔape a awola be a.

¹¹ Bɔbɔe makpa be! Betsã osi a kĩ Kain tsã a. Ne sika a kĩ baana sũ ni, bekɔa be akũ bido ne tɔkpa a kĩ Balam kena a kame. Biyidza bedza ne Baguma mbla a akũ nde Kora aye, ade ke bewola be nde ye aye a.

¹² Nte mikpɔta mianya boe Ɖlate ɔdo funitsã a, bati kĩ nye efĩ ne mi kame, awã kĩ baãnyɔã kanya mɔ kamɔa kpafũ ne Baguma ane. Be odi akũ badãmena. Bela nde lufututu kĩ oni lelãa de kame, kĩ ɔwe abɔa de katẽmena. Bela nde futse kĩ fɔãwũ babi ne kawũ loko, nde futse kĩ bebɔle mɔ tunu fuku, fuku fubuli.

¹³ Bela nde mpo mui kĩ ɔwe mɔ ɔsĩ abɔa be bafũ kanye be fɔnyɔtsa katsa nde mui ane kuvũ aye. Bela nde fusibii kĩ fɔato katẽ, bati kĩ Baguma mane kadzikɔ ekpa be ne ɔtũ kpili kame, awã kĩ baana daa.

14 Ade bati kīi akū Henok kī enye Adam kasinu kavūkōnōde a oti le eyi kōkōkōe kī, “Olate a mō ye ode foto banyane kpalewa mpim mpim aya,

15 eyaadzemo katinya kame bati flee. Yaako bati a kī baāvila Baguma a koto ne fotsa kpa a kī bekena, mō tuwuli kpa a kī bele ne ye akū a sū.”

16 Bati kīi akena hūhūhūhū daa, kanye nfumusu kakpa bati bebā. Batomena be mōawe fowetsa kpa liti, bapia akū, ade bake bati mō seme menemene ayekī baana letsa a kī de bawe a.

Osi Kasua Mō Kōde Kakpa.

17 Leme mi yī bakōba, mite ane ne boe Olate Yesu Kristo foto banyane fōletsa a kī bele biyi ne loko a kī leyatē kame a akū.

18 Bibi mi kī, “Ne fuwi nkae a kame ni, bati aane, bidi mi nsekuo, bitomena be sukena fowetsa kī fōako odo liti ne Baguma katavila kame.”

19 Ade be nye bati kī basē bati kame a, bati kī katinya kame fowetsa nya be akū, mō bati kī Hūhū a lelāa be kame.

20 Leme mi yī bakōba, mi kō ni, mikaabo ane ne mi katekado kī kenye mi fotsa kpalewa a kame, loko a mibōa mpaē ne Hūhū Kpalewa a kōbē kame.

21 Mikōla mi akū ne Baguma odo kame, ne loko a kī miadzole boe Olate Yesu Kristo konyakamo a kī kōayakpa mi nkpā kī elā kawūna a.

22 Mimō be kame bikī betāsipi ne katekado kame a konya.

23 Bati bebā a kī banaa fi kame a ni, miwāne be minye, mite be nkpā. Mimō bati bebā konya leme mivila be, loko a mikesī be fōkelatsa nde ayekī miawē sukena tetadie kpitii a.

Kōlekanye Mpaebō.

24 Baguma a kī yaapuli epi mi ayekī milāato, ekpā mi ne kawole kame minawo ye kukūkpale a ane, kī nfumusu adima lelāa mi akū.

25 Baguma odi keī kī etsā boe Olate Yesu Kristo akū ekena ye boe Otene a, ade ye mō obu, kamu, kōbē mō otumi nye ye fude a, kito ane kōkōe, mō finyaa kanaa daa. Fōya lomo.

KANYE KATSA

Kanye Katsa Fɔletsɔ Kɪ Bɛnye Bɛtsa Yohanes

¹ Ovoli kɪ kame fɔletsɔ nye Yesu Kristo kanye katsa a kɪ Baguma kpa ye, kɪ enye etsa ye basumune ne fɔtsa a kɪ kene kɪ fɔya ne lɔko lukɔ kame a akɔ. Kristo tsɛ ye ode fɔto onyane akɔ efɔ ye osumune Yohanes nyi fɔtsa kɪ flee.

² Yohanes lɛme le fɔletsɔ a kɪ emɔ a flee. Edi adansie ne Baguma kale a mɔ onɔkoali kale a kɪ Yesu Kristo nye etsa ye a akɔ.

³ Baguma ahila oti a kɪ yakɔ ovoli kɪ, mɔ bati a kɪ batse fɔletsɔ a kɪ bele biyi, kɪ bekena ne foe akɔ lɛme a, kitonekɪ lɔko a wo ɔto kɪ fɔtsa kɪ flee fɔya ne foe kame.

Yohanes Wɔna Tesɔli Evɔkɔno a.

⁴ Yɪ, Yohanes, lamena fɔletsɔ kɪ katsele kamena mi tesɔli evɔkɔno a kɪ tidei ne Asia amantam kame a.

Baguma kɪ edzi nkpɔ, kɪ ena kɔkɔe, kɪ yaaya a, emɔ mi kɔnya, ekpa mi lukudo. Ade ayea hɔhɔ evɔkɔno a kɪ edzɛ ne ye legɔkpo ane a,

⁵ mɔ Yesu Kristo onɔkoali ɔdansini, kɪ enye bati a kɪ Baguma dzela etomena kanɔkpa kame ɔtonyade, kɪ yanya tite akɔ fɔgɔ flee akɔ a, bɛmɔ mi kɔnya bekpa mi lukudo lɛme.

Yawɛ boe kale ade etsɔ ye wuda kame enye boe etomena tokpa kame.

⁶ Oti a kɪ eyi legɔkanyakɔ ekpa boe kɪ bɔnya basɔfo busum ye Baguma mɔ ɔlega a, ade ye mɔ mikɔa kukɔkpale mɔ kɔbɛ mikpa daa daa! Fɔya lɔmɔ.

⁷ Midɔ, etsɛ ne luflututu akɔ yaya!

Odi nye odi aamɔ ye,

ade bati a kɪ bɛtsɔe ye lɔtsɔe ne seklabi a lɛme aamɔ ye.

Tite akɔ bati flee aawula babe yoo ne ye akɔ!

Ade aye kene kɪ fɔna a!

Fɔya lɔmɔ.

⁸ Boe ɔlate, Baguma Kpale, kɪ edzi nkpɔ, kɪ ena kɔkɔe, kɪ yaaya a, le kɪ, "Yɪ nye ɔtonyade mɔ Owɔnade."

Kristo Kanye Katsa.

⁹ Yɪ, Yohanes, mi ɔwaɛ kɪ bɔmɔ mi bɔtsɔ butomena Yesu a, ɪnye mi ɔkɔba kɪ bɔdɔla boe akɔ, bɔmɔ lubo a kɪ laya kakpa bikɪ bɛnye ye ode legɔkanyakɔ bade a. Bekɔa yɪ benadzina ne tite ne mui kayite a kɪ bave Patmos a akɔ, kitonekɪ nde letsɔ ne Baguma kale a, mɔ onɔkoali a kɪ Yesu nye etsa a akɔ sɔ.

¹⁰ Ne boe ɔlate Luwi a akɔ ni, Hɔhɔ a te yɪ kame, ade nnu odo kɔba kɪ enɛ nde kagbuleɛ aye, ade ekale kɔdzela ne yɪ liti a.

¹¹ Odo a le kɪ, "Tsele letsɔ a kɪ ɔmɔ a kayi, lɔkɔa kakɔa ovoli a kamena tesɔli a kɪ tidei ne temato tekpa tekpa evɔkɔno kɪ kame. Ade te nye Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia mɔ Laodikea a."

¹² Ndani ane kɪ madɔ oti a kɪ elamena yɪ kale kabi a, ade mmɔ sika ngbɔ ɔsedza tite evɔkɔno a.

¹³ Litsedi kɪ lela nde Otidziwa Obi aye kɪ edo atadie wulaa kɪ eka eko ne ye fɔneta, ade ekɔa sika ngbɔ abɔso ebɔa ne ɔwɔle a.

14 Ye loló toló voe fitaa nde kuveli tetsã ñye nde ledãglegle aye, ade ye banebi ata nde fi luwotu aye a.

15 Ye fõneta ata nde kɔoble kī bevole ne fi kame, ade ye odo ane nde ɔwo mi kī baka kato ɔto akū kako waa ne lutubu kame a.

16 Æne fusibii evũkɔno ne ye sɔmɔna awe, ade atugbe mo ɔbɔ leme ne eto ye onukpẽ kame a, ade ane kame amɔane nde suwa ketee aye a.

17 Kī mmó ye a, nné nto ne ye abɔa kame nde oti kī eku, ade ekɔa ye sɔmɔna awe ete ne yī akū ele kī, “Tavila! Yī nye Ɖtonyade mo Owũnade,

18 mo oti a kī edzi nkpā! Nku tɔ leme finyaa ndzi nkpā daa. Wuda mo kanɔkpade tesafi deī ne yī awe.

19 Foesũ tsele fotsa a kī ɔmó, fukī fudeī finyaa mo fukī fɔaya ne foe kame ke liti a kayi.

20 Kale kolawa kī kideī ne fusibii evũkɔno a kī ɔmó ne yī sɔmɔna awe, mo sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔno a kayo nye. Fusibii evũkɔno a nye tesoli evũkɔno a ode foto banyane, ade ɔsedza titse evũkɔno a leme nyé tesoli evũkɔno a.”

2

Baguma Ɖledo a Kī Ekpa Efeso Asoli a.

1 “Tsele foletsa kīi kama Efeso asoli a ode foto ɔnyane a.

Ade oti a kī epini fusibii evũkɔno ne ye sɔmɔna, kī etsẽ ne sika ngbã ɔsedza titse evũkɔno kayite a ɔledo ne awī a.

2 Ñnyina no adzuma flee mo ayekī ɔbɔa mbodi odo ɔwɔle ɔmó lubo. Ñnyina kī aáwe bati kpa foletsa kale. Ɖso bati a kī have be akū kī foto banyane leme benyé foto banyane a ɔdã, ade ɔmó oyi ɔsũ kī bavãlevã banɛ a.

3 Ñnyina ayekī ɔna ɔwɔle bɔɛɛ ɔmó lubo ne yī sũ, leme akpo táveli no.

4 Leme ndeī kale kadi ne no akū. Ade ke nye kī aáwe yī kale finyaa nde ayekī ɔnya loto ɔwe yī kale a.

5 Ne foesũ ni, te ane ne no kadzakɔ a kī ɔdza oto ɔto a akū! Dani ɔwɔle kame lokɔa kakena letsa a kī ɔnya loto ɔkena a. Nte ɔtádani ɔwɔle kame kɔ ni, maaya ne no sekẽ ñyaabɔɛ no ɔsedza otse a ne ye kadzakɔ.

6 Leme letsa a kī odeī kī lawo yī ane nye kī akesī Nikolatiafo fokelatsa nde ayekī yī malo kakesī foe a.

7 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hühũ a lamena tesoli a kabi,

Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye nkpā kutse a kī kodzẽ ne Baguma kɔbã a kī have Paradiso a kame babi badī enya.”

Ɖledo a Kī Ekpa Smirna Asoli a.

8 “Tsele foletsa kīi kama Smirna Asoli ode foto ɔnyane a.

Ade ɔledo kī eto oti a kī enye Ɖtonyade mo Owũnade, oti a kī eku leme ebuki edzi nkpā a sekẽ ne awī a.

9 Ñnyina no ɔhau flee. Ñnyina kī ohiãni ane leme ne ɔnokɔali kame ni, osikani ane! Ñnyina tuwuli kpa a kī bikī have be akū Yudafɔ leme benyé Yudafɔ a, ale ne no akū. Benye Abonsam katsu a kame bati.

10 Tavila lubo lidi nye lidi kī laaya ne no akū a kamɔ. Dã! Abonsam aafɔ bipili mi kame badi bido ne kɔla ɛso mi edã, ade míamɔ lubo fuwi ewua a. Di ɔnokɔali kakpa yī nte fɔanya wuda malo, lokɔa maakpã no nkpã nde akū kanya legãbɔɛ aye.

11 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hühũ a lamena tesoli bati a kabi!

Bati a kī baanya akū ni, wuda ayade a leláatamo be.”

Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Pergamo Asoli a.

12 “Tsele foletsa kīi kama Pergamo Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī, Ade oti a kī enee atugbe mo obó a foletsa ne awi a.

13 Inyina no kadziko ne awa kī Abonsam legakpo a dei a. Opini yi di mo osi mo osi. Loko a kī beko Antipa, yi odansini mo onokoolini ne mi kame ne awa kī Abonsam dzi malo ni, otamuniki ne yi liti, mbom ote yi odo.

14 Leme ndei no akū foletsa sukuloo. Bati badi dei ne mi kame kī bitomo Balam fotsa katsa. Ade Balam kīi letsa Balak tisi ekpa Israelfo edo ne tokpa kame, ade efó benya funitsa kī beto bekpa bavió, ade bebóa adópa a.

15 Ade ayea odei bati badi ne mi kame kī bitomo Nikolatiafo fotsa katsa liti a.

16 Finyaa, dani owole kame! Nte nné aye ni, maaya ne no akū moatse nkwa lepame a kī lidei ne yi onukpé kame a nno mo bati a.

17 Oti kī edei ato ni, etse letsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi. Oti a kī enya akū ni, maakpa ye mana a kī bekóa bekola a adi enya. Bio maakpa ye de fitaa kī betsele di voé bite ne de akū. Odima linyina di a, mbóente owula a kī ete de a odi.”

Ɔledo a Kī Ekpa Tiatira Asoli a.

18 “Tsele foletsa kīi kamena Tiatira Asoli a ode foto onyane kī, Ade foletsa a kī futo Baguma Obi, kī ye ane até nde fi luwotu aye, ade ye aboa leme amóane nde kóoble kī bevole tsolitsoli a ne awi a.

19 Inyina no adzuma a kī okena. Inyina no odo, no katekado, no osum, mo ayekí odei owole bóee. Inyina kī olamena adzuma kakena finyaa kaba ayekí okena ne kayókayi a.

20 Leme kale a kī ndei ne no akū a nye kī okpa otsole Isabel a kī yave ye akū Baguma onukpé onyene osi, kī yatsa yi basumune fotsa, ade yake be kī bebóa adópa a, benya funitsa kī beto bekpa bavió a.

21 Nkpa ye loko kī edani owole kame, leme yaáwe kī yafó adópa kaboa.

22 Foesū maafó ekaho ne okena akū, awa kī bemo bikí baboa adópa a, nte betádani tówole kame finyaa ni, baamo lubo mo osi mo osi.

23 Maako bikí bitomo ye a flee lokoa asafu a flee linyi kī yi nye oti a kī enyina oti owole mo ye loko kame yededeede. Maase mi kame odi nye odi koto ne ye adzuma a kī ekena a onukpé.

24 Leme mi Tiatira bati nkae a kī mitáte Isabel fotsa katsa a, mo mi a kī mitákole fotsa a kī bave Abonsam kadikanyi dzununuunu a kó ni, minu kī nláalola mi folotsa bebā.

25 Leme mipi letsa a kī midei a mo osi mo osi kennaawo kī maaya.

26-27 Oti a kī epi yi adzuma a kī mawe edomo akū kenawo kawūna, mo enya akū ni, maakpa ye otumi a kī nte ntomena Nda seké a. Maakpa ye otumi ne fude fude akū, ekoa sobotsae otse ekpa be, lokoa ebululi be nde ayekí babubuli lubui a.

28 Ade maakpa ye odenyinawi lisibii a.

29 Oti a kī edei ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Baguma Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

3

Jledo a Kī Ekpa Sardis Asoli a.

1 “Tsele foletsa kīi kamena Sardis Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,
Oti a kī enee Baguma Hūhū evūkōno mo fusibii evūkōno a foletsa nye
fukūi,

Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Īnyina kī ote dī kī odzi nkpā, leme
oku.

2 Ne foesū nyinya, kado letsa a kī lite ne no kame a kī laaku a kobē.
Kitonekī mmó kī letsa a kī okena a tákpola tō ne yī Baguma ane.

3 Foesū te ane ne letsa a kī betsa no, mo letsa a kī onu a akū, kakena
ne foe akū, kadani owole kame. Nte otányinya ni, maayawo ne no akū nde
oyekpane aye, ade olányi loko a kī maawo ne no akū a malo a.

4 Leme mi kame badi sukuloo deī ne Sardis kī betádo be tetadie tuduli.
Baado tetadie ovoe bomo be bōtsā, kitonekī bekpola bekpa foe.

5 Owula a kī enya akū ni, yaado ye tetadie ovoe lomō, ade nláawola ye
dī ĩnye ne nkpā badzine ovoli a kame. Maanye ye ntsa ne kanade ne Nda
mo ye ode foto banyane ane kī yī ode yane.

6 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a kabi.”

Jledo a Kī Ekpa Filadelfia Asoli a.

7 “Tsele foletsa kīi kama Filadelfia Asoli a ode foto onyane a.

Ade foletsa a kī futo oti kpalewa mo onokwalini a kī enee Legā Dawid
safi a ne awī a. Nte ebinya kola ni, odima leláapuli ebale koe, ade nte
ebale koe leme ni, odima lápuli kabinya koe.

8 Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Mbinya opunu ĩyi ne no loto kī odima
leláapuli ebale ye. Īnyina kī odeī kobē kabii, leme otomo yī fotsa katsa,
ade otámuniki ne yī liti a.

9 Dā! Bati katsu kadi deī kī kenye Satana kade, bavālevā a kī bale kī
benye Yudafo leme benyé Yudafo a. Maafō beyaake aduli ne no ane, loko
be flee binyi kī mawe no kale.

10 Ne ayekī odo owole okena ne yī kale akū, omō lubo sū ni, yī malo
maanye no ntomena sohuie loko a kī laaya ne katinya kame flee, kī baaso
bati flee bedā a.

11 Maaya moatse. Pi letsa a kī lideī ne no awe a mo kooba, ayekī odima
leláate no akū kanya legāboe a ne no awe.

12 Maakena oti a kī enya akū a nde luku edza ne Baguma Asoli kola a
kame. Yaadza ne awā daa kī eláabuki ené ne awā da. Maatsele yī Baguma
dī, mo yī Baguma omato dī kī lenye Yerusalem vōē a kī aka eto ode a nte
ne ye akū. Maatsele yī mawe dī vōē leme nte ne ye akū.

13 Oti a kī edeī ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesoli bati a
kabi.”

Jledo a Kī Ekpa Laodikea Asoli a.

14 “Tsele foletsa kīi kakoa kamena Laodikea Asoli a ode foto onyane a kī,
Ade oti a kī enye Foya lomō, kī enye onokwali odansini wī a, kī ye nye
fotsa a kī Baguma boa katokō a foletsa ne awī kī,

15 Īnyina no adzuma a kī okena a. Īnyina kī otádo, ĩye olá ovio. Mawe
kī ado, ĩye ona ovio kufe!

16 Leme ne ayekī adā blōblo, kī otádo ĩye olá ovio leme sū ni, maatua
no ntomena yī onukpē kame nwula!

¹⁷ Ale kī, 'Nna akū, ndeĩ letsa nye letsa, ade ntásĩ letsama leme a.' Leme onyina ayekĩ okena pasapasa, mo ayekĩ no akū ako konya. Ŋnye ohiāni, odzi odzo, ade ŋnye onekune a.

¹⁸ Foesū made no kī ya sika ngbā kī binyinyina ne fi kame katomena yī sekē, ayekĩ aadani osikani. Ya lima ovoe leme kasua akū, ayekĩ beláamo no konyoā odzo a. Ya ane kugua kado ne banebi kame, ayekĩ aamo foko.

¹⁹ Bati a kī mawe kale a ni, makā be ane, ade mavēle be soto a. Foesū miboa mbodi midani towole kame.

²⁰ Mitse! Ndzē ne onyupē maboa awe. Nte odi nu yī odo mo ebinya kola a ni, maawo ne ye sekē bomo ye bonya, ade ye malo yaanya ne yī sekē a.

²¹ Oti a kī enya akū ni, maafō edzi ne yī owē ne yī legākpo akū, nde ayekĩ yī malo ĩnya akū ndzi ne Nda owē ne ye legākpo akū a aye.

²² Oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse foletsa a kī Hūhū a lamena tesolĩ a kabi!"

4

Ayekĩ Basum Baguma Ne Ode.

¹ Fukū liti a, nna kanyekatsa bebā kadi ade mmó kī bibinya opunu odi biyi ne ode a.

Odo a kī ĩnya loto nnu nde kagbulee aye a, kī ebi yī tuwuli tō a le kī, "De kaya ne ode ne awī, lokoa ntsa no fotsa a kī kene kī foya ne foe kame ne fukū liti a."

² Deedimōape Hūhū wo ne yī kame. Ne ode naa, mmó kī bike legākpo lidi kī odi dzi ne de akū.

³ Lukpo a akū odzine akū ata muamua nde ahuhoe boe bawovoe mo bangbā kī bete koya, ade odetó kame sinigbene kī se kalekadā la nde toota gō sinya legākpo a.

⁴ Fogākpo teya-ana bebā keni fusinya legākpo a, ade banokōē teya-ana kī bido tetadie ovoe, betsa sika ngbā fogābōe dzi ne foe akū a.

⁵ Odetó kame kamōane, oplala kakpene, mo fowola kooba kane kato legākpo a kame. Tibia evūkono kī tatē dzē ne legākpo a ane kame. Ade te nye Baguma Hūhū evūkono a.

⁶ Litsedi kī ladā nde mpo kī bekōa ahuhoe bekena deĩ ne awā ne legākpo a ane kame. Ye kame kpale kleĩkleĩkleĩ.

Fotsa ena kī fudzi nkpā, kī fudeĩ banebi ne liti mo loto tsua fusinya legākpo a ne foke ena a akū.

⁷ Fotsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fotonyade a la nde dzata, foyade a la nde onantsuenyole, folaleda a deĩ ane nde otidziwa, ade fonade a ane la nde okolie kī yayidza a.

⁸ Fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a fudi nye fudi deĩ fupoki evū, ade banebi tsena foe kame mo foe akū flee a. Baáfō tōno kasā lenye mo suwa flee kī, "Boe Ōlate Baguma Kpale, no akū kpale!

No akū kpale, no akū kpale!

Ŋna ane kōkōe, odeĩ finyaa, ade aabuki oya a."

⁹ Fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a sã kamu, obu, mo kolekanye tōno kakpa oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, kī edzi nkpā daa daa a. Nte besā te lomo a,

¹⁰ banokōē teya-ana a atsa ane ne tite ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane kame, kasum ye a kī edzi nkpā daa a. Banye be fogābōe kayi ne legākpo a loto kale kī,

¹¹ "Boe Ōlate mo boe Baguma!

Nɔ kīi kukūkpaɓe, obu mo otumi feta fɔkpa,
 kitonekī nɔ leɓɔa fɔtsa flee.
 Ɔɓɔa foe nde ayekī awe a,
 ade fudzi ne nɔ kawɛ onukpɛ a.”

5

Bekɔa Ovoli a Bekpa Kavelibi a.

¹ Fukīi liti a, mmó ovoli butawa odi ne oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a somɔna awe. Betsele fɔtsa ne ye kame mo liti ade bekɔa koma fɔtsa evūkɔnɔ betale ye onukpɛ a.

² Mmó ode fɔto onyane mo kɔbɛ odi kī ebɔa fɔwɔla kɔɔba ne ode, evia kī, “Owei lekɔɔla kī yaapuli ewai koma a, ebinya ovoli butawa a?”

³ Lemɛ odima leláa ne ode, ne tite akū, iye ne tite ɔda kī yaapuli ebinya ovoli a, iye eɗá ye kame.

⁴ Mbe paa, kitonekī betámɔ odima kī ekɔɔla kī yabinya ovoli a, iye eɗá ye kame.

⁵ Ade banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa bi yī kī, “Fɔ kabe! Dá! Dzata a kī eto Yuda katete kame a, kī enye Dawid kasinu kame obi a nya akū, kī ekɔɔla kī yawai koma fɔtsa evūkɔnɔ a kī bekɔa betale ovoli a onukpɛ, ebinya ye lemɛ.”

⁶ Kī ndá a, mmó Kavelibi kadi kī kedzɛ ne legākpo a kayite ne fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpá a kame, ade banɔkɔɛ teya-ana a sinyá ye a. Fɔɗá nde kako bekɔ Kavelibi a. Kavelibi a deī tele evūkɔnɔ mo banebi evūkɔnɔ kī fɔnye Baguma hūhū evūkɔnɔ a kī edo ne tite flee akū a.

⁷ Kavelibi a naa kenate ovoli a etomɛna oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a somɔna awe.

⁸ Kī yate ovoli a, fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpá a, mo banɔkɔɛ teya-ana a tsa anɛ ne tite ne Kavelibi a anɛ kame. Be kame odi nye odi neɛ ɔsankuo mo sika ngbá loɔda kī biyula mo titsonu mo ɔɓɛ, kī fɔnye bati a kī Baguma kpale be akū a mpaɛɔ.

⁹ Besá ɔno ɔɔɛ odi kī,
 “Nɔ kīi lekɔɔla kī ate ovoli a
 loɔɔa ɔwai koma evūkɔnɔ a
 kī bekɔa betale ye onukpɛ a.

Kitonekī nɔ beko,
 ade ɔkɔa nɔ babɔanɛ,
 ɔya bati ɔkpa Baguma a.

Bati kī bito fude nye fude, tide nye tide,
 ɔmaī nye ɔmaī kame,
 mo batidziwa ahɔlo ahɔlo a kame.

¹⁰ Ɔkena be legākanyakɔ basɔfo kī bisum boe Baguma,
 ade baanya fɔgá ne tite akū a.”

¹¹ Ade kī mbuki ndá a, nnu ode fɔto banyane mpim mpim kī beláapuli beká odo. Bedza bisinya legākpo a, mo fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpá a, mo banɔkɔɛ teya-ana a.

¹² Ade besá ɔno kɔɔba kī,
 “Kavelibi a kī beko a,
 lekɔɔla kī kate otumi, mo akū kana, mo nyansá,
 mo kɔbɛ, mo obu, mo kukūkpaɓe mo kamu!”

13 Adeke nnu kī letsa nye letsa a kī Baguma bōa ne tite mō ode, mō tite oḁa, mō mpo kame, mō fōtsa a kī fudeī ne foe kame a flee lamena oṅo kasā kī,

“Kamu, mō obu, mō kukūkpale
mō otumi fōna daa fōkpa,
oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a mō Kavelibi a!”

14 Ade fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a te futunō kī, “Fōya lōmō!” Ade banōkōē a tsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma mō Kavelibi a.

6

Kavelibi a Wūnya Kōma Fōtsa a Kī Bekōa Betale Ovoli a.

1 Ke liti a, mmó kī Kavelibi a wai kōma evūkōnō a kī bekōa betale ovoli a foe fōtōnyade. Ade nnu kī fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame fōmōa le kōdzela nde oplala lekpenē kī, “Ya!”

2 Ndā fōko ade mmó oṅonko ovoe odi a. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a neē kōta ne awe, ade bekpa ye legābōe lidi a. Edzi ye ene nde kawū akū oṅyane aye kī yanaanya akū.

3 Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kōma kōyade a, ade nnu kī fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōyade a le kī, “Ya!”

4 Oṅonko bebā kī eyōle né. Bekpa oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a kōbē kī enye lukudō ne tite akū, lōkōa bati beko be akū akū. Bekpa ye kōpā kpale kudi.

5 Kavelibi a wai kōma kōlalede a, ade nnu kī fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōlalede a le kī, “Ya!” Kī ndā fōko a, mmó oṅonko tūtūtū odi. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a neē sobotsae a kī bakōa kakali fōtsa a ne awe.

6 Nnu odo odi kī ené eto fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kayite ele kī, “Kamōne lōḁa mōa lete luwi mōa kōtōkase, ade fugbanō tensi futukū elale fōte luwi mōa kōtōkase, leme mitabula kugua mō waī kade!”

7 Ke liti a, Kavelibi a wai kōma fōnade a, ade nnu kī fōtsa a kī fudzi nkpā a fōnade a le kī, “Ya!”

8 Kī ndā fōko a, mmó oṅonko odi kī ye akū la nde batō aye. Oti a kī edzi ne ye akū a dī nye Wuda ade Kanōkpade tomō ye ne liti a. Bekpa be kōbē ne katinya kame kasē kanade a akū, kī bekōa kawūkanō, kōle, fōso kpa mō bayae kpa beko bati.

9 Kī Kavelibi a wai kōma kulode a, mmó bati a kī beko, ne ayekī bide letsā ne Baguma kale a akū, mō ayekī bidi adansie ne ke akū sū a tekla ne afōlibo atenye a kayō.

10 Bebōa fōwōla kōḁba kī, “Baguma Kpale, oti kpalewa mō oṅōkōalini ane! Lōko lōwōdabe kōū aadzēmō tite akū bati, lōkōa oṅele bikī beko boe a sōtō?”

11 Bekpa be kame odi nye odi atadie ovoe wulaa ade bibi be kī bibuki bidzi bewēya sukuloo kenaawo lōko a kī baakōa be bakōba basumune mō be bawāē a kī baako nde be aye a lidede bibumō be, ayekī kakā a onukpē aakpōla.

12 Mmó Kavelibi a kī ewai kōma kuvūde a. Tite kuna mō oṅī mō oṅī, ade suwa dani nde lima oḁwō tsutsulsutsui, odeto leme dani gbāā nde babōane aye a.

13 Fusibii ka fōtō ne tite nde ayekī oḁe mō oṅī awili kutse babi būū kawula a.

14 Odetō kame yela nde oḁae ovoli kī bibuta aye, ade bebōle tōtō mō tite kī mui sinyā a tidi nye tidi ne te kadzakō a.

¹⁵ Tite akū fōgā, abāã banokōē, sodzafō banokōē, asikafō, otumifō, bati flee, basate mō bikī bidzi be akū akū a, bela ne tite teke mō tōtō akū boe teke kame.

¹⁶ Ade bebōa fōwōla bibi tōtō a kī, “Midzuli miko ne boe akū, lōkōa mikōla boe ne otī a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a ane, mō Kavelibi a kalōkpa onukpē.

¹⁷ Kītonekī be kalōkpa luwi mō libe a wo otō. Owei aapuli edza ne de onukpē?”

7

Bepau Bati Mpim Ōha Tena-ana Ne Israel.

¹ Fukī liti a, mmó ode fōtō banyane ena kī bedzē ne tite tukontoū ena a akū. Bisua tite akū owe fōkō ena a osi, kī etavū ne tite akū, ĩye mpo akū, ĩye ne kutse kudima kame.

² Ade mmó ode fōtō onyane bebā kī eto suwa kadekō yaya, kī enee Baguma kī edzi nkpā a osūkayi fōtsa a ne awe. Ebōa fōwōla kōōba eve ode fōtō banyane ena a kī Baguma kpa kobē kī bekēna tite mō mpo awōda a,

³ ele kī, “Mitakēna tite, mpo ĩye futse letsamano kēnaawo kī bōakōa osūkayi fōtsa buyi boe Baguma basumune a osū ne be nnye.”

⁴ Ade nnu kī bati a kī biyi be osū mō Baguma osūkayi a kī bito Israelfo futete ewua-nviā kame a lidede nye bati mpim ōha tena-ana (144,000).

⁵ Ne Yuda katete a kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū.

Ruben katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Gad katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁶ Aser katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Naftali katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Manase katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁷ Simeon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Levi katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Isakar katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

⁸ Zebulon katete kame bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Yosef katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā.

Ade ne Benyamin lemē katete kame biyi bati mpim ewua-nviā osū a.

Yohanes Mó Bati Kodabu Baū.

⁹ Fukī liti a, mmó bati kodabu baū kudi kī odima lelāapuli ekā. Bito batidziwa ahōlō ahōlō a, kade nye kade, omaī nye omaī, mō tide nye tide flee kame, ade bedza betselamo legākpo mō Kavelibi a. Be flee bido tetadie ovoe wulaa, ade benee tukuo ne awe a.

¹⁰ Bebōa fōwōla kōōba kī, “Nkpā kate a to boe Baguma a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū, mō Kavelibi a sekē!”

¹¹ Ode fōtō banyane a flee dza bisinya legākpo a, mō banokōē a, mō fōtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, ade beka betsa ane ne tite ne legākpo a ane bisum Baguma,

¹² bele kī,

“Fōya lōmō!

Kamu, mō kukūkpale,

mō nyansā, mō kōlekanye, obu,

kobē mō otumi

nye boe Baguma fude daa daa!

Fɔya lomɔ!”

¹³ Banɔkɔɛ a kame ɔmɔa odi via yī kī, “Bawei nye bikī bido tetadie ovoe wulaa kī a? Ne ndia bito?”

¹⁴ Nkpa ye mbuaye kī, “Yī ɔlate, ĩnyina. Nɔ nyina.”

Ade ebi yī kī, “Ade be nye bati a kī betsā lubo kamo kpale kame bene sou a. Bevole be tetadie tivoe fitaa ne Kavelibi baboane a kame.

¹⁵ Ade foesū bedzē ne Baguma legākpo a ane basum ye lenye mo suwa flee ne ye Asoli Kola kame a. Oti a kī edzi ne legākpo a akū a, aafɔ letsama leláakena be ne ye ane kame.

¹⁶ Kole ĩye ɔmɔado leláabuki ekɔ be da.

Suwa leláapila be ĩye ovio libuki ekɔ be da.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Kavelibi a kī kidei ne legākpo a kayite a nye be ɔkpāne.

Yaakpā be enamena awā kī nkpā mui ane kato a,

ade Baguma aayɔ babe flee ne be ane a.”

8

Kavelibi a Wai Kɔma Kuvūkɔnɔde a.

¹ Kī Kavelibi a wai kɔma kuvūkɔnɔde a, ode kena dīi fɔana nde doũhuile seke.

² Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ kī badza ne Baguma ane a, ade bekɔa kugbulee evūkɔnɔ bido be ne awe a.

³ Ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā kī enee sika ngbā ɔnyɔ kate lubui a né eyadza ne afolibɔ atenye a ɔwē. Bekpa ye tutsonu mo ɔlē beblebee kī ekɔa ebumo Baguma bati flee mpaebɔ, ekɔa ebɔa afolie ne sika ngbā afolie atenye a kī edzē ne legākpo a ane a akū.

⁴ Tutsonu a kī bite fi a ɔnyɔ, mo Baguma bati mpaebɔ a né ne ode fɔto ɔnyane a kī edzē a awe fude fɔnaa Baguma sekē.

⁵ Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane a nye fi ne afolibɔ atenye a kame eyula ɔnyɔ kate lubui a, ade eta foe eko ne tite akū a. ɔplala kpene kɔɔba, odetó kame moane ade tite kuna a.

Ode Fɔto Banyane a Vɔ Be Kugbulee.

⁶ Ade ode fɔto banyane evūkɔnɔ a kī benee kugbulee a mane akū kī baavɔ be kugbulee a.

⁷ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔtonyade a vɔ ye kagbulee a. Letaleta ledāglegle mo fi kī baboane tseka ne foe kame ka foyako ne tite akū. Tite kasē kame katsu kalalède vio, tite akū futse foe kasē kame katsu kalalède vio mo tuwī gɔ flee vio.

⁸ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔyade a lemē vɔ ye kagbulee a. Beta litsedi kī ladā nde ɔto kpale kī ekatē mo fi bido ne mpo kame, ade mpo a kasē kame katsu kalalède dani baboane a.

⁹ Fɔtsa a kī fudzi nkpā ne mpo kame a foe kasē kame katsu kalalède ku, ade tokɔlɔ a kī titei ne mui ane a te kasē kame katsu kalalède bu kade a.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔlalède a vɔ ye kagbulee a, ade lisibii kpale kī latē nde ɔbia aye to ode leyato ne tɔwɔ kasē kame katsu kalalède mo mui kanekɔ kame a.

¹¹ Bave lisibii kī kī tuwī mo ɔnye, ade mui kasē kame katsu kalalède a dani mo ɔnye mo ɔnye, ade bati beblebee ku a, kitonekī mui a dani otsonu kpa.

¹² Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔnade a lemē vɔ ye kagbulee a. Deedimɔape bebɔa suwa kasē kame kalalède, odetó kasē kame kalalède mo fusibii kasē kame

katsu kalalède a. Fukĩ fõ kade kanyina kasẽ kame kalalède mɔ lenye kasẽ kame kalalède tána ɔhaĩ.

13 Ke liti a, ndã foko ade nnu okolie odi kĩ elamena kayidza ne ɔwe kame flee ele mɔ odo kɔɔba kĩ, “Bɔbɔe, bɔbɔe, bɔbɔe makpa bati a kĩ bidzi nkpã ne tite akũ nte ode foto banyane elale a kĩ bite a yavõ be kugbulée a.”

9

1 Ade ode foto ɔnyane olode a võ ye kagbulée a. Mmó lisibii lidi kĩ leka leto ne tite akũ, ade bekɔa leke dzununuunu a safi bido ne ye awe a.

2 Lisibii a binya leke dzununuunu a ade ɔnyɔ tugbluu nde fi luwotu kpale kame ɔnyɔ a né eto de kame a. ɔnyɔ ne leke dzununuunu a kame fõ suwa ane mɔ odetó kame ke ɔtũ.

3 Koolo né eto ɔnyɔ a kame eyako ne tite akũ, ade bekpa koolo kɔbẽ a kĩ kãkpõna deĩ a odu.

4 Bibi be kĩ betabula tuwĩ, futse iye tuwĩ blɔblɔ tidima kade, mbom bekena bati a kĩ Baguma ɔsũkayi lelãa ne be nnye a ablo.

5 Betãkpa koolo a osi kĩ beko bati kĩ, mbom kĩ bekena be awɔda tideto elo. Nte beta oti a, fawo nde ayekĩ kãkpõna kata aye.

6 Ne tideto elo a na kame ni, bati aawe wuda, leme belãana ye, baawe kĩ baku leme wuda aalo be.

7 Koolo a la nde bapɔnkɔ kĩ bemanɛ be bekpa kawũkanɔ. Litsedi teĩ ne be fɔlo nde sika ngbã lɔbɔe aye, ade be ane la nde otidziwa ade aye a.

8 Be tɔlo la nde batsole tide, ade be adõ la nde dzata ade a.

9 Bekɔa litsedi kĩ ladã nde babĩ kate sɔbɔtsae betsa ne tɔwɔle. Be fupoki kame kakuna atunɔ nde ayekĩ bapɔnkɔ mɔ kawũkanɔ tihilili beblebee wula atse banaa kawũ a.

10 Bideĩ tekã mɔ fubĩ nde kãkpõna aye, ade be tekã kĩ kame kɔbẽ a kĩ baakɔa bekena bati awɔda a deĩ a.

11 Bideĩ legã kĩ lanyã be akũ. Ade ye nye foto ɔnyane a kĩ yadãmena leke dzununuunu a akũ a. Ye dĩ ne Hebrĩ tide kame nye Abadon, ade bave de ne Hela tide kame kĩ Apolion.

12 Lubokamo kpale letɔnyade a yatẽ, leme lubo kamo nviã buki fɔaya.

13 Ke liti a, ode foto ɔnyane ovũde a võ ye kagbulée a, ade nnu odo odi kĩ ené eto sika ngbã afɔlibɔ atenye a kĩ edzẽ ne Baguma ane a ato ena a kame a.

14 Odo a bi Baguma ode foto ɔnyane ovũde a kĩ enee kagbulée a kĩ, “Wũnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a kĩ bisuli bedzela ne Frat ɔwo kpale abui a!”

15 Ade biwũnya Baguma ode foto banyane ena a, kĩ bemanɛ biyi badzɔle ɔɔũ a, mɔ luwi a, mɔ odeto a, mɔ kateli a kĩ beko batidziwa be kasẽ kame katsu kalalède a.

16 Bibi yĩ kĩ bapɔnkɔ badzine a lidede nye mpim mpim ɔha nviã.

17 Ade ayekĩ mmó bapɔnkɔ mɔ be badzine a ne kanyekatsa kame a ne awĩ a. Bebla ɔwɔle babĩ kate sɔbɔtsae kĩ foadã gbãã nde fi katẽ aye, fubuki foadã nde safir de aye, foyɔle leme nde sulfa de aye. Bapɔnkɔ a fɔlo la nde dzata fɔlo aye, ade fi, ɔnyɔ mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ né futo be tunukpẽ kame a.

18 Bekɔa lubo kamo fɔtsa elale kĩ fɔnye fi, ɔnyɔ, mɔ fukpokpo geĩgeĩ kĩ futo bapɔnkɔ a tunukpẽ a beko batidziwa kasẽ kame katsu kalalède.

19 Kitonekĩ bapɔnkɔ a kɔbẽ deĩ ne be tunukpẽ mɔ tekã kame. Be tekã a la nde bɔe aye, kĩ tideĩ fɔlo. Ade te bakɔa kakena bati ablo a.

²⁰ Bati a kī bite bidzi nkpā a flee, kī betáko be ne lubo kamo kīi kame a, támuniki ne fotsa a kī be mōawe bekōa awe beme a kasum liti. Betáfō hūhū kpa, baviō kī bekēna mō sika ngbā, sika ovoe, kōoble, de, iye otse, kī fōámo, fōánu iye fōátsā a kasum!

²¹ Betádani tōwōle kame ne bati kakō, kanōkōne kadā, linyolewe mō litsolewe, mō kaye kame.

10

Ode Fōto Ōnyane Odi Mō Kavolibi a.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó ode fōto Ōnyane mō kobē bebā odi kī eto ode yaka. Edeī ne luflututu kame, ade sinigbene sinya ye lolō a. Ye ane ata nde suwa aye, ade ye abōa la nde fi fōme fuku aye kī fōade ne ode a.

² Enē kavolibi kadi kī bibinya a ne awe. Ekōa ye sōmōna kōbōa eke ne mpo akū ade ekōa seba kōbōa leme eke ne tite akū a.

³ Ebōa fōwōla kōbā nde dzata ame kākume aye. Kī ebōa fōwōla a, oplala evūkōno a nye tunukpē.

⁴ Kī oplala evūkōno a nye tunukpē a, nwe kī matsēle fōtsa iyi, leme nnu odo odī kī eto ode ele kī, “Tale letsa a kī oplala evūkōno a le a onukpē, tatsēle foe oyi.”

⁵ Ade ode fōto Ōnyane a kī mmó kī edzē ne mpo mō tite akū a dzela ye sōmōna awe ne ode,

⁶ Elō fubo ne Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a, kī ekēna tite mō te akū fōtsa, ode mō ye kame fōtsa, mpo mō ye kame fōtsa a dī akū kī, “Liti kakpa lelāabuki lena!

⁷ Leme lōko a kī ode fōto Ōnyane ovūkōnōde a aavō ye kagbulēē ni, Baguma nhīhie kōlawa a aaya ne foe kame nde ayekī enye etsa ye onukpē banyene a kī benye basumune a.”

⁸ Ke liti a, odo a kī nnu ntomena ode a buki ebi yī kī, “Naate kavolibi a kī bibinya a ne ode fōto Ōnyane a kī edzē ne mui mō tite akū a awe.”

⁹ Nnaa ode fōto Ōnyane a sekē mbi ye kī ekōa kavolibi a ekpa yī. Ebi yī kī, “Te ke kaba ke. Fōakēna mō Ōnye mō Ōnye ne nō lupu kame, leme fōana ōmene ne nō onukpē kame nde kōsā aye.”

¹⁰ Nte kavolibi a ne ye awe mba ke. Fōna ōmene nde kōsā aye ne yī onukpē kame, leme kī mmēna foe a, fōna Ōnye ne yī lupu kame.

¹¹ Ke liti a, ebi yī kī, “Kene kī abuki ode letsā Baguma fōletsā a ne bati, temāi, tide mō fōgā pii akū.”

11

Adansifō Nviā a.

¹ Ke liti a, bekōa otse kī ēla nde fōtsa kakōna otse bekpa yī, ade bibi yī kī, “Naakōna yī Baguma Asōli Kōla a mō afōlibo atēnye a, kakā bati a kī basum ne Asōli Kōla a kame leme.

² Leme takōna ablānda ne Asōli Kōla akū a, kitonekī bekōa awā bekpa amamufō. Ade be aasumini Ōmato Kpalēwa a ne tidetō tena-nviā kame a.

³ Maado yī adansifō nviā kī bidzi ne tikpeke tilima kame, beyaade letsā ne Baguma fōletsā akū ne fuwī apim mōa mō ōha nviā mō aduesia kame.”

⁴ Adansifō nviā kīi nye kugua futse nviā mō ōsedza titse nviā a kī tēdzē ne tite Ōlate a ane kame a.

⁵ Nte odi we kī yakena foe ablo ni, fi ane kato foe tunukpě kame kawola be mo bakesine a. Nte odi we kī yakena be ablo ni, baako ye.

⁶ Bidei kobě kī basua ode osi kī oni etako ne loko a kī bade letsā ne Baguma foletsā akū a kame. Bidei kobě leme kī badani mui bekena baboane, ade bidei kobě kī bayamena lubo kamo lidi nye lidi ne tite akū ne loko nye loko kī bawe.

⁷ Nte bide letsā ne Baguma foletsā a akū biyua a, oyae kpa a kī eto leke dzununuunu kame ene a, aano kawū mo be. Yaanya be akū, eko be.

⁸ Be banokpa aawa ne omato kpale a oblonu akū ne awā kī bebōa be Olate ne asendua akū a. Omato a dī kolawa nye Sodom iye Egipte.

⁹ Bati aato omai nye omai, kade nye kade, tide nye tide mo katinya kame bati flee kame beyaadā banokpa a ne fuwi elale mo seke kame, ade belāakpa osi kī bibila be a.

¹⁰ Tite akū bati flee aamo kawole ne bati nviā kī wuda akū. Baanya luwi bemena akū futelitsa kitonekī Baguma onukpě banyene nviā kī vele lubo kamo baū bema batidziwa.

¹¹ Fuwi elale mo seke a liti a, nkpā kaweya to Baguma sekě keyawo ne be kame, ade biyidza bedza a. Libe paa wo bati a kī bemó be a flee.

¹² Adeke Baguma onukpě banyene nviā a nu odo mo osi odi kī eto ode ebi be kī, “Mide miya ne awi!” Kī be bakesine a dza bekadā a, bide benaa ode ne lufututu kame.

¹³ Ne loko a na kame pēpēpe a, tite kuna mo osi mo osi, omato kpale a ye kasě kame katsu kawuade a bubuli bubloo, ade bati mpim evūkono ku a. Libe wo bati nkae a, ade bimu ode Baguma a.

¹⁴ Lubokamo mo libe leyade a yatě, leme folaledo mo libe a aaya finyaa.

Bevō Kagbule Kavūkōnde a.

¹⁵ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūkōnde a vō ye kagbule a, ade tido kōba né ne ode tele kī, “Katinya kame legākanyakō a dani boe Olate mo ye Kristo a fude, ade yaanya akū daa daa a!”

¹⁶ Adeke banokō tēya-ana a kī bidzi ne be fōgākpo akū ne Baguma ane kame a, ka betsa ane ne tite bisum Baguma,

¹⁷ bele kī,

“Boe Olate otumifo,
kī edei, kī ena ane kōkōe.

Bōanye nō kōle kī ote nō otumi kpale a,
oyi legākanya a kayo!

¹⁸ Amamufō na kalokpa,
kitonekī loko a wo oto kī anye nō kalokpa otsa.

Loko wo oto kī adzemo banokpa.

Loko wo oto kī ase nō basumune onukpě banyene a koto,
mo nō bati kpalewa a kī bakpa nō obu,
mo bati a kī bavila nō dī a,
banokō mo babisě.

Loko wo oto,
kī awola bati a kī babula tite akū kade a!”

¹⁹ Ke liti a, bibinya Baguma Asoli Kola ne ode a biyi, ade bemó ye apam adakā a ne koe kame a. Deedimōape, odetó kame moane, tido né, oplala kpene, tite kuna ade oni ko mo fōdāglele baūbaū a.

12

Otsole a Mō Kōe Kpale a.

¹ Ke liti a, nsentseleni kpale adi né ne odetó kame. Otsole odi kōa suwa esua akū nde atadié aye. Odeto deī ne ye abōa kayo, ade etsa legābōe kī bekōa fusibii ewua-nviā bekena de ne ye lolō a.

² Etsēmō kōma. Ade kī seme pi ye sū a, ekatsimtsim akū mō fōwōla kōōba ne foe kawo sū.

³ Nsentseleni bebā né ne odetó kame. Dā, fōnye kōe kpale ngbā, kī kudeī fōlō evūkōnō, mō tele ewua, ade kōtsa fōgābōe evūkōnō ne fōlō a akū a.

⁴ Kōkōa koe okā kōlō fusibii kasē kame katsu kalalēde a kutomena odetó kame kōta kuwula ne tite akū. Finyaa kōe kpale a yidza kōdza ne omatsō a kī seme pi ye a ane kame, kī nte esila ema pe kōabōe obisē a kōmena.

⁵ Otsole a má obinyole kī yaakōa sobōtsae otse enya fude fude bati flee akū. Leme bebōe kabisēē a letaleta benamena Baguma mō ye legākpo a sekē.

⁶ Otsole a lo enaa kōsa kame, awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye kī bedā ye akū fuwi apim mōa, oha nviā mō aduesia.

⁷ Ke liti a, kawū né ne ode. Mikael mō ye ode fōtō banyane nō kawū mō kōe kpale a, ade kōe a mō koe fōtō banyane a nō betselamō be a.

⁸ Leme benya kōe kpale a akū, ade betākpa koe mō koe basumune a osi kī bibuki bidzi ne ode a.

⁹ Beta kōe kpale a bimuni ne tite akū. Ade koe nye ane kōkōe kōe a kī bave kī Abonsam iye Satana, kī kōke katinya kame bati flee a. Koe mō koe fōtō banyane a flee beta bimuni ne tite akū.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, nnu odo kpaa odi ne ode ele kī, “Finyaakō Baguma oti kate ya! Baguma nye ye kōbē etsa nde Legā aye! Finyaa ye Kristo a nye ye otumi kanya! Kitonekī eta oti a kī edza ne Baguma ane ekatsua boe bawāē onukpē kakpa Baguma lenye mō suwa a emuni.

¹¹ Ade be letsā Kavelibi a babōane, mō onōkōali fōletsā a kī bidi adansie ne ye akū a benya ye akū. Bewe kī bakōa be nkpā bekpa faa nte fōanya wuda malo.

¹² Ne foesū ni, kawōle kide mi ode, mō mi a kī mideī ne awā a flee! Leme tite mō mpo, bōbōe makpa mi, kitonekī Abonsam duma eya ne mi kame mō kalōkpa, ade enyina kī fuwi sukuloo lite ye.”

¹³ Kī kōe kpale a mō kī bieta koe bimuni ne tite akū a, kutomō otsole a kī ema obinyole a liti.

¹⁴ Leme bekpa otsole a okōlie kpale fupoki nviā a eyidza enaa awā kī Baguma mane eyi ekpa ye ne kōsa kame a. Baadāmena ye akū ne awā futeli elale mō seke, lōkōa eweya ne kōe kpale a awe kame.

¹⁵ Ade kōe kpale a vūma mui kī bitini nde owo kutomena koe onukpē, bitomō otsole a kī bebōe ye benamena.

¹⁶ Leme tite bumō otsole a. Tite binya onukpē temōa mui a kī kōe kpale a vūma etomena otsole a flee.

¹⁷ Kōe kpale a na kalōkpa mō osī ne otsole a akū, ade kōdzakū kī kōnaano kawū mō ye babi mō bawa nkae a. Ade be nye bati a kī bakena ne Baguma mbla a akū, kī bipini onōkōali fōletsā a kī Yesu nye etsa leme a.

¹⁸ Ade kōe kpale a né kōnadza ne mpo abuī a.

13

Yohanes Mó Bayae Kpa Nviã.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó ɔyae kpa odi kī ene yato mpo kame. Edeĩ folo evũkono mo tele ewua, ade legãbõe tsane ne ɔle odi nye odi akū a. Betsela mbusuo dī kī lasupa Baguma bite ne loló lidi nye lidi akū.

² ɔyae kpa a la nde dzakpa aye. Ye aboa la nde kalikii aboa, ade ye onukpē leme la nde dzata onukpē a. Koe kpale a kpa ye moawe kobē, ye legãkpo mo ye legãkanya otumi kpale a ekpa ɔyae kpa kī.

³ Fodã nde ɔyae kpa a loló moa te wuda kaakpa ne de akū, leme kaakpa a ku. Fokena katinya kame bati flee wãwã, ade bitomo ye a.

⁴ Bati flee sum koe kpale a, kitonekī ekpa ye kobē ekpa ɔyae kpa a. Bisum ɔyae kpa a leme bele kī, “Owei la nde ɔyae kpa kī? Owei aapuli eno kawū mo ye?”

⁵ Bekpa ɔyae kpa a osi kī ele kukūpia mo fubusotsa pii enya akū tideto tena-nviã.

⁶ Eyi kayo mo Baguma, mo ye dī, mo awã kī edzi, mo bati flee a kī bideĩ ne ode a kadumu.

⁷ Bekpa ye osi kī eno kawū mo Baguma bade a enya be akū, ade bekpa ye otumi leme ne fude nye fude, omaĩ nye omaĩ, tide nye tide mo tite bati flee akū a.

⁸ Tite akū bati flee aasum ye, mbõente bikī be buĩ betsela ne Kavelibi a kī beko a nkpã ovoli kame, kito ane kī bebõa katinya a.

⁹ Foesū oti a kī edeĩ ato ni, etse!

¹⁰ Odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī bipi ye ndom ni, baapi ye ndom, ade odi nye odi kī bihihie biyi kī yaato ne kopã onukpē ni, yaato ne kopã onukpē kookoko. Ade fukī kame mo kene kī Baguma bade a bena owole kado mo katekado a.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó ɔyae kpa bebã kī ené eto tite kame. Edeĩ tele nviã nde kavelibi aye, ade yale kodzela nde koe kpale a.

¹² Ekena kobē kpale a kī ete etomena ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a sekē a akū adzuma ne ye ane kame. Ehe tite mo te akū bati flee kī bisum ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a kī ye kaakpa ku a.

¹³ ɔyae kpa ɔyade kī kena awãwã fotsa pii. Efõ fi malo ne futo ode foyato ne tite akū ne bati ane.

¹⁴ Eke tite akū bati flee mo awãwã fotsa a kī bekpa ye osi kī ekena ne ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade a ane sū. ɔyae kpa a bi be kī beme ɔyae kpa a kī bipila mo kopã a leme ebuki edzi nkpã a kutidu bedzela.

¹⁵ Bekpa ɔyae kpa ɔyade a osi kī eweya nkpã edo ne ɔyae kpa ɔtonyade kutidu a kī beme a kame, ayekī yaapuli ele kodzela, efõ beko bati a kī baasī kī belãasum ye a.

¹⁶ ɔyae kpa kī he bati flee, babisē mo banokõ, asikafõ mo ahiãfõ, basate mo akū akū badzine, kī bite sokpõna ne be somona kokpo iye ne be nnye.

¹⁷ Odima lelãapuli eya fotsa iye eno letsama nte sokpõna kī liteĩ ne ye akū. Sokpõna kī nye ɔyae kpa a dī, iye kakã katsele kī fodzē fokpa dī a.

¹⁸ Fõletsã kī akū kakona sī nyansã. Odi nye odi kī enyina kadi aapuli ebu ɔyae a dī kakã katsele a akū akunta, enu foe kayo, kitonekī kakã katsele a dza fokpa oti dī. Ye kakã katsele a nye oha evũ mo taavũ-evũ (666).

14

Kavelibi a Mo Ye Bati.

¹ Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade mmó Kavelibi a kī edzē ne Zion ɔto a akū a. Bati mpim oha tena-ana (144,000) kī betsele Kavelibi a dī mō ɔlega a dī bite ne be nnye a dzē ne ye sekē ne awā.

² Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto ode kī ela nde ayekī mui ato ɔto akū kaka kako, iye nde ayekī ɔplala kakpene aye. Odo a buki ela nde tɔno kī baboa ne tesankuo akū.

³ Bati mpim oha tena-ana a dza bekasā ɔno vɔē ne legākpo a, mō fotsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a, mō banokoē a ane. Otidziwa odima lelāapuli ekole ɔno a na, mbɔente bati mpim oha tena-ana a kī be odi lolō koto bise ne tite akū a.

⁴ Ade be nye bati a kī bekpale be akū, kī binyina batsole, benye badedzaa. Ade be atomo Kavelibi a kanaa kako nye kako kī yanaa a. Ade be leme nye bati a kī bise be lolō koto ne batidziwa kasinu a kame, bekena be bati batonyade leme bekpā Baguma mō Kavelibi a.

⁵ Betámō tō kī bema fɔvā, ade nfumususu adima leme lelāa be akū a.

Ode Fɔto Banyane Elale.

⁶ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā kī yayidza ne tite mō ode kayite. Enne Kale wī a kī kelā kawūna a, kī yaade letsā ne ke akū ekpa tite akū bati, batidziwa aholo aholo, fude nye fude, tide nye tide mō ɔmaī nye ɔmaī.

⁷ Eboa fɔwola kooaba ele kī, “Mivila Baguma, mikpa ye obu, kitonekī loko wo ɔto kī yadzemo batidziwa. Misum ye a kī ekboa tite mō ode, mpo mō mui kī banē ne tite kame a!”

⁸ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔyade tomō ɔtonyade a ekale kī, “Eto o-o! Babilonia a kī ete dī a to tsoo! Efō fude fude flee mōa ye waī mō ɔsī a kī fonye linyolewe mō litsolewe a!”

⁹ Ode fɔto ɔnyane ɔlalede a tomō be nviā a ekaboa fɔwola kooaba kī, “Nte odi sum ɔyae kpa mō ye kutidu a kī beme a, mō ete ye sokpōna ne ye nnye iye kokpo ni,

¹⁰ yaamoa Baguma kawūnaba waī a kī ekōa eko ne ye kalokpa kooapu kame a. Bati flee a kī bekena fukū odu a, Baguma aamona be lubo ne fi mō fukpokpo geigēi kame ne ode fɔto banyane kpalewa a mō Kavelibi a ane kame.

¹¹ Be lubo kamō fi ɔnyo a aakade ne ode daa daa. Bati a kī basum ɔyae kpa a mō ye kutidu a kī beme a, mō bikī ye dī sokpōna a teī ne be akū a, lelāana kaweya lenye mō suwa da.”

¹² Ade awī mō Baguma bade a kī bakena ne ye mbla a akū, bete Yesu bido leme a, sī ɔwole kado a.

¹³ Ke liti a, nnu odo odi kī eto ode ekale kī, “Tsele kayi kī, Kito finyaa kanaa ni, Baguma hila bati a kī biku ne Kristo katekado kame a!” Hūhū a te etuno kī, “Nuwī, Baguma hila be! Baaweya bitomena be lubo kamō kame, kitonekī be tudzuma kakena tomō be!”

Tite Akū Bati Kakpota.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, ndā fōko ade mmó luflututu fitaa lidi, kī litsedi nde otidziwa aye dzi ne de akū. Etsa sika ngbā loboe, enne lesega mō ɔbō ne awe.

¹⁵ Ade Baguma ode fɔto ɔnyane bebā né eto Asoli Kola a kame, eboa fɔwola kooaba ebi oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a kī, “Koa no lesega a kanena fudutsa, kitonekī loko wo ɔto, tite akū fudutsa bo fōkpa kakpota!”

¹⁶ Ade ke oti a kī edzi ne luflututu akū a wūnya ye lesega ne tite akū ekpota fudutsa a flee a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, mm̄o ode f̄oto ɔnyane beb̄ā odi kī ené eto ode Asoli Kola a kame. Ye malo eneɛ lesega m̄o ɔb̄ɔ lidi.

¹⁸ Ade ode f̄oto ɔnyane beb̄ā odi kī edeī otumi ne fi akū a né eto af̄olib̄o atenyɛ a kame a. Ebōa f̄owola k̄ɔba ebi ode f̄oto ɔnyane a kī eneɛ lesega m̄o ɔb̄ɔ a kī, “K̄ɔa n̄o lesega a k̄akpale waī babi a ne tite akū k̄ɔb̄ā a kame, kitonekī waī babi a ȳoɔle!”

¹⁹ Foesū ode f̄oto ɔnyane a wūnya ye lesega a ne tite akū ade ena waī babi a ne t̄owē akū a. Eta be eko ne waī kakā leke kpale, kī lenye Baguma kal̄ɔkpa a kame.

²⁰ Binuna waī babi a m̄o f̄oneta ne ɔmato a ɔbaē, ade bab̄oane tini bito waī kakā leke a kame a, betē nde ɔw̄ɔ a. Bab̄oane a k̄adzū kame aana nde f̄oneta elo iye ɔponko akū k̄adzela, ade bitini benaa nde fusikū oha nvīa a.

15

Ode F̄oto Banyane K̄ɔa Lubokam̄o Nkaɛ a Beyamena.

¹ Ke liti a, mm̄o aw̄aw̄a f̄otsa kpale beb̄ā kī f̄oanyene akū paa ne odet̄o kame. Ade foe nye ode f̄oto banyane ev̄ūkɔn̄o kī benee lubokam̄o ev̄ūkɔn̄o a. Lubokam̄o kīi nye nkaɛ flee a kī foe aanye Baguma kal̄ɔkpa nkaɛ a f̄otsa.

² Ade mm̄o litsedi nde mpo kī ladā nde ahuh̄ɔe kī fi tseka m̄o ye. Mm̄o bati a kī benya ɔyae kpa, m̄o ye kutidu a kī bemé, m̄o ye kakā katsele dī akū a, kī bedzē ne ahuh̄ɔe mpo a abuī, benee tesankuo kī Baguma kpa be.

³ Bekasā Baguma ɔsumune Mose m̄o Kavelibi a ɔn̄o kī,

“O boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale,
n̄o tudzuma p̄one,
ade takena w̄aw̄ā a!
N̄o fude fude flee Legā,
N̄o tisi adā kpī,
ade tenye ɔn̄ok̄oali a!

⁴ O boe ɔlate, oweī koū lel̄áavila n̄o?

Owei aasī kī el̄áado n̄o dī obu?

Kitonekī n̄o odi nye oti kpalewa,

fude fude flee a aayasum n̄o,
kitonekī benye n̄o f̄otsa kakena kpī a betsa bati flee.”

⁵ Ke liti a, ndā f̄ok̄o ade mm̄o kī bibinya Asoli Kola ne ode a kī Lɛpe Kpalewa a deī ne koe kame a biyi.

⁶ Ode f̄oto banyane ev̄ūkɔn̄o a kī benee lubo kam̄o ev̄ūkɔn̄o a né bito Asoli Kola a kame. Bido aklala fitaa kī yata muamua tetadie, ade bek̄ɔa sika ngbā ab̄oɔ beb̄ōa ne t̄ow̄ole a.

⁷ Ade f̄otsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a kame f̄om̄ɔa k̄ɔa sika ngbā t̄ok̄ɔɔpu ev̄ūkɔn̄o kī tiyi t̄ɔn̄ɔn̄ɔn̄o m̄o Baguma kī edzi nkpā daa a kal̄ɔkpa, ekpa ode f̄oto banyane ev̄ūkɔn̄o a.

⁸ Ade ɔnyo a kī eto Baguma kukūkpale m̄o ye k̄obē kame a yi Asoli Kola a flee kame a. Odima t̄apuli ewo ne Asoli Kola a kame kenawo kī lubo kam̄o ev̄ūkɔn̄o a kī ode f̄oto banyane ev̄ūkɔn̄o a yamena a onukpē tsua.

16

Bitsokui Baguma Kal̄ɔkpa Ne T̄ok̄ɔɔpu Kame a Biko Ne Tite Akū.

¹ Ade nnu odo k̄ɔba odi kī ené eto Asoli Kola a kame ekabi ode f̄oto banyane ev̄ūkɔn̄o a kī, “Minaatsokui Baguma kal̄ɔkpa ne t̄ok̄ɔɔpu kame a miko ne tite akū!”

² Adeke Baguma ode foto onyane otonyade a natsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne tite akū a. Bati a kī bite be oyae kpa sɔkpɔna a, mo be a kī bisum ye kutidu mewa a ne fookpa kī foawo, kī foakū leme ne akū.

³ Ade ode foto onyane oyade a naa enatsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne mpo kame a. Mui a dani nde onokpa baboane aye, ade letsa nye letsa kī lidzi nkpā ne mpo kame a ku a.

⁴ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olalede a leme tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne towo mo mui kanekō kame, ade mui a dani baboane a.

⁵ Nnu kī ode foto onyane a kī yadāmena mui akū a le kī,
 “O Oti Kpalewa, no kī odei daa, kī ona ane kɔkɔe a,
 ako oto ne osi kpī akū!

⁶ Bati kī ko Baguma bade a mo ye onukpē banyene baboane ne tite,
 ne foesū okpa be baboane kī bemoa.
 Nuwī, soto kavele kī feta be!”

⁷ Ade nnu odo odi kī ené eto afolibɔ atenye a kame kī, “O boe Olate Baguma, no otumifo adi onokɔali, ade ako koto ne osi kpī akū a.”

⁸ Ode foto onyane onade a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne suwa akū, ade bekpa se osi kī sipila bati mo se fi a.

⁹ Fi a otutuo mo osi a pila bati ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma a kī ye dei otumi ne lubo kamo kī akū a, leme bisī kī baādani towole kame bimu ye.

¹⁰ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane olode a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne oyae kpa a legākpo akū. Adeke otū ke ne oyae kpa a legākanyakō a, ade bati dō fome ne ayekī foawo be a sū.

¹¹ Ne foesū bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma kī edei ne ode a akū. Tito kī fookpa a kī bené a awo be malo ni, bisī kī baādani towole kame ne be fotsa kpa kakena kame.

¹² Ade ode foto onyane ovūde a tsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne Frat owo kpale a kame a. Owɔ a viō ade enye osi ekpa fogā a kī futo suwa kadekō a.

¹³ Ke liti a, mmó hūhū fī elale kī bela nde fɔpɔtrɔlo, bene bito kɔe kpale a onukpē, mo oyae kpa a onukpē mo fɔvā onukpē onyene a onukpē kame.

¹⁴ Be nye hūhū kpa a hūhū kī yakena awāwā fotsa a. Hūhū elale kī ane kanaa katinya kame fogā flee sekē, kɔkpota be kakpa kawūkanɔ ne Baguma Otumifo Flee Luwi kpale a akū.

¹⁵ “Mitse! Maya nde oyekpane aye! Baguma hila oti a kī esi lipe yadāmena ye tetadie akū, ayekī eláatsā ɔdzo, konyoā liwo ye ne kanadel!”

¹⁶ Ade hūhū kpa a kpota fogā a ne awā kī bave ne Hebri tide kame kī Armagedon a.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane ovūkonode a natsokui ye kooɔpu kame fotsa a eko ne owe kame. Ade odo kooba odi né eto legākpo a ne Asoli Kola a kame kī, “Fuwoli!”

¹⁸ Ade odetó kame kamɔane, tido mo osi kane, oplala kakpene kooba, ade tite leme kuna mo osi mo osi a. Kito ane kī otidziwa ne katinya ni, tite tákuna mo libe lomɔ tō. Ade fukī nye tite kakuna kī kiwo libe keba flee a!

¹⁹ Omato kpale a bē ne foke elale kame, ade fude flee temato tekpale tekpale bubuli a. Baguma te ane ne Babilonia kī ete dī a akū, ade efō emɔa ye kalokpa wai mo osi a ne ye kooɔpu a kame a.

²⁰ Tite a kī mui sinya te a flee yela, ade toto flee leme buki teláa kī bamo a.

²¹ Fodāglegle baū baū kī lidi nye lidi olome aana nde kilo taalo to ode foyawula ne bati akū. Ade bele fubusuotsa ne Baguma akū ne foe kawo a sū a.

17

Ɔɔpaani a Kī Ete Dī a Soto Kavele.

¹ Ke liti a, ode foto banyane a kī bele tokɔɔpu evūkɔnɔ a kame ɔmoa ya ne yī sekē ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa nɔ ayekī bevele adɔpaani a kī ete dī, kī edzi ne tɔwɔ pii akū a soto.

² Tite akū fogā boa adɔpaa mo ye, ade ye adɔpaa kabɔa waī a wugela tite akū bati a.”

³ Ode foto onyane a kpā yī ne hūhū kame enamena kɔsa kame. Ne awā mmó otsole odi kī edzi ne ɔyae kpa ngbā odi akū. Betsele mbusuo buī kī basupa Baguma bite ne ɔyae a akū flee, ade edeī folo evūkɔnɔ mo tele ewua a.

⁴ Otsole a do atadie ngbā mo fowɔwa ntsekantseka, ade ehehe akū mo sika ngbā fotsa, boe mo koya, mo fulitsa mo koya a. Eneɛ sika ngbā kɔɔpu kī eyi mo effī mo kɔwē fotsa a kī ena etomena ye adɔpaa kabɔa kame a ne awe.

⁵ Betsele dī kī de kayɔkanye bela bite ne ye nnye kī,

Babilonia kī ete dī,

Adɔpaafɔ mo tite akū fubusuotsa flee ɔma.

⁶ Otsole a kī mmó a wuga Baguma bade a, mo bikī bidi adansie ne Yesu katekado akū sū a babɔane.

Kī mmó ye a, fɔkena yī wāwā paa.

⁷ Ade ode foto onyane a via yī kī, “Nde sū fɔkena nɔ wāwā? Maabi nɔ kale ne otsole a, mo ɔyae a kī edeī folo evūkɔnɔ mo tele ewua, kī ye akū edzi a foletsɔ kolawa.

⁸ ɔyae kpa a kī ɔmó a dzi nkpā tō leme finyaa eku. Yaane eto leke dzunununu a kame eyaatē enaa bewɔla ye. Fɔakena bati a kī bidzi nkpā ne tite akū, kī betátsele be buī bido ne nkpā ovoli a kame, kito ane kī bebɔa katinya a wāwā nte bemó ɔyae a, kitonekī enye oti kī edzi nkpā tō, finyaa eláa, leme yaabuki eya.

⁹ “Fukī sī fɔkpa nyansā mo fotsa kayɔkanu mo nyansā. Folo evūkɔnɔ a nye kɔtɔbii evūkɔnɔ, awā kī otsole a adzi a.

¹⁰ Fubuki fonye fogā evūkɔnɔ, kī foe elo to kɔkɔe, lomɔa anya akū finyaa, ade de nkae a táya tō. Nte lɛya ni, kene kī lenya akū loko lukū odi.

¹¹ ɔyae kpa a kī edzi tō, leme ebuki eláa a nye legā lelēde, kī lenye fogā evūkɔnɔ a kame ɔmoa kī laanaa bewɔla de.

¹² “Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a nye fogā ewua kī betádo tō fogā kanya awe, leme bekpa be kɔbē kī baanya fogā doūhuile moa mo ɔyae kpa a.

¹³ Fogā ewua kī flee deī botae moape, ade baakɔa be kɔbē mo otumi bekpa ɔyae kpa a.

¹⁴ Baano kawū mo Kavelibi a, leme Kavelibi a aanya be akū, kitonekī ye nye balate flee ɔlate, fogā flee Legā. Bemó ye bade a kī eve, epau, mo bikī bitomo ye ne ɔnɔkɔali kame a, aanya akū mo ye.”

¹⁵ Ode foto onyane a buki ebi yī kī, “Mui a kī ɔmó kī ɔɔpaani a dzi ne be akū a nye ɔmaī nye ɔmaī, fude nye fude, batidziwa flee mo tide aholo aholo.

¹⁶ Tele ewua a kī ɔmó a mo ɔyae kpa a aakesī ɔɔpaani a. Baate letsɔ nye letsɔ ne ye awe befɔ edzi ɔdzɔ. Baaba ye sekena bido ye fi evio.

¹⁷ Kitonekī Baguma lekwa foe edo ne be towole kame kī bekena ne nhiehie a kī ekena eyi a akū, fofō bekena omwa bekwa be kobē bekpa oyae kpa a enya akū, kennaawo loko a kī Baguma foletsa a ya ne foe kame.

¹⁸ “Otsole a kī omō a nye omato kpale a kī yanya tite akū fogā akū a.”

18

Bibubuli Babilonia Omato a.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó ode foto onyane bebā kī eduma eto ode yaka. Edeī kobē paa, ade ye akū ohaī kpale tite flee akū a.

² Eboā fowola kōba ele kī,

“Eto o-o! Babilonia omato a kī ete dī a to tsoo!

Edani hūhū kpa mo hūhū kī efī deī ne ye akū,

mo efī kōvolabi, mo kōvolabi kī bakesī a kadzikō.

³ Kitonekī fude flee moa ye adopaa akū kalokpa bave a.

Tite akū fogā boā adopaa mo ye,

ade katinya kame foyaato banyane tsā ye anengbā kana kame bedani asikafō a.”

⁴ Ade nnu odo bebā kī eto ode ele kī,

“Yī bati, miné ne ye kame!

Ketāne kī miakena tokpa a na odu,

ade ketāne kī miana ye soto kavele a na odu a.

⁵ Kitonekī betetete ye tokpa tide tenatamo ode,

ade Baguma te ane ne ye tokpa akū a.

⁶ Mikena ye nde ayekī ye malo ekena mi a.

Mise ye foe titi nviā ne fukī ekena a onukpē.

Miyula bave mo osī tekōpu nviā mikpa ye,

ne amwa a kī ekpa mi a onukpē!

⁷ Mimōna ye lubo,

ebe konya ayekī kefeta

fuketimo ayekī edzi ne akū kahehe mo nkpā kanya kame a.

Kitonekī yabi ye akū daa kī,

‘Ndzī ne awī nde legātsole aye!

Nné okunawa mane,

ade nlāabe ayoloho da a!’

⁸ Ne fukī sū ni, ne luwi mōape kame,

lubo kamō kī fonye,

wuda, foso, konya kabe mo kole aaya ne ye akū.

Baapila ye mo fi evio gbunugbunugbunu,

kitonekī boe Olate Baguma a kī ekō ye kōoto a nye obelebe.

⁹ “Nte tite akū fogā a kī bebwa adopaa mo omato a, benya nkpā mo ye a, mó fi a kī fōapila ye onyo a yade ni, baabwa fowola bibe ye.

¹⁰ Baadza mo lugo ne ye lubo kamō kavila a sū bele kī,

‘Ao! Ao! Nō, omato kī ete dī!

Nō, Babilonia kī odeī kobē!

Dōūhuile mōape kame beko nō koto!’

¹¹ “Tite akū foyaato banyane a leme aabe biwo oblo mo ye, kitonekī odima buki yaāya be fotsa.

¹² Kōyaato fotsa a nye sika ngbā, sika owoe, boe mo kōya, fulitsa mo kōya, aklala, tilima ngbā, tilima owwa, tilima plōplō, titse kī tabwa mo olē, kunu

adō fōtsa, mō titse mō kōya, kōoble mō sobotsae oowa fōtsa, mō kola kake boe kī bete kōya.

13 Fōbēbā nye futse fōkpā mō olē kī bave sinamōn mō kutu olē kado fōtsa, lifii mō klubōū, bave mō kugua kī bakōa katō, onuvōe kpetee mō fōwā, kugua kī batsela, banantsue mō baveli, bapōnkō mō tihilili, basate mō batidziwa kī baya kōkō malo.

14 “Fōyaato banyane a aale kī, ‘Futse babi a kī fōako nō odo a aalo fōfōne nō. Nō akū kana fōtsa flee mō nō akū kahehe a yela ne nō akū, olāabuki omō foe da!’

15 Fōyaato banyane a kī benya kōyaato fōtsa kumekume kame mō omato a bedani asikafō a, aadza mō lugo, ne lubo kamō kavila sū. Bibe, biwo oblo,

16 bele kī, ‘Ao! Ao! Omato kī ete dī!’

Omato kī behehe ye mō aklala fitaa, tilima ngbā, tilima oowa, sika ngbā fōtsa, boe kī bete kōya mō fulitsa mō kōya!

17 Dōūhuile mōape kame ye akū kana fōtsa a flee bu kade pasaa.’

“Okolo a kame banokōē flee, mō owo akū basitsāne, okolo batane a mō bati bebā a kī batsā mpo akū kanya kōyaato a dza mō lugo,

18 bebōa fōwola kōba ne loko a kī bēmō omato a kī elamena kavio a onyo a kī, ‘Omato kpale kīi odu né katinya tō?’

19 Bifila kudu biko ne be fōlo kame ade bibe mō kōnya bele kī, ‘Bōbōe bōbōe bōakpa omato kpale kīi!

Omato kpale kī ye kame futima balate

na akū bitomene ye akū kana fōtsa kame bedani asikafō.

Kitonekī ne dōūhuile mōape kame bekene ye bubloo!

20 O ode, mō mi Baguma bade a, mō mi fōto banyane mō Baguma onukpē banyene a, mīmo kawōle!

Kitonekī Baguma kō ye kōto ekpa mi ne letsa a kī ekene mi a sū!’ ”

21 Ke liti a, ode fōto onyane mō kōbē odi bōe de kī lōpōne lububu nde kōwōle ade eta edo ne mpo kame, ele kī,

“Ade aye baabōe Babilonia omato kpale a bibo mō fōko, ade belāabuki bēmō ye da a.

22 Belāabuki binu tōwē tesankuo, tifluti mō kugbulee tido ne nō kame da.

Belāabuki bēmō awe adzuma okenane odima leme ne nō kame da,

ade ayea leme belāabuki binu fōtsa kawōle ne kōwōle akū nkā da ne nō kame a!

23 Belāabuki bēmō osedza katē ne nō kame da,

ade belāabuki binu olitsō mō obolitsō nyo tido ne nō kame da a.

Nō kōyaato banyane a

nye katinya kame banokōē banokōē,

ade okoa nō kanokōne kadā okē katinya kame bati flee a.

24 Bevele Babilonia soto, kitonekī ye kame bēmō Baguma onukpē banyene mō Baguma bade a babōane.

Nné be odi bade bēmō, mbom mō bati a kī beko ne tite akū a babōane bēmō ne ye kame.”

19

¹ Fukī liti a, nnu litsedi nde bati kodabu baū odo ne ode, ekale kī,
“Mimu Baguma!

Nkpā kate, kukūkpale mo kōbē nye boe Baguma fude!

² Yadze foletsa ne ɔnokɔali kame, ade yako koto ne osi kpī akū a.
Eko ɔdɔpaani kpale a kī ekoa ye adɔpaa ebula katinya kame kade a koto.
Baguma vele ye soto kitonekī ekó ye basumune a.”

³ Bibuki bebɔa fɔwɔla kī,
“Mimu Baguma!

ɔnyɔ a kī yane ne ɔmato a kame a ade ne ode daa.”

⁴ Banokōē teya-ana, mo fɔtsa ena a kī fudzi nkpā a ka betsa ne tite bisum
oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū, ade bele kī,
“Fɔya lomɔ! Mimu Baguma!”

Kavelibi a Obolitsō Kapi Luwi Kanya.

⁵ Ade odo odi né eto legākpo a kame kī,
“Mimu boe Baguma,

mi flee a kī mi ye basumune mo ye bati flee,
banokōē mo babisē a kī miavila ye a.”

⁶ Ke liti a, nnu odo odi nde bati kodabu baū fɔwɔla kabɔa iye nde ato ɔto
akū mui kaka kako ne lutubu kame, iye ɔplala kakpene mo ɔsi aye. Odo a
le kī,

“Mimu Baguma!

Kitonekī boe ɔlate Baguma Kpale anya Legā!

⁷ Mifō bomo kawɔle, butu osee budo ye obu.

Kitonekī Kavelibi a obolitsō kapi luwi a wo ɔto,
ade ye obolitsō a mane akū ekpa foe a.

⁸ Bekɔa aklala fitaa, kī yata muamua lima bekpa ye kī edzi.”

Aklala fitaa kpalewa a nye fɔtsa wī a kī Baguma bade a kena.

⁹ Ade ode foto onyane a bi yī kī, “Tsele kayi kī bihila bati a kī beve kī
beya ne Kavelibi a obolitsō kanyakō.” Ebuki ele kī, “Baguma onukpē kame
foletsa pɛpɛpɛ nye fukī.”

¹⁰ Ade nto ne ye abɔa kame kī masum ye a, lemɛ ebi yī kī, “Takena foe!
Bomo no mo awaē ame a kī bidi adansie ne Kristo akū a kame ɔmɔa mane.
Ke aduli kakpa Baguma odi!”

Kitonekī adansie a kī Kristo di a ado Baguma onukpē banyene kōbē.

ɔponko Ovoe Akū Odzine a.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó kī ode binya ewaa, ade mmó ɔponko ovoe odi kī edzē
a. Oti a kī edzi ne ɔponko a akū a dī nye Oti Kpī mo ɔnokɔalini. Yadze
foletsa kanɔ kawū ne osi kpī akū.

¹² Ye banebi la nde fi seme aye, ade fɔgābɔe beblebee tsane ne ye lolɔ a.
Betsɛle dī lidi bite ne ye akū, kī odima linyina de kayɔ, mbɔente ye odi.

¹³ Edo atadie kī bisi bido ne babɔane kame. Ye dī nye Baguma Kale a.

¹⁴ Ode sodzafɔ kodabu kodabu do aklala ovoe fitaa tetadie, bidzi ne
bapɔnko ovoe akū bitomɔ ye.

¹⁵ Lepame mo ɔbō né lito ye onukpē kame, kī yaakɔa ewɔla fude akū.
Yaakɔa ɔbɔtsae otse enya be akū, ade yaasumini Baguma Kpale kalokpa
mo ɔsi a enye ye wai kanunakō a.

¹⁶ Dī a kī betsele ne ye atadie wulaa mo lutolo akū a nye
Fogā Flee Legā mo Balate Flee ɔlate.

¹⁷ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī edzē ne suwa akū. Eboɔ fɔwɔla kɔɔba ebi kɔvɔlabi a kī kɔayidza ne ɔwe kame a kī, “Miyaatsena minya Baguma olobe funitsā kpale a.

¹⁸ Miyaatsuli fɔgā, sodzafɔ banɔkɔē, sodzafɔ, bapɔnko mɔ bapɔnko badzine sekena, akū akū badzine, banɔkɔē mɔ babisē flee sekena!”

¹⁹ Adeke mmó kī ɔyae kpa a, mɔ tite akū fɔgā a kpota be sodzafɔ kɔdabu a kī bano kawū mɔ oti a kī edzi ne ɔpɔnko akū a mɔ ye sodzafɔ flee a.

²⁰ Bipi ɔyae kpa a, mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a kī ekena awāwā fɔtsa ne ye ane a. Ade awāwā fɔtsa kī ekɔa eke bati a kī bete ɔyae kpa a sokpɔna mɔ bikī bisum ye kutidu kame a. Beta ɔyae kpa a mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a ɔgɔ bido ne fi lutubu kī latē geīgeī a kame.

²¹ Bekɔa oti a kī edzi ne ɔpɔnko akū a lepame a kī lenɛ lito ye onukpē kame a bekɔ bati nkaɛ, ade kɔvɔlabi flee yatsuli be sekena ayekī kɔapuli a.

20

Bido Okesīne a Ne Kɔla Futeli Apim Mɔa.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó ode fɔto ɔnyane odi kī eto ode yaka, kī enɛɛ leke dzununuunu a safi mɔ nkɔsonkɔsɔ kpale adi ne awe.

² Epi kɔɛ kpale a, kī kɔna kɔkɔkɔɛ a, kī bave Abonsam ĩye Satana a, esuli koe eyi ekpa futeli apim mɔa.

³ Ode fɔto ɔnyane kɔa ye edo ne leke dzununuunu a kame ebalɛ de onukpē, etale de lemɛ ayekī eláapuli ebuki eke fude fude bati kɛnaawo kī futeli apim mɔa a yatē. Lemɛ ne foe liti a, kene kī befɔne ye awe sukuloo.

⁴ Ke liti a, mmó fɔgākpo fudi, ade bati a kī bidzi ne foe akū a, bekpa be kɔbē kī bedzɛ fɔletsɛ. Mbuki mmó bati a kī bikpeli be fɔlo, ne ayekī bidɪ adansie ne Yesu ɔnɔkɔali, mɔ Baguma kale a akū sū a tekla. Ade be letásum ɔyae kpa ĩye ye kutidu a kī beme a, ĩye bete ye sokpɔna ne be nnye ĩye ne awe a. Biyidza bibuki bidzi nkpā benya legā mɔ Křisto futeli apim mɔa.

⁵ Ade fukī nye banɔkpa kayidza kadzi nkpā atonyade a. Banɔkpa nkaɛ a kɔ táyidza bidzi nkpā kenawo kī futeli apim mɔa a aatē.

⁶ Baguma hila bati a kī bɛna tsefā ne banɔkpa kayidza katɔnyade kī kame a, kī ekpale be akū lemɛ a. Wuda ayade a lelá kɔbē ne be akū, baanya Baguma mɔ Křisto basɔfɔ, ade baanya fɔgā mɔ ye futeli apim mɔa a.

Benya Satana Akū.

⁷ Nte futeli apim mɔa wūna a, baanye Satana ne kɔla,

⁸ ade yanaa enaake fude fude kī fudeī ne katinya tukontoū ena a kame kī fɔnye Gog mɔ Magog, ekpota be ekpa kawūkanɔ. Be lidede aana nde mpo abuí dā.

⁹ Betsā tite dzɛlewa a akū benadza bisinya Baguma bade a kadzikɔ mɔ ye ɔmato kpale a kī yawɛ kale a. Lemɛ fi to ode fɔyawɔla be flee.

¹⁰ Ade beta Abonsam a kī eke be a bido ne fi lutubu mɔ fukpokpo geīgeī a kame, ne awā kī benya lɔto beta ɔyae kpa mɔ fɔvā onukpē ɔnyene a bido a. Baamɔna be lubo lenye mɔ suwa daa daa.

Katinya Kame Kadzɛmena Nkaɛ.

¹¹ Ke liti a, mmó legākpo kpale ovoe lidi mo oti a kī edzi ne de akū a. Tite mo ode lo ne ye ane kame, ade betána kakoma bekpa te a.

¹² Ade mmó banokpa, banokōē mo babisē kī bedzē ne legākpo a ane a. Bibinya tuvoli biyi, ade bibinya ovoli bebā odi leme kī enye nkpā ovoli a. Bedzemo banokpa ne be fokelatsa onukpē nde ayekī betsele biyi ne tuvoli a kame a.

¹³ Mpo nye banokpa a kī bideī ne ye kame a ekpa, ade wuda mo kanokpade leme nye banokpa a kī benee a bekpa a. Ade bedzemo be kame odi nye odi ne ye fokelatsa onukpē a.

¹⁴ Ke liti a, beta wuda mo kanokpade biwula ne fi lutubu baū a kame. Fi lutubu baū kī nye wuda ayade a.

¹⁵ Ade odi nye odi kī betámo ye dī ne nkpā ovoli a kame ni, beta ye bidō ne fi lutubu baū a kame.

21

Tite Mo Ode Voē.

¹ Ke liti a, mmó tite voē mo ode voē, kitonekī tite tetonyade a mo ode otonyade a yetē, ade mpo leme buki eláa a.

² Ade mmó Omato Kpalēwa, Yerusalem voē a, kī eto ode ne Baguma sekē yaka. Behēhe ye nde obolitsō kī bemanē bekpa onyo aye.

³ Ade nnu odo kōoba kī ene eto legākpo a kame ele kī, “Finyaa kō Baguma kadzikō deī ne batidziwa kayite! Yaadzi ne be sekē, ade baanya ye bati a. Baguma moawe aadzi ne be kame, ade yaanya be Baguma a.

⁴ Yaayo enye babe ne be ane kame. Wuda lelāabuki ena. Ade ayea ayolohō, kabe mo kalōe lelāabuki fona a, kitonekī kōkōe fotsa a yatē.”

⁵ Ade oti a kī edzi ne legākpo akū a le kī, “Dā, finyaa nkena fotsa flee fovoē!” Ebi yī leme kī, “Tsele fukī kayi, kitonekī foletsā kī nye onokōali kī baapuli bete foe bidō.”

⁶ Ade ele kī, “Biyua, letsa nye letsā! Yī nye otonyade mo owūnade, kayōkayi a mo kawūna a. Odi nye odi kī omoado ako ye ni, maakpa ye osi emoa mui etomena nkpā lōwōke kame faa.

⁷ Odi nye odi kī enya akū ni, yaana fukī etomena yī sekē. Maanya ye Baguma ade ye malo yaanya yī obi a.

⁸ Leme babelibe, bati aboa banyene, kōwē fotsa bakēnane, awudifo, adōpaafō, kanokōne badāne, baviō basumune mo bavālevā flee a, aana be tsefā ne fi lutubu baū a kī latē mo fukpokpo geīgeī a kame. Ade fukī nye wuda ayade a.”

Yerusalem Voē a.

⁹ Ke liti a, ode foto banyane evūkōno a kī benee tōkōpu evūkōno a kī tiyi mo lubo kamo evūkōno nkae a, kame omoa ya ne yī sekē, ade ebi yī kī, “Ya, ntsa no Obolitsō a kī enye Kavelibi a otsō a.”

¹⁰ Hūhū a wo ne yī kame, ade ode foto onyane a boe yī enamena oto geī odi kalete a. Etsa yī Yerusalem, Omato Kpalēwa a, kī eka eto ode ne Baguma sekē yaya a,

¹¹ ade ekata mo Baguma kukūkpale a. Omato a kata la nde de kī lideī kōya, fola leme nde yaspa de kī de kame kpale nde ahuhōe aye.

¹² Bike seebi kpale gelelelele bisinya ye ade benye tunyukpē ewua-nviā kī ode foto banyane ewua-nviā dzi ne te tunyukpē a. Betsele Israel futete ewua-nviā a buī bite ne tunyukpē a akū.

¹³ Tunyukpɛ̄ elale deĩ ne seke sidi nye sidi akũ, te elale deĩ ne suwa kadekõ, te elale deĩ ne kayo, te elale deĩ ne nyange, ade te elale deĩ ne suwa katomukõ a.

¹⁴ Bike omato a seebi a ne kayokayi futekũ boe ewua-nviã akũ, ade Kavelibi a foto banyane ewua-nviã a buĩ teĩ ne be akũ a.

¹⁵ Ode foto onyane a kĩ bomo ye bole kodzela a nɛe sika fotsa kakona otse, kĩ yaakoa ekona omato a, ye tunyukpɛ̄ mo seebi a.

¹⁶ Omato a deĩ fokɛ ena, kĩ ye lesa mo ye lugo kame keti. Ode foto onyane a kona omato a mo ye fotsa kakona otse a. Emõ kĩ seke moa te fusikũ apim moa mo oha elo (1,500). Omato a lesa, ye lugo mo ye akũ kadzela flee keti.

¹⁷ Ode foto onyane a kona seebi a lɛme, ade se akũ kadzela nye foneta oha nviã mo ye ewua-avũ (216) ne ye fotsa kakona otse a onukpɛ̄ a.

¹⁸ Bekoa boe kĩ bave Yaspã bekoa bike seebi a, ade bekoa sika ngbã kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhõe aye bitsua omato moawe a.

¹⁹ Bekoa boe aholo aholo kĩ bideĩ koya behehe omato a seebi kayokayi futekũ boe a. Litekũ letonyade a nye ahuhõe de kĩ bave yaspã, leyade nye safir, lalalede nye yalkedon, lenade nye smaragdo,

²⁰ lilode nye sardonik, livũde nye sardis, livũkonode nye krisolit, lelẽde nye beril, livedide nye topas, liwuade nye krisopras, liwua-odide nye hiakint, ade liwua-nviãde a nye ametist a.

²¹ Tunyukpɛ̄ ewua-nviã a fulitsa bowa ewua-nviã. Litsabi bowa moape bekoa bekana onyukpɛ̄ odi nye odi. Omato a oblonu nye sika ngbã, kĩ se kame kpale nde ahuhõe aye.

²² Ntãmo asoli kola ne omato a kame, kitonekĩ boe Olate Baguma Kpale mo Kavelibi a nye ye asoli kola.

²³ Omato a tãsi suwa kĩ seta iye odeto kĩ evole ne ye kame, kitonekĩ Baguma kukũkpale nyé ye ohaĩ ade Kavelibi a lɛme nyé ye osedza a.

²⁴ Katinya kame bati aatsã ye haĩ kame, ade tite akũ fogã aakoa be akũ kana fotsa beyamena ne ye kame a.

²⁵ Belãabale omato a tunyukpɛ̄ mo suwa da, kitonekĩ kade lelãado ne awã da.

²⁶ Baakoa fude fude akũ obu fotsa mo akũ kana fotsa beyamena ne omato a kame.

²⁷ Leme letsã a kĩ de akũ tãkpale lidima lelãawo ne omato a kame. Ade odi nye odi kĩ yakena fonyoãtsã iye enye ovãlevã lɛme lelãawo ne awã, mboente bati a kĩ betsele be buĩ bido ne Kavelibi a nkpã ovoli a kame aawo ne omato a kame.

22

Nkpã Owõ Mo Nkpã Kutse a.

¹ Ke liti a, ode foto onyane a tsa yĩ nkpã owõ kĩ ye mui akpa nkpã. Ye mui a kame kpale nde ahuhõe aye, ade bekane kato Baguma mo Kavelibi a legãkpo a kame,

² ade batẽ ne omato a oblonu kayite a. Nkpã kutse a dzẽ ne owõ a futuni nviã akũ. Koawũ babi titi ewua-nviã ne kateli moa kame, ne odeto moa kame deedi. Koe toota bakoa katsa fude fude bati foso.

³ Belãabuki bemõ letsã a kĩ Baguma dumu lidima ne omato a kame. Baguma mo Kavelibi a legãkpo aana ne omato a kame ade ye basumune aasum ye a.

⁴ Baamo ye ane ade ye dĩ aana ne be nnye a.

⁵ Kade léláabuki kedó ade beláasí ósedza ìye suwa, kitonekí boe Òlate, Baguma aanya be óhaí, ade baanya akú nde fógá aye daa daa a.

Yesu Kaya.

⁶ Ke liti a, ode fòto ónyane a bi yí kí, “Fòletsa kí nye ónokóali ade baapuli bete foe bido a. Boe Òlate, onukpè banyene Hühü Baguma a lido ye ode fòto ónyane kí eyaanye letsa a kí laaya móatse a etsa ye basumune.”

⁷ Yesu le kí, “Midá! Maya móatse! Baguma hila bati a kí bakena ne ovoli kí kame fòletsa a kí bele biyi a akú!”

⁸ Yí, Yohanes, nyé oti a kí ye linu, emó fòtsa kí flee a. Kí nnu fukí, mmó foe a, nke aduli ne ode fòto ónyane a kí enye foe etsa yí a ane kí masum ye.

⁹ Leme ebi yí kí, “Takena foe! Basumune bómó nò, mó awaé ame Baguma onukpè banyene, mó bati a kí bakena ne ovoli kí kame fòletsa akú a boane. Sum Baguma odi!”

¹⁰ Ade ebi yí kí, “Takó fòletsa a kí bele biyi ne ovoli kí kame a ókòla, kitonekí lókò fuá kí foe flee fòya ne foe kame.

¹¹ Odi nye odi kí yakena tókpa ni, edane tókpa kakena, odi nye odi kí yado akú efí ni, edane akú efí kado. Odi nye odi kí yakena tuwí ni, edane tuwí kakena, ade odi nye odi kí enye oti kpalewa ni, edane oti kpalewa kanya.”

¹² Yesu le kí, “Maaya móatse! Maya mó yí kótókase, nkpa odi nye odi ne ye lekenana onukpè.

¹³ Yí nye Ótonyade mó Owúnade, Kayókayi mó Kawúna a.

¹⁴ “Bihila bati a kí bevòle be tetadie wulaa tene fitaa a, kí ne foesú bideí osi kí banya nkpá kutse a babi, kí bideí osi leme kí batsá tunyukpè a kame biwo ne ómato a kame.

¹⁵ Leme ómato a óbaé badzine nyé fonyóatsa bakenane nde bakpete aye, kanókone badáne, bikí betsé móa linyolewe mó litsolewe, awudifó, bavió basumune mó bikí bawe fòvā, kama fòvā leme.

¹⁶ “Yí, Yesu, lido yí ode fòto ónyane kí eyaadi adansie ne fòletsa kí akú ekpa mi ne tesòli a kame. Ìnye Dawid onu mó ye kasinu a kame obi, ade yí leme nye ónóne lisibii a kí lavòle a.”

¹⁷ Hühü a mó Obolitsó a le kí, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kí enu fukí ni, ele kí, “Ya!”

Odi nye odi kí ómóado akó ye ni, eya. Odi nye odi kí yawe nkpá mui ni, eyaate be faa.

Fòletsa a Kawúna.

¹⁸ Yí, Yohanes, mabi odi nye odi kí enu fòletsa a kí bele biyi a, kí bide foe letsá ne ovoli kí kame a kí nte odi kó litsedi ebumó foe ni, Baguma aakóa lubo kamó a kí betsele ne ovoli kí kame a ebumó ye soto kavele.

¹⁹ Ade ayea nte odi nye litsedi ne fòletsa a kí bele biyi ne ovoli kí kame a kame ni, Baguma aanye ye tsefá ne nkpá kutse libi a kame, ade eláana tsefá ne Ómato Kpalewa a leme kame a.

²⁰ Oti a kí yadi adansie ne fòtsa kí flee akú a le kí, “Oo, maaya móatse!” Fòya lómó. Boe Òlate Yesu, ya!

²¹ Boe Òlate Yesu konyakamó kótamó odi nye odi.